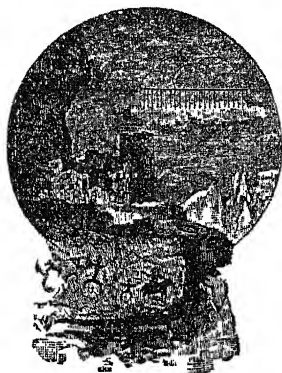


SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION
BUREAU OF AMERICAN ETHNOLOGY
BULLETIN 143

HANDBOOK
OF
SOUTH AMERICAN INDIANS

Volume 7
INDEX



UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1959

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION,
BUREAU OF AMERICAN ETHNOLOGY,
Washington, D. C., May 28, 1957.

SIR: I have the honor to transmit herewith a manuscript entitled "Handbook of South American Indians, Volume 7, Index" and to recommend that it be published as the concluding part of Bulletin 143 of the Bureau of American Ethnology.

Very respectfully yours,

M. W. STIRLING, *Director.*

Dr. LEONARD CARMICHAEL,
Secretary, Smithsonian Institution.

FOREWORD

With the publication of the index volume, the Handbook of South American Indians is complete. This detailed subject index includes tribal names and variants (in *italic*); the titles of papers listed under subjects, key words, and authors; and entries on animals and plants, geographical names, linguistics, ethnology, archeology, historical events and personages, and missions and religious orders. Information on climatic conditions is often given in geographical sections of the papers.

From the beginning it was realized that an index would be necessary to make easily available the vast amount of detailed material contained in the Handbook. The rather long delay in its appearance has been due to the fact that extra funds were not available after the publication of the scientific portion of the text, and the costs had to be met from the regular printing allotments of the Bureau of American Ethnology.

The vast synonymy of South American tribal names is such that it was completely impractical to attempt to include more than a skeleton outline in the tables of contents for the individual volumes. The same condition exists for the innumerable objects of material culture, and for names of places, plants, animals, and the like.

The compilation of an index for such a huge bulk of material requires both patience and skill of a high order. The difficulty increases in proportion to the bulk of the material. It would have been much simpler and less time consuming to have prepared an index for each volume as issued, but this would have caused a considerable delay in the appearance of the first six volumes.

Chief credit for the accomplishment of this truly big task goes to Mrs. Marguerite W. Poole and Mrs. Phyllis W. Prescott, of the Smithsonian's Editorial and Publications Division, to whom all users of the Handbook should be most grateful.

Mrs. Nancy Link Powars did considerable work on the index during the early stages of its preparation.

It would not be practical to mention the names of everyone on the Smithsonian Institution staff who cooperated in the total Handbook project. Credits have been given to many by the editor in the preceding volumes, but in this, the concluding issue, it seems fitting to mention again those who carried the heaviest burdens.

Foremost, of course, is Dr. Julian H. Steward, who, as scientific editor, was principally responsible for the format, organization, and assembly

of materials in the first six volumes. He personally assumed the huge task of reading and editing all the manuscript material submitted, as well as contributing large sections of his own.

Dr. Alfred Métraux, in addition to contributing more articles than any other author, acted for some time as assistant editor and gave freely of his advice and assistance to the editor and to other contributors.

Dr. Gordon R. Willey also acted in the capacity of assistant editor and assumed responsibility for the final assembly and preparation of the illustrations and manuscripts.

Miss M. Helen Palmer, editor of the Bureau of American Ethnology, had the tremendous task of performing the technical editing of the manuscripts, as well as reading proof, for the first six volumes of the Handbook. She also guided all the work through the press, conferring with the various authors in the course of publication. In many respects hers was the heaviest job on the entire project. Mrs. Eloise B. Edelen, who succeeded Miss Palmer as editor of the Bureau of American Ethnology, assisted in the editorial work on the first six volumes and was responsible for the editing of the present volume.

Mr. John E. Anglim arranged the illustrations for the entire Handbook and prepared or redrew the text figures.

Mrs. Ethelwyn Carter Pecora, secretary to Dr. Steward, not only helped with the many details of preparing the manuscript material but later performed the difficult task of checking the bibliography for the sections on linguistics.

Throughout the project Mr. Webster P. True and later Mr. Paul H. Oehser, who succeeded him as Chief of the Editorial Division, were frequently consulted and gave freely of their advice and experience.

It is with a feeling of satisfaction that we bring to conclusion what in many ways has been the most ambitious undertaking of the Bureau of American Ethnology.

MATTHEW W. STIRLING,
Director, Bureau of American Ethnology.

May 1957.

INDEX

- Aaikolik, *Toba* chief, 1: 326
 Aak ai (spirit man), 1: 75
 Aarrabina River, 3: 633
 Abaangui, God, 3: 437
 Abacate, 3: 4. *See also* Avocados.
 Abacaxi, settlement, 3: 398
 Abacaxis River, 3: 271
 Abacaxy River, 3: 245, 256
 Abacus, calculating device, 2: 215 (fig.), 326; 5: 614, 615, 616, 618
 Abad, 2: 911
 Abades, 2: 919
 Abaguilot, *see* Aguilot.
 Abaibo, Florida, 4: 519
 Abaicu, 6: 79
 Abambae, family land, 5: 650
 Abancay Valley, 2: 189, 261, 333, 416, 432, 433
 Abane, *see* Baniva.
 Abani, 4: 399, 400, 404
 Abapo Mission, 3: 468
 Abbeville, Claude d', 3: 113, 133
 Abdomen, scarification of, among Guay-
 aki, 1: 442
 Abibe, 4: 18, 307, 314, 315, 316, 317, 319
 Abibe Hills, 4: 299, 314
 Abicetava, *see* Bribri.
 Abigarrado style, *see* Pottery, Cursive
 Modeled.
 Abigira, *see* Awishira.
 Abijira, *see* Awishira.
 Abijira Encabello, 3: 636
 Abipón, 1: 185, 201-203, 205, 206, 213-215,
 218-220, 221, 222, 232, 248-250, 261,
 263-268, 271, 272, 274-276, 277, 279, 280,
 282, 284, 285, 292, 295-297, 299, 301, 302,
 304, 309, 312-321, 324-334, 339, 343, 347,
 349, 351, 353, 355, 357, 361, 363, 364, 366;
 5: 71, 73, 80, 94, 103, 119, 124, 125, 133,
 242, 243, 253, 254, 257, 258, 339, 370, 390,
 391, 392, 394, 400, 409, 509, 512, 542, 545,
 570, 597, 622, 623, 624, 627, 631, 632, 658,
 662 (table), 686, 697, 698, 704, 706, 752,
 760; language, 6: 280
 Abira, *see* Awishira.
 Abitana-Wanyam, 6: 279
 Abitona-Huanyam, 3: 398
 Abicira, *see* Awishira.
 Ablutions, purificatory, 5: 375, 380;
 ritual, 1: 155
 Abobora (*Cucurbita* sp.), 3: 325
 Abore, culture hero, 3: 879
 Aboriginal and modern people, 2: 595-
 596
 Aborotá, 4: 352
 Abortifacients, plant, 2: 733, 754. *See*
also Abortives.
 Abortion, 1: 97, 319-320, 464; 2: 282,
 312, 548, 733; 3: 337, 498, 529, 546, 645,
 698, 717, 851
 Abortives, 1: 119. *See also* Abortifa-
 cients.
 Abounami River, 3: 811
 Abreu, Capistrano de, 3: 658
 Abrocoma *bennettii*, 6: 374; *A. oblativa*,
 extinct, 6: 346, 373, 374
 Abrocomidae (octodont rodents), 6: 373
 Abrus *precatorius*, 1: 526; 4: 359; 6:
 335
 Abulljá River, 3: 540
 Abuná River, 3: 438, 439, 440, 449, 450,
 662
 Aburrá, tribes of, 4: 25, 307, 326, 327, 357,
 362, 368; 5: 405, 713, 728; language,
 6: 179, 183
 Aburrá Province, 4: 301, 307, 349, 350,
 351, 358, 359
 Aburrué, 3: 384, 394
 Abusía River, 3: 651
 Abuta *imene*, 5: 278
 Acacia *aroma*, 5: 542; 6: 480; *A. ca-*
venia, 6: 344; *A. farnesiana*, 6: 336;
A. moniliformis, 1: 246, 289; 5: 124;
A. sp., 1: 264; 6: 342, 343, 344
 Acacias, 6: 338
 Acaçilla (spirits of Aymara), 2: 559, 567
 Acajá (*Spondias purpurea*), 3: 99
 Acajú nuts (*Anacardium occidentale*),
 6: 343, 344
 Acamá village, 3: 199
Acanthopoma sp., 6: 409
 Acapana, ruins, 2: 109, 110
 Acapú Bayou, 3: 211
 Acará Grande River, 3: 193, 194
 Acarahú River, 1: 554
 Acarai Mountains, 3: 803
 Acarai River, 1: 573
 Acarajuçua Rapids, 3: 193
 Acará Pequeno River, 3: 193
 Acarapi, 3: 815
 Acará River, 3: 208
 Acaray, 1: 447
 Acari, 2: 192
 Acarigua River, 4: 464
 Acarisal village, 3: 430
 Acawa(o)i, 3: 83, 804, 806, 810, 818,
 825, 830, 847, 850, 852, 854; 5: 78, 137,
 249, 255, 274, 370, 393
 Acawoio, *see* Acawai.
 Accioly, Ignacio, 3: 210

- Accountant (khipo-kamayok). 2: 268, 326; use of devices, 2: 215 (fig.). See also Abacus.
- Acculturation, periods of, 2: 340-354, 511-512
- Acero Province, 3: 468
- Achacachi, town, 2: 530
- Achacato, god of fate, 4: 410
- Achagua, 4: xvi, 12, 37-38, 354, 399-412, 446, 448, 452, 454, 457, 460, 469; 5: 255, 261, 536, 573, 702, 706, 707, 709, 710; 6: 397; language, 4: 399; village, 3: 808
- Achagua, Piritu, and Sáliva culture, 4: 402-412
- Achagua and their neighbors, The (Gregorio Hernández de Alba), 4: 399-412
- Achagua Catarubén, 4: 399
- Achambo, Ecuador, 2: 797
- Achatina sp., 3: 569
- Achatocarpus praecox, 1: 248, 294; 5: 230
- Achekenat-kanet, evil spirit, 1: 158
- Acheyenga, 3: 536
- Achinoin, star spirit, 4: 564
- Achinte, Colombia, 2: 970, 971
- Achiote (*Bixa orellana*), dye from, 4: 211, 220, 287; pigment from, 2: 237, 794; red coloring matter, 5: 78, 123, 124; seeds, use of, 6: 86. See also Urucú.
- Achipaye, see Shipaya.
- Achira (*Canna edulis*), 2: 5, 21, 482, 918; 5: 717
- Achiras, Argentina, 2: 680
- Achote, see Nonuya.
- Achote River, 3: 651
- Achras sapota, 3: 569; 6: 343, 582; *A. zapotilla*, 4: 314
- Achua (*Mauritia flexuosa*), 3: 519
- Achuale, 3: 618
- Achuare, see Achuale.
- Achupaya, see Shipaya.
- Acipoya, see Shipaya.
- Acira (edible root), 2: 210
- Ackerknecht, Erwin H., 5: xxiii, on Medical practices, 5: 621-643
- Acknowledgments, 1: 8-9; 2: xxx-xxxi; and sources, 6: 463; 7: v-vi
- Aella, social class of women, 5: 299, 300, 310
- Aco, 2: 190, 261
- Acokwa, 3: 804, 834
- Acomayo, Peru, 2: 444
- Aconcagua, Chile, 2: 696; 6: 533
- Aconipa language, 6: 193
- Aconipa River, 3: 616
- Aconquija, Dept. of Abdalgala, Catamarca, Argentina, 2: 640
- Aconquija Mountains, Argentina, 2: 656
- Acopa (century plant), uses of, 2: 216
- Acopalca, Peru, 2: 433
- Acocqua, see Acokwa.
- Acocquoi, see Acokwa.
- Acora, town, 2: 506, 515, 517, 528
- Acosta, José de, 2: 196
- Acouti-purú (*Sciurus* sp.), 3: 293
- Acre River, 3: 438, 439, 662, 892
- Acre Territory, 3: 658
- Acroa, 1: 391, 478, 479, 561; 5: 153; 6: 294; language, 6: 289; Northern, 1: 479; Southern, 1: 479
- Acrocomia aculeata (palm), 6: 470; *A. mokayaiba*, 3: 81; *A. officinalis*, 3: 10; *A. sp.*, 1: 247, 248, 349; 3: 4, 325, 368; 6: 469, 470; *A. totai*, 1: 248, 262, 440; 3: 81, 84; *A. vinifera*, 6: 343
- Acrodichidum camara, 6: 486
- Actinomyces, 6: 140
- Acuña, Cristóbal de, 3: 24, 98, 203, 204, 210, 513, 706, 713
- Acunauy Lake, 3: 708
- Acupli (soul), 1: 446
- Acuri palm (*Attalea* sp.), 1: 385, 409, 410, 411, 413, 418; drink made from, 1: 393, 418, 432; nuts, 1: 409, 411
- Acuria, 3: 804
- Acuria River, 3: 660
- Acuris, 4: 482
- Acyguá (evil soul), 3: 90, 91; 5: 571
- Aczo, Peru, 2: 431
- Adalbert, Prince, of Prussia, 3: 218, 220, 223, 321
- Adelantado Mendoza, 5: 253
- Adelantados, government officials, 2: 492
- Adenocalymna alliaceum, 6: 474
- Adhesives, 1: 416, 488; 4: 404
- Administrators, government, 2: 265
- Admiralty Sound, 1: 107
- Adobe, building material, 2: 26, 27, 56, 63, 67, 69, 88, 89, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 103, 118, 137, 140, 146, 150, 151 (figs.), 164, 227, 440; decorated, 2: 164; shapes of, 5: 59, 60; use of, 5: 59, 61, 63
- Adole, 3: 813; 4: 399, 400. See also Ature.
- Adoration of the Cross, religious observance, 2: 467-468
- Adoratorios (temples), 4: 474
- Adornments, 1: 95, 100, 112, 119, 146, 163, 166, 185; 4: 279-280, 286-287, 304, 309-310, 315-316, 322-323, 327, 333-334, 358-360, 395, 403; ceremonial, 5: 862; dress and, 5: 695-696; personal, 5: 692. See also Ornaments.
- Adornos, see Ornaments.
- Adultery, 2: 726; 3: 112, 174, 337, 338, 367, 419, 479, 580, 583, 585, 721; 4: 363; 5: 634; attitudes toward, 5: 314, 343, 344; opinions regarding, 1: 93, 195, 320; punishment of, 1: 93, 149, 164, 195, 327, 565; 2: 271, 484, 544, 721, 726; 4: 202, 225, 317, 335, 343, 363, 380, 478, 487, 530, 556
- Adulthood, 2: 459-460; 3: 116, 720-721
- Adultress, punishment of, 4: 202, 213, 225, 343, 478, 556
- Adyt Kaporuri-ri, see Asurint.

- Adzes, 1: 52, 145 (fig.), 148; 2: 591, 670, 671 (fig.), 719, 862; 3: 497; 4: 243; stone, 4: 501, 511
- Adz-hoe (tacila), 2: 418, 515, 516 (fig.), 517
- Aedes* sp., 6: 418
- Aegla* sp., 2: 705
- Aenaguig*, 3: 98
- Aerophones, 3: 853-854; 4: 313
- Aeta palm (*Mauritia flexuosa*), 5: 103, 104, 126, 261
- Afterbirth, 3: 172, 459, 583, 698, 851; disposal of, 1: 565; 2: 549, 947; 4: 225, 247
- Afterworld, 4: 346-347, 381, 410, 491, 535; belief in, 1: 333, 334
- Afuá village, 3: 195
- Agaces*, see *Agaz*.
- Agata*, 2: 52
- Agate, 4: 155, 158, 164
- Agave, 2: 873, 874, 879, 881, 884, 885; fibers used, 4: 34, 361, 455, 476, 484, 486; string, 2: 881; used as food, 4: 455
- Agave americana*, 2: 874; 5: 126, 278; *A. cocui*, 4: 470; *A. sp.*, 5: 542
- Agay Island, see St. Croix.
- Agaz*, 1: 205, 224, 285. See also *Payagua*.
- Age, height, weight and body temperature, 6: 100 (table), 101
- Age-class leaders, 1: 490
- Aged, beliefs regarding, 1: 467; deference paid to, 5: 346; disposal of, 1: 442; duties of, 1: 251; mourning rites for, 1: 156; treatment of, 1: 94, 116, 149; 3: 117
- Age groups, 1: 390, 483, 491, 494, 495, 565; 2: 32, 34, 256, 264, 541; 5: 375, 380; membership in, 5: 380-382; place in Inca Empire, 5: 300
- Agerano*, 5: 395
- Ageratum conyzoides*, 6: 483
- Agouisiri*, see *Awishira*.
- Agoutis, 1: 487; 2: 868; 3: 100, 101, 139, 142, 233, 273, 276, 435, 672, 751, 772; 4: 257, 269, 286, 550; 5: 371, 373, 402; 6: 347, 372; teeth, 4: 556, 558; teeth, used in tattooing, 3: 126; 5: 582; wire-tailed, 6: 372
- Agouti society, 1: 515
- Agoyá* 1: 234
- Agriculture, 1: 50, 58, 162, 178, 179, 182, 184, 186, 187, 190, 193, 202, 203, 239, 250, 410-411, 436, 448, 450, 522, 532, 542, 555, 564; 2: 22, 38, 43, 63, 73, 74, 91, 102, 103, 150, 162-163, 210-216, 266, 267, 414, 415-420, 490, 582, 583, 589, 593, 606, 620, 633, 657, 700-701, 756, 760, 816, 872-874, 956, 961-962; 3: 2; 4: 3, 21, 200, 215, 244, 257, 278, 285, 303, 332, 465; 5: 672, 680, 691, 697, 731, 744; cultures based on, 5: 753-756; hacienda, 2: 415-416; methods, 2: 21, 43, 65, 211, 212, 214 (figs.), 266, 415, 873, 961-962; origin myth, 1: 473; slash-and-burn, 2: 43, 825; 4: 232, 257; 5: 677, 698, 717. See also Horticulture.
- Agriculture under Jesuit Missions, 5: 649-651
- Agriculturists, 1: 177, 203, 221, 245, 446; 2: 37, 68, 69, 165, 603, 676; 6: 14
- Agriocharis ocellata*, 6: 393
- Agriornis livida livida*, 2: 749
- Agschem, evil spirit, 1: 158
- Agua*, see *Omagua*.
- Agua Azul River, 3: 294
- Agua Caliente, Costa Rica, 4: 174
- Aguacate, fruit, 2: 899
- Aguachile*, 3: 441, 505, 506, 511; 6: 217
- Aguado, Pedro de, chronicler, 2: 925; 4: 339
- Agua Fria Bayou, 3: 211
- Aguai, fruit, 3: 456; shells of, 1: 439
- Aguale*, 4: 303
- Agualo*, see *Betoi*.
- Aguanagua, 3: 567
- Aguano*, 3: 515, 521, 522, 524, 527, 555, 557-559, 568-572, 574, 575, 577, 578, 581, 582, 584, 586, 587, 590, 606; 5: 486, 490, 546; 6: 209, 271 (list)
- Aguano village, 3: 638
- Aguán River, Honduras, 4: 60, 72
- Aguano*, see *Aguano*.
- Aguán Valley, Honduras, 4: 74
- Aguapehy River, 1: 448
- Aguaratunpa, Fox God, 3: 482, 483, 484
- Aguaraygauzú River, 1: 237, 240; 3: 70
- Aguardiente (hard liquor), 4: 321; sugarcane drink, 2: 357, 427, 450, 455, 457, 458, 459, 468, 469, 948, 952, 965
- Aguarico River, 3: 628, 633, 638, 651, 652, 689, 690, 737, 738, 739, 740; 6: 249
- Aguaruna*, 3: 529, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 624, 625, 629
- Aguas*, 4: 355
- Aguas Belas, Pernambuco, 1: 571
- Aguas Calientes River, 1: 243, 245
- Aguas Province, 5: 249
- Aguaytia River, 3: 561, 562, 563, 564, 596
- Ague, disease introduced by White man, 5: 636
- Agüenunga*, 6: 181
- Agüero, Diego de, Spanish explorer, 2: 508
- Agüero, Martín de la Riva, 3: 688
- Agüeybana, Arawak chief, 4: 541
- Agüilot*, 1: 214, 223; 6: 205
- Aguirre, Francisco de, explorer, 2: 603
- Aguirre, Juan Francisco, explorer, 1: 207, 236, 237, 240
- Aguti, 1: 441; 3: 331, 569, 730, 827
- Aguti* Indians, see *Marinawa*.
- Aguti* sp., 6: 372
- Ahat (ghost), 1: 352
- Ahlbrink, W., 3: 819; on Couvade, 5: 374
- Ahonekenke*, see *Tehuelche*.
- Ahonicanku*, see *Tehuelche*.
- Ahonnekenke*, see *Tehuelche*.

- Ahopovo*, see *Arikem*.
Aht ti pai (hut), 1: 64
Ahuacpinta, ruins, 2: 226
Ahuallamaya, Bolivia, 2: 576
Ahuishiri, see *Avcishira*.
Ai, see *Pilagá*.
Ai apaec, feline god, 2: 171, 172 (fig.)
Aiapi, see *Oyampi*.
Aiari River, 3: 11, 12, 16, 29, 34, 40, 47, 763, 766, 767, 865; 5: 70, 329, 349; 6: 397
Aiari River Indians, 3: 12, 37
Aiyé, see *Guajá*.
Aibali, see *Betoi*.
Aija, town, 2: 104, 108; site of, 5: 42, 446, 447, 448 (fig.)
Aijimo, myth, 3: 406
Aimarenses formation, 6: 15, 16 (diag.)
Aima Suñé, see *Sararuma*.
Aimbore, 6: 299. See also *Botocudo*.
Aimoré, 6: 114. See also *Botocudo*.
Aimorés Mountain Range, 1: 548
Aine, labor system, 2: 419, 420, 426, 440, 442, 443, 449, 450, 460, 543, 545
Aini, see *Aine*.
Aintare, culture hero, 3: 360
Aipena River, 3: 607, 608
Aipi, see *Oyampi*.
Aipo-sissi, see *Taipe-shishi*.
Air, supernatural spirit, 2: 310; 6: 457
Airico, 4: 35, 36, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398; 5: 703. See also *Ayrico*.
Airi wood, 1: 536
Aissuari, see *Aizuaire*.
Aitax, spirit, 1: 352
Aizau, myths of, 3: 243
Aizuaire, 3: 704, 705
Aizuari, 3: 737
Ajá del monte, condiment, 1: 264
Ajágua language, 6: 222
Ajana, see *Oyana*.
Aji (*Capsicum annuum*, chili pepper), 2: 163, 210, 458, 481, 538, 549-52, 561, 562, 706, 730, 791, 795, 798, 802, 807, 810, 899, 939; 3: 4, 555, 568; 4: 314, 332, 394, 402, 405, 470, 481. See also *Pepper*.
Aji ordeals, 2: 904
Ajos village, 1: 436
Ajuano, see *Uainumá*.
Ajubacálo River, 3: 807, 816
Ajudancias regime, 6: 84
Ajuricába, *Manao* chief, 3: 707
Ajurim River, 3: 803
Akamboue (good spirits), 4: 561, 562
Akarwai, see *Acarwai*.
Akarwoio, 5: 376. See also *Acarwai*.
Akemha Society, 5: 381, 390
Aklya-kona ("chosen women") 2: 269
Akokwa, see *Akokwa*.
Akssek, 6: 203
Akwé (*Akwé*), 1: 391, 478, 479, 515; 5: 153; language, 6: 299, 300
Alabano, 3: 606, 628, 638; 6: 249
Alabono, 3: 729
Alacalá de Oro, 3: 651
Alacalouf, see *Alacaluf*.
Alacaluf, 1: 6, 12 (map), 13, 18, 21, 23, 47, 49, 50, 55-79, 83, 86, 89, 96, 100, 104, 107, 131, 132, 149; 5: 5, 30, 76; 80, 83, 133, 153, 243, 254, 257, 259, 288, 292, 337, 356, 370, 378, 379, 503, 561, 562, 661 (table), 683; 6: 28, 62, 63 (table), 86, 88, 89, 121, 127-129, 225, 309, 311, 375, 379, 380, 388; culture, 1: 58-63; derivation of name, 1: 55; territory of, 1: 58
Alacalufan linguistic family, 1: 13, 48, 132; 6: 311-312 (list)
Alaculoof, see *Alacaluf*.
Alaculuf, see *Alacaluf*.
Alagoas State, Brazil, 3: 821; 6: 301, 322
Alajuela Province, Costa Rica, 4: 55
Alajuelita, Costa Rica, 4: 174
Alakaluf, see *Alacaluf*.
Alalahú River, 3: 805
Alambi, Ecuador, 2: 808
Alamisque, used for dye, 5: 125
Alangasi, near Quito, 2: 782, 795
Alaqui, Ecuador, 2: 808
Alausí Basin, Ecuador, 2: 46, 779, 797, 799
Alban de Maria, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Albazo, fiesta office, 2: 466, 468
Albinism, 6: 132
Albinos, beliefs regarding, 4: 266; laws regarding, 4: 262
Albornoz, Felipe de, Governor, 2: 652
Albuquerque, military post, 1: 216, 217, 218, 240, 265
Alca, 2: 190
Alcalhuiza, 2: 317, 319
Alcalde, community official (mayor), 2: 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 468, 539, 582, 815, 819, 926, 932, 946, 973; 4: 212; grades of, 2: 444; successor to, 2: 446, 448
Alcaldes de la hermandad, country administrators, judges, or policemen, 5: 648, 650
Alcalde segundo, 2: 926, 932
Alcaldeship, official office, 2: 445, 446, 468
Alcaya, Diego Felipe de, 3: 430, 465
Alcazaba, explorer, 1: 138
Alchornia sp., 6: 473
Alcobaga village, 1: 541; 3: 197, 204, 206, 207
Alcohol, 2: 292, 394, 557, 561; offering of, 2: 518, 545, 562, 564, 565, 582, 585; poisoning, cause of death, 2: 482. See also *Alcoholism*.
Alcoholism, 2: 394, 695. See also *Alcohol*.
Aldea (village), 1: 419, 420, 421, 447
Aldea das Pedras, 1: 419, 523
Aldea do Rio Real, 1: 557

- Aldea Lanhoso, 1: 419
 Aldeamento de Muriahé, 1: 524
 Aldea Pizarrão, 1: 419
 Aldea Porteira, 1: 504
 Aldea Sant' Anna, 1: 419
 Aldea São José de Mossamedes, 1: 519
 Aldeia Quemada settlement, 3: 350
 Alegre, 1: 524
 Alegria River, 3: 865
 Alerce (*Fitzroya patagonica*), 2: 688
Aleaa imperatricis, 5: 278
 Alfalfa, 2: 333, 357
 Alfarcito, Argentina, 2: 620
 Alférez Concebida, fiesta office, 2: 467, 541, 584
 Alférez real, king's standard bearer, 5: 648
 Alfinger, Ambrosio, explorer, 4: 469
 Algarroba(o), 1: 246, 263, 265, 346, 349, 373; 2: 21, 600, 664; 3: 470; 4: 355; as food, 1: 186, 242; 2: 39, 607, 620, 652, 674, 677; fermented drink from, 1: 167, 170, 246, 302, 349, 353; 2: 39, 607, 756; 5: 539, 540 (map), 541, 542; 6: 480, 482; flour, 1: 262, 365; 2: 607; logs, building material, 2: 101, 140, 164; 5: 63; pods, as food, 1: 247, 248, 262, 264, 300, 353; 2: 657; spines, use in initiations, 1: 379; used for dye, 2: 642; 5: 125; wood, 6: 54, 344
 Algarrobales (unirrigated fields), 1: 175
 Algodón River, 3: 737
Algonkian-Mosan languages, 6: 165
Algonquians, 1: 105; 5: 750
 Alguacil, community official, 2: 443, 444, 446, 447, 448, 815, 926, 932, 946, 973
 Alguzil mayor, 5: 648
 Aliens, social group, 1: 491
Alikaluf, see *Alacaluf*.
Alikhoolip, see *Alacaluf*.
Alikoolif, see *Alacaluf*.
Alikuluf, see *Alacaluf*.
Alile, 4: 473
Alkuyana, 6: 94 (table)
Allamanda aubletii, 6: 485
 Allauca, native group, 2: 490
 Allauca de Huañec, Peru, 2: 490, 491
Allca, see *Alca*.
Alentiac linguistic family, 1: 169; 6: 198, 306 (list), 307, 309
 Alligator dance, 5: 573
Alligator mississippiensis, 6: 406
 Alligators, 5: 469, 472 (fig.), 473, 494; 6: 405, 406, 484
 Alloys: copper, 2: 54, 625; copper-arsenic, 2: 28, 29; copper-gold, 2: 147, 900; 5: 213, 214, 218, 463, 466, 482, 716, 726; copper-lead; 5: 225; copper-silver, 2: 29; 5: 213, 214, 215, 217; copper-tin, 2: 28, 29, 215, 625, 646; 5: 215; gold-copper, 2: 97, 160, 167, 537, 838, 930, 941, 943, 957; 4: 15, 17, 25, 32, 158, 160, 305, 310, 531, 546, 553; 5: 205, 211, 212, 213, 214, 220, 221, 222, 430, 463, 726, 727; 5: 214; gold-platinum, 2: 28; gold-silver, 2: 167; 5: 213; gold-silver-copper, 5: 212; silver-copper, 2: 28; 5: 212, 213, 214, 215, 222, 223; silver-lead, 2: 167; silver-platinum, 2: 900
 All Souls' Day, feast of the dead, 2: 465
 Alma Alférez, fiesta office, 2: 467
 Almada, Manual de Gama Lobo do, 3: 768
 Almagro, Diego de, Spanish leader, 2: 508, 509, 633, 696, 697
 Almaguer, Colombia, 2: 930
 Almanacs, 5: 651
 Almecega (*Tetragastis balsamifera*), 3: 7, 365
 Almeida Serra, Ricardo Franco de, 1: 207, 306; 3: 272
 Almeirim settlement, 3: 209
 Almiqui (insectivorous animal), 4: 504
 Almirante Bay, Panama, 4: 53
 Almonds, 2: 357
 Almos, oasis, 2: 191
Alnus jorullensis, 6: 343
Alokolup, see *Alacaluf*.
Alon, 3: 598, 600; 6: 272
Alooculoof, see *Alacaluf*.
Alookooloop, see *Alacaluf*.
 Alor, Carchi Province, Ecuador, 5: 462
Alouatta sp., 6: 366
 Alpacas, 2: 22, 23, 49, 56, 372, 414, 425, 502, 533, 606, 633, 825; 3: 519, 616, 890; 5: 732, 753; 6: 346, 353, 356, 420, 430, 432, 441-447; bones, use of, 2: 606; breeds, 6: 445-446; castrated, 2: 521; distribution, 6: 142, 143 (map); domesticated, 2: 22, 39, 54, 63, 69, 118, 219, 426, 520, 703; 6: 346, 363, 423, 428, 429, 438, 444, 463; dung, use as fuel, 6: 446-447; figurines, 2: 248; herds, 2: 428, 603; hides, 6: 447; husbandry, 6: 447; hybrids, 6: 445, 453; kept as pets, 6: 447; meat, 2: 354, 606; 6: 446; origin, 6: 444-445; sacrifice of, 2: 306; skins, use of, 2: 606; theories regarding, 6: 444; use of, 2: 22, 118, 219; 5: 102, 415; 6: 446-447; wool, used for weaving, 2: 94, 219, 240, 425, 431, 491, 519, 534, 535, 606; 5: 714; 6: 446
 Alpapoca plant, use for dye, 5: 125
 Alpercatas River, 3: 199
 Alphabets, lack of, 6: 167
Alsophila quadripinnata, 2: 702
Alstroemeria ligata, 2: 702
 Altamira, village, 3: 216, 218, 222
 Altars, 2: 92, 628; 5: 33, 753; primitive, 2: 743; stone, 4: 74, 85
 Alta Verapaz, Department of Guatemala, 4: 184
 Altea, medicinal herb, 2: 458
 Alteraro, fiesta office, 2: 467
Alternanthera repens, 6: 485
 Altiplano region, Bolivia, 2: 70

- Alto de las Piedras, Colombia, 2: 852
 Alto del Rey, Colombia, 2: 970, 971
 Alto del Tablón, Colombia, 2: 852
 Alto dos Bois, 1: 541
 Altomachi River, 3: 487
 Alto Madeira River, 3: 539
 Alto Madre de Dios River, 3: 540
 Alto Marañón River, 3: 618
 Alto misayoc (superior sorcerers), 2: 469
 Alto Paraná, 3: 74
 Altos Andaroy, Perú, 2: 433
 Alto Ucayali River, 3: 536, 537, 539, 540, 567
 Altramucos (*Lupinus* sp.), 2: 794; 5: 717
 Altuncama Range, 3: 506
 Altura de Nueva Brema, 3: 398
Alucaluf, see *Alacaluf*.
Alucuyona, see *Oyana*.
Alukoculuf, see *Alacaluf*.
Alukulup, see *Alacaluf*.
Alukuyaña, see *Oyana*.
 Alum, used in dyeing, 5: 125; used in medicine, 2: 570; used in tanning, 2: 166
 Aluminium (aluminum), 5: 637
 Aluna (souls), 5: 570
Alure, 3: 38
 Alvarado, Pedro de, explorer, 2: 812
 Alvarães, 3: 256
 Alveiros, village, Brazil, 6: 421
 Am, *Patángoro* god, 4: 346, 347
Amacacore, see *Iquito*.
Amage, see *Amuesha*.
Amaguaco, see *Amahuaca*.
Amahuaca, 3: 548, 553, 563, 565-566, 567, 569, 570-573, 574, 577, 578, 581-587, 590, 592, 593, 594; 6: 63 (table)
Amahuaka, 5: 266, 389
Maiba, see *Maiba*.
 Amaicha, Argentina, 2: 645
Amaje, see *Amuesha*.
Amajo, see *Amuesha*.
Amajhuaca, see *Amahuaca*.
 Amalivaca, culture hero, 3: 855
Amamati, 3: 662
Amaná, 3: 256
Amanagé, see *Amanayé*.
Amanajó, see *Amanayé*.
Amanajoz, see *Amanayé*.
Amananiñ, see *Amanayé*.
Amanayé, 3: 135, 193, 199-202, 205, 208, 895; 5: 233, 662; language, 3: 199
Amanayé, The (Curt Nimuendajú and Alfred Métraux), 3: 199-202
Amant, *Patángoro* and (Paul Kirchhoff), 4: 339-348
 Amaño (trial marriage), 2: 948
 Amanta (quipu scholars), 5: 639
Amaona, 3: 729; 6: 233
 Amapá Grande River, 3: 197
Amaranth (*Amaranthus* sp.), 2: 5; seed crop, 6: 496, 497; uses of, 6: 497-498; wild, 4: 340
Amaranthus sp., 2: 5; 6: 485
Amariba, 3: 801
Amaripa, see *Amariba*.
Amarizán, 4: 399
 Amarizán, totemic group, 4: 404
 Amaru, Andrés Tupac, revolt of, 2: 385-388 (fig.), 389
 Amaru, Felipe Velasco Tupac, 2: 386, 389
 Amaru, José Gabriel Tupac, rich native leader, 2: 350, 352, 363, 385, 389, 390; execution of, 2: 387, 388 (fig.)
 Amaru, large snakes, 6: 407
 Amarucancha, ruins, 2: 222, 227
Amasifuin, 3: 598, 599; 6: 272
 Amatospe, Ecuador, 2: 803
Amatsenge, 3: 536, 537
Amawaca, 6: 266, 267. See also *Amahuaca*.
Amawaka, see *Amahuaca*.
Amayba, see *Maiba*.
 Amaycha, "jar-icol" of, 2: 654
Amaygua, see *Maiba*.
Amayra, see *Maiba*.
 Amazon, Little-known tribes of the Lower (Curt Nimuendajú), 3: 209-211
 Amazon, Northeast, 5: 663, Northwest, 3: 888-889; Southern, 5: 7, 154, 202, 698; Western, 5: 698, 709
 Amazonas, Araujo, 3: 210, 256
 Amazonas Department, Perú, language groups, 2: 412 (table), 431
 Amazonas, Federal Territory, Venezuela, 4: 419
 Amazonas, State of, Brazil, 3: 196, 271, 657, 750
 Amazon Basin, 1: 210, 369; 2: 414, 483, 502; 3: 1, 3, 26, 149-166, 507, 657-798, 865, 883; 4: 40; 5: 409, 547, 658, 665, 666, 674, 681, 745, 762, 771, 772; 6: 61, 72, 78, 87, 319, 323, 324, 472, 483, 509; archeological regions, 3: 151-153; tribes of the Western, 3: 657-708
 Amazon Basin, The archeology of the (Betty J. Meggers), 3: 149-166
 Amazon Delta, 3: 799; 5: 182
 Amazon-Guiana rain forest, climates, 6: 332
Amazonia sp., 6: 347, 397
 Amazonian Painted tradition, 5: 186, 190, 196, 197
 Amazonas, Brazil, 6: 117, 119, 235
Amazonido, 6: 14
 Amazonite, 3: 108
 Amazon Lowlands, 6: 323-324, 327, 332, 424
 Amazon-Madeira area, 5: 536
 Amazon-Orinoco area, 1: 383; 3: 13, 14, 883; 5: 314, 554, 666, 771; drainage, 6: 400; watershed, 4: 40, 445, 446
 Amazon Plain, 6: 327, 332
 Amazon-Rio Negro region, 5: 663

- Amazon River, 1: 8, 238, 401; 2: 14, 64, 786; 3: 2, 13, 21-24, 38, 44, 49, 50, 62, 95, 97, 98, 149, 159, 160, 161, 195, 197, 209-211, 217, 224, 245, 257, 271, 296, 322, 371, 396, 510, 551, 552, 556, 563, 628, 636, 657, 660, 687-712, 713, 749, 767, 799, 800, 802, 810, 814-820, 824, 888-889, 896, 899; 4: 14, 435; 5: 198, 234, 255, 259, 265, 275, 281, 388, 486, 488, 503, 526, 527, 541, 549, 550, 577, 595, 662, 666, 696, 697, 700, 701, 762, 766, 771; 6: 72, 79, 86, 208, 210, 319, 320, 323, 324, 325, 327, 329, 332, 375, 379, 381, 394, 400, 401, 402, 408, 411, 413, 421, 475, 523; *Arawakan* tribes of the left, Middle, 3: 707-712; drainage, 2: 16, 17; 6: 353, 394, 405, 409, 410, 413; estuary of, 6: 324; lower, 5: 86, 144, 145, 179, 181, 187, 196, 261, 412, 484, 488, 645, 660, 662, 707, 709; north-west, 5: 105, 490, 601, 666, 671, 700, 702, 705-708, 752, 771; tribes of the Middle, 3: 704-707, 5: 710; *Tupian* tribes of the Upper, 3: 687-703; Upper, 5: 16, 187, 229, 247, 249, 250, 251, 257, 258, 259, 261, 288, 290, 292, 349, 383, 385, 390, 395, 499, 536, 541, 574, 604, 632, 645, 677, 701, 705, 706, 708, 771
- Amazon River, Tribes of the Middle and Upper (Alfred Métraux), 3: 687-712
- Amazons, mythical women, 4: 408; myths about, 1: 516
- Amazon-Solimões River, 3: 257, 713
- Amazon tribes, 2: 24, 31, 45, 52, 58; 3: 27
- Amazon tributaries, tribes of the Guianas and the left, 3: 799-883, 885
- Amazon Valley, 3: 153, 163; 6: 321, 324
- Amazon-Yapura Rivers, 6: 319
- Ambaiba (*Cecropia* sp.), 3: 7
- Ambaló Hacienda, Colombia, 2: 969, 972
- Ambato, Ecuador, 2: 772, 815
- Ambáua beach, 3: 206
- Ambauva (*Cecropia* sp.), 3: 248
- Ambelania acida*, 6: 486
- Amblyomma cayennensis*, 6: 422
- Amblyrhiza inundata*, 6: 370
- Ambostá, Colombia, 2: 946
- Ambrosetti, Juan Bautista, 3: 60, 61, 72, 73, 74
- Ambrosio, *Tacunyapé* chief, 3: 225
- Ambura (brechclout), 4: 322
- Amburé, see *Botocudo*.
- Ambush, use of, 1: 153
- Amebiasis (amebic dysentery), 6: 141
- Ameghino, Carlos, 6: 2
- Ameghino, Florentino, 3: 60, 61; 6: 2, 11, 12, 14
- Ameguae*, see *Mbeguá*.
- Amenguaca*, 3: 555, 566
- Amenwacu*, 6: 266
- Amer-anthropoides loysi*, 6: 368
- "American homotype," 6: 12, 14
- Ameuhaque*, see *Amahuaca*.
- Ameyro, Jamaican chief, 4: 544
- Amihouan*, 3: 809
- Amich, José, 3: 513
- Amicouan*, see *Amicuaana*.
- Amicuaana*, 3: 804
- Amicuan*, see *Amicuaana*.
- Amienhuaca*, 3: 537
- Amikonan*, see *Amicuaana*.
- Amikuan*, see *Amicuaana*.
- "*Amiranha*," see *Jacundá*.
- Amniapá*, 3: 371, 373, 374, 375, 377, 378; 5: 228, 242, 405, 705
- Amo*, see *Mosetene*.
- Amoaca River, 3: 565, 659, 660
- Amoguafe*, see *Amuguage*.
- Amolpira*, 3: 97, 98
- Amókebit*, see *Mocovi*.
- Amonya River, 3: 565
- Amphibians, 6: 407; Neotropical, 6: 349 (list), 357 (list)
- Amphidesma* sp., 2: 705
- Ampi Yacu River, 3: 728
- Ampudia, Captain Juan de, 4: 299
- Ampués, Juan de, explorer, 4: 469
- Ampullaria* sp., 3: 569
- Amputation, 2: 570; 5: 631, 632, 637, 638; knowledge of, 2: 174
- Amueira*, see *Amuesha*, 3: 536
- Amuesha*, 3: 511, 513, 535, 536-537, 538, 542, 548, 550, 564, 596; 6: 217-218
- Amueshua*, see *Amuesha*.
- Amuctamo*, see *Amuesha*.
- Amueya River, 3: 567
- Amuguage*, 3: 739, 740
- Amulald*, see *Matará*.
- Amulets, 1: 354-355, 422; 2: 153, 234, 297, 312, 314, 469, 538, 562, 563, 565, 648; 4: 228, 483; 5: 582, 583, 632, 638; bead, 2: 880; bone, 2: 128, 563, 616; clay, 2: 563; examples of, 2: 296, 563; gold, 4: 100, 139; human, 4: 132, 426; jade, 4: 130, 142; jadite, 4: 102; metal, 2: 563; shell, 2: 128; stone, 2: 248, 469, 563, 844, 847; 4: 512, 546, 553, 560; symbolic, 5: 572, 738; teeth, 2: 128; wood, 4: 553, 560
- Amurrapá River, 4: 302
- Amusatogui, Juan de, explorer, 1: 230
- Amusatogui Expedition, 1: 234
- Amusements, 1: 74, 78, 545; 5: 503; non-gambling, 5: 504-512. See also Games.
- Amyloidosis, 6: 144
- Amyris maritima*, 6: 476
- Aña, evil spirits, 5: 567
- Anabá, 4: 36, 393, 394, 395, 397, 398
- Anabeima, 2: 921
- Anabeima, *Guanaca* chief, 2: 945
- Anacaioury*, see *Yao*.
- Anacardiaceae, 6: 481, 529-530
- Anacardium giganteum*, 6: 481; *A. microcarpum* (cajui), 3: 3, 309; *A. occidentale* (cashew), 3: 3, 8, 99, 563; 6: 343, 344, 481, 482, 529
- Anacondas, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Anaconda, mythical, 1: 379, 515

- Anacondas (water boas), 6: 406, 407, 411
 Anadel culture, Dominican Republic, 4: 513, 514, 517
 Anaguarque, 5: 304
 Anahuarque Hill, 2: 283, 296
 Anajá grass, 1: 487
 Anajá palm (*Maximiliana regia*), 3: 7
 Anajás River, 3: 154
 Anamari, 3: 662
 Anambé, 3: 200, 203, 204, 205; 6: 87
 Anambío, Colombia, 2: 971
 Añan, demon, see Yurupari.
 Ananas, see Uanana.
 Ananas magdalenae, 6: 525; *A. sativus* (pineapple), 2: 5, 918; 3: 4; 4: 314, 332; 6: 480, 482, 525; *A. sp.*, 5: 104; 6: 525
 Ananatuba mound, 3: 155
 Anapati, 3: 536, 538
 Anapia, 3: 690
 Añapösó feast, 1: 322, 358-360; 5: 380
 Anapöso spirits, 5: 379
 Anapú River, 3: 224
 Anari River region, Indians of the, 3: 294-295, 399
 Anas sp., 4: 314
 Añasco, Father Pedro de, missionary and explorer, 1: 215, 220, 222; 2: 923; 4: 299
 Anatidae (ducks), 2: 918
 Anatto (*Biwa* sp.), 5: 124, 125
 Anaureá Mission, 3: 200, 218
 Anauira-pacú River, 3: 804, 814, 815
 Anau-kanitan, "God," 1: 167
 Anau-kasitan, evil spirit, 1: 167
 Anauqua, see Nahukwa.
 Anáy, *Apapocwa* demon, 3: 88
 Anaya, Father Tomas, 3: 485
 Anayerá Mission, 3: 200
 Ancachs Province, Perú, 6: 194
 Ancash Department, Perú, 2: 161, 416, 431, 499; 5: 417; 6: 328; language groups, 2: 412 (table)
 Ancasmayo River, 2: 208, 230
 Ancerma, 2: 51; 4: 16, 17, 18, 298, 303, 307, 308, 313-320; 5: 720, 723, 725, 726, 727
 Ancestor cult, 1: 102; 3: 885, 888, 889; 5: 702, 706. See also Great Ancestor.
 Ancestor worship, 2: 35, 36, 56, 104, 108; 5: 570, 573, 725, 755; rules regarding, 2: 252
 Ancestors, bodies of, 2: 252; myths about, 3: 788, 795, 798; veneration of, 4: 26, 535
 Anchors, stone, 2: 534
 "Anchoqueta" (*Engraulis ringens*), 6: 386, 387
 Anchovies, 2: 163
 Ancient Man, 5: 747-749; 6: 1-17
 Ancients, see Ancestors.
 Ancutere, see Encabellado.
 Anco (*Cucurbita moschata*), 1: 247, 251
 Ancoallo, Chanca leader, 2: 206
 Ancoqui, Bolivia, 2: 576
 Ancón, Perú, 6: 458, 528; cemetery, ruins, 2: 88, 91, 123, 125, 128, 130
 Ancón Necropolis, 5: 438
 Ancón-Supe, Early, tradition, 5: 193. See also Pottery, Coast Chavin.
 Ancón-Supe culture, see Culture.
 Ancón Valley, 2: 72, 74, 78, 80, 89, 138
 Ancud region, 2: 703, 710
 Ancutena, see Encabellado.
 Ancutere, see Encabellado.
 Ancuyá, Colombia, 2: 917
Ancylostoma duodenale, 6: 142
 Andabaila, see Andahuayla.
 Andacui, 3: 652
 Andagoya, Pascual de, chronicler, 2: 970, 971
 Andaguayla, see Andahuayla.
 Andagueda, see Chocó.
 Andahuayla, see Chanca Province.
 Andaki, 2: 53; 6: 181, 183, 247; language, 6: 181
 Andalgala Department, Province of Catamarca, Argentina, 2: 640, 645
 Andamarcas, see Anta-Marka.
 Andaquí, 2: 859, 912, 915, 917, 918, 920, 922, 923, 924, 936-937, 972; 5: 708; 6: 176, 179, 181; language family, 6: 181
 Andasaya, 5: 304
 Andauayla, see Andahuayla.
 Andausu (*Joannesia princeps*), 1: 537
 Ande, see Campa.
 Andean area, history, to 1532, 2: 201-209
 Andean Calendar, The (Luis E. Valcárcel), 2: 471-476
 Andean Chile and Argentina Art, 5: 454-457
 Andean civilizations, Historical sources of, 2: 59-60, 66-67, 178, 192-197, 331-332, 789-791, 830-831, 865-867, 921-922
 Andean clan, 5: 294, 296, 297, 298, 306
 Andean climate and vegetation, 6: 338-340
 Andean Cordillera, 1: 127, 133; 6: 326
 Andean culture, 1: 30, 38, 39; 5: 716, 753-763, 769. See also Culture.
 Andean Culture, The northeastern extension of (Alfred Métraux and Paul Kirchhoff), 4: 349-368
 Andean Highlands: An introduction (Wendell O. Bennett), 2: 1-60
 Andean Highlands, general culture, 2: 8-13, 50, 58-59
 Andean peoples, The social and political organization of (Paul Kirchhoff), 5: 293-311
 Andean society, structure of, 5: 293, 294, 298
 Andean tribal gods, 5: 707
 Andean tribes, 5: 294, 296, 297, 669, 671, 672, 674, 678, 692, 700, 706, 707, 708, 743, 747, 750, 753, 754, 760, 761, 771;

- population densities, 5: 663 (table), 668
- Andenes (terraces), 2: 620, 640
- Andes, 3: 2, 149, 371, 383, 408, 409, 465, 466, 467, 468, 485, 507, 509, 614, 763, 885; Bolivian, archeology of, 3: 468-469; Eastern, 6: 327; Northern, 6: 329; of Colombia, 6: 340; of Ecuador, 6: 328-329, 340; of Perú, 6: 360; of Santiago and Mendoza, 6: 338; Southern, 2: 37-44, 587-766; 5: 757
- Andesite, building material, 2: 226, 854
- Andine-Peruvian racial group, 6: 71
- Andino style, *see* Pottery, Tiahuanaco.
- Andira*, 3: 245, 246
- Andira fraxinifolia*, 6: 473; *A. rosea*, 6: 473; *A. sp.*, 3: 8
- Andirá region, 3: 246
- Andirá River, 3: 245, 663, 664
- Anditraz*, 5: 547
- Andiroba (*Carapa guianensis*), nut trees, 3: 7, 169; 6: 342, 498
- Ando*, 3: 629
- Andoa*, 3: 520, 628, 629, 632-633, 634, 635, 637, 638, 641, 643, 644, 646, 647, 648, 650; 5: 23, 258; language, 6: 248 (list), 249-250 (list), 248, 249
- Andoan Murata*, 3: 631
- Andoas*, 3: 631
- Andoas Mission, 3: 618, 632
- Andoke*, 3: 750; 5: 404, 491; 6: 181, 246-247
- Ando-Peruvian petroglyphs, 5: 495, 497
- Andreu, Father, missionary, 1: 230
- Andropogon sp.*, 6: 344
- Anejos, Indian settlements, 2: 818
- Anembé*, 3: 224
- Anemias, 6: 142
- Anesthetics, cold water as, 2: 958; use of, 5: 635, 638; vegetable, 6: 486
- Anetine*, 3: 382
- Anforas, pottery, 2: 772
- Angachagua*, 6: 63 (table)
- Angaité*, 1: 226, 251, 269, 278, 297, 299, 371, 372, 374; 5: 5; language, 6: 280
- Anganoy, *Quillacinaga* settlement, 2: 961
- Angará*, 2: 188, 206, 270
- Angará, Perú, 2: 483
- Angaraes Province, 2: 206, 270, 364
- Angasmayo River, Colombia, 2: 911, 919, 923
- Angayan settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
- Angelim (*Andira sp.*), 3: 8
- Angina, 6: 140
- Angoteri, 3: 740
- Angra dos Reis, São Paulo, Brazil, 1: 445
- Angra dos Reis Bay, 3: 96
- Angualasto, Argentina, 2: 641, 645
- Anguita, Father, 3: 652
- Angulo, Father Francisco de, missionary, 1: 201, 220; 3: 486
- Angutera*, 3: 737, 738, 739, 740. *See also Encabellado.*
- Angulero*, *see* *Encabellado.*
- Anhima (*Anhima cornuta*), 3: 261
- Anhimidae (screamers), 6: 390
- Aniana, cultivated, 4: 355
- Aniba*, 3: 815
- Anibali* language, 6: 258
- Aniba River, 3: 807, 815
- Aniky, subgroup of *Caingang* moiety, 1: 461
- Anil, native (*Indigofera sp.*), 6: 335
- Anil trepador*, 6: 479
- Animals, 1: 302; beliefs regarding, 2: 954; blood of, as offerings, 2: 742, 743; designs of, 2: 53, 102, 106, 132, 138, 141, 144, 153, 159, 165, 199, 287, 288, 432, 433, 506, 618, 634, 644, 716, 832, 844, 845, 852, 858, 861-862, 901; 4: 136, 171, 182, 283, 459; domesticated, 1: 63-64, 162, 264-265, 301, 411, 438, 525; 2: 163, 219, 520, 521, 703-705, 874, 938; 3: 12, 101, 226, 273, 313, 351, 363, 373, 400, 413, 443, 453, 471, 483, 519, 543, 570, 616, 621, 640, 666, 692, 714, 730, 741, 772, 828; 4: 206, 221, 234, 258, 269, 286, 308, 340, 357, 386, 440, 458, 465, 483, 524, 544, 550; 5: 764; 6: 345, 346 (list), 360, 361, 363, 423-462, 463; domesticated, value of, as property, 5: 299; effigies, 4: 164, 167, 171, 182, 183; extinction of, 6: 356, 364; figures, 5: 493, 496 (fig.), 498 (fig.), 499; important, 6: 347 (list); migrations, 6: 350-352; Neotropica, 6: 349 (list), 354; pack, 2: 533; sacrifice of, 2: 398, 518, 582, 584, 727, 731, 732, 739, 742, 743, 747, 752, 753; 6: 441; semidomesticated, 6: 345, 346-347 (list); skinning, 1: 119; spirit protectors of, 1: 470; stories of, 1: 369; 3: 347-348; stuffed, used on turbans, 2: 167; 4: 239; tamed wild, 6: 426; worship of, 2: 171
- Animism, 1: 394-395, 509, 512; 3: 47, 90, 358, 463, 531, 649, 855
- Animistic beings, 1: 102, 123, 470; 2: 748
- Anita Grande, 4: 134
- Anket language, 6: 299
- Anklets, 1: 356, 534; 2: 31, 290, 712; 3: 24, 83, 106, 170, 183, 201, 207, 229, 302, 314, 328, 344, 353, 364, 373, 385, 574, 642, 671, 694, 776, 873; 4: 485; 5: 132, 137; bark, 1: 526; basketry, 4: 553, 558; bead, 4: 237, 334; cotton, 1: 422; 4: 223; deer-hoof, 1: 354; feather, 3: 106; grass, 1: 112; human hair, 3: 83; peccary hoof, 1: 534; seed, 1: 534; sinew, 1: 88, 112; tooth, 1: 534; woven, 3: 24
- Annealing, 2: 246
- Annona cherimolia*, 2: 792, 918; 5: 717; 6: 528; *A. montana*, 1: 451, 533; *A.*

- muricata* (guanábanas), 2: 5, 918; 3: 692; 4: 314, 332; 6: 481, 527; *A. rcticulata*, 6: 481, 528; *A. sp.*, 3: 81, 568; 4: 524; *A. spinescens*, 5: 278; *A. squamosa*, 2: 918; 4: 332; 5: 717; 6: 528
 Annonaceae, 6: 481, 527-528
 Anoantal Province, 4: 481, 487
 Anointing, curative process, 4: 27, 411; treatment for disease, 1: 104
Anoiüba, see *Aniba*.
Anopheles sp., 6: 418
Anopleura (sucking lice), 6: 416-417
 Anotaje, 3: 815
 Anquilla Island, 6: 371
Anseriformes (ducks, geese, screamers), 6: 388, 390
Anserma, see *Ancerma*.
Anserma region, 4: 298
 Ansillac, P. Joseph d', 3: 804
 Ansupi River, 3: 634
Anta, 2: 188, 189, 261. See also *Tapi-rawa*.
Anta, native name for copper, 5: 207
Anta, town of, 2: 204, 444
Anta Basin, 2: 14, 189, 204, 220, 333, 424
Antahuaylla, see *Andahuayla*.
Anta-Marka, 2: 188, 263
Antaniri, 3: 537, 544, 545
Antaniri Campa, 3: 543
Antanque, 2: 869
Anta Situwa, feast of purification, 2: 472
Anta Valley, 2: 189
Ant bears (*Tremarctos ornatus majori*), 3: 751; 4: 314
Anteaters, 1: 259, 261, 280, 474, 482; 2: 956; 3: 142, 827; 4: 476, 482; 6: 369; great, 3: 300, 335, 450, 517, 569, 730; pygmy or silky (*Cyclopes* sp.), 6: 369
 Anthony, H. E., 3: xxi; acknowledgment to, 6: 463
Anthraxite, 2: 153
Anthrax (malignant pustula), 6: 140
 Anthropological needs and possibilities in Central America (William Duncan Strong and Frederick Johnson), 4: 293-296
 Anthropology, physical, 6: 19-156
 Anthropometric data, 2: 766; 6: 118; types, distribution of, 6: 72-84
 Anthropometry of South American Indians (Morris Steggerda), 6: 57-69
 Anthropometry of South American Indian skeletal remains (T. D. Stewart and Marshall T. Newman), 6: 19-42
 Anthropometry of the Indians of Brazil (José Bastos d'Ávila), 6: 71-84
 Anthropometry of the Indians of Chile (Carlos Henckel), 6: 121-135
 Anthro-ornithoophidic deity, 2: 659
 Anthropophagy, practice of, 1: 391, 5: 403
Anthropops sp., 6: 11
Anti, see *Aravakans*; *Campa*.
 Antigua, 4: 548
 Antillea, subregion, 6: 361-362, 364, 374, 375, 376, 377, 379, 383, 384, 389, 406, 462, 463; tropical region, 6: 463; zoogeographic division, 6: 358, 359 (map), 360
 Antillean Chain, 6: 330-331
 Antilles, 3: 2, 152; 4: 23-26, 408 (map), 540; 5: 181, 185, 196, 205, 222, 283, 413, 464, 476-483, 489, 527, 541, 661, 664, 666, 689, 695, 708, 714, 715, 716, 718, 727, 728, 752, 759, 762, 765, 772; 6: xi, 43, 107, 348, 366, 371, 372, 374, 375, 382, 387, 397, 406, 415, 420, 421, 425, 426, 455, 462, 499, 502, 504, 511, 523, 542; art of the, 5: 476-483; Greater, 4: 495, 496, 510, 512, 516, 517, 519, 522, 539, 545, 546, 547; 6: 165, 226, 330-331, 361, 362, 364, 366, 371, 372; Lesser, 4: 495, 496, 497, 507, 510-511, 516, 521, 531, 545, 547, 548, 549, 564; 6: 78, 165, 330, 360, 361, 362, 368, 370, 374; tribes of the, density table, 6: 664
Antiochia, 4: 18, 309, 314, 315, 317, 318, 319, 320; 5: 405
 Antioqua la Vieja, 4: 301
 Antioqua Department, Colombia, 2: 50, 51, 838, 900; 4: 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 315, 320, 321, 329, 330; 5: 247, 405, 464; 6: 493, 506, 540. See also *Antiochia*.
Antipa, 3: 618
 Antiquity of man in South America, The (Theodore D. McCown), 6: 1-9
 Antis, 2: 508
 Antiseptics, 4: 228
 Anti-soyo(u), *Inca* division, 2: 262; 5: 302, 304; 6: 533; road system, 5: 55
 Antlers, deer, use of, 1: 297, 299, 379; 4: 243
 Antofagasta Province, Chile, 2: 589, 590, 593, 599, 601; 6: 338
 Antomfa, Indian God, 4: 321, 324
Antonia orata, 5: 278
 Antonio, Fray, 2: 196
 Ants, 1: 302, 329, 467; 3: 273, 519, 826; 4: 402; 6: 347, 363, 421, 422; army (*Eciton* sp.), 6: 421; "conga," 2: 937; cuqui, 3: 442; edible, 2: 936; 6: 421; kushi, 6: 465; leaf-cutter (*Atta* sp.), 6: 421; poison from, 4: 397, 489, 490; poisonous fire, 6: 368, 421; red, 3: 714; saura, 3: 247, 254; tocandeira (*Cryptocerus atratus*), 3: 201, 250; 5: 376, 377; use against epilepsy, 5: 627; use as torture agents, 6: 421; use in ordeals, 5: 372, 375, 376, 377, 397, 581, 590, 682, 691, 708; 6: 421; yuco, 2: 937
 Antuco region, 2: 694, 718, 758
 Añu, food crop, 2: 210
 Anukaite, 3: 281
Anunze, see *Nambicwara*.

- Anvils, bone, 4: 508; iron, 1: 292; stone, 1: 28, 292; unknown, 5: 210
- Anzerma*, see *Ancerma*.
- Anzerma Province, Colombia, 6: 540
- Anzoátegui, State of, 4: 424, 425
- Anzole River, 4: 277
- Anzules, Pedro, 3: 510
- Aoaqui*, see *Auaké*.
- Aóeni Kúnk*, see *Tehuelche*.
- Aona*, see *Ona*.
- Aóniken*, see *Tehuelche*.
- Aónikenke*, see *Tehuelche*.
- Aónik(e)nk(e)n*, see *Tehuelche*.
- Aóniko-tshonk*, see *Tehuelche*.
- Aoniks*, see *Ona*.
- Aónikün'k*, see *Tehuelche*.
- Aorta, arch of, 6: 148 (fig.), 149
- Apacachodegodegi*, 1: 217, 218. See also *Mbaya*.
- Apacachodeguo*, see *Apacachodegodegi*.
- Apacachudeho*, see *Apacachodegodegi*.
- Apacatsche-e-tuo*, see *Apacachodegodegi*.
- Apaçita, stone markers, 2: 297, 401, 560, 628
- Apaga River, 3: 618
- Apacá*, 5: 240
- Apairandé*, 3: 295
- Apalai*, 3: 804, 832, 849, 850, 887; 5: 20, 94
- Apalakiri*, 3: 322, 323
- Apama*, 3: 200
- Apanto*, see *Apoto*.
- Apányecra*, 1: 477
- Apapocuva*, 1: 516; 3: 71, 81, 86, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94; 5: 562, 564, 597; death customs of, 3: 87, 88
- Apapocuva-Guaraní*, 3: 72, 85, 89, 90, 91, 92, 204; 5: 345, 355, 363, 571, 583, 584, 588, 589, 593, 595, 624
- Apáporis River*, 3: 19, 21, 28, 33, 40, 751, 763, 765, 766, 767; 5: 9, 137, 242, 252, 254, 554
- Aparai*, 3: 6, 30, 210, 824; 5: 316, 355, 363, 366, 376, 584, 627, 702. See also *Apalai*.
- Aparicio*, Francisco de, 2: xxxi, xxxii; 3: xxiii, 64; (The archeology of the Parana River), 3: 57-67; (The Comechingón and their neighbors of the Sierras de Córdoba), 2: 678-685
- Apa River*, 1: 197, 216, 218, 233, 239, 240; 3: 70, 88
- Aparono*, see *Mosetene*.
- Apasa, Julián, 2: 386, 387
- Apauto*, see *Apoto*.
- Apaytalla, native game, 2: 283
- Ape, anthropoid, spurious (*Ameranthropoides loysi*), 6: 368
- Apechingue, Ecuador, 2: 803
- Apehou, 3: 217
- Apciaca* see *Arara*.
- Apetiba* (bast), bark cloth made from, 3: 184; *A. cimbalaria*, 5: 68; *A. sp.*, 6: 473, 474
- Apeina River*, 3: 606
- Apelope*, Ecuador, 2: 803
- Apereano*, 3: 408
- Aperé River*, 3: 426
- Aperú*, see *Yaperú*.
- Aperucomó*, 3: 408
- Aphrodisiacs, plants used as, 2: 754, 905; 4: 538; 6: 486
- Apiacá*, 3: 4, 283, 284, 288, 293, 295, 296, 299, 310, 311, 312-320, 895, 898; 5: 154, 232, 240, 241, 257, 258, 402, 569, 662 (table), 700, 706, 707; 6: 163. See also *Arara*.
- Apiaca*, The *Qayabi*, *Tapanyuna* and the (Curt Nimuendajá), 3: 307-320
- Apiacá-Qayabi*, 5: 662 (table)
- Apiacá River*, 3: 312
- Apiao Island*, 1: 49
- Apigapigtanga*, 3: 97
- Apinayé*, 1: 382, 385, 386, 388-394, 396, 397, 477-481, 483-494, 496-501, 504, 505, 507, 508, 510, 512, 513, 514, 516; 3: 1, 37, 205, 273, 294; 5: 70, 77, 78, 91, 94, 95, 100, 125, 127, 132, 135, 227, 256, 265, 273, 313, 314, 316, 319, 320, 321, 323, 328-334, 336, 337, 343, 344, 346, 347, 353, 360, 361, 364, 365, 366, 371, 381, 397, 506, 508, 509, 516, 521, 522, 564, 570, 572, 579, 589, 595, 613, 623, 678, 681, 688, 690, 752; 6: 76, 289; village plan of, 5: 14 (fig.)
- Apingui*, see *Arara*.
- Apiniwau River*, 3: 803, 808
- Apipón*, 5: 4, 133
- Apirú*, see *Yaperú*.
- Apirua*, 3: 801
- Apirua River*, 3: 809, 812
- Aplastics, use in pottery, 5: 143, 144, 157
- Apocynaceae, 6: 477, 479, 483
- Apody River, 1: 563
- Apolista*, 3: 506, 511, 513; 6: 217; language, 6: 217. See also *Aguachile*.
- Apoll* (parboiled lungs), 2: 706
- Apolobamba Province*, 3: 441, 505
- Apo Mayta*, *Inca* general, 2: 203, 204
- Aponegicran* language, 6: 289
- Aponte*, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
- Apopanaca*, government official, 2: 269
- Apo-rimaq*, famous oracle, 2: 302
- Apoto*, 3: 210, 814
- Apourouí*, see *Apurul*.
- Appetizers, 6: 486
- Apples, 1: 142, 167; 2: 357, 467, 702, 741; 5: 542; custard (*Annona squamosa*), 2: 163, 918, 936; 3: 826; 5: 717
- Appliqué, use in pottery, 5: 156, 157, 159, 175, 177, 179, 184, 470
- Approuague River*, 3: 804, 809, 811
- Apricots, 2: 357
- Aprons, 1: 185, 189, 193; 3: 19, 214, 259, 275, 287, 292, 296, 451, 520, 544, 553, 572, 670, 709, 716, 779, 835, 850, 863, 872, 878, 890; 4: 441, 471, 484; 5: 67, 68; cotton, 4: 254, 304, 341, 359, 527; decorated, 4: 254; feather, 1: 319, 456; 4: 258; fiber, 1: 534; 4: 466; 5: 377;

- fringed, 5: 68; skin, 4: 211; women's
1: 144, 163, 179, 182, 271, 319, 456;
4: 5, 8, 17, 22, 23, 25, 34, 201, 238, 341,
359, 451, 484, 526, 543, 552, 558; 5:
112, 113
Aptenodytes patagonicus, 6: 385
Apu, God, 3: 500
Apucitáua River, 3: 271
Apumayta (4th *Inca*), 5: 304
Apure Delta, 4: 414, 435
Apure River, 3: 799; 4: 399, 400, 419,
420, 439, 464, 465, 466, 467; 6: 323, 408;
drainage, 6: 324
Apure State, 4: 417
Apurimac, Department of, 2: 222, 412
(table), 431, 435, 441, 499, 504; ce-
ramics, 5: 452
Apurimacia incarum, 5: 278
Apurimac River, 2: 209, 232, 240, 261,
302; 3: 535, 536, 537, 538, 566; drain-
age, 5: 452; 6: 197, 339
Apurul, 3: 804, 810
Apu, supernatural beings, 2: 463, 469
Apu-sipayú (Jaguar of Heaven), 3: 241
Apus mellifera, 6: 421
Apüwenonu, culture hero, 3: 178
Apyteré, see *Mbyá*.
Aquatic life, 6: 357
Aqueducts, 2: 162; 4: 18, 327; 5: 748
Aquidabán-mi River, 1: 216, 218
Aquidauana River, 1: 218
Aquiniaulla, 5: 304
Ara, birds, 3: 400
Arabesques, adobe, 5: 450; relief clay,
2: 100, 140
Araboyara, 3: 97
Araça orguave (*Pisidium variabile*), 3:
99
Aracajú, 3: 209-210, 222; 5: 261
Aracaré, see *Aracaret*.
Aracaret, 3: 805
Araca River, 3: 540, 662
Aracary, town, 3: 707
Aracay, 4: 354
Aracay River, 4: 354
Arachis hypogaea (peanut), 2: 5, 700,
918; 3: 3, 516; *A. hypogaea*, 6: 480,
498, 499; *A. nambyguarae*, 6: 480; *A.*
sp., 6: 498
Arachnida, 6: 415, 422
Aracohor, 3: 631
Araguahi River, 1: 541, 542
Aracui, see *Itucate*.
Araganatuva River, 3: 705
Aragua, 4: 475
Aragua, State of, 4: 420
Aragua, Valley of, Venezuela, 4: 420;
6: 28
Araguaia River, 1: 486
Araguaju, see *Ura-Guacu*.
Araguary River, 3: 814, 815
Araguaya, 6: 236
Araguaya River, 1: 381, 382, 386, 419,
477, 478, 479, 519; 3: 167, 179, 199,
205; 5: 153, 155, 257, 527; 6: 73, 76,
77, 93, 391
Araguay-guazú River, 1: 226
Arajuno River, 3: 631
Arakwayú, see *Apalai*.
Aramagoto, 3: 805
Aramanahy (town), 3: 162; 5: 182
Aramayu, 3: 815
Arambala, Honduras, 4: 212
Aramburú (ceramic style), 5: 453. See
also Pottery, Early Lima.
Aramecina, Honduras, 4: 181
Aramichaux, see *Aramisho*.
Aramides cayanae, 5: 241
Aramisa, see *Aramisho*.
Aramisho, 3: 801, 805
Arampajaos, Ecuador, 2: 803
Aranau, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 531
Aranda, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
Aranha, Governor Tenreiro, 3: 257
Arani, site of, 2: 121
Aranjuez, Costa Rica, 4: 56
Araono, 3: 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444,
445, 446, 447, 520, 893; 5: 575, 610,
628; language, 6: 219, 220 (table)
Araote, see *Warrau*.
Araoua River, 3: 801, 805
Arapa, Puno Department, 2: 265, 508
Arapaima gigas (pirarucú), 3: 258; 6:
347, 411
Arapary River, 3: 200
Arapaso, 3: 765
Arapum, 3: 37, 38, 253-254, 895; 5: 706
Arapum, The *Maué* and (Curt Nimuen-
dajú), 3: 245-254
Arapuans River, 3: 162, 253, 254, 824
Arapuyú, see *Arapum*.
Arara, 3: 2, 210, 213, 214, 218, 219, 223-
225, 226, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 235,
236, 273, 399, 407, 673; 5: 233, 238, 239,
258, 408, 409, 705; 6: 63 (table), 163,
266. See also *Ararawa*.
Arara (macaw), 1: 434; feathers of, 1:
422, 424, 428, 431, 486, 507
Ararandeuara, 5: 137. See also *Araran-
dewá*.
Ararandéua River, 3: 199, 200, 208
Ararandewá, see *Amanayé*.
Ararandewára, see *Ararandewá*.
Arara-Pariri, 3: 206
Ararape, 3: 96
Ararapina, 6: 266
Ararawa, 3: 660, 671; 6: 266
Aribá, reservation of, 3: 71
Arihúwa (he who cries out), 2: 466
Arari Lake, 3: 153, 154, 155
Arari River, 3: 154
Arariwa (Guardian of the Fields), cos-
tume and duties, 2: 212
Arary, 1: 524
Arasa, 3: 453, 540, 637; 6: 220, 266
Arasaire, see *Arasa*.
Arasa River, 3: 453
Arataye River, 3: 809
Aratazeiro (bow wood), 3: 8; 5: 230

- Araticu* (*Annona montana*), 1: 533
Araticús (*Rollinia exalbida*), 3: 99
Aratomo, 4: 351
Araúá, 3: 660, 661; 5: 372; language, 3: 660; 6: 209, 216-217 (table), 266
Arauan, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 532
Arauan River, 1: 532
Arauca, 4: 394
Arauca, Department of, 4: 393
Araucana, 4: 350, 355
Araucanian Divithet, 6: 310
Araucanian-Patagonian region, 6: 171
Araucanian Period, house type of, 5: 10
Araucanian Territory, Chile, 2: 688-690
Araucanians, 1: 14, 26, 38, 39, 40, 41, 47, 52, 88, 128, 130, 132, 133, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 146, 149, 152, 156, 157, 159, 160, 161, 163, 165, 166, 167, 181, 336, 357, 516; 2: xxvii, xxviii, 1, 5, 6, 11, 13, 37, 38, 42-44, 60, 208, 687-760, 761-766; 5: 4, 7, 9, 10, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23, 25, 27, 32, 43, 44, 45, 47, 54, 55, 72, 73, 76, 80, 94, 103, 107, 115, 118, 119, 124, 125, 133, 158, 169, 230, 233, 235, 242, 243, 246, 253, 256, 257, 258, 259, 263, 273, 275, 315, 317, 318, 322, 325, 326, 327, 369, 370, 383, 384, 386-390, 392, 393, 396, 398, 399, 400, 406, 408, 409, 503, 504, 505, 507, 508, 510-515, 519, 520, 541, 542, 561, 577, 578, 582, 585, 588, 589, 591, 594, 595, 597, 599, 602, 604, 606, 607, 612, 619, 622, 623, 624, 625, 627-631, 653, 663 (table), 668, 677, 693, 694, 697, 711-714, 752, 757, 760, 771; 6: 63 (table), 86, 89, 129, 130, 132, 133, 137, 145, 151, 201, 306, 307, 308 (list), 309, 382, 450, 480, 489; Argentine, 2: 698, 699, 726, 746, 755-759; Argentine, subdivisions of, 2: 693; culture, 1: 31, 39, 45, 50, 128, 139, 161; 2: 11, 12, 42-44, 604, 605, 696, 697, 698-760, 766; East, 6: 308 (list); linguistic families, 1: 48, 49, 128, 130, 133, 134, 139, 140; 2: 8, 38, 42, 688, 689, 690-696, 698, 712, 754, 762, 763, 764, 765; 6: 63 (table), 64 (table), 65 (table), 67 (table), 93 (table), 98, 99 (table), 305, 306, 307-309; North, 6: 308 (list); physical characteristics, 6: 28 (table), 62; population, 2: 6; South, 6: 308 (list); territory, 5: 503, 510, 512, 514, 516, 519, 521, 522, 523, 539; 6: 53
Araucanians in Argentina, Expansion of the (Salvador Canals Frau), 2: 761-766
Araucantians, The (John M. Cooper), 2: 687-760
Araucanized Pehuenche, 2: 762, 763, 764, 692, 693
Araucano, 1: 170; 2: 690, 693
Araucaria angustifolia, 1: 451; 6: 480; *A. brasiliensis*, 3: 8, 80; 6: 343; *A. imbricata*, 2: 688, 702, 759, 762; 6: 342, 343, 688; piñons, plant food, 2: 688, 702, 741, 759, 760; *A. sp.*, 1: 142; 6: 341, 342
Araucaria forest, 1: 128
Arauca River, 4: 393, 399, 417, 419, 464; Delta of, 4: 417
Arauco, 5: 116
Arauco Province, Chile, 2: 690; 6: 129, 130
Arauhua, 5: 631
Arauiti, 3: 322, 340
Araujia plumosa, 1: 247
Araujo, Gonçalves Paes de, 3: 218, 221
Araujo, José, missionary, 3: 600
Araujo Brusque, F. C. de, 3: 135
Araquín district, 4: 417, 432 (table), 435
Aravaco, see *Arawak*.
Arawac, see *Arawak*.
Arawacca, 3: 812
Arawak(an), 1: 6, 211, 212, 213, 241, 285, 301, 301-302, 345, 358, 377, 387, 549; 2: 8, 45, 868; 3: 17, 23, 25, 26, 27, 31, 37, 38, 42, 50, 52, 53, 54, 84, 149, 195, 215, 322, 323, 328, 331, 332, 354, 396-397, 422, 467, 483, 504, 509, 517, 519, 521, 522, 525, 535-551, 658, 660-663, 669, 678, 704, 707-712, 763, 766-768, 776, 778-781, 801, 802, 803, 804, 812, 817, 818, 821, 824, 880, 835, 837, 839, 845, 847, 849, 851-853, 855-857, 865, 869, 870, 871, 873, 885, 887-889; 4: 41, 145, 255, 259, 495, 496, 508, 507, 517, 540, 541, 545, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 556, 558, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564; 5: 7, 8, 17, 24, 31, 70, 71, 72, 73, 77, 78, 80, 85, 86, 93, 97, 98, 101, 105, 125, 132, 143, 155, 231, 232, 259, 265, 266, 272, 273, 275, 285, 288, 291, 316, 323, 324, 329, 331, 336, 378, 384, 403, 404, 413, 486, 488, 490, 508, 531, 570, 573, 575, 576, 578, 595, 622, 629, 631, 632, 661, 694, 701, 702, 705, 706, 709, 715, 723, 761, 762; 6: 29, 44, 59-61, 63 (table), 72, 73, 79 (measurements), 80, 82, 84, 89, 90, 108, 118, 165, 175, 181, 201, 205, 208, 209, 252, 254, 263, 277, 285, 305, 332, 334, 362, 457, 476, 478, 479, 482, 484, 494, 499, 509, 523, 525, 526, 541; anthropometry of, 6: 72, 78, 79, 80, 82; Antillean, 4: 3, 4, 5, 12, 13, 17, 18, 23-25, 26, 495, 496, 497, 499, 500, 501, 503, 504, 505, 507-546; 5: 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 724, 725, 727, 728; cannibalism among, 3: 35; culture, 4: 517 (table), 540-542; 5: 762; dialects, 3: 24, 322, 396, 504, 506; dwellings of, 3: 17; hereditary enemies, 3: 34; Juruá-Puruá, 5: 752; language, 3: 195, 347, 681, 713; 4: 370, 385, 469, 495, 496, 503, 507; 5: 126, 143, 476, 716; 6: 209, 216, 241, 247, 250, 254, 255, 257, 270, 271, 272, 273, 276, 291, 302, 304, 531; language, classification of, 6: 210-214; linguistic family, 1: 238-241; 2: 575, 801; 3: 2,

- 381, 382, 384, 396, 507, 508, 509, 516 (table), 517, 519, 521, 526, 527, 529, 530, 531, 532, 535, 536, 538, 541, 556, 557, 587, 657, 658, 763, 780, 805, 865, 866, 886, 888, 891, 892, 896, 897, 898; 6: 63 (table), 64 (table), 65 (table), 66 (table), 67 (table), 68 (table), 78, 169, 188, 205, 208-216, 217-221, 222, 224, 225, 226, 276, 286; marriage customs, 3: 29, 30, 31; "Paleo-Alpine," 6: 79; pottery, 3: 25; St. Croix Island, 5: 723; skin and hair color, 6: 87, 89, 90; -speaking tribes, 1: 239; 3: 329, 349, 408, 430, 534, 535-551, 657, 660, 662, 766, 780, 781, 789; Surinam, 5: 249 tribal divisions, 3: 801-804; 4: 481
- Arawak, Central*, 5: 127
- Arawak, Island*, 5: 625, 717, 723, 724, 725, 727; 6: 507, 521
- Arawak, The* (Irving Rouse), 4: 507-546
- Arawakan Achagua*, 4: 446, 448, 454
- Arawakan Baniva*, 3: 12
- Arawakan Caberri*, 5: 404
- Arawakan Caquetio*, 4: 363
- Arawakan Chané*, 1: 211, 369; 5: 490, 491, 697
- Arawakan Guaná*, 1: 288; 5: 704, 708; 6: 203, 280. See also *Guaná*, *Arawakan* speaking.
- Arawakan Jirajara*, 4: 21
- Arawakan Maraca*, 3: 660
- Arawakan Mojo*, 5: 536
- Arawakan Passé*, 6: 235
- Arawakan Piro*, 5: 486
- Arawakan Taino*, 4: 21
- Arawak Araua*, 6: 267
- Arawak Canamari*, 6: 276
- Arawak-Mbayá*, 1: 290
- Arawari River*, 3: 814
- Arawine*, 3: 323
- Araza Peninsula*, 4: 485
- Araycú*, 3: 37
- Arayricui, Star God*, 3: 421
- Araza*, 3: 634, 637
- Arazalre*, see *Araza*.
- Arazo language*, 6: 249
- Arbaco*, see *Aravaco*.
- Arbí*, 4: 308
- Arbol de calentura* (cinchona), 5: 636
- Arcabuco, town*, 4: 353
- Arce, Father José de*, 3: 384, 467
- Arch*, corbeled, 2: 145; 5: 65, 740; knowledge of, 2: 26, 145, 164; true, unknown, 5: 53, 65, 413
- Archaic Phase*, 5: 187
- Archeological divisions*, 2: 827 (list)
- Archeological map, Central Andes*, 2: 62
- Archeological materials of Mochica, Inca, and Comechingón cultures*, 2: 102, 143, 162, 676
- Archeological periods, Chile*, 2: 41, 589-591, 593, 601, 602; Perú-Bolivia, 2: 79, 80 (list), 81; Chavín, 2: 20, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 36, 58, 72, 73, 74, 79, 80, 81-92, 96; 5: 51, 142, 149, 164, 165, 193, 195, 198, 203, 753, 754, 755, 756, 769; Chimu, 5: 45, 142, 167, 168, 172; Chiripa, 2: 58, 76, 80, 109, 118-120, 121, 199, 290; Cochabamba-Tiahuanaco, 5: 47; Ica, 5: 47, 48, 165, 407, 408; Late, 2: 63, 72, 73, 78-79, 80, 81, 129, 132, 136-142, 604, 611, 615, 778, 829, 830; Late, 5: 51, 60, 164, 167, 175, 178, 179, 197, 199, 203, 204, 219, 224, 755; Middle Periods, 2: 26, 28, 32, 63, 72, 73, 76-78, 79, 80, 115, 121, 122, 132, 136, 138, 139, 141, 829, 830; 5: 51, 117, 164, 168, 172, 175, 197, 203, 204, 213, 218, 755, 756; Middle Periods, Coast of Perú, 2: 122-130; Middle Periods, North Highland, 2: 130-132; Middle Periods, South Highland and Bolivia, 2: 132-136; Middle Phase sites of Brazil, 5: 187; Middle Republican Period, 2: 20; Mochica, 5: 10, 34-36, 44, 47, 57, 60, 142, 165, 168, 177, 199, 203, 611, 754; Mochica, Early, 2: 22, 24, 26, 28, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 139; Nazca, 2: 290; 5: 46, 60, 123, 131, 165, 212, 213, 244, 407, 408; terminology for styles and periods, 2: 74-79
- Archeology: Amazon Basin*, 3: 149-166; *Arawak*, 4: 507-508; *Atacam* no, 2: 588-594, 605; *Aymara*, 2: 505-507; *Carajá*, 3: 180; *Carib*, 4: 547; *Cayapó*, 1: 479; *Charrua*, 1: 191; *Chimane*, 3: 486; *Chirignano*, 3: 468-469; *Ciboney*, 4: 497-501; *Guaraní* area, 3: 73-75; *Guató*, 1: 409; *Guianan*, 3: 819-825; *Inca*, 2: 198-201; *Mojo*, 3: 410-411; *Paraná River*, 3: 57-67; *Tierradentro* period, 2: 53, 826 (map), 827, 829, 831, 832, 836, 838, 849-850, 856-859
- Archeology of Central America: Introduction* (Wm. Duncan Strong), 4: 69-70
- Archeology of Colombia* (Wendell C. Bennett), 2: 823-850
- Archeology of Costa Rica and Nicaragua*, (Wm. Duncan Strong), 4: 121-142
- Archeology of Ecuador, The* (Donald Collier), 2: 767-784
- Archeology of Honduras* (Wm. Duncan Strong), 4: 71-120
- Archeology of Panama* (Samuel K. Lothrop), 4: 143-167
- Archeology of Patagonia, The* (Junius Bird), 1: 17-24
- Archeology of San Agustín and Tierradentro, Colombia, The* (Gregorio Hernández de Alba), 2: 851-859
- Archeology of the Amazon Basin, The* (Betty J. Meggers), 3: 149-166
- Archeology of the Central Andes, The* (Wendell C. Bennett), 2: 61-147
- Archeology of the Chaco* (Alfred Métraux), 1: 209-210
- Archeology of the Greater Pampa, The* (Gordon R. Willey), 1: 25-46

- Archeology of the Paraná River (Francisco de Aparicio), 3: 57-67
 Archeology of the Popayán region, Colombia, The (Henri Lehmann), 2: 861-864
 Archeology of Venezuela, The (Alfred Kidder II), 4: 413-438
 Archers, 2: 651, 683, 684; 5: 391; position in battle, 1: 314
 Archery, game, 1: 431; 3: 548; contests, 4: 381; 5: 512, 523
 Archidona village, 3: 638, 651, 652, 740
 Archipelagic tribes, 5: 690, 691, 692, 694, 695, 696
 Architects, 5: 61; professional, 2: 222, 224
 Architecture, 2: 150-151, 157, 164, 200, 639-640, 658, 842, 844, 853-854; 5: 474, 769; Coast, 2: 229; domestic, 2: 222-223; Highland, 2: 229; massive, 5: 413; planned, 5: 64; public, 2: 222, 224-228; stone, 4: 14; styles of, 2: 25-27, 36, 63, 65, 85, 98, 99, 103, 110, 111, 114, 121, 138, 143, 157, 164, 200, 222-229
Arctocephalus australis, 6: 347, 378; *A. sp.*, 6: 379
Arctotherium brasiliensis, 1: 309; 6: 377; *A. sp.*, 6: 11
Arda, 3: 729; language, 6: 234-235
Aré, 1: 473, 532; 3: 93; 6: 298
Arebato, 3: 805
Arebocono, 3: 408
Arechane, 1: 191; 3: 70. See also *Guarani*.
 Arecinae, 5: 250
Arccuna, 3: 44, 805, 808, 812, 827, 830, 831, 832, 847, 854, 855; 5: 8, 91, 96, 98, 102, 127, 133, 234, 249, 250, 252, 316, 376, 590, 626
Arckena, 3: 767, 802; 5: 129
Arckuna, see *Arccuna*.
Arenaria lanuginosa, 6: 485
Arenocci, 3: 383
Arequena, see *Arckena*.
Arequipa, 2: 15, 190, 192
Arequipa, Perú, Inca town, 2: 15, 37, 70, 73, 191, 192, 230, 357, 392, 406, 416, 431, 479, 503, 504, 576, 590, 601; 5: 55, 488, 452, 454, 604; 6: 97, 99, 100, 200, 338, 386, 457, 458
 Arequipa Department, language groups, 2: 412 (table)
Aré Shetá, see *Ivaporé*.
Areuanajá, *Turhara* chief, 3: 193
 Argasidae (ticks), 6: 422
 Argentina, Cephalic deformations of the Indians in (José Imbelloni), 6: 53-55
 Argentina, The Diaguita of (Fernando Márquez Miranda), 2: 637-654
 Argentine Mesopotamia, 3: 58
 Argentine Pampa, 2: 693; geological column of the, 6: 16 (diag.).
Arhuaco, 2: 868, 869; 4: 20, 350, 351, 355, 361, 369; 5: 534, 623; 6: 175; language, 2: 53; 6: 178, 183
Arhuaco-Oagabá, 5: 265, 266, 270, 539
 Ari (Moon), 1: 434
Arian, 3: 816
Ariana, see *Omagua-yeté*.
 Ariari River, 3: 802; 4: 393
 Arias, D. Francisco Gabino, explorer, 1: 204, 223, 234
 Arica Province, North Chile, 2: 41, 192, 504, 587, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 597, 599, 600; 5: 168, 170, 202, 203; 6: 55, 141, 328
Arigagua, 4: 354, 362
Aricapu, 3: 372, 374, 377; 6: 276
Aricari, see *Aracaret*.
 Arica-Taltal area, Chile, 2: 589
Aricuni, see *Arccuna*.
 Aricuri (*Cocos coronata*), 3: 99
Arigua, 3: 805
 Arikapua, culture hero, 3: 379
Arikari, see *Aracaret*.
Arikém, 3: 406, 407; language, 6: 240-241
 Arikut, culture hero, 3: 133
 Arima, Trinidad, 4: 519, 521
Arinagoto, 3: 805
Aringoto, see *Arinagoto*.
Arimo, see *Tapanyuna*.
 Arinos River, 3: 272, 283, 294, 296, 310, 311, 312, 323, 349
 Ariporo River, 4: 399
 Aripuanã River, 3: 407
 Ariquegnon, Creator, 3: 373
Ariquepa, see *Arequipa*.
Ariquipay, see *Arequipa*.
 Arirahá River, 3: 865
 Ariranha, see *Ranharanha*.
 Aristocracy, classes of, 2: 260, 261; established by Jesuits, 5: 652; founded on war, 5: 348; hereditary, 2: 260
Aristolochia sp., 6: 478
Aristotelia maqui, 2: 702, 712, 715, 741, 743
 Aritagua River, 4: 399, 401
Aritarai, 3: 815
 Arku Punku, chullpa site, 2: 506
Arma, 2: 51; 4: 17, 18, 298, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313; 5: 395, 405, 725; 4: 17, 18, 298, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 316; 5: 395, 405, 725, 726
Armabutó, 3: 815
 Armadillo people, see *Pamoa*.
 Armadillos (Dasypodidae), 1: 142, 143, 259, 261, 264, 299, 302, 329, 359, 427, 452, 481, 482; 2: 918; 3: 100, 101, 169, 335, 337, 363, 364, 517, 602, 605, 730, 741, 751, 827; 4: 269, 279, 370, 447, 448, 455, 456, 457; 5: 270, 361, 370, 584; 6: 369, 450; 6: 347; capture of, 6: 369; cooking of, 1: 375; designs of, 4: 126, 127; extinct, 6: 369; giant, 6: 368, 369, 382; hairy, 6: 369; horned, mythical, 1: 379; nine-banded, 6: 369;

- pygmy, 6: 369; shells, as platters, 1: 143; six-banded, 6: 369; skin, musical instruments made of 1: 388, 529; 2: 555; 4: 249; social group, 1: 491; soft-tailed, 6: 369; tail used in musical instruments, 1: 343; three-banded or ball, 6: 369
- Armagoto*, see *Aramagoto*.
- Arma River, 4: 309
- Arma territory, Colombia, 4: 298, 301, 302, 308; 6: 540
- Arm bands, 1: 414, 422, 487, 543; 3: 229, 268, 275, 287, 302, 316, 354, 364, 374, 401, 402, 521, 544, 553, 610, 654, 670, 695, 709, 731, 743, 744, 748, 835, 863; 4: 41, 526; 5: 137, 695; cocoon, 1: 543; 4: 41, 526; 5: 137, 695; metal, 2: 616
- Armentia, Father Nicolas, 3: 441
- Arm guards, 5: 132
- Armies, accompanied by musical instruments, 3: 119; standing, 4: 28
- Arm-length, measuring unit, 2: 754; 5: 604
- Armlets, 1: 278, 485; 2: 609; 3: 21, 184, 328, 331, 373, 451, 617, 642, 694, 753, 863, 872; 5: 137, 291; bast, 1: 485; feather, 1: 112, 278; metal, 1: 278
- Armontabo Creek, 3: 805
- Armor, 1: 53, 148, 163, 299; 5: 261, 262 (map), 263, 758; cotton, 2: 274, 275, 603; gold, 4: 18, 310, 312, 327; hide, 1: 299; 5: 695; hide-cloak, 5: 714; leather, 2: 603, 615, 617, 651, 731; padded, 5: 229, 261, 262 (map); quilted-tunic, 5: 741; sealskin, 5: 263; skin-tunic, 5: 695; tapir-hide, 5: 263
- Armors, European, at siege of Cuzco, 2: 383
- Armosia coccinea*, 1: 526
- Armpits, plucked, 1: 421
- Arms, 2: 99; 6: 122, 125, 128, 131; human, canoe decorations, 4: 553
- Arms, see Weapons.
- Armstrong, John M., 4: xix
- Armstrong, John M., and Métraux, Alfred; The *Goajiro*, 4: 369-383
- Army, equipment, 2: 274-278; *Inca*, 5: 220, 230
- Army service, performed for Spaniards, 5: 767
- Arnotto tree, 2: 956
- Arnulfi, Father Fernando, 3: 739
- Aroaqui*, see *Arawak*.
- Aroaquis, village, 3: 196
- Aroe (soul), 1: 430, 433
- Aroeira trees, used in industries, 6: 473
- Aroeira wood, club sword made from, 1: 428
- Aroettawarari (spirit medium), 1: 433
- Aroettaware (shamans), 5: 567, 570
- Aroid, 1: 251
- Aronex*, see *Arumi*.
- Aroua*, see *Aruá*.
- Arouage*, see *Arawak*.
- Arouen*, see *Aruá*.
- Arouen Island, 3: 195
- Aroué River, 3: 807
- Arqueyra, Father Gaspar, missionary, 1: 220
- Arracacha, 3: 412; cultivated, 4: 322; *Arracacia esculenta*, 2: 5, 918, 956; 3: 4; 5: 717; 6: 512; *A. xanthorrhiza*, 2: 5, 69, 481, 873, 899, 938, 939, 948; 3: 4; 6: 512
- Arraias District, Brazil, 1: 382
- Arraias River, 1: 479
- Arraken, evil spirit, 1: 167
- Arrascaeta, Miguel, 1: 204
- Arrayal da Conquista, 1: 547
- Arrecifes, Argentina, 6: 11
- Arriaga, Father, missionary, 2: 396, 405, 408
- Arrisaura berry, used for dye, 5: 125
- Arriva Province, 4: 314
- Arrow butt, 1: 414, 415 (fig.)
- Arrow grass, 3: 825; *Gynerium sagittatum*, 5: 70
- Arrowheads, 1: 52, 70, 89, 91, 114 (fig.), 414, 428, 461, 482, 536, 549; 4: 128, 243, 362; 5: 234-238; bamboo, 5: 235 (fig.), 236 (fig.), 237; blunt, 5: 235 (fig.), 236 (fig.), 238; bone, 5: 234, 235, 237; *Ouinguá* types, 3: 85; copper, 5: 238; deer bone, 1: 461; distribution, 5: 234; glass, 5: 243; *Guajá*, 3: 136; human bone, 5: 409; shell, 5: 234; sting-ray, 5: 237; stone, 5: 230, 234, 235, 236 (fig.), 695, 709; tapir bone, 1: 425; tropical forest types, 5: 236-238; wooden, 5: 234, 235 (figs.), 236 (figs.), 237, 238, 695. See also Arrow points.
- Arrow points, 1: 20, 22, 114, 295, 425 (figs.); 4: 224, 559; antler, 6: 4; bamboo, 1: 387, 414, 425 (figs.), 428, 440, 482, 536, 549; barbed, 1: 387, 414, 425 (figs.), 440, 461, 527, 536; blunt, 1: 387, 414, 425 (fig.), 426, 440, 549; bone, 1: 37 (fig.), 91, 387, 414, 425, 482; 2: 616, 627, 659, 682; 4: 420, 457, 546, 559; carved, 1: 440, 443; cotton, 4: 559; crystal, 1: 530; duck-bill iron, 1: 461; glass, 1: 91; harpoon type, 1: 414; iron, 1: 296 (fig.), 440, 460 (fig.), 461; 4: 224; *Ona* type, 1: 22; pressure-flaked, 1: 21, 68, 70; shark-tooth, 1: 522; 4: 489; sting-ray, 4: 489; stone, 1: 91, 173, 406 (fig.); 2: 589, 616, 617, 627 (fig.), 636, 648, 670, 671 (fig.), 672, 682; 4: 83, 224, 489; taquara, 1: 527; tortoise shell, 4: 559; wax, 1: 295; wooden, 1: 295, 296 (fig.), 414, 425 (fig.), 440, 460 (fig.), 461, 482, 527, 536, 549; 2: 591, 613, 617, 627 (figs.); 4: 224, 457, 559. See also Arrowheads.
- Arrow poison, 4: 4, 9, 31, 37, 272-273, 334, 345, 362, 374, 397, 408, 409, 407, 489, 559; 5: 629, 695; 6: 483; animal, 4: 224, 408; treatment for, 4: 563; vegetable, 4: 9, 224, 408, 559

- Arrow-reed Indians, 5: 329
 Arrow reeds (*Gynerium saccharoides*), 3: 12; 5: 698
 Arrowroot (*Maranta arundinacea*), 3: 295, 769; 4: 25, 523; 5: 698, 717, 6: 507, 511
 Arrows, 1: 71, 114 (fig.), 118, 148, 173, 212, 257, 295-296, 329, 376, 387, 391, 411, 414, 415 (fig.), 425 (figs.), 438, 451, 460 (fig.), 467, 498, 511, 543, 544, 558; 2: 617, 684, 703, 730, 923, 933; 3: 12, 28, 85, 100, 101, 119, 120, 126, 141, 171, 181, 201, 207, 232, 247, 248, 280, 268, 274, 276, 289, 295, 296, 303, 316, 335, 355, 365-366, 372, 373, 374, 385, 389, 402-404, 407, 417, 434, 445, 452, 458, 478, 497, 519, 545, 578, 602, 665, 673, 692, 697, 706, 714, 716, 721, 741, 772, 827, 848, 852, 864, 866, 870, 888, 893; 4: 32, 212, 237, 308, 315, 362, 364, 365, 368, 374, 443, 457, 482, 489, 533; 5: 234-236, 341, 366, 390, 392, 393, 402, 403, 508, 514, 516, 573, 678, 699, 709; as messengers, 4: 489; barbed, 1: 460 (fig.), 461; 5: 709; bird, 1: 295, 414, 426, 440, 460 (fig.), 461, 482, 549; 4: 374, 457, 550; 5: 235 (fig.), 236 (fig.), 238; blocked, 1: 395; bone-headed, 2: 40, 730; bone-tipped, 1: 148, 414; broken, mourning custom, 1: 430; burying of, 2: 732; cane, 1: 182; 4: 243; ceremonial, 1: 319, 354, 426, 427; construction of, 3: 12, 28, 85, 100; cotton tipped, to set fires, 1: 295; 314; dancing, 5: 376; decorated, 1: 431; fastened with fish glue, 1: 213; feathering, 1: 114 (fig.), 143, 212, 296 (fig.), 426 (figs.), 440, 461, 482, 527, 536, 544, 549; 2: 617; 3: 85, 100; 4: 374, 546, 559; 5: 236 (fig.), 239-241; featherless, 1: 533, 536; 4: 25, 31, 38, 224, 272, 362, 533; fishing, 1: 414, 420, 536; 3: 363, 578, 640, 730, 864; 4: 38, 40, 233, 257, 269, 362, 457; 5: 235 (fig.), 237, 238, 239, 699; 6: 415; flame tipped, 5: 394; flint headed, 4: 489; harpoon, 1: 256, 295, 296 (fig.), 411; 3: 101, 453, 526, 552, 556, 568, 578, 665, 714, 823, 870; 4: 40, 362, 457, 473; 5: 236 (fig.), 237, 238, 259, 709; hunting, 1: 425, 440, 461, 481, 4: 362, 374; 5: 235 (fig.), 237, 238, 239; incendiary, 2: 387; 3: 119; inflammable, 1: 182, 295, 391, 498, 512; "killing," 4: 212, 224, 243; knobbed, 1: 527; 5: 709; large-game, 1: 440; metal-tipped, 4: 374; methods of release, 5: 241-242; multipointed, 5: 235 (fig.), 287, 709; nocks, 5: 241; poisoned, 1: 164, 387, 391, 549; 2: 657, 659, 683; 3: 34; 4: 17, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26, 31, 34, 36, 37, 40, 243, 299, 332, 336, 344, 345, 408, 448, 454, 467, 472, 489, 539, 544, 546, 559; 5: 242-243, 244, 708, 709, 710, 714, 761; pronged, 4: 257, 550; red, summons to war, 1: 313; reed, 2: 617; 5: 238; shark-tooth tipped, 4: 489; single-barb, 1: 460 (fig.); standard of trade, 1: 423; sting-ray tipped, 4: 374, 489; stone heads of (Perú, Ancón-Supe level), 5: 234; stone-pointed, 2: 40, 617; stone-tipped, 1: 21, 148; strings for, 1: 527; "stunning," 4: 212, 224, 243; symbolism of, 5: 387, 388, 389, 398; thorn-pointed, 2: 591; toy, 4: 489; turtle, 6: 403; two-feathered, 1: 387; unpoisoned, 4: 31, 36, 255, 442, 465, 467, 482, 489, 542; use of in games, 5: 508 (fig.), 509; use of in making fire, 5: 285, 287; use of in messages, 2: 730; war, 1: 295, 425 (fig.), 428, 440, 461, 549; 3: 85, 119, 120; 5: 239; whistling, 1: 443; 5: 238; wooden, 2: 42, 591, 617; wooden, fishing, 1: 295
 Arrow shafts, 1: 114, 250, 295, 301, 425 (fig.), 428, 440, 441, 459-461, 482, 527, 536; 4: 362; 5: 238-239; 6: 467; painted, 2: 617; wooden, 2: 613
 Arrow-swallowing, trick, 1: 159; 5: 752
 Arroyo Malo, 3: 66, 69, 73, 74, 75
 Arroyo Sarandi, Argentina, 1: 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38
 Arsenic, 2: 28; 5: 740; use in ointments, 5: 637
 Art, 1: 77, 100, 122, 156, 334, 431, 443, 501-503; 2: 170, 287-288, 553, 617-618, 628, 652-653, 684, 737, 934, 951; 3: 39, 64, 88, 143, 174, 188-190, 238-241, 293, 304, 356-357, 367, 375, 404, 499, 548, 587, 625, 678, 722, 746, 758, 789-790, 853; 4: 263-264, 273-274, 283, 290, 312, 324, 337, 409, 533, 560; 5: 124, 126, 411-492; Andean Chile and Argentina, 5: 454-457; Antilles, 5: 476-483; architecture, 5: 413; Cavernas, 5: 436, 437; Chavín, 5: 417-420, 421 (fig.), 423, 424, 425, 426, 432, 433, 457, 458, 486; Colombia, 5: 462-466; designs, *Cairn-guá*, 3: 88; Draconian, decorative, 2: 653; Ecuador, 5: 457-462; *Incaized* Chimú, 5: 433; inlaying, 5: 416, 430; Isthmian Area, 5: 466-474; *Mayan*, 5: 413, 417, 474, 747; metalwork, 5: 415, 430-431, 463-464; miniature, 5: 430; mosaic, 5: 416; Nazca and Paracas styles, 5: 433-438; of 19th-century tribes, 5: 489-492; painting, 5: 415, 429, 430 (fig.); Perú-Bolivia, 5: 413-417, 462, 465, 466; plastic, 3: 63, 340; pyrography, 5: 416, 426, 435; Santa María, decorative, 2: 653; sculpture, 5: 414, 464-466; shell cutting, 5: 416; studies of, 2: 65-66; Tiahuanaco, 2: 109, 117, 135 (fig.); 5: 434, 438-443, 444, 452, 454, 457, 458; "Tiahuanacoid," 5: 433, 438, 439, 451, 455, 461; Tiahuanacoid, Coastal, 5: 433; upper Marañón drainage, 5: 446-449; Venezuela-

- Guiana, 5: 474-475; wood carving, 5: 416. See also Pottery.
- Artan*, 1: 245
- Artanes*, see *Artan*.
- Arteries, variations in, 6: 149
- Arteriosclerosis, 6: 142
- Arthritis, 6: 49-51
- Arthropods (Arthropoda), 6: 415-423
- Article outlines, 1: 5-6
- Articú (*Annona montana*), 1: 451
- Artieda*, see *Northern Guaymí*.
- Artifacts, 2: 44, 91, 101, 109, 118, 128, 137, 150, 154, 287, 591; 4: 274 (fig.), 508; bone, 2: 42, 70, 80, 106, 120, 140, 143, 153, 155, 159, 162, 616, 635, 670, 847; 4: 83, 422, 429; burial, 2: 672; ceremonial, 4: 507, 508; chipped-stone, 1: 41, 42 (figs.); 4: 83, 102; clay, 2: 833, 834, 843-844, 856; cloth, 2: 140; ground-stone, 4: 81-83, 100-102; household, 2: 608, 614; metal, 2: 37, 40, 70, 103, 104, 120, 140, 143, 162, 200, 607, 671, 834, 838-839, 843, 847; 4: 81, 100, 167; miniature, 2: 610; miscellaneous, 2: 614, 670; 4: 83-84, 102-103, 510; nonceramic, 2: 610; 3: 65, 75; 4: 81-84, 99-103; pottery, 2: 114, 154, 200, 832, 833 (fig.), 845, 930; shell, 2: 89, 91, 106, 140, 670, 847; 4: 41, 83, 102, 422-423, 499; stone, 2: 89, 115, 118, 120, 146, 155, 162, 200, 559, 604, 616, 636, 670, 671 (fig.), 718, 834, 844, 845, 859, 930, 943, 957; 4: 83, 130-131, 146, 147, 159-160, 163-165, 417, 422, 425; wooden, 2: 37, 42, 69, 97, 140, 162, 604, 610, 612-614, 616, 618, 625-626, 844, 943; 3: 333, 341, 643
- Artigas, Abipón leader, 1: 220
- Artiodactyla (even-toed ungulates), 6: 382-383
- Artocarpus incisa* (bread fruit), 3: 742
- Arts and manufactures, 2: 152-153, 157-160, 170
- Aruá*, 3: 31, 160, 195-198, 371, 374, 375, 377, 378, 379, 802; (*Marajó*), 5: 662 (table); group, 6: 209, 210, 211, 216; language, 3: 195
- Aruá*, The *Turicuara* and (Curt Nimuendajú), 3: 193-198
- Aruac*, see *Arawak*.
- Aruacay*, 4: 22, 482, 483, 484, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490; 5: 718, 720
- Aruacay* town, Venezuela, 3: 869; 4: 481
- Aruaco* subgroup, 2: 922. See also *Arhuaco*.
- Aruak*, see *Arhuaco*.
- Aruaki*, 6: 57, 63 (table). See also *Arawak*.
- Aruan*, see *Arua*.
- "*Aruaques proper*," 6: 78
- Aruashi* language, 6: 276
- Aruba Island, 4: 426, 487, 469; 5: 144; 6: 361
- Arubiatá, god, 3: 241
- Arucará River, 3: 161
- Arucú, dye used by Indians, 5: 371
- Arucui*, 6: 270. See also *Urarina*.
- Arucuyé*, see *Urarina*.
- Aruhohó dance, 3: 853, 878
- Aruka savanna, 3: 800
- Arumá* (*Ischnosiphon ovatus*), 3: 286
- Arum venenatum surinamense*, 6: 483
- Arunda donax*, 5: 238
- Arundaria* sp., 4: 448
- Arundinaria*, 6: 472; *A. schomburgkii*, 3: 845; 5: 250
- Arundo donax* (reed), 1: 212, 250, 295; 3: 5, 80, 85, 470; 6: 467
- Arunt*, 2: 190
- Arupá*, see *Urupá*.
- Arupai*, 3: 213, 214, 215, 217, 220, 223, 227, 235, 399
- Arupareca*, 3: 383
- Arvaco*, 4: 475, 476
- Arvina grotto, 3: 820
- Arucaca*, 4: 546
- Aryballos (us), water jugs, 1: 291; 2: 645, 646; 5: 449
- Asabache, figures carved from, 4: 459, 460
- Asángaro Province, 2: 357, 385, 386
- Asapão Lake, 3: 155
- Asarunatoa*, 3: 633, 634, 638
- Asarunatoas River, 3: 633, 634
- Ascension Island, 1: 49
- Ascención Mission, 3: 430, 431
- Asclepiadaceae (creepers), 1: 209
- Asclepias curassavica*, 6: 485
- Ascope, aqueduct of, 2: 162, 163
- Ascuai*, 2: 919
- Ascuai* (*Pasto* settlement), Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
- Ashango, medicinal plant, 2: 163, 174
- Ashes, human, drinking of, 4: 21, 22, 26, 35, 37, 888, 890, 407, 473, 488; 5: 706; of chiefs, drunk by tribe, 5: 703; used as antiseptics, 4: 228; used as fertilizer, 2: 517
- Ashiri*, see *Avishira*.
- Ashlus* (*h*) *lay*, 1: 204, 205, 212, 232, 235-236, 237, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254 (fig.), 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 267, 268, 269, 270, 272, 274, 275, 278, 280, 282, 283, 286, 287, 289, 295, 296, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 312, 313, 315, 318, 323, 329, 339, 342, 344, 347, 349, 350, 354, 356, 366, 368, 369, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 380; 5: 5, 6, 7, 75, 80, 84, 103, 113, 116, 117, 122, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 156, 242, 318, 335, 346, 356, 359, 409, 520, 544, 623, 629, 680, 685; 6: 202, 203, 280
- Asiatic peopling of America, 6: 13
- Asillo (town), 2: 508
- Asin, supernatural being, 1: 350, 368
- Asipá*, see *Arara*.
- Aspersions with blood or chicha, 2: 743, 749
- Aspidosperma ewolsum*, 6: 473
- Aspinnillo, used for dye, 5: 124

- Assacú (*Hura crepitans*), 3: 7
 Assai (*Euterpe oleracea*), 3: 8
 Assék, 1: 372
 Assemblies, tribal, 1: 388
 Asseri, *Guetar* chief, 4: 54. See also *Guetar*.
 Asses, 2: 355, 358, 479
 Associations, lay sodalities of Catholic Church in Perú, 2: 404-405; men's, 5: 353; social units, 1: 496-497; 5: 335-339, 344, 362; women's, 5: 337, 338
 Assumpção (Pracateua Mission), 3: 193
 Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Church feast, 2: 474, 475, 480
Assurini, see *Asurini*.
Assurinikin, 3: 225. See also *Asurini*.
 Assú River, 1: 563
 Astas (lances), 2: 931
 Astillero settlement, 3: 440
 Asto Capac, tribal chief, 2: 188
 Astos, tribal section, 2: 188
 Astragalus, bone used in *taba* game, 5: 513 (fig.)
Astrocaryum ayri (bow wood), palm, 1: 527, 535, 543; 3: 100, 107; 5: 230;
A. campestre (tucum), 3: 100; *A. huicungo*, 3: 519; *A. jauary*, 3: 9, 24; *A. mumbaca*, 3: 269; *A. murumuru*, 6: 471; *A. sp.*, 1: 412, 527, 535; 3: 569, 743, 754; 5: 68, 250, 251; 6: 466, 469, 471, 472, 473, 475; *A. tucuma*, 3: 10; 5: 69; 6: 342, 343, 471; *A. tucumoides*, 3: 829; 6: 470, 471; *A. vulgare*, 3: 519; 5: 103
Astronium juglandifolium, 1: 294; 5: 230
 Astronomy, 4: 7; knowledge of, 2: 471
 Astronomy and the calendar (*Inca*), 2: 327-329
 Asuero Peninsula, Panama, 4: 52, 146, 147, 160, 166, 167, 255
 Asunción, Chile, city, 1: 180, 200, 203, 215, 217, 219, 220, 225, 226, 227, 250, 301, 373, 377; 3: 76, 77, 84, 466; 6: 341
 Asunción de María Santísima Mission, 3: 485
 Asuque, lead-blue dye, 2: 642; 5: 125
Asurini, 3: 207, 213, 214, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 232, 233, 235; 5: 8, 25, 233, 239, 255; language, 6: 286
Atabaca, 4: 393, 394, 398
 Atabalipa, see *Atahualpa*.
 Atabapo River, 3: 802; 5: 547
 Atabillo, see *Atavillo*.
Atacama, 5: 18, 230; 6: 302-303, 304. See also *Atacameño*.
 Atacama Bay, Chile, 2: 595
 Atacama Desert, Chile, 2: 38, 39, 600, 601, 608; 5: 169, 246; 6: 341
Atacama-Diaguita linguistic group, 6: 302
 Atacama Province, Chile, 2: 39, 208, 576, 590, 593, 599, 633; 5: 454, 490; 6: 55, 134, 326, 327, 338-339
Atacameño, The (Wendell C. Bennett), 2: 599-618
Atacameño, 2: xxvii, xxix, 6, 8, 13, 21, 37, 38, 39, 41-42, 593, 599-618, 619, 633, 635, 762; 5: 10, 11, 32, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 54, 77, 153, 168, 172, 199, 224, 232, 235, 243, 246, 416, 658, 663 (table), 711, 712, 713, 760; 6: 53, 133, 225, 304, 437; culture, 1: 31; 2: 601, 606-618; language, 2: 605, 606; zone, Argentina, aboriginal deformities in, 6: 53
Atacameño-Diaguita phylum, 6: 302, 303
Atacameño-Diaguita region, copper smelting in, 5: 108
 Atacameño Period, 2: 601, 602, 611, 614; 5: 10
Atacameño-Tiahuanaco, 2: 611
 Atacames, Ecuador, 2: 782, 802, 803
 Atagua Lagoon, 3: 607
 Atagualpa, see *Atahualpa*.
Ataguate, 3: 606, 607
Ataguita, 6: 302; language, 6: 302
 Atagujá, God of creation, 2: 406
 Atahualpa, *Inca* Emperor, 2: 195, 202, 203, 208, 209, 239, 258, 274, 278, 279, 281, 289, 294, 304, 321, 339, 508, 793, 815; 3: 512; 5: 635; defeat of, 2: 380, 381 (fig.), 382
 Atahualpa, Juan Santos (messiah), 3: 511, 512, 537, 538
 Atahualpa, see *Atahualpa*.
 Ataja, Argentina, 2: 654
Atalahá, 1: 203, 220, 230, 327, 356. See also *Vilela*.
Atalán language, 6: 193, 195, 196
Atamameño, 5: 757
 "Atambies," see *Timbú*.
 Atamisqui, gray dye, 2: 642
 Atanke language, 6: 179
Atankez, 6: 183
Atanque, see *Atanke*.
 Atánquez (village), 2: 869, 872
Atariqua, 4: 455
 Atarupes Cavern, 3: 820
Atature, 4: 464, 465
 Atavillo, see *Atavillo*.
 Atavalpa, see *Atahualpa*.
 Atavapo River, 4: 400
 Atavillo, tribe, 2: 187
 Atavillo Province, Perú, 2: 187
Ateles hybridus, 6: 368; *A. belzebuth hybridus*, 6: 368; *A. sp.*, 6: 366, 416; *A. sp.* (macaco coatá), 3: 293
Atelocynus microtis, 6: 377
Ateniano, 6: 274. See also *Leco*.
 Atén Mission, 3: 505; 6: 274
 Aterrados (artificial mounds), 1: 410
 Atgezual, great spirit, 1: 167
Athabaskan, 1: 105; 5: 750
 Atico, 2: 192
Atiri, 3: 537, 544
 Atitlán, Guatemala, 4: 189
 Atlantida, 4: 60, 61
 "Atlantis," mythological lost continent 5: 742

- Atlatl (spear thrower), 1: 114, 387, 564;
2: 731, 755, 904, 907; 3: 519, 526, 569,
620, 730; 4: 130 (fig.), 532, 546. *See*
also Spear-thrower.
- Atoc, Inca general, 2: 209
- Atoja, altars on, 2: 560, 561, 567
- Atorad, *see* Atorai.
- Atorai, 3: 802, 804, 805, 851, 887; 5: 706;
6: 60
- Atoroni River, 3: 811
- Atorya, *see* Atorai.
- Atrato Basin, 6: 330, 331
- Atrato River, Colombia, 2: 823; 4: 1, 44,
297, 299, 301, 307, 313, 314, 329, 330
- Atrato River Valley, 4: 43, 44, 45, 50
- Atris Valley, 2: 920
- Atroahi, *see* Atroahy.
- Atroahy, 3: 805
- Atrohai, *see* Atroahy.
- Atruahi, *see* Atroahy.
- Atsahuaca, 3: 453, 454, 519; 5: 67, 73,
627, 629, 703
- Atsawaca, 6: 266
- Atsawaca-Yamiaca, 6: 266
- Atsiawob, tuber used as food, 1: 247
- Atskannakanatz, evil spirit, 1: 153
- Attaxis sp., 6: 396
- Attalea cohune, 6: 343, 344; *A. excelsa*
(Urucuri palm), 3: 10, 664; 6: 342;
A. funifera, 6: 472; *A. humboldtiana*,
3: 8, 442, 447; *A. indaya*, 6: 343; *A.*
monosperma, 3: 9; *A. phalerata*, 6:
472; *A. princeps*, 6: 472; *A. sp.*, 1:
409, 410; 3: 81; 6: 469, 472; *A.*
speciosa, 6: 471, 472; *A. spectabilis*, 3:
8, 9, 442; 6: 472; *A. tessmannii*, 3: 519
- Attaraya, *see* Atorai.
- Atta sp. (saw ants), 3: 254; 6: 421
- Attorraid, *see* Atorai.
- Atunceta, 4: 303
- Aturai, 6: 63 (table), 78, 79 (measure-
ments)
- Aturajuz, 3: 815
- Ature, 3: 813, 814; 4: 463-468; 6: 29,
255
- Atures, *see* Piara.
- Atures Mission, 3: 814, 820, 822
- Atures region, 4: 419, 432 (table)
- Atzcapotzalco, Mexico, 2: 902
- Anacailli Panaca (7th Inca), 5: 304
- Auaké, 3: 804, 826, 861, 862, 896; 4: 40;
6: 253; linguistic family, 3: 800, 804;
6: 253
- Anari River, 3: 813, 861; 6: 255
- Auat-Paraná River, 3: 713
- Auavilhana River, 3: 811
- Auca, 2: 690, 692, 764; 3: 629, 637, 649,
653; 6: 249. *See also* Araucanians.
- Aucachic, diviners, 5: 579
- Aucanian, *see* Auca.
- Aucano, *see* Auca.
- Auchenia (genus of beetle), 6: 430, 431
- Auchenia wool, from llama, alpaca, and
vicuña, 5: 415; 6: 433
- Audiencias, Government branch, 2: 368,
369, 375, 379, 404
- Auetö, 3: 2, 307, 321, 322, 323, 325, 328,
331, 335, 337, 338, 340, 341, 342, 343,
344, 345, 348; 5: 106, 126, 129, 227,
239, 246, 323; 6: 61, 63 (table), 73
- Augustins, missionaries, 3: 467, 486
- Auhishiri, *see* Awishira.
- Awishiri, *see* Awishira.
- Awishiri language family, 6: 252
- Awiti, *see* Auetö.
- Auka, *see* Auca.
- Aukis (mountain spirits), 2: 448, 463,
464, 469, 470, 559
- Aunabey, 4: 496
- Aunale, 3: 606, 628, 638; 6: 249
- Aunt, 1: 311, 463; maternal, 1: 390;
paternal, 1: 389, 390, 493; relation to
new family, 1: 93; 5: 321; relations
with family, 5: 323, 325
- Aura, *see* Waura.
- Ausangate Peak, Perú, 2: 296, 464, 465
- Australasia, definition of, 6: 348
- Australian element, 6: 13
- Australoid prototype, 6: 14, 15, 76
- Austromeniia regia, 2: 705
- Autaz region, 3: 256
- Autaz River, 3: 255
- Authority, domestic, in Aymara society,
2: 543, 820
- "Autikas," *see* Cayapó.
- Auti Pacha (dry season), 2: 472
- Autl, *see* Auetö.
- Auwe, 3: 636, 637
- Auxira, *see* Awishira.
- Auyacoa River, 4: 400
- Auyama (*Curcubita pepo*), 4: 339, 340,
355; (*C. verrucosa*), 2: 918, 938; 5:
717
- Auyamas, *see* Tororó.
- Ava Chahuanco, *see* Chiriguano.
- Avachiripá, 3: 71
- Avacore, 3: 748
- Avahuguai, 3: 71
- Aves (birds), of Neotropica, 6: 383-400
- Avicennia nitida, 6: 344; *A. sp.*, 5: 236,
238
- Avicula sp., pearls from, 6: 423
- Avicularia sp., 6: 422
- Avijira, *see* Awishira.
- Avila, Arias de, Franciscan missionary,
3: 597
- Avila, Bastos de, 1: 400
- Avila, village, 3: 638, 653
- Avira, Oatío god, 4: 320
- Avirama, Colombia, 2: 945
- Avirama, Pérez chief, 2: 945
- Avirari, *see* Awishira.
- Avisira, *see* Awishira.
- Avocados, (*Persea americana*), 2: 210,
791, 801, 802, 873, 918, 938, 956; 3: 4,
692, 825; 4: 220, 232, 257, 314, 339, 355;
5: 717; 6: 524, 528; Mexican (*Persea*
drymifolia), 6: 528
- Avunculate, 1: 389, 493; 3: 186

- Avurrá*, see *Aburrá*.
Awa, spirits, 5: 567, 571
Awaké, see *Awaké*.
Awanawa, 6: 266
Awano, see *Aguano*.
Awashiri, 5: 229
Awasqa, warp-face cloth, 2: 242
Aweio(k)oma, 1: 382, 383, 391, 397, 449, 450, 453, 457, 461, 463, 464, 469, 470, 471; 5: 4, 5, 80, 83, 85, 253, 254, 314, 361, 364, 544, 753; dialect, 6: 292
Aweio(k)oma-Oaingang groups, 1: 448, 449, 451, 452, 453, 456, 457, 461, 462, 465, 468, 469, 470, 471, 474; 5: 691
Awishira, 3: 513, 515, 521, 529, 612, 628, 629, 631, 634, 635-636, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 738, 739, 746, 747; 5: 156, 269, 372; language, 6: 252
Awishiri, see *Awishira*.
Awls, 5: 21, 77, 750; bird-bone, 1: 21, 89, 355; bone, 1: 20, 30, 37, 68, 89, 112, 315; 2: 88, 91, 431, 534, 682, 719; 4: 417, 422, 508; ivory, 3: 109; jaguar-bone, 1: 321, 336, 355; metal, 2: 625, 646; scarification, 5: 581; wooden, 1: 89, 355; 2: 431, 614
Awn (Awlin), rite to honor deceased, 2: 734, 743
Awqay, native game, 2: 289
Axes, 1: 52, 59, 68, 70, 376, 444, 573, 574; 2: 40, 115, 246, 627, 933, 964; 3: 28, 29, 88, 109, 185, 201, 233, 276, 333, 365, 374, 445, 452, 517, 545, 580, 581, 612, 644, 733, 866, 873; 4: 32, 36, 288, 323, 355, 397; 5: 220, 357, 366, 372, 476, 573, 646, 728, 740; 6: 477; anchor-shaped, 1: 386, 391, 498, 554, 573; battle, 1: 573; bronze, 2: 40, 115, 225, 247, 248, 627; 5: 211, 216, 217, 714, 741; ceremonial, 1: 23; 2: 646, 775; copper, 2: 482, 646, 775, 800, 807; 3: 88; 5: 211, 216, 741; crescentic stone, 1: 573; crude grooved, 1: 27; flint, 2: 731; grooved, 1: 27; 3: 28, 29; "Guiana," 4: 424; hand, crude stone, 1: 27, 28; 2: 593; manufacture of, 1: 574; metal, 2: 616, 625, 635, 647, 943; 4: 281; socketed, 2: 635; steel, 1: 293; stone, 1: 28, 41, 50, 52, 91, 114, 249, 293, 298 (fig.), 386, 400, 405, 407, 409, 420, 435, 436, 437, 440, 488, 526, 527 (fig.), 535, 573; 2: 96, 114, 117, 120, 146, 225, 248, 593, 627, 648, 659, 662, 670, 671 (fig.), 672, 681, 749, 781, 800, 834, 844, 846, 847, 854, 856, 859, 864, 930, 931, 943; 3: 109; 4: 4, 5, 9, 41, 130, 138, 140, 149 (fig.), 805, 327, 339, 344, 427, 437, 500, 505, 510; 5: 63, 585, 741; *Strombus*-shell, 4: 429; T-shaped, 2: 670, 834, 841; 4: 83, 130; use in cannibalism, 3: 88; votive, 1: 41. See also Celts.
Ax-gods, jadeite, 4: 173, 179, 180, 183
Axheads, 2: 276; copper, 5: 223, 224, 728
Axina, 3: 815
Axipai, see *Shipaya*.
Axwatax-Loi, eaten, 1: 247
Ayabaca, see *Ayavaca*.
Ayacucho Department, Perú, Aymara-speaking people in, 2: 504; cordage industry of, 2: 431; crops of, 2: 416; dress of Indian women, 2: 438; gourd industry of, 2: 433-434; language groups, 2: 412 (table), 413; population of, 2: 499; Quechua-speaking people, 6: 197, 199; ruins at, 2: 130, 225, 392; 5: 434, 439; wages and agricultural income, 2: 435
Ayahuasca (*Banisteriopsis caapi*, *B. inebrians*, and *B. quitenensis*), narcotic drink, 2: 291; 3: 7, 44, 530, 605, 686; 5: 552, 590, 593, 625. See also Cayapi.
Ayala, Felipe Guaman Poma de, 2: 177, 197, 473, 475
Ayala, *Lengua* chief, 1: 374
Ayaman, subtribe, 4: 472
Ayamanto, fruits, 2: 216
Ayamarca, 2: 189, 257, 311, 5: 304
Ayamarka, November maturity rites, 2: 311, 472
Ayapel, see *Yapel*.
Ayapi, see *Oyampl*.
Ayarary River, 3: 803
Ayarmaca, see *Ayamarca*.
Ayar Mango, see *Manco Capac*.
Ayauaca, see *Ayavaca*.
Ayavaca Province, 2: 186, 433
Ayavire, ruins, 2: 198, 206, 230, 236, 503, 508, 509, 528, 530
Ayaviri, 3: 441
Ayaya, 3: 135
Ayaychuna, 3: 441
Aycubaverrenais, totemic group, 4: 404
Aycubaverrenay, 4: 399
Ayecote (*Phaseolus coccineus*), 2: 5
Ayllu (social and political organization of Andean peoples), 2: 33, 34, 48, 144, 252, 253-256, 257, 263, 264, 272, 299, 300, 316, 329, 366, 374, 377, 397, 408, 441, 483, 484, 485, 510, 511, 512, 515, 528, 538, 539-541, 544, 546, 547, 555, 571, 581; 5: 293, 300, 302, 303, 304, 307, 308, 332, 334, 565, 569, 572, 579, 677, 686, 734, 735, 736, 737, 756, 768; council, 2: 540, 541; during Colonial Period, 2: 487-496; endogamous, 2: 33, 539, 544; land vested in, 2: 546, 809; leader, functions of, 2: 540; organization of, 5: 307, 308, 734; patrimony of, 2: 485; royal, 2: 253, 259, 260-261, 399; under the *Inca* Empire, 2: 483-487, 538; under the Republic and today, 2: 496-499. See also Clan.
Aylyo, see *Ayllu*.
Ayma, P. Arnaud d', 3: 805
Aymara, 1: 211, 369; 2: xxvii, 6, 12, 17, 19, 20, 32, 57, 61, 112, 183, 190, 192, 207, 219, 220, 223, 226, 231, 235, 236, 239, 241, 243, 246, 252, 253, 255, 265, 270,

- 290, 295, 300, 305, 313, 314, 315, 316, 320, 323, 386, 413, 443, 458, 501-573, 576, 577, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 585, 599, 601; 3: 409, 446, 487, 509, 896; 5: 5, 10, 11, 18, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 56, 59, 70, 71, 73, 75, 77, 80, 84, 90, 94, 95, 96, 97, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 119, 122, 123, 125, 132, 135, 137, 253, 254, 292, 300, 302, 303, 305, 332, 334, 398, 504, 505, 510, 511, 512, 516, 525, 527, 544, 550, 552, 565, 572, 577, 585, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 610, 611, 614, 618, 634, 637, 734, 735, 736, 739, 740, 752, 763; 6: 45, 63 (table), 86, 88, 89, 133, 196, 197, 200, 303, 390, 412, 413, 439, 440, 447; culture, 2: 512-572, 768; distribution and habitat, 2: 502-504; Inca conquest of, 2: 507-512, 538, 547; measurements of, 5: 604, 605
- Aymara* language, 2: 39, 57, 59, 188, 190, 191, 192, 237, 329, 330, 412 (table), 413, 472, 503, 504, 575, 583, 605, 606; 5: 768; 6: 196, 197, 200, 209, 219, 512; linguistic group, 6: 63 (table); speaking tribes, 2: 6, 8, 12, 192, 273, 289, 386, 502, 503, 504, 505, 603, 810
- Aymara*, The (Harry Tschopik, Jr.), 2: 501-573
- Aymaraes*, 2: 190
- Aymaraes Province, 2: 204, 206
- Aymara fish (*Hoplias macropthalmus*), 5: 582
- Aymara-Quechua* measurements, 6: 106 (table)
- Aymara-Quechua* region, 5: 503
- Aymara* revolt, 2: 510
- Aymarays*, see *Aymaraes*.
- Aymoray (maize festival), held in May, 2: 212, 310
- Aymuray, song of the harvest, 2: 472, 474
- Ayolas, Juan de, explorer, 1: 200, 224; 3: 76
- Ayomano*, 5: 242
- Ayorki (shellfish poles), 1: 69, 73
- Ayri (sweet manioc), 3: 102
- Ayrão, 3: 256
- Ayri (*Astrocaryum ayri*), 1: 543
- Ayrico(a)*, 4: 394; 5: 582
- Ayrico region, Colombia, 4: 393
- Ayriwa, April festival, 2: 309, 472, 474
- Aysana (pan balance), 2: 325
- Ayzuare*, see *Aizware*.
- Ayvucué (good soul), 3: 90, 91, 92; 5: 671
- Azan, evil spirits, 5: 567
- Azángaro, revolt in, 2: 508, 510
- Azángaro River, Puno district, 2: 232
- Azara, Félix de, explorer, 1: 178, 183, 184, 185, 186, 193, 207, 214, 217, 218, 223, 236, 237, 410, 450; 3: 72
- Azara priaca*, 1: 404, 407; 6: 423
- Azevedo, Antonio Peixoto de, 3: 312
- Azogues, Ecuador, 2: 777
- Azorella* sp., 6: 344
- Aztec*, 2: 1, 288, 887, 888, 904; 4: 67, 114, 127, 186, 199, 202, 203; 5: 216, 261, 450, 489; 6: 174, 175, 197, 356; language, 4: 64
- Aztec-Maya*, 2: 887
- Aztec-Toltec*, 5: 634
- Azua*, 4: 352
- Azuaro*, see *Aizware*.
- Azuay, Ecuador, 2: 772, 776, 777, 783, 788, 800, 819; 5: 172, 461
- Azuay-Cañar region, Ecuador, 2: 48, 777-779
- Azueta River, 3: 651
- Azurite, 2: 181, 711
- Baba-buada, God, 3: 447
- Babahoyo, Ecuador, 4: 285
- Babassú (*Orbignia* sp.), wild palm, 1: 481, 487, 488, 496; 5: 340, 353, 371; fruits of, 1: 382
- Baba Tsutu, Jaguar God, 3: 447
- Babayana*, 3: 440
- Babies, care of, 1: 72; carrying device, 1: 486, 487; 2: 168, 533, 550, 941, 942; 4: 210, 554; cradle, 1: 270; deformed, treatment of, 1: 97, 320; 2: 548; hammock for, 1: 270; mummified, 2: 591; murder of, 1: 319, 320; sack, garment for newborn, 1: 120, 439; sacrifice of, 1: 79; slings, 1: 212, 319, 335, 439, 440, 457, 487, 526, 535; 4: 360, 378, 459, 488, 554; 5: 107, 132, 133, 371; walker, 3: 851. See also Infants.
- Babiriquena*, 4: 352
- Babracots, cooking grills, 1: 452, 453, 525, 542; 4: 5, 9, 21, 23, 32, 221, 332, 337, 356, 473, 488; 5: 388, 401, 692, 708, 709, 750, 759; use of, 3: 14, 100, 103, 258, 274, 301, 353, 373, 385, 443, 489, 519, 543, 553, 570, 609, 654, 730, 742, 752
- Bacabal, settlement, 3: 296
- Bacaba palm (*Oenocarpus* sp.), 3: 664; darts made from, 5: 251; fruit of, 1: 383, 482
- Bacairi*, 1: 434; 3: 2, 30, 40, 47, 294, 307, 309, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 331, 332, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 359, 379, 504, 899; 5: 69, 73, 74, 75, 79, 80, 84, 86, 93, 94, 95, 100, 102, 103, 104, 123, 129, 232, 239, 346, 374, 531, 570, 571, 601, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 661 (table), 690, 694; 6: 63 (table), 73, 80 (measurements), 90, 468; *Eastern*, 6: 80; *Western*, 6: 80
- Bacatá, Chibcha ruler, 2: 902
- Bacatá, Colombia, 2: 895, 901, 902, 906, 909
- Bacatá-Muequetá district, 2: 889, 890 (map), 891

- Bachelors, age classes, 5: 362, 688; hall or club, 1: 383, 390, 420, 483 (fig.), 493, 494, 495; 5: 320, 381, 685, 688; status, 5: 320
- Bachûe, supernatural being, 2: 906, 908
- Bactris maraja*, 3: 442; *B. minor*, 3: 829; 6: 470; *B. setosa* (tucumã), 3: 10, 101; 6: 472; *B. sp.* (palm), 3: 239; 6: 342, 472; *B. utilis*, 6: 525
- Bactrix marajã (edible palm), 3: 8
- Bacuri*, see *Bacairi*.
- Bacururu, village, 3: 664
- Badges, 3: 622; status, 3: 642, 732
- Badurajara, *Caquetio* chief, 4: 472
- Badze (Tobacco god), 1: 396, 559
- Baena, Manoel, historian, 3: 272
- Baenna*, 3: 815
- Baez, village, 3: 638, 652, 653
- Bagace*, 4: 64, 67; 6: 174
- Bagaces, Costa Rica, 4: 55, 125
- Bags, 1: 274, 275, 289, 292, 385, 376, 385, 484, 500; 2: 166, 459, 622, 874, 877; 3: 21, 24, 84, 280, 316, 354, 451, 492, 494, 521, 544, 553, 575, 610, 622, 642, 654, 695, 727, 732, 743, 744, 748, 754; 4: 25, 441; 5: 123, 135, 136; amulet, worn by children, 2: 550, 263; bark, 5: 22; bark fiber, 4: 223; beaded, 1: 286; caraguatã, 1: 248, 274; carried by runners, 5: 613; carrying, 2: 712, 713, 714 (figs.), 715 (fig.), 941; 3: 24; 4: 5, 20, 22, 32, 33, 41, 210, 361, 472; 5: 137, 727; coca, 2: 234, 236, 557, 561, 563, 596; corded, 1: 488; cotton, 4: 22, 527; crochet, 2: 944; grass fiber, 4: 223; gut water, 2: 597; hemp fiber, 2: 712, 713, 939, 940, 942, 944; knitted, 1: 274, 286; 4: 361, 372; leather, 2: 355, 604, 615; looped, 4: 361; netted, 1: 213, 284, 286, 359, 386, 457, 585, 543; 4: 20, 26, 33, 210, 211, 240, 361; 5: 130 (fig.), 133, 680, 694, 727; paint, 2: 609, 615; palm-fiber, 4: 36, 211; pendant, 2: 147; rhea neck, 1: 213, 260, 292, 355; rhea skin, 1: 292; shoulder, 1: 486, 2: 31, 32; skin, 1: 14, 96, 113, 148, 160, 213, 249, 270, 284, 352; 3: 21, 84, 230; 5: 21, 25, 680; spun cotton, 1: 543; storage, 2: 877, 939, 940; 5: 137; string, 1: 286; woolen, 1: 274, 286; 2: 532, 533, 642, 944; woven, 1: 423 (figs.); 2: 615; woven coca, 2: 531, 557
- Bagua*, 3: 615
- Baguaja*, see *Tiatinagua*.
- Baguajairi*, see *Tiatinagua*.
- Bahaire*, 4: 330, 334
- Bahamas, 4: 495, 496, 515, 516, 517, 518, 522; 5: 181, 229, 476, 664; 6: 208, 331, 334, 361; ethnography of, 4: 544
- Bahia, State of, Brazil, 1: 479, 531, 541, 542, 547, 553, 557, 558; 3: 95, 96, 97, 98, 107, 109, 821; 6: 117, 118, 301, 321, 322, 333, 335, 394, 498, 499, 527, 533, 534
- Bahia Blanca, Argentina, 1: 27; 6: 447
- Bahía de Caraguez, Ecuador, 2: 789, 792, 812
- Bahía de la Independencia, Perú, 2: 429
- Bahía de San Mateo, Ecuador, 2: 789
- Bahía de São Marcos, Brazil, 5: 154
- Bahia Nega, 1: 244, 374
- Bahirá, culture hero, 3: 293-294, 319
- Bahú Bayou, 3: 221
- Bahukwa*, 6: 260
- Bahuna*, 3: 865
- Bahyra, god, 3: 319
- Baiã, see Dyai.
- Bailadores*, 4: 353, 362
- Bailey, Truman, 2: xxxi
- Bailing cups, bark, 1: 88, 89; skin, 1: 67, 88
- Bait, use of, 3: 14
- Balze, coarse fabric, 2: 481
- Bajo Huila, Colombia, 2: 918
- Bakairi*, 3: 897
- Bakers, 5: 651
- Baking methods, 1: 482, 533
- Baking slabs, stone, 5: 22
- Bakororo (mythical twin), 1: 427, 433
- Bakúé*, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 531, 532
- Balaenidae (bowheads), 6: 380
- Balaenopteridae (rorquals and finners), 6: 380
- Balance beams, weighing devices, 5: 605
- Balboa, Father Miguel Cabello de, 2: 196, 202, 208, 473, 790, 791, 803; 3: 441, 505; 4: 50, 278, 285
- Baldam*, 4: 58, 66
- Baldus, Herbert, 1: 11; 3: 167, 171
- Baldus, Herbert, Alfred Métraux and (The Guayakí), 1: 435-444
- Balfourodendron riedelianum*, 6: 473
- Balichu, evil spirit, 1: 167
- Balinus psittacus*, 6: 415
- Balisier trees, 4: 563
- Ball courts, 4: 10, 24, 28, 33, 86, 108, 143, 145, 255, 507, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 525, 533, 540, 543, 544, 545; 5: 31, 493, 504, 506
- Ball games, 1: 100, 122, 156, 167, 393; 3: 89, 340, 354, 375, 386, 394, 420-421, 446, 482, 531, 548, 555, 647, 758, 761, 790, 853, 888, 889; 4: 10, 26, 33, 255, 289, 366, 443, 533; 5: 504, 506, 512, 514, 515, 522, 523; juggling, 5: 523; method of play, 5: 506; played between tribes by men, 5: 506; relation to initiations, 5: 382; wagers on, 5: 514
- Balliceaux Island, 4: 547, 548
- Ball race, 5: 523
- Ball sticks, paddle-shaped, 4: 443
- Balls, 2: 288, 852; corn husk, 5: 362, 504, 505, 506 (fig.); hair, used as charms, 2: 759; hockey, 2: 789 (fig.); horse kidney, used as charms, 2: 759; maize-husk, 1: 431, 505; 3: 604, 613, 647, 656, 722, 735, 746; rubber, 1: 393, 488, 491, 505; 3: 89, 340, 354, 375, 386, 420-421, 446, 482, 531, 590, 701, 758, 790, 887; 4: 6, 36, 289, 443, 533; 5: 227, 362,

- 504, 505, 506, 678, 710; 6: 479; rubber, method of manufacture, 1: 488; rush 2: 740; seal gut, 1: 100, 101; stone, 4: 41, 102, 109, 174, 177, 181, 183, 499, 500, 505; stuffed hide, 5: 504. *See also* Games.
- Balm tree (*Myroxylon peruiferum*), 5: 636
- Baldáua, 3: 865
- Balomar, 1: 192
- Balsa, *see* Palo de balsa.
- Balsam, 5: 628; 6: 344; uses of, 6: 447, 466, 467, 485
- Balsam of Perú, 6: 335
- Balsas, 1: 51, 172; 2: 24, 25, 163, 166, 183, 232, 233, 522, 525, 577, 579, 581, 591; 5: 727, 754, 757; 6: 385; cost of, 2: 580; inflated sealskin, 2: 240, 713; one-man, 2: 522, 523 (fig.), 525, 533; reed, 1: 88, 172 (fig.); 2: 43, 103, 239, 240, 533, 712, 713; 5: 681; totora, 2: 163, 166, 239, 533, 579-580; with sails, 2: 533, 534, 580
- Balsa wood, 4: 277, 287, 289; logs, 2: 240; logs, moving of, 2: 271; poles, 2: 522, 533, 581; rafts, 2: 240
- Balseria, ceremony, 4: 239
- Balzapuertino, *see* Yamorai.
- Balzapuerto settlement, 3: 600, 607
- Balzola, Father, Salesian missionary, 3: 307
- Bamboo, 1: 382, 383, 386, 393, 425, 426, 428, 432, 437, 440, 441, 442, 451; 2: 538; 3: 144, 289, 452; 6: 542; blades, 1: 440, 441, 535; burning of, 1: 444; containers, 1: 457, 524, 525, 533; 4: 222; noose, used in tree-climbing, 1: 451; poisonous, 6: 483, 484; splinter, use in bloodletting, 1: 538; trunks, use of, 4: 304; use of, 5: 236, 243, 244, 250, 251, 257, 287, 395
- Bambucos, native songs, 2: 965
- Banana Bay, Balliceaux Island, Carib site, 4: 547
- Banana drink, 5: 541, 542; fermented, 4: 290
- Bananal Island, 1: 419; 3: 167, 179
- Banana mush, 3: 274
- Bananas, 1: 524, 532, 548; 2: 873; 3: 3, 4, 80, 99, 127, 138, 168, 181, 194, 225, 226, 236, 273, 285, 296, 300, 399, 412, 442, 450, 453, 487, 505, 516, 517, 542, 568, 601, 602, 608, 639, 653, 664, 666, 677, 692, 730, 741, 751, 769, 773, 825, 826, 862; 5: 390; 6: 526; god of, 5: 573; introduced to Indians, 2: 22, 54, 355, 436, 491, 802, 868, 938; 4: 195, 206, 220, 221, 232, 257, 258, 268, 269, 278, 303, 321, 322, 332, 355, 366, 394, 402, 551; 6: 527; wild, 1: 410, 411
- Band, economico-political unit, 1: 14, 150-152, 164, 213, 217, 302, 441; perineal, 1: 271, 456
- Banda Oriental, 1: 192
- Bandages, therapeutic use of, 1: 471; 5: 637, 638
- Bandeirante movement, opinions on, 6: 113, 115, 119
- Bandelier, Adolph Francis Alphonse, 2: 541, 544, 554, 555, 560, 561, 564, 566, 567
- Bandoliers, 3: 275
- Bands, local division of tribe, 4: 453 mixed, and villages, 5: 685-688; social unit, 4: 40, 453
- Bands, ankle, 3: 670; 5: 137, 228; arm 5: 74, 106, 107, 137; breast, 3: 597, embroidered, 5: 435 (fig.), forehead 1: 385, 502 (fig.), 508; 3: 574, 835, 873, 878; 5: 132; head, 5: 741; knee, 5: 137; leg, 5: 106, 107; perineal, 1: 421, 564; 2: 658; 3: 19; rubber, 5: 228; woven, 5: 694, 708; wrist, 5: 137
- Bandurria (*Theristicus melanopsis*), 2: 703
- Bangles, gold, 2: 243, 247, 839, 843
- Baniba, *see* Baniva.
- Bani culture, 4: 515, 516, 517
- Banisteriopsis, beverage, 5: 552, 553, 554, 557, 558; *B. caapi* (ayahuasca), 3: 7, 44, 530; 4: 40, 290; 5: 552; *B. coapi*, 5: 552, 625; *B. inebrians* (ayahuasca), 3: 7, 530; 5: 552; *B. quitensis* (ayahuasca), 3: 7, 530; 5: 552; *B. sp.*, 3: 680; 5: 525, 552, 553 (map), 554
- Baniva, 3: 766, 781, 802; 5: 490
- Baniva, 6: 79. *See also* Baniva; Carütana.
- Banners, as grave markers, 1: 156; painted, 2: 276; war, 4: 15, 18, 308, 312; 5: 716
- Baños, Ecuador, 2: 795
- Baños de Boza, ruins, 2: 97
- Banquets, rules relating to, 2: 220
- Baptism, 3: 584; 4: 282, 283, 289, 378; introduced, 2: 34, 395, 947
- Bará, 3: 29, 764
- Bäräbassa, mythical hero, 3: 379
- Baraca, God of riches, 4: 410
- Baracoa, Cuba, 4: 519
- Baracoa Highlands, Cuba, 6: 330
- Baradero, Argentina, 6: 11
- Baradero, village, 3: 598
- Baragua River, 4: 469
- Barama River, 3: 799, 804, 806, 812, 834, 847, 857; 5: 7, 232
- Barão de Melgaço River, 3: 361
- Bararaty River, 3: 284, 296; Indians of, 3: 296
- Barauána, *see* Barauna; Paramana.
- Barauána, 3: 802
- Barba, *see* Voto.
- Barbacoa roots, 4: 457
- Barbacoa, 2: 50, 768, 789, 792, 802, 914; 4: 298, 303, 446, 470; 6: 176, 179, 180, 182; division, of *Chibchan* family, 4: 277, 285; group of languages, 6: 177, 179, 180-181, 184, 194
- Barbacoa, ruins, 2: 149, 151, 155

- Barbacoas, *see* Mopico, village.
Barbados, 1: 419; 6: 163. *See also* *Miguri*.
 Barbados Island, W. I., 4: 495, 496, 548; 6: 366, 368
 Barbalha, 1: 557
 Barbara Channel, 1: 57
Barbary figs, 1: 246, 249; *Opuntia* sp., 3: 470
 Barbasco (*Lonchocarpus nicou*), fish poison, 2: 220; 6: 335, 484; 3: 5, 393, 516, 518, 542, 620, 653, 692, 741; 4: 37, 206, 285, 402, 448 (called *cuna*), 470. *See also* (*Lonchocarpus nicou*).
 Barbecue, use in cannibalism, 3: 124
 Barberry (*Berberis congestifolia*), 2: 702; *B. darwinii*, 2: 702; bushes (*Berberis ilicifolia*), 1: 81, 142
 Barberry juice, drink made of, 1: 143
Barbillos, 4: 352, 360
Barbon, *see* *Motayara*.
 Barbuda, Lesser Antilles, 6: 330, 374
Barbuda, *see* *Mayoruna*.
Barbudo, 3: 577; 6: 61, 263. *See also* *Mayoruna*.
 Barburata Island, Honduras, 4: 80
 Barcellos, town, 3: 256, 707, 708, 767
 Barcelona, 4: 424
 Bards, 5: 742
Baré, 3: 767, 802; 6: 64 (table), 79 (measurements)
 Barefoot, custom of going, 2: 165
 Bari (shaman), 1: 428, 432; 5: 567. *See also* Shamans.
 Bari (the Sun), 3: 595
 Barima River, 3: 804, 806, 812, 821, 872; 5: 96, 270
Barinao, 4: 354
 Barinas, State of, 4: 419
 Barinas River, 4: 465
 Bark, buckets, 1: 51, 52, 59; canoes, 1: 21, 52, 60, 67, 88, 89, 105; 5: 681, 699; cloth, 1: 6; 2: 44, 537, 930; 3: 23, 184, 401-402, 416-417, 433, 444, 494, 522, 544, 643, 716, 732, 744, 754, 779, 835, 838, 867, 888, 893; 4: 5, 9, 10, 18, 26, 32, 36, 38, 222, 223, 226, 238, 254, 259, 271, 304, 305, 308, 309, 310, 316, 321, 334, 395, 505, 527; 5: 22, 67-68, 242, 708, 710, 727, 730, 744, 758, 761, 771; 6: 446, 467, 475; cloth, manufacture and use of, 5: 67, 68; fiber, fish nets of, 1: 51; huts, 1: 51; mantles, 1: 51, 52; removers, 1: 21; strip, arrows wound with, 5: 239, 241; torches, 1: 52, 91, 115; used in basketry, 5: 71-72; utensils, 3: 752
 Bark-beaters, hardwood, 4: 130; stone, 4: 5, 32, 83, 102, 129
 Barking tool, bone, 1: 88, 89
 Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*), 1: 50, 160; 2: 357; 5: 542, 767; introduced, 2: 22, 23, 54, 57, 333, 357, 358, 416, 417, 426, 434, 481, 491, 513, 514 (table), 515, 526, 527, 557, 652, 741, 812, 818, 962; preparation of, 2: 430
 Barnacles, 1: 60; giant (*Balanus psittacus*), 6: 4, 5
 Barne, Jorge, explorer, 1: 139
Barquisimeto, 4: 455
 Barquisimeto, Venezuela, 4: 21, 40, 41, 425, 455, 469, 470, 472; 5: 717
 Barrace, Father Cipriano, 3: 409, 410, 431, 455
 Barracks, 2: 529
 Barra de Cananea, 3: 69
 Barra do Corda, 1: 477
 Barra dos Bugres, 1: 419
 Barraguan Hill, 4: 442, 444
 Barranca, city, 2: 139, 191
 Barranca Province, 3: 467
 Barrancas area, Venezuela, 4: 415; 5: 475
Barre, *see* *Baré*.
 Barreales, Argentina, 2: 640, 646, 662
 Barrère, Pierre, 3: 197, 819; on peace-making, 5: 393
 Barrio, section of town, 5: 295, 301
 Barreto, José Sotero, 3: 313
Barria, 4: 399, 404
 Barrigon, *see* *Paxiuba*.
 Barrigudo (bottle tree), 1: 551; rosin of, 3: 368
 Barrios, native quarters, 2: 490
 Barter, 1: 95, 96, 119, 153; 2: 728; between tribes, 2: 519, 537, 538, 728; system, 4: 244-245
 Bartolomé de las Casas, in Formosa, 1: 205
 Bárzana, Father Alonzo de, missionary, 1: 201, 215, 220, 222, 227, 228, 232; 2: 650, 657, 663, 685
 Basal metabolic rates of South American Indians, The (Elsie A. Wilson), 6: 97-104
 Basalt, 2: 537, 592, 593; 6: 322, 325; use in architecture, 2: 110, 112
Basas, 1: 445
Bascherepo, *see* *Guachi*.
 Basic culture of Greater Pampa, 1: 26-30
 Basil, sweet, 4: 321
 Basins, 2: 433, 536; gold sheathed, 2: 307; offertory, 1: 40
 Basket weaving, coiled, 5: 76-77, 708; decorative, 5: 88 (fig.), 89 (fig.); lattice-type, 5: 76 (fig.); open weaves, 5: 75-76; twills, 5: 73-75, 708; twining, 5: 75, 708; wicker and checker, 5: 72-73
 Basketry, 1: 6, 14, 40, 52, 68, 89, 90 (figs.), 96, 112, 119, 146, 163, 173, 211, 212, 213, 285, 385-386, 413, 439, 457, 487, 501, 526, 535, 549, 561, 571; 2: 9, 30, 44, 63, 117, 243, 431, 534, 580, 605, 614, 623, 642, 713, 880, 942; 3: 23, 84, 88, 109, 140, 143, 170, 185, 207, 248, 260, 268, 288, 302, 315, 331-332, 354, 365, 393, 402, 417, 433-445, 451, 454, 458, 477, 495, 544, 575, 603, 610, 622, 643, 671, 695, 716, 732, 744, 754, 777,

- 779, 838-839, 866, 873, 887; 4: 17, 23, 32, 37, 41, 211, 223, 241, 259-260, 263, 271 (figs.), 280, 281, 308, 310, 316, 361, 403, 409, 414, 451, 459, 460, 505, 527, 554-555; 5: 69-96, 672, 679, 693 (map), 694, 697, 708, 714, 727, 740, 750, 755, 763, 769, 771; black and white, 3: 109; coiled, 2: 30, 37, 40, 41, 431, 534, 589, 590, 591, 614, 642; 4: 5, 8, 32, 38, 260, 271 (fig.); 5: 693 (map), 694, 714, 740, 751, 755, 757; colors, 5: 77-78; decorated with intricate weaving, 5: 74-75; details of, 1: 174 (fig.); distribution of, 5: 693 (map); division of labor, 5: 78-79; hexagonal, 4: 32; 5: 730; household, 5: 79-86; lacking in some areas, 5: 79, 693 (map); masculine industry, 3: 24; painted, 2: 614; palms used for, 6: 471-472; techniques of, 2: 714 (fig.); 5: 72-77; twilled, 2: 642; 4: 5, 25, 32, 38, 39, 241, 259, 271; 5: 697, 708, 714, 727, 730, 740, 755; 6: 471; twined, 2: 30; 5: 693 (map), 694, 708, 709, 714, 740; wicker, 4: 32, 259, 271; 5: 708; woven, 1: 487; 4: 5, 38; 6: 693 (map), 697, 708, 715, 727, 758, 761. *See also* Baskets.
- Basketry and containers, 1: 68
- Basketry and netting, 1: 385-386
- Basketry and pottery, 1: 424-425
- Basketry casing, use on bows, 5: 233
- Basketry frame, used in ordeals, 5: 376
- Basketry press, manioc squeezer, 3: 6, 24, 102. *See also* Tipiti.
- Basketry tools, bone, 2: 616
- Baskets, 1: 62, 77, 79, 84, 95, 96, 99, 119, 373, 376, 413, 417, 424, 453, 463, 484, 487, 548; 2: 30, 83, 95, 166, 238, 243, 268, 623, 705, 713; 3: 18, 84, 101, 108, 109, 140, 170, 185, 194, 207, 231, 248, 260, 276, 288, 315, 331, 365, 393, 402, 417, 433, 445, 451, 454, 456, 457, 488, 494, 495, 521, 522, 544, 552, 553, 569, 575, 610, 622, 640, 643, 654, 665, 671, 674, 695, 714, 715, 716, 727, 743, 744, 748, 749, 753, 754, 755, 758, 772, 776, 779, 786, 820, 828, 834, 836, 839, 853, 864, 866, 873, 883, 887, 888, 890, 892; 4: 21, 255, 280, 304, 323, 406, 441, 459, 486, 527; 5: 21, 22, 73, 74, 244, 275, 318, 319, 356, 358, 379, 699, 711; bait, 5: 73, 86; bamboo, 1: 457; bark, 1: 113; burden, 1: 422, 457, 526; 5: 78, 79, 80; caña brava, 4: 211; carrying, 1: 486, 487, 526; 2: 614; 3: 84, 108; 4: 25, 33, 250, 310, 360, 403, 451, 459, 527, 554; 5: 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 79-81, 81 (fig.), 82 (fig.), 356, 680, 727; 6: 472; coiled, 1: 68, 89, 105, 285, 487, 501, 561; 2: 534, 580, 592, 593, 604, 623; 4: 20, 271 (fig.); 5: 679, 691, 697, 708, 740, 758; colored, 4: 211; conical, 1: 437; 5: 92 (fig.); covered, 5: 86, 87 (map); cylindrical, 5: 72; double-walled, 5: 72; elliptical, 1: 487, 519; fish, 4: 25, 524; food-storage, 5: 81-83; funeral, use of, 1: 431; funnel-shaped, 3: 101; household, 5: 85 (fig.); jewel, 4: 554; knotted half-hitch coiled, 1: 89, 90 (fig.), 112; netlike, 2: 88, 91; open-mesh, 1: 59, 60, 68; ornamented, 3: 84; ovoid, 1: 439; pack, 2: 591, 596, 597; palm-fiber, 4: 36; pannier, 5: 81; pine needle, 4: 211; round, 1: 486; 2: 623; rush, 2: 482; simple half-hitch coiled, 1: 89, 90 (fig.); spindle, 5: 90 (fig.); storage, 2: 877, 880; 4: 237, 254, 310, 465, 466, 527; 5: 22, 25, 69, 72, 709; tambourine-shaped, 4: 390; telescoping, 1: 457; 5: 70, 71, 74, 86, 87, 91; trinket, 2: 534; 5: 70, 74, 78, 90-91; twilled, 1: 285, 413, 458 (fig.), 487; 2: 942; 4: 20, 241; 5: 251; twined, 5: 740; twined reed, 2: 580; twisted half-hitch coiled, 1: 89, 90 (fig.); use as quivers, 5: 251; waterproofed, 1: 439, 457; 5: 83; wax-smear, 1: 435, 439, 457; wicker, 1: 253; 4: 223; woven, 2: 623, 877; 4: 20, 41, 211, 287, 527; 5: 691, 758; 6: 466; wrapped type, 1: 89
- Basketwork, use of, 3: 14, 20
- Basques, 6: 12
- Bas-reliefs, stone, 2: 49, 780, 851
- Bassaricyon* sp., 6: 375
- Bast (*Apeiba* sp.), bark cloth made from, 3: 184; used in weaving, 5: 694, 709; wild, 4: 32, 37
- Bastards (mixed breeds), 6: 114, 115
- Bastidas, Miguel, 2: 386
- Bastidas, Rodrigo de, explorer, 4: 299, 330
- Bastos d'Avila, José, 6: x, xiii
- Bastos d'Avila, José (Anthropometry of the Indians of Brazil), 6: 71-84
- Bat, supernatural being, 1: 443; 5: 466, 467 (fig.)
- Bataje*, 3: 381
- Batán, *see* Grinders, rocking.
- Batan Grande, ruins, 2: 89
- Batan River, 3: 565
- Batata*, *Botocondo* tribe, 1: 532
- Batateira, 1: 558
- Bates, Henry Walter, 3: 2
- Bathing, 1: 164, 165, 537; 2: 880; 4: 321, 526; daily, 2: 729, 734; 4: 443, 488; purificatory rite, 5: 634
- Baths, 2: 227, 853, 906; ceremonial, 1: 442; 4: 407, 534, 557; healing, 4: 300, 538, 563; lack of, 2: 966; ritual, 2: 402, 947, 949; 4: 225, 247, 273; steam, 1: 530, 538; 4: 10, 225, 226, 228; 5: 630, 726, 752; stone, 2: 145; stone-lined, in Inca buildings, 5: 58; therapeutic use, 5: 630, 631, 637, 639; sweat, 2: 754; 4: 563
- Baticola*, *see* *Mbyá*.
- Batik, 5: 758; use on pottery, 5: 157

Bat Indians, see *Cashinawa*.

Batons, gold, 2: 778; official staff, 2: 445; stone, 2: 847

Batoví(y) River, 3: 307, 321, 322, 323, 342, 345

Batrachian, 3: 247, 285

Bats, 2: 852; 3: 362, 569; (Chiroptera), 6: 364-366; bull-dog (*Phyllostomus hastatus*), 6: 365; carriers of disease, 6: 365; designs, 2: 94; fruit, 6: 365; social group, 1: 491; vampire, 1: 245; 3: 443, 488, 692; 6: 365

Battleaxes, 1: 573; 5: 256; bronze, 2: 23, 276. See also Halberd.

Battledore, 1: 505; use in games, 5: 506, 523

Battles, 5: 392; conduct of, 2: 278, 279; customs regarding, 1: 314; relation to initiations, 5: 379; sham, 1: 467, 469, 505; 2: 288; 4: 490; 5: 511

Battle scenes, 2: 103, 169 (fig.), 277 (fig.)

Bat wool, use of, 2: 240, 241; 6: 365-366

Bauke, Father Florian, 1: 206, 221

Bauhinia guianensis, 5: 278

Baulin, 3: 729

Bauré, 3: 381, 382, 396, 397, 398, 408, 409, 410, 412, 415, 417, 418, 419, 466, 510, 855, 893; 5: 71, 75, 84, 90, 93, 95, 252, 259, 347, 394, 703, 715, 728, 729, 730

Bauré River, 3: 398

Bavahika, 4: 59, 66, 223

Bayano, see *Cuna*; San Blas *Cuna*.

Bayeta, woven, 2: 431, 454, 534, 931

Bay Islands, Honduras, 4: 48, 71, 72, 74, 76, 79, 80, 81, 83, 102, 115, 116, 181, 185, 196; 5: 191

Baymuna, see *Baldam*.

Bay of Atrato, 6: 329

Bay of Chocó, 6: 329

Bay of Conch, Haiti, 4: 500, 517 (table)

Bay of Coro, 6: 336

Bay of David, Panamá, 6: 329

Bay of Independencia, 6: 386

Bay of Pisco, Chile, 6: 328

Bazoroca, 3: 383

Beacon fires, messages sent by, 2: 232

Beads, 1: 21, 275, 301, 322; 2: 31, 91, 153, 157, 165, 609, 631, 879, 880, 906; 3: 705; 4: 281, 321, 341, 372, 374, 410, 441, 444, 508, 526; 5: 212, 217, 218, 223, 514; 6: 472; agate, 4: 164; bird-bone, 1: 66; black, 4: 372; bone, 2: 120, 147, 153, 157, 165, 249, 616, 642, 658, 796; 4: 244, 304, 334, 422, 504, 526, 527, 546, 553; carnelian, 2: 880; chalcedony, 4: 108; clay, 4: 526; coconut shell, 4: 372; copper, 2: 120; glass, 1: 275, 807; 2: 659, 712, 880; 4: 115, 321, 372, 441, 452, 553; gold, 2: 839, 856; 4: 34, 201, 288, 334, 526; metal, 2: 120, 141, 165, 642, 796, 799, 834, 847; pearl, 4: 485, 544, 553; perfumed wood, 6: 474; porcelain, 4: 372; pottery, 2: 157, 165; quartz, 4: 465; red coral, 4: 372, 485, 553; seed, 4: 372; shell, 1: 66,

275; 2: 97, 117, 119, 120, 157, 165, 249, 670, 711, 804, 806, 847; 4: 83, 304, 403, 406, 422, 425, 429, 499, 504, 526, 553; 5: 716; silver, 1: 292; 4: 526; stone, 2: 120, 132, 157, 159, 642, 648, 670, 672, 711, 834, 841, 847, 856; 4: 81, 83, 102, 367, 422, 425, 430, 486, 499, 500, 512, 526, 531, 543, 546, 553; trade, 1: 20, 38; turquoise, 2: 584; use as money, 4: 396, 406; white, 4: 341, 346; wooden, 1: 40; 2: 165

Beadwork, 1: 275, 376; 4: 244

Beagle Channel, 1: 22, 81, 82, 94, 107; 6: 447; culture sequence, 1: 20-21; middens, 1: 21

Beagle expeditions, 1: 82

Beakers, flat-bottomed, 2: 665; pedestal-based, 2: 144; single-handled, 1: 38

Beam-scale, measuring device, 2: 572

Bean shooters, 5: 505, 509 (fig.), 510, 523

Beans, 1: 188, 250, 251, 373, 450, 524, 542, 548, 558, 564; 2: 9, 20, 41, 48, 63, 74, 91, 95, 150, 163, 210, 356, 417, 481, 590, 592, 606, 620, 657, 677, 701, 791, 793, 795, 797, 799, 801, 817, 818, 873, 899, 918, 939, 956; 3: 80, 138, 168, 181, 246, 278, 274, 300, 301, 313, 325, 351, 363, 412, 426, 442, 470, 516, 517, 568, 602, 653, 664, 692, 741, 825; (*Phaseolus vulgaris*), 4: 4, 25, 205, 206, 213, 219, 232, 309, 322, 328, 339, 340, 355, 370, 386, 523, 551; 5: 202, 680, 698, 711, 717, 753; 6: 113, 356, 498-504, 519;

algarrobo (algarroba), 2: 39, 607, 620; black, 3: 372; 4: 205, 220; broad (*Vicia faba*), 2: 356, 416, 513; 6: 498, 500; carved, 6: 611, 613; chocolate (*Theobroma cacao*), 2: 5; colored, 4: 31, 216; common (*Phaseolus vulgaris*), 6: 503; cultivation of (table), 2: 5; cumarú, 3: 363; decorative use of, 6: 502; designed, 2: 36, 175; games with, 2: 288; jack (*Canavalia ensiformis*), 2: 5; 3: 4; 6: 499; kidney (*Phaseolus vulgaris*), 2: 5, 700, 918; 3: 3, 99; 4: 31, 314, 332, 339; 6: 335, 498, 500;

Konian, 6: 501; lima (*Phaseolus lunatus*), 2: 5, 175, 210; 3: 4, 99, 246, 313, 542; 4: 31, 232; 5: 753; 6: 335, 500, 501-503, 509; navy (*Phaseolus vulgaris*), 6: 335, 500; offerings of, 2: 427; red, 4: 220; roasted, 1: 375; 2: 481; scarlet runner (*Phaseolus multiflorus*), 6: 500, 503; string (*Phaseolus vulgaris*), 6: 500; tepary (*Phaseolus acutifolius latifolius*), 6: 500-501; tongka, 6: 343, 483; tuber (*Pachyrrhizus tuberosus*), 3: 542, 568, 730, 751; used as counters, 2: 288, 289; vines of, 6: 335; yam (*Pachyrrhizus* sp.), 3: 516, 517; 6: 512

Beards, 2: 157, 663; 3: 433; 4: 143, 360, 403, 441, 466, 485, 487, 526, 552; 6: 61, 62, 89, 90, 123, 128, 132; plucked, 1:

- 421; 2: 31, 609; 3: 753; 4: 552; rare, 1: 412. *See also* Hair, facial.
- Bears, 2: 103, 217; 3: 569; 6: 376, 454; extinct (*Arctotherium brasiliensis*), 6: 377; skins, worn by warriors, 4: 489; spectacled (*Tremarctos ornatus*), 6: 376; (*Tremarctos ornatus majori*), 2: 918; supernatural, 2: 801; wild, 4: 394
- Beato Regis Mission, 4: 401
- Beaumont, Father Phillipe de, 4: 548
- Beauquiechos, 1: 218. *See also* Mbayá.
- Becaba, 3: 511, 652
- Bechamel River, 3: 816
- Becirri, 4: 406
- Beck, Rollo H., 6: xii
- Bedding, 2: 708, 715; llama skin, 2: 530; "sheets," 5: 70, 95; skin, 4: 208, 211; woven, 2: 530
- Beds, 1: 270; 2: 224, 708, 717; 3: 453, 472, 515, 654; 4: 208, 254; balsa-wood, 4: 286; bark-cloth, 4: 269; cane, 2: 899; frame, 4: 208; 5: 22; hanging, 4: 214; leaf, 4: 466; mat, 1: 411, 421, 456; 4: 315; platform, 1: 384, 421, 456, 484, 497, 499, 519, 548; 2: 224, 530, 708, 928, 940, 962; 3: 515, 520, 571, 609, 616, 621, 641, 644, 693, 731, 890; 4: 5, 9, 17, 21, 25, 33, 34, 38, 39, 222, 236, 269, 341, 525; 5: 22, 23, 709, 727, 741, 759; pole frame, 2: 224, 962; skin, 1: 534; 4: 466
- Beech trees, evergreen (*Nothofagus betuloides*), 1: 81, 88; (*N. dombeyi*), 2: 687; *N. obliqua*, 2: 687; *N. pumilio*, 1: 81; *N. sp.*, 6: 343
- Beechwood (*Nothofagus antartica*), for bow staves, 5: 230, 231
- Beef, 1: 160; use of, 2: 356
- Beehives, 1: 436, 437, 533
- Beekkeeping, 3: 13, 351
- Beer, 3: 127, 378, 405, 500; algarroba (algarrobo), 1: 246, 302, 349, 353; 2: 39; 3: 453, 604; brewing of, 1: 469; corn, 2: 796; 4: 523, 534, 557; Goya-fá, 1: 469; Goya-kupri, 1: 469; maize, 1: 529; 2: 805; manioc, preparation of, 3: 127; native, 4: 382, 561; quequi, 1: 469; serving of, 1: 350, 356
- Beerbohm, Julius, explorer, 1: 139
- Beer festival, 1: 465, 529
- Beer jars, 1: 356, 459, 529; 3: 84, 110, 117
- Beer trough, 1: 285, 349, 469, 470, 472
- Bees, 3: 300, 714, 826; 4: 23, 221, 233, 483; 6: 420-421; domesticated, 2: 519, 703; 4: 477; European honey (*Apis mellifera*), introduced, 6: 421; honey, 1: 249; larvae, eaten, 1: 451, 533; stingless (*Trigona jati*), 3: 13, 81, 351; 6: 420; wild, 2: 519. *See also* Honey.
- Beeswax, 1: 536; not eaten, 2: 519
- Beetle (escarabajo), supernatural being, 1: 350, 352
- Beetles, 1: 442; 2: 425; *Catandra palm-arum*, 3: 81; (Coleoptera), 6: 418; beliefs regarding, 1: 362; grubs of, eaten, 1: 437; palm (larvae), 3: 519, 569, 826; passalid, 1: 437; rhino, 6: 418; sacred, 1: 353, 367; tambú, 1: 451; use of, 3: 81; wood-boring longicorn, 6: 418
- Begua, 3: 59. *See also* Mbeguá.
- Beljú (flat cakes), 3: 6, 102, 127, 666, 722
- Bejendino, 2: 920
- Bejendino settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
- Bekwüpanwa (ancestors), 3: 795
- Belaieff, Juan, 1: 11, 237; (The present-day Indians of the Gran Chaco), 1: 371-380
- Belalcázar, Colombia, 2: 939, 945
- Belching, 1: 97, 471
- Belém, city, 3: 135, 165, 195, 196, 245, 821
- Belén, Department of, Argentina, 2: 646
- Belen, village, 2: 229
- Belenistas, *see* Mbayá.
- Belen Mission, 1: 247
- Beleno River, 3: 631
- Beliche, *see* Huilliche.
- Belin, Ecuador, 2: 806
- Beliquiama, 2: 789
- Bellatrix, myth concerning, 1: 356
- Bellavista site, Venezuela, 4: 429, 436
- Bella Vista, village, 3: 430
- Bello Horizonte, Brazil, 6: 2
- Bellows, 2: 718; unknown, 5: 210
- Bells, 1: 353, 354; 2: 239, 290, 533, 618, 623, 646; 3: 481; 4: 160; 5: 221, 225, 714, 740; bronze, 2: 40; copper, 2: 290, 646, 944; 4: 32, 81, 100, 215; gold, 2: 635, 777, 839, 847; 4: 137, 336, 337; metal, 2: 146, 248, 537, 616; 5: 742; ornamental, 1: 274, 315, 316; silver, 2: 290, 635, 847; 4: 385; wooden, 2: 635
- Bellucia aubletii, 6: 478
- Belsano, *see* Cumbazá.
- Belt of Orion, myths regarding, 1: 365
- Belts, 1: 260, 272-274, 335, 354, 356, 376, 534; 2: 31, 32, 102, 165, 531, 579, 609, 715; 3: 21, 83, 107, 184, 187, 228, 229, 263, 275, 278, 286, 308, 315, 328, 354, 364, 365, 373, 385, 415, 428, 446, 451, 492, 641, 669, 670, 694, 709, 716, 776, 785, 835, 839; 4: 201, 208, 238, 279, 283; 441; 5: 123, 132, 137; bark, 1: 456, 548; bead, 4: 315, 485; cotton, 4: 36, 286, 304; feather, 1: 279, 356, 571; fiber, 4: 458, 477; fringed, 1: 548, hair, 1: 322; 3: 83; hollow cylinder, 5: 72, 94; human teeth trophies, 5: 409; leather, 1: 272, 274, 294 (fig.); protective, 1: 299; shell beads, 3: 107; silver, 2: 181; skin, 1: 213; thread, 1: 456; used as quiver, 1: 148; then woven, 5: 106, 108; woolen, 1: 272-274, 373, 375; woven, 1: 272-274, 289; 2: 531, 615, 879, 941; 4: 373, 466
- Belt weaving 2: 534 525

- Benalcázar (Belalcázar), Sebastian de, conquistador, 2: 798, 809, 812, 813, 896, 915, 919, 923, 924, 973; 4: 299
- Benches, 3: 18, 49, 82, 103, 228, 333, 400, 415, 451, 472, 520, 669, 694, 746, 776, 833, 856, 887, 888; adobe, 2: 224; carved and painted, 3: 49; log, 4: 236, 254, 304; 5: 25, 30; red painted, used in ordeals, 5: 373; sleeping, 5: 24; sleeping, clay, 2: 27, 224; stone, 2: 224; used by Shamans, 3: 49; 5: 594; wooden, 2: 877, 928; 4: 237 (fig.), 357, 371; 5: 730. *See also* Stools.
- Bendiapa, *see* Beñ-Dyapa.
- Bendoa Mission, 3: 651
- Beñ-Dyapa, 3: 663
- Beni Province, 3: 455
- Beni River, 3: 438, 439, 440, 441, 449, 453, 486, 505, 506, 510; 5: 67, 227, 249; 6: 321, 324, 480
- Bennett, Wendell C., 1: 9; 2: xxx, xxxiii; 5: xxii, xxiii, xxv; (The Andean Highlands: An introduction), 2: 1-60; (The archeology of Colombia), 2: 823-850; (The archeology of the Central Andes), 2: 61-147; (The *Atacameño*), 2: 599-618; (Engineering), 5: 53-65; (Habitations), 5: 1-20; (Household furniture), 5: 21-27; (Mnemonic and recording devices), 5: 611-619; (Numbers, measures, weights, and calendars), 5: 601-610; (Religious structures), 5: 29-51
- Benzoni, Girolamo, *on* metal working, 5: 209
- Bequí, W. I., 6: 107
- Bervardous* sp., 6: 380
- Berberis buxifolia*, 1: 81; *B. congestifolia*, 2: 702; *B. darwinii*, 2: 702; *B. ilicifolia*, 1: 81; *B. sp.*, 1: 157; 5: 531
- Berbiçe River, 3: 18, 22, 818, 822
- Berdaches, 1: 324; 4: 531
- Berg, Karl, explorer, 1: 139
- Bermejo Basin, 1: 201, 204, 272, 301; tribes of uncertain linguistic affiliation, 1: 231-232
- Bermejo River, 1: 198, 201, 202, 203, 204, 207, 214, 215, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 225, 227, 228, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 247, 249, 252, 253, 256, 257, 263, 267, 270, 271, 279, 284, 288, 290, 295, 297, 301, 303, 323, 324, 333, 345, 356; 3: 466; 5: 5, 189, 682
- Bermúdez, State of, 4: 399
- Berrezo, Bernardo Perreira de, 3: 195, 196
- "Berria," intoxicating drink, 4: 409
- Berries, 1: 62, 84, 96, 110; wild, 2: 702
- Berros, de, Spanish explorer, 4: 519
- Bertholletia excelsa* (Brazil nut), 3: 8, 22, 226; 6: 342, 477, 480, 483; *B. sp.*, 6: 332, 466, 475
- Bertonio, Ludovico, Jesuit Missionary, 2: 509, 512, 522, 538, 542, 544, 554, 572, 576
- Beryl, 3: 108
- Bestiality, 2: 400, 544
- Betanzos, Juan de, 2: 195, 473
- Betelguese, myth concerning, 1: 365
- Betendorf, João Filipe, 3: 203, 204, 209, 221
- Betijoque, village site, 4: 354, 429, 436, 438
- Betoi*, 4: 12, 35-36, 393-398, 406; 5: 703, 710; 6: 179, 181, 258; culture, 4: 394-398; language, 6: 181
- Betoi* and their neighbors, The (Gregorio Hernández de Alba), 4: 393-398
- Betoy*, *see* *Betoi*.
- Betoya*, 3: 2, 764, 824; 5: 67, 374, 581; 6: 183; linguistic family, 4: 393, 394; 6: 181, 253
- Betrothal, 2: 269, 285, 545; age for, 4: 363, 395; child, 1: 115, 149, 325-464; customs, 3: 87, 116, 278, 337, 355, 547, 646, 655, 757, 850, 875; infant, 3: 547, 757, 850; 5: 316; rites, 1: 115
- Betrothed couples, relations between, 1: 115
- Betting, 4: 251, 443; 5: 512, 514, 515, 742
- Beutuebo*, 1: 218. *See also* *Mbayá*.
- Beverages, 1: 50, 100, 418, 432, 482; 3: 89, 122, 127, 175, 358, 378, 386, 405, 436, 453, 604, 701, 722, 759, 793, 829, 854; 4: 204; alcoholic, 1: 14, 78, 100, 122, 157, 160, 167, 551; 2: 127, 952; 5: 503, 525, 539-546, 540 (map); beer, 3: 122, 127; ceremonial drinking of, 4: 410; intoxicating, 2: 741, 877; 4: 204, 215, 221, 249, 264, 283, 290, 313, 319, 324, 337, 366, 397, 408, 409-410, 466, 473, 478, 483; 5: kagnai, 3: 89; mead, 3: 89; medicinal use of, 5: 544; method of making, 5: 542, 543, 544; narcotic, 5: 552-557; prepared by women, 5: 318; ritualistic use of, 5: 545; unfermented, 4: 258; 5: 545, 548 (map). *See also* Drinks; Intoxicating drinks.
- Beyuma*, 3: 439
- Bezoars (concretions from stomach of deer and vicuña), 5: 629, 637; guanaco, used as medicine, 1: 125, 160; 2: 754; 6: 438, 441, 447, 449, 450, 454; worshiped as supernatural power, 2: 297, 563, 728, 749
- Bhūrai-ada*, *see* *Mura*.
- Biá River, 3: 663
- Biata River, 3: 449
- Bibliography, 1: 7-8, 24, 46, 79, 106, 125, 168, 175, 190, 196, 229, 231, 232, 370, 400, 407, 418, 434, 444, 475, 517, 520, 522, 530, 540, 545, 552, 556, 559, 561, 566, 567, 571, 574; 2: 59-60, 66-67, 330, 409-410, 470, 476, 573, 585, 594, 597, 618, 631, 636, 654, 660, 672, 685, 760, 766, 784, 821, 850, 859, 886, 909, 914, 960, 974; 3: 56, 66, 94, 133, 136, 148, 178, 191, 194, 198, 202, 208, 211, 243, 254, 269, 282, 297, 305, 309, 311, 320, 348, 360, 369, 379, 395, 406, 407, 424,

- 426, 427, 430, 438, 449, 452, 454, 463, 485, 504, 506, 533, 551, 555, 595, 597, 605, 614, 627, 651, 656, 686, 703, 707, 712, 725, 736, 748, 762, 798, 858-860, 867, 881;
4: 67-68, 120, 142, 167, 193, 204, 217, 229, 251, 256, 268, 276, 291, 296, 327, 338, 368, 383, 391, 438, 444, 455, 468, 520-521, 565; 5: 68, 96, 137-138, 204, 225, 228, 263, 276, 281, 292, 311, 350, 367, 374, 382, 409, 492, 502, 524, 558, 599, 619, 642-643; 6: 8-9, 17, 41-42, 48, 52, 55, 69, 84, 90, 95, 104, 109, 120, 135, 144, 152, 175-176, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185, 187, 188, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 199, 200, 201, 204, 206, 208, 214-216, 217, 218, 221, 224, 225, 230-231, 233, 234, 235, 236, 241-243, 244, 247, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 260-261, 262, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 290-291, 292-293, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312-317, 463-464, 486, 543
- Bibosi tree (*Ficus* sp.), 3: 433; 5: 67, 68
- Biceyta*, see *Bribri*.
- Bicho de taquara, narcotic from, 5: 557
- Biedma, Franciscan missionary, 3: 540
- Biehita River, 3: 807
- Bigamy, 1: 116; 3: 234, 292, 721; 5: 314; punishment of, 4: 202; sororal, 1: 389, 430
- Big Fire, supernatural being, 1: 351
- Big House (Yinchihaua), 1: 73, 74, 75, 78
- Bignoniaceae, 6: 475, 486
- Bignonia chica*, pigment from, 3: 8, 20, 873; 6: 478; *B. sp.*, 6: 473
- Biheo leaves, use in basketry, 5: 71
- Bilcas, see Vilcas.
- Bilingualism, increase of, 5: 768
- Bimetallic objects, 5: 219, 222
- Bina, amulets, 5: 582
- "Bina strings," 3: 841
- Bingham, Hiram, expedition under, 2: 177
- Bins, storage, 2: 37, 221, 528, 535, 607, 608; 4: 236, 356, 357
- Bintucua* language, 6: 179, 183
- Bio-Bio Province, Chile, 2: 690; 6: 130
- Bio-Bio River, Chile, 2: 687, 690, 691, 694, 695, 696, 697, 725, 755
- Bipa wood, 5: 231
- Biracocha, see Viracocha Inca.
- Bird, Junius B., 1: 11; 2: xxxii, 605; 6: 2; archeologist, 4: 74; (*The Alacahu*), 1: 55-79; (*The archeology of Patagonia*), 1: 17-24; (*The cultural sequence of the North Chilean coast*), 2: 587-594; (*The historic inhabitants of the North Chilean coast*), 2: 595-597
- Bird arrows, see Arrows.
- Bird(s), 1: 50, 58, 61, 63, 96, 110, 184, 252, 360, 387, 411, 420, 549; 2: 103, 161, 166, 212, 217, 607, 794, 804, 868, 874, 918, 938; 4: 254, 257, 269, 279, 303, 322, 332, 340, 357, 402, 482, 504, 524, 550; 5: 494; 6: 383-400; aquatic, 1: 171, 253; beliefs regarding, 2: 954; cooking methods, 1: 375; designs, 2: 432, 441, 856; designs, carved, 2: 53, 140; designs, ceramic, 2: 102, 106, 137, 144, 159, 244; designs, painted, 2: 93, 94; designs, woven, 2: 95, 138, 716; down, use of, 1: 384, 439, 456, 486, 488; dried, 2: 311; eaten, 2: 519, 527; effigies, pottery, 2: 634; eggs, eaten, 2: 519; feathers, use of, 2: 217; 6: 384; figures, 4: 136, 137, 155, 160, 182, 459; gallinaceous, 6: 392; game, 2: 48, 69, 156; guano, used for fertilizer, 2: 163, 216; hunting, methods of, 1: 61, 110, 452; 2: 163, 217, 520; 3: 413; myths, regarding, 1: 380, 443; Neotropical, 6: 349 (list), 357 (list), 363; nests, 1: 451, nets, use of, 2: 217, 218 (fig.); omens, 1: 394, 558, 566; pet, 6: 384; points, 1: 32; preserves, 1: 373; sacrifice of, 2: 303, 306, 907; skins, (*see* Capes); snares, 1: 70, 85 (fig.), 89, 110, 452; 4: 23; song, 4: 206; stuffed, buried with dead, 2: 165; stuffed, used on turbans, 2: 165, 167; tame, 4: 221, 258, 386, 524; traps, 2: 516 (fig.); 4: 206; 5: 266; wing, use as brush, 1: 86
- Birdlime, 4: 23, 482
- Biribá trees, 3: 266
- Biribas (mixed breed), 6: 114
- Birth, 1: 6, 153; 2: 32, 548-550, 732-734, 883, 947; and childhood, 1: 463-464, 549; assistance at, 2: 549, 732, 883, 947; bathing after, 2: 732, 883, 947; control, 2: 543, 733; customs, 2: 549; 3: 35, 36; 3: 35-36, 86, 115; 5: 705, 737, 769; *Guaraní*, 3: 86; place of, 2: 549, 732, 947; position assumed at, 1: 120; 2: 549, 732; restrictions connected with, 2: 549, 732; rites, 1: 53, 463. See also Childbirth; Couvade.
- Biseita*, see *Bribri*.
- Bison, see Buffalo.
- Bison hunters, 5: 748
- Bitcos, see Vitcos.
- Biticos, see Vitcos.
- Bitoncó, Colombia, 2: 953
- Bits, 1: 266; wooden, 1: 146, 266; 2: 704
- Bixa, used for paint, 2: 957, 958, 968
- Biwa orellana*, 1: 282, 307; 2: 237, 941, 968; 3: 5, 20, 516, 873; 4: 220, 287, 310, 321, 327, 473, 552; 5: 124, 698; 6: 397, 467, 478, 541; *B. sp.*, 5: 124. See also Bixa; Urué.
- Bixo da taquara, dry, use as intoxicant, 1: 545; larvae of, 1: 524, 545

- Black art, practice of, 2: 443
 Blackberries, wild, 4: 206
Black Carib Indians, 4: 219, 547, 548, 549
Blackfoot, 6: 91
 "Black Mouth," 3: 708, 709. See also *Jurí*.
 Black River, Honduras, 4: 72, 76, 548
 Blacks, 2: 961; 6: 116 (tables)
 Bladders, use as containers, 1: 91, 113, 143, 261
 Blades, bamboo, used for hair-cutting, 1: 439; chipped stone, 2: 593, 606; 4: 31, 147, 159, 163, 505; lanceolate, 5: 709; obsidian, 4: 501
Blancas, 4: 355
Blanco, 3: 629
Blanco, Ruiz, 4: 481, 485
Blanco River, 3: 396, 397, 398, 409, 430, 455, 456, 540, 564
Blancos, see *Bribri*.
 Blanket tossing, amusement at feasts, 1: 337
 Blankets, 1: 202, 301, 307, 322, 375, 421; 2: 32, 147, 224, 259, 481, 517, 547, 796, 799, 801, 804, 929, 941, 942; 3: 610, 617, 654; 4: 238, 279, 304, 316, 327, 374, 441; 5: 22, 68, 69, 70, 113, 115, 117, 118, 119; cotton, 1: 270, 271, 272; 2: 794, 929, 956, 957; 4: 21, 254, 305, 306, 313, 333, 353, 359, 367, 386, 484; dyed, 1: 375; embroidered, 2: 805; feather, 4: 35, 386, 387, 388; worn by chiefs, 5: 703; guanaco-wool, 1: 146, 147 (fig.); mats used as, 1: 487; painted, 2: 929; 4: 315, 320, 333, 358, 359; palm fiber, 4: 222; saddle, 5: 118; skin, 4: 211; woolen, 1: 270, 271, 301; 2: 608, 931, 964; woven, 1: 225, 289, 376; 2: 615, 623, 943; 4: 308
Blastoceros, 6: 347; *B. dichotomus*, 6: 383
Blas Valera, 5: 209
Blechnum magellanicum, 1: 66
 Bleeders, rules relating to, 5: 639
 Bleeding, ceremonial, 4: 36, 442, 443; curative process, 4: 411, 444; treatment for, 2: 568; 6: 485
 Blende, Father Barthelemey de, missionary, 1: 225
 Blindman's buff, game, 1: 100; 2: 740; 3: 648; 5: 511, 512
 Blindness, treatment for, 2: 174; 4: 338
 Blinds, 3: 517, 542, 569, 609, 730, 827, 890; use of, 1: 258
 Blisters, treatment for, 6: 486
 Blochhausen (Belgian engineer), killed, 3: 200
Blood, 6: 91
 Blood, as a beverage, 1: 182; offering of, 2: 584, 585; use as food, 1: 143; 2: 706, 766; use in magic, 2: 565
 Blood-brotherhood, 2: 727
 Bloodclot myth, 1: 552
 Blood-group classification, 6: 93-95 (table)
 Blood-group distribution, 6: opp. p. 92 (map)
 Blood groups, 6: 151-152
 Blood groups of South American Indians (William C. Boyd), 6: 91-95
 Blood Lake, Ecuador, 2: 808
 Bloodletting, 1: 446, 538; burial custom, 1: 183, 500, 520; curative measure, 1: 160, 161, 395, 471, 530, 538; medical use of, 2: 570, 754; ritual element, 5: 691, 708, 758; treatment for disease, 5: 629, 637
 Blood porridge, ceremonial food, 2: 309, 311, 561
 Blood pressure, respiration and pulse rate, and basal metabolic rate, 6: 100-101 (table)
 Blood smearing, 5: 632; curative process, 4: 36
 Blouses, women's, 2: 32, 439, 942; 4: 209, 210, 258
 Blowgun darts, 5: 249, 728; poisoned, 5: 728
 Blowgun pellets, 5: 728
 Blowgun people, see *Buhágana*.
 Blowgun quivers, 5: 251-252
 Blowguns, 2: 24, 163, 944; 3: 11, 33, 247, 340, 373, 374, 403-404, 417, 526, 552, 556, 569, 578, 580, 603, 609, 612, 620, 623, 628, 639, 643, 652, 653, 654, 665, 673, 674, 692, 709, 714, 716, 727, 730, 732, 733, 741, 744, 748, 752, 754, 756, 771, 827, 845, 847, 850, 852, 862, 866, 886, 887, 888, 890, 892, 893, 897; 4: 9, 10, 11, 31, 39, 220, 224, 233, 237, 243, 257, 260, 269, 272, 280, 283, 286, 287, 321, 323, 362, 448; 5: 238, 243, 248-252, 695, 699, 708, 709, 710, 728, 730, 741, 744, 755, 759, 761, 764, 771; 6: 366, 372, 408; description of, 3: 11; distribution, 5: 248 (map), 249-250; missiles, 5: 251, 728; technique of shooting, 5: 252; types, 5: 250-251
 Blowing, curative practice, 2: 935; 4: 37, 320, 325, 347, 411; treatment of disease, 5: 626, 690, 751
 Blowpipe, 5: 213, 221; not used for soldering, 5: 218
 Bludgeons, metal-pointed, 2: 755
 Bluefields, Nicaragua, 4: 56, 139
 Blue Jaguar, deity, 3: 93
 Blue Mountains, Jamaica, 6: 330
Boa, 3: 337; 4: 59, 66
Boanart, see *Bonart*.
 Boards, cut-out, for counting, 5: 614, 615
 Boars, wild, 2: 938; tusk necklaces, 4: 155
 Boas, 1: 411; water (anaconda), 6: 406, 407, 411
 Boatmen, 1: 216; 5: 698
 Boats, 1: 18, 59, 189, 284-285, 486; 2: 69, 239-240, 533-534, 579-580, 804; 3: 21, 83, 109, 201, 260; 4: 504; 5: 356; bark,

- 1: 385; builders, 4: 467; bull, 1: 146, 285; 5: 730; models, wooden, 4: 38; plank, 1: 50, 52, 67, 88, 89; 2: 43, 712, 713; reed, 2: 69; skin, 1: 51, 89. *See also* Canoes; Dugouts.
- Boat-using people, 1: 55
- Bobadilla, Governor of Hispaniola, 4: 518
- Bobare, Venezuela, 4: 455
- Bobbins, for use with looms, 2: 241, 242, 522, 964; 5: 115
- Bobo leaves, used as bait, 1: 256
- Bobonaza River, 3: 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 638
- Bobwhite, *Colinus* sp., 6: 392
- Boca Chica, pottery culture, Dominican Republic, 4: 513, 514, 515, 517; 5: 181
- Boca de Sisa, village, 3: 599
- Bocaquea, 4: 352
- Bocas Pretas, *see* *Cawahib*.
- Bocca de Coaty, 3: 162, 5: 182
- Bochica, culture hero, 2: 908, 909; offerings to, 2: 906, 908, 909
- Boconó River, 4: 354, 423, 464
- Bodices, untailed, 2: 579
- Bodies, disposition of, 2: 154, 735, 948, 968; preparation of for burial, 2: 33, 735, 948, 949, 950
- Body measurements, 6: 121, 124 (table), 127, 128, 130
- Body ornamentation, 2: 711-712, 933
- Body painting, 1: 51, 73, 74, 75, 77, 99, 100, 112, 121, 146, 163, 164, 180, 193, 282-284, 315, 321, 358, 359, 365, 439, 457, 462, 485, 500, 503 (figs.), 526, 534, 549; 2: 44, 56, 166, 276, 609, 711, 756, 800, 804, 879, 930, 933, 934, 941, 956, 957, 958; 4: 9, 22, 36, 38, 41, 201, 223, 240, 247, 254, 259, 270 (fig.), 273, 274, 280, 283, 287, 308, 310, 321, 322, 332, 333, 342, 343, 345, 346, 360, 372, 387, 390, 395, 397, 403, 405, 406, 467, 471, 477, 485, 489, 526, 533, 539, 546, 552; 5: 491, 632, 678, 695, 752; 6: 86, 478, 541, 542
- Boerhaavia hirsuta*, 6: 485
- Boggianai, Guido, explorer, 1: 208, 210
- Bogotá, Colombia, 2: 51, 842, 891, 893, 896, 903, 915, 923, 924; 4: 399; 5: 92, 223, 395; 6: 28, 175, 329, 330, 490, 518
- Bogotá River, 2: 888, 889, 891
- Bohané, 1: 177, 185, 186, 191; 6: 305
- Bohio (prehistoric circular house), 2: 769; (large, rectangular, gabled house), 4: 525
- Bohorquez, Pedro de, false "Inca," 2: 649, 651
- Bohuarai-arasé*, *see* *Mura*.
- Bohura*, 3: 255; dialect, 6: 285. *See also* *Mura*.
- Bohurai*, *see* *Mura*.
- Boiling, method, 1: 482, 533; stone, 5: 692
- Boim, 3: 162
- Bola perdida, 1: 145 (fig.), 148, 152; 5: 253, 254; straw-cord, 2: 580. *See also* Bolas.
- Bolas, 1: 14, 15, 28, 37, 40, 45, 61, 70, 114, 145 (fig.), 148, 152, 159, 160, 162, 163, 164, 179, 182, 185, 191, 194, 213, 257, 267, 297-298, 460 (fig.); 2: 24, 40, 42, 43, 217, 243, 247, 275, 516 (fig.), 519, 520, 596, 607, 617, 627 (fig.), 703, 756, 760, 766; 3: 428; 4: 181; 5: 229, 253-254, 504, 695, 714, 730, 741, 757; 6: 388, 451, 454; cotton, 2: 580; distribution, 5: 253; game, 1: 196, 338; ostrich, 1: 145 (fig.); stone, 2: 120, 146, 248, 519, 581, 670, 681; toy, 1: 167, 338; two-balled, 2: 703; types, 5: 253-254; use of, 2: 217, 218 (fig.), 275, 577, 766; wooden, 2: 519
- Bolas stones, 1: 20, 21, 23, 28, 32, 70, 114, 191, 194, 405
- Bolas thong, 1: 28
- Bolas-throwing contests, 2: 288
- Bolas weights, 2: 275, 589; metal, 2: 248; 5: 740; stone, 2: 648
- Bolbo*, *see* *Soboibo*.
- Boldoa fragrans* (wild plant), 2: 702
- Bolívar, Gregorio de, missionary, 3: 426, 441, 486, 505
- Bolívar, General Simón, 4: 401; 6: 453
- Bolívar, Department of, Colombia, 4: 417, 329, 399
- Bolívar Province, Ecuador, 2: 769, 788, 796, 841
- Bolivia, 2: 109; 3: 1, 2; Bolivia, East Andean flank of, 6: 339
- Bolivia, The tribes of Mato Grosso and eastern (Alfred Métraux), 3: 349-506
- Bolivia, Tribes of the Madeira headwaters and eastern (Alfred Métraux), 3: 381-454
- Bolivian Andes, Tribes of the eastern slopes of the (Alfred Métraux), 3: 465-506
- Bolivian East Andes, Tribes of the Montaña and (Julian H. Steward), 3: 507-533
- Bolivian Highland divisions, 2: 192
- Bolivian Plateau, 6: 326-327, 338-339
- Bologna, Father Adeodato da, 2: 745
- Bombá*, 4: 354
- Bombacaceae (barriguda tree), 3: 368; 6: 473, 474, 483, 530
- Bombax ceiba* (cotton tree), 5: 261; *B. globosum*, 6: 475; *B. munguba*, 6: 475; *B. sp.* (monguba tree), 3: 259; 6: 335, 466
- Bombon, *see* Chinchaycocha Province.
- Bombonaje (palm fiber), 2: 432
- Bom Futuro, 3: 399
- Bomjardin, 3: 663
- Bonacca Island, Bay Islands, Honduras, 4: 73 (map), 74, 76
- Bonaerence formation, 6: 14, 16 (diag.)
- Bonafort, Colombia, 6: 93

- Bonaire, Island, 4: 426, 469
Bonari, 3: 805
Bonda, 2: 870, 871; 4: 329; Bonda, town, 2: 896
Bondigna, 2: 870
 Bone, carving of, 2: 30, 114, 150, 153, 159, 628, 635; 4: 533; 5: 422 (fig.), 425 (fig.), 427; uses of, 2: 249
 Bone injuries, treatment for, 2: 312
 Bone setting, knowledge of, 2: 174, 569
 Bones, bird, 2: 153; burned, 4: 488; coloring of, 2: 154; ground, 4: 473, 488; human, defleshed, 1: 166, 430, 431; human, fear of, 1: 121; jaguar, use in initiations, 1: 379; kept as trophies, 5: 409; painted, 4: 367, 473, 499; powdered, drunk in chicha, 5: 406; setting of, 2: 570
 Bones of the dead, drink made of, 1: 392, 566; libation to, 1: 167; preservation of, 1: 183, 195, 431; 4: 535
 Bone transplants, 5: 637
 Bonework, 2: 153, 616
 Bonilla, Governor Nuñez de, 2: 815
 Bonito, fish, 2: 103
 Bonito farm, Honduras, 4: 74
 Bonito River, Honduras, 4: 74
 Bonnets, feather, 1: 275; women's, 2: 363
 Booby (*Sula variegata*), 6: 385
Booca, 3: 383
 Boomerang, 2: 649
 Boots, 1: 145 (fig); leather, 2: 710; snow (tamango), 2: 710; woolen, 2: 710
 Booy, Theodoor de, 4: xvii
 Bope, evil spirit, 1: 432, 433; nature spirits, 5: 567
 Bopi River, 3: 486
Boquila trifoliata, 2: 713
Bora, 3: 750, 751, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761; 5: 72, 74, 83, 95, 102, 112, 129, 229, 258, 283, 372, 491, 534, 539; False, 6: 243; True, 6: 243. See also *Tupian Miranya*.
Bora family, see *Miranya* language.
 Boratios (shamans), 4: 474
 Borba, settlement, 3: 255, 256, 399
 Borba, Telemaco Morocinos, 1: 450
 Borborema, Brazil, 6: 321
 Borburata, Venezuela, 4: 475
 Borers, of capybara tooth, 3: 754; wood (Buprestidae), 6: 418
 Borgatello, Father, missionary, 1: 109, 140, 150
 Boriquén, Indian name for Puerto Rico, 4: 540, 542
Boriquéño, see *Arawak*.
 Borja, Don Juan de, Governor, 2: 925
Boro, 3: 383. See also *Bora*.
Boro, larva, 5: 629
 Boroa, Cautín Province, Chile, 6: 132
Boromys sp., 6: 347, 371
Bororo, 1: 12 (map), 307, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 419-434, 468, 619; 3: 228, 374, 381, 395, 897; 5: 7, 8, 23, 24, 27, 30, 68, 73, 74, 78, 94, 95, 96, 97, 100, 103, 104, 105, 106, 116, 126, 132, 133, 135, 137, 154, 232, 233, 234, 236, 238, 239, 240, 317, 318, 319, 320, 325, 328-334, 336, 338, 344, 345, 346, 347, 359, 361, 365, 371, 380, 531, 541, 567, 570, 571, 578, 590, 596, 597, 623, 624, 625, 632, 633, 661 (table), 678, 680, 681, 688, 690, 691, 694, 696, 752; 6: 58, 62, 64 (table), 73, 77 (measurements), 87, 88, 90, 118, 201, 282, 283, 295, 397, 467, 469, 474; culture, 1: 419-434; *Bastern*, 1: 419, 420, 421, 426, 428; *Kejara*, 5: 359; linguistic family, 1: 419; 6: 282-283; *Western*, 1: 419, 421, 422, 428, 431, 432
Bororo, The (Robert H. Lowie), 1: 419-434
Bororo Cabacaes, 1: 419, 420
Bororo da Campanha, 1: 419
Bororo do Cabacal, 1: 419
Bororo-Otuque language, 6: 280, 282
Borotuke group, 6: 282 (list)
 Borra(o)chera(o), narcotic drink, 3: 7, 530; 5: 555. See also *Ayahuasca*; *Huanto*.
Boruca, 4: 53-54, 65, 121, 134, 137, 170-174, 180, 183, 185, 187, 188, 190, 192, 233, 238, 243; 6: 178, 182. See also *Brunca*.
Borun, see *Botocudo*.
 Bosa, village, 2: 896
Boseono, 3: 408
 Bota de potro (moccasin), 1: 144; 2: 756
 Botanical patterns, 2: 166
 Botanilla, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
 Botfly, human (*Dermatobia hominis*), 6: 420
Bothrops sp., 6: 406
 Botijas (earth ovens), 1: 43, 44 (figs.)
 Boto (*Sotalia brasiliensis*), 3: 261
Botocudo, 1: 12 (map), 212, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 397, 445, 448, 449, 450, 456, 461, 479, 531-540, 541, 542, 543, 553, 3: 1, 72, 861; 5: 4, 5, 13, 22, 23, 55, 70, 79, 94, 102, 104, 125, 133, 135, 231, 232, 233, 238, 240, 254, 285, 317, 326, 340, 345, 352, 354, 406, 526, 531, 541, 571, 595, 628, 629, 658, 661 (table), 678, 680, 681, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 694, 752, 753; 6: 29, 61, 64 (table), 73, 74, 75 (measures), 87, 88, 90, 114, 163, 236, 237, 288, 294, 297, 298-299 (list), 473; culture, 1: 532-540; Northern, 1: 448. See also *Caingang*.
Botocudo, The (Alfred Métraux), 1: 531-540
 Bottles, 2: 152, 158, 771; 3: 185, 434; 4: 422, 514, 528; 5: 157, 160, 181, 488; blackware, 2: 611; calabash, 2: 616;

- gold, 2: 838; gourd, 1: 487; handled, 2: 92, 144; 4: 90; long-necked, 2: 144; 5: 488; rubber, 5: 228; water, 4: 508; wide-mouthed, 2: 665
- Bottle trees (*Chorisia ventricosa*), 1: 533, 535, 551; 5: 104
- Botuto (sacred trumpet), 5: 336
- Bougainville, Louis Antoine de, explorer, 1: 139
- Boulders, carved, 2: 849
- Boundaries, marking of, 2: 518; tribes and, 2: 911-913
- Bourbon, military post, 1: 216
- Bourne, Benjamin Franklin, explorer, 1: 139
- Boutou (clubs), 4: 559
- Boviander, 5: 274
- Bovidae, 6: 423
- Bowdichia virgiloides*, 5: 278; 6: 843, 473
- Bowdrill, 5: 101
- Bowheads (Balaenidae), 6: 380
- Bowls, 1: 28, 34, 291, 414; 2: 138, 244 (fig.), 433, 536, 591, 642, 646, 665, 772, 778, 845, 858, 862; 3: 84, 110, 303, 417, 447, 522, 543, 545, 553, 570, 577, 578, 609, 611, 622, 643, 696, 716, 732, 744, 773, 866; 4: 89, 223, 417, 421, 422, 426, 459, 511, 512, 513, 514, 528; 5: 144, 149, 154, 155, 157, 160, 175, 177, 179, 182, 188, 358, 427, 470, 484 (fig.); annular-base(d), 2: 128, 829, 832, 833 (fig.), 845; 4: 425, 429, 430; 5: 182; basketry, 1: 487; 5: 846; boat-shaped, 4: 508, 528; 5: 181; brickware, 2: 665; bulge, 4: 211; calabash, 2: 604, 616; "candelabrum," 2: 181; carinated, 2: 845; carved stone, 4: 76, 88, 101, 528; constricted-neck, 2: 116 (fig.), 854; covered, 4: 555; cup-shaped, 2: 94; decorated, 2: 669 (figs.); deep, 2: 771; dipper, 2: 102, 104; double, 2: 98, 102, 131, 843, 845; effigy, 4: 160, 429; elliptical, 1: 387; flaring, 2: 94, 97, 98, 102, 114, 115, 128, 244; 5: 427, 432; flat-bottomed, 2: 114, 116 (fig.), 120, 121; 5: 427; footed, 2: 770; fruit-dish shaped, 5: 458; globular, 2: 114, 141, 611, 836, 862; gourd, 1: 293, 487, 488, 511, 512; 2: 719; handled, 2: 180, 611, 775; 5: 427; hemispherical, 1: 34; 2: 581, 611; incense, 2: 114, 115; lava, 2: 41, 588, 589; leg-ring based, 4: 421, 425, 429, 430; libation, 2: 115, 135; mammiform, 2: 97; manioc-pulp, 3: 27; open, 2: 89, 94, 95, 106, 107, 114, 115, 116 (fig.), 131, 134 (fig.), 137, 610, 611, 669 (figs.), 829, 836, 839, 842, 843, 845, 849; 4: 96, 424, 425; Pacheco, 2: 126 (fig.); painted, 2: 553; pedestal, 2: 843, 856; pedestal-based, 5: 158, 461, 474; "pepper grater," 4: 127; plain, 2: 775; plain-ware, 4: 425; pottery, 1: 423 (fig.); 2: 527, 549, 672; 4: 149, 155 (fig.), 415, 507, 508, 555; 5: 100, 491; shallow, 1: 34; 2: 182, 634; silver, 2: 180, 562; skull, 2: 127; stone, 2: 30, 88, 91, 115, 146, 288, 507, 537; 4: 138, 140, 504, 528; straight-sided, 2: 143, 199; subglobular, 4: 187; 5: 188, 189; tetrapod, 4: 429; tripod, 2: 106, 133 (fig.); 4: 88, 90, 126, 127, 135, 138, 140, 166, 425, 429, 436; 5: 158, 458, 472 (fig.); two-handled, 2: 144; unfooted, 4: 429; unpainted, 1: 387; 2: 772; wooden, 1: 210, 411; 2: 44, 536, 614, 719; 4: 25, 504, 528, 530, 555; 5: 22; yarn, 2: 127
- Bowmen, 2: 275, 278
- Bows, 1: 148, 173, 179, 180, 180, 212, 294-295, 376, 387, 413, 414, 415 (fig.), 425, 437, 440, 448, 460 (fig.), 481, 498, 543, 549, 558, 564; 2: 591, 613, 617, 649, 659, 684, 730, 904; 3: 84, 89, 100, 141, 171, 181, 201, 205, 207, 232, 248, 260, 263, 276, 289, 303, 316, 335, 354, 365, 389, 402, 407, 417, 434, 452, 458, 478, 497, 519, 526, 545, 578, 602, 639, 640, 643, 647, 672, 697, 716, 741, 746, 752, 772, 848, 864, 866, 886, 888, 892; 4: 25, 36, 41, 220, 224, 237, 243, 312, 361, 362, 363, 373, 408, 457, 482, 539; 5: 229, 230, 231, 366, 371, 671, 692, 695, 699, 709, 728, 741, 749, 764, 769; 6: 474; Andean, 5: 231, 232; betrothal, 1: 115; carding, 1: 413; ceremonial, 1: 427, 428; 5: 341; construction of, 3: 84, 100; cross section of, 5: 231-233; curved, 1: 113, 114 (fig.); distribution, 5: 229-230; fishing, 1: 533; long, 1: 148, 295, 440, 446, 459, 481, 535, 543; 4: 212, 224, 336; *Mashacall* type, 1: 387, 543; mending methods, 1: 295; musical, 1: 15, 145 (fig.), 154, 157, 342, 345, 551; 2: 738; 3: 89; 4: 33, 227; 5: 752; ornamented, 1: 535; pellet, 1: 298-299, 414, 416 (fig.), 527, 536, 571; 5: 244 (fig.); Shaman's, 2: 751; short, 1: 148, 182; tasseled, 1: 489; toy, 1: 414; 2: 884; use of, 1: 114, 288; venesection, 4: 268; 5: 744; ritual use of, 5: 691; wooden, 2: 881; wrapping, 1: 414
- Bows and arrows, 1: 14, 52, 61, 70, 91, 100, 110, 113, 114, 115, 118, 122, 125, 143, 160, 162, 163, 164, 173, 182, 185, 186, 189, 194, 256, 258, 270, 301, 326, 373, 375, 379, 383, 387, 391, 422, 425, 437, 439, 452, 459-461, 482, 519, 525, 530, 538, 573; 2: 23, 38, 40, 42, 43, 56, 275, 519, 555, 577, 603, 607, 617, 625, 627 (figs.), 649, 651, 657, 659, 703, 730, 755, 760, 874; 3: 12, 33, 100, 119, 136, 139, 169, 186, 194, 214, 232, 260, 263, 289, 310, 335, 340, 351, 354, 385, 394, 425, 426, 442, 456, 460, 471, 488, 500, 526, 542, 545, 548, 556, 557, 563, 569, 578, 587, 597, 603, 609, 620, 665,

- 672, 692, 709, 714, 741, 744, 752, 754, 756, 771, 786, 789, 827, 828, 862, 870, 878, 887, 888, 891; 4: 4, 17, 19, 21, 22, 26, 31, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 206, 220, 233, 253, 255, 257, 260, 269, 272, 280, 312, 318, 327, 344, 356, 373, 388, 394, 397, 402, 408, 440, 442, 443, 447, 448, 454, 457, 465, 467, 470, 472, 476, 478, 483, 486, 489, 503, 505, 524, 530, 532, 539, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 550, 559; 5: 229, 230, 233 (table), 246, 253, 356, 371, 374, 504, 596, 629, 709, 714, 730; 6: 366, 372, 388, 403, 404, 406, 415, 451; toy, 1: 319, 321; broken, mourning custom, 1: 430; tied, emblem of peace, 1: 316
- Bowstaves, 1: 210, 414, 440, 459, 527, 543, 549; 4: 362; 5: 230-231, 232; ceremonial, 5: 361; ends, 1: 298 (fig.), 459, 543
- Bowstrings, 1: 89, 114, 148, 212, 295, 414, 415 (fig.), 425, 426, 440, 459, 481, 535; 5: 104, 232, 233-234; construction of, 3: 12, 100; pita fiber, 4: 243, 362; sinew, 2: 617, 730; sisal, 4: 373
- Bowyers, 1: 119
- Box covers, wooden, 2: 613
- Boxes, 2: 923; 3: 24, 303, 417, 451, 454, 495, 839, 873; 4: 21, 333; alabaster, 2: 181; basketry, 3: 24; bone, 2: 616; cow horn tobacco, 1: 271, 299, 349; paint, 2: 609, 612, 614, 618, 635; stone, 2: 146, 147; telescope, 4: 361; tubular, 2: 635; wooden, 2: 42, 432, 604, 612, 635
- Boxing matches, 1: 336; 5: 511
- Boxo*, 3: 383
- Boya, settlement, 3: 729
- Boyacá, Department of, Colombia, 2: 51, 54, 55, 825, 842, 891, 892, 893, 897; 4: 393
- Boyacá-Bata-Garagoa River, 2: 891; plateau, 5: 499
- Boyd, William C., 6: x, xiii; (Blood groups of South American Indians), 6: 91-95
- Boyez (shaman), 4: 562
- Boys, ceremonial costumes, 2: 311; clothing, 1: 435; 2: 532; 4: 238; ear piercing of, 1: 485; education of, 2: 460, 462, 734, 948; establishment of own family, 1: 417; food of, 2: 734; games, 1: 333, 505; 2: 553; hairdressing, 1: 279; initiation, 1: 74, 76, 165, 213, 321-323, 353, 379, 390, 397, 429, 430, 442, 488, 494, 514, 515, 544, 558, 561; marriageable age, 4: 214, 247, 289, 363, 407; masquerading, 1: 332; naming feast, 2: 733; part taken in festivals, 2: 311; proof of maturity, 2: 948; puberty rites, 2: 283, 285, 288, 296, 309, 310, 319, 883, 947; 3: 37; 4: 25, 26, 30, 35, 36, 39, 247, 262, 289, 389, 558; sacrifice of, 2: 306, 805, 931, 932; tasks of, 2: 458-459; training of, 4: 407, 557-558
- Bracamoro*, 3: 616, 617, 618
- Bracelets, 1: 146, 274, 278, 322, 356, 534; 2: 160, 439, 609, 623, 711, 796, 852, 856, 930, 933; 3: 21, 83, 106, 107, 126, 229, 296, 302, 353, 364, 373, 401, 415, 416, 492, 574, 642, 694, 716; 4: 288, 485; 5: 741; agate, 4: 155; bead, 1: 275, 278; 4: 287, 492, 553; birdskin, 1: 278; bone, 4: 155; bronze, 2: 625; copper, 2: 532, 616, 641; cotton, 4: 553; deer-skin, 1: 299; feather, 1: 526, 571; 3: 106; gold, 2: 180, 532, 625, 648, 839; 4: 155, 310, 334; hoof, 1: 534; human hair, 3: 83; human lips, 3: 126; leather, 1: 278, 283 (fig.); 5: 242; metal, 1: 278; 2: 146, 168, 236; pearl, 4: 471; seed, 1: 534; shell, 2: 157; 3: 107; silver, 2: 532, 625, 641, 648, 712, 796; 4: 286; tooth, 1: 534
- Brachycephalic people, 2: 762, 766
- Brachyplatystoma filamentosa*, 6: 408
- Bradypodidae (tree sloths), 6: 353, 368
- Bradypus* sp. (sloth), 3: 263; 6: 368
- Bragas (loincloths), 4: 477
- Braid, 2: 482
- Braiding, 2: 128, 138. *See also* plaiting.
- Braids, hair style, 2: 532, 579, 609, 623, 711, 930
- Bram, Joseph, on *Inca* Empire, 5: 307-308
- Branco River, 3: 30, 31, 225, 267, 284, 294, 299, 371, 372, 382, 636, 763, 799, 802, 803, 804, 807, 808, 810, 811, 822, 823, 862
- Brand, Donald D., on *Mapuche*, 6: 132
- Brandy, 4: 291; cane (intoxicant), 2: 482, 873
- Brass, 5: 210
- Brassica campestris*, 2: 702
- Bravery, awards for, 2: 236; practice of, 2: 958
- Braziers, 4: 260, 263, 266; 5: 150; metal, 2: 303, 364; open-mouth, 2: 144; pottery, 2: 244, 303
- Brazil, Anthropometry of the Indians of (José Bastos d'Avila), 6: 71-84
- Brazil, Atlantic coast and basins of great rivers of, 6: 82-83; caatinga and campos of, 6: 335-336; Central-Eastern plateau of, 6: 73-78; Eastern, culture of tribes, 1: 382-397; petroglyphs, 5: 495, 499, 500 (fig.), 501 (fig.)
- Brazil coast rain forest, climate of, 6: 333
- Brazilian-Guaraní racial group, 6: 71
- Brazilian Guiana, 6: 78-82
- Brazilian Highlands, 6: 320-323, 325, 341
- Brazilian Mestizo types (Maria Julia Pourchet), 6: 111-120
- Brazilians, 1: 216, 410, 449
- Brazilian Shield, 6: 324

- Brazil nuts, *see* Nuts (*Bertholletia excelsa*).
- Brazilwood, 3: 102; 6: 335, 343, 344; use for dye, 5: 124
- Brazo Norte, 1: 198
- Brazo Sur, 1: 198
- Bread, 2: 525, 526; corn, 4: 551; preparation of, 1: 564; 2: 430, 481; store, 4: 288; venders of, 2: 436
- Bread-fruit (*Artocarpus incisa*), 3: 742; introduced, 4: 220
- Breastplates, 2: 646, 930, 943; 3: 654; 4: 19, 327, 360, 484; bone, 4: 360; bronze, 2: 40; gold, 2: 777 (fig.), 838, 933, 944; 4: 360, 484, 485, 489; 5: 223, 461 (fig.), 464 (fig.); palisander, 1: 378; steel, 2: 275; stone, 4: 360; striped gold, 5: 219
- Breasts, scarification of, 1: 442
- Brecknock Peninsula, Chile, 1: 81, 82; 6: 124
- Breechclouts, 1: 271; 2: 9, 31, 56, 96, 102, 141, 147, 165, 168, 234, 236, 283, 284, 308, 609, 614, 708; 3: 213, 520, 616, 641, 749, 753, 754, 776, 779, 890, 894; 4: 5, 8, 17, 21, 23, 32, 34, 37, 41, 238, 304, 309, 315, 322, 359, 372, 458, 504; 5: 67, 68, 112, 116, 375, 376, 737, 741; bark cloth, 4: 304, 305, 309; cotton, 4: 305, 309; men's, 4: 201, 222, 238, 304, 322, 403, 484; women's, 4: 34, 201, 238, 322, 484
- Breeches, 2: 710; 3: 472; full-bottomed knee, 2: 361, 362
- Breeds, establishment of, 6: 428-429
- Brejauba wood (*Astrocaryum ayri*), 1: 527
- Brejo dos Padres, 1: 561
- Breo Canal, 3: 662
- Breosinho, 3: 664
- Breton, Father Raymond, 4: 548
- Breu Branco, 3: 224
- Breu River, 3: 564
- Bribri, 4: 29, 30, 53, 54, 65, 231, 232, 236, 237, 240, 241, 243, 245, 246, 247, 249, 250, 251, 362; 5: 719, 722, 724; language, 6: 177, 182
- Brickmakers, 5: 651
- Bricks, 2: 433; adobe, 2: 101; 5: 59, 413; painted, 2: 120
- Bridegroom, dancer at wedding celebration, 2: 952; dowery of, 4: 375
- Bride price, 1: 92, 115, 149, 163, 325, 544, 565; 2: 720; 3: 782, 785; 4: 35, 375, 376, 379, 380, 531; to whom paid, 5: 321
- Brides, 2: 952; abductions, 1: 115; capture, 1: 92, 115, 325, 464; 2: 44, 719, 720; gifts, 2: 285, 720, 798, 933, 948, 965; obedience to husband, 4: 405; purchase, 2: 44, 719, 720, 721, 933; 5: 315, 316; qualifications required, 2: 453
- Bride service, 1: 115; 2: 285, 882; 3: 30, 111, 279, 436, 480, 527, 547, 624, 628, 646, 655, 700, 734, 745, 757, 849, 887, 894; 4: 289, 343, 405, 486, 531; 5: 315, 316
- Bridgeheads, stone, 2: 531
- Bridges, 2: 25, 52, 232-233, 531, 712, 878; 3: 19, 248, 302, 754, 834, 836, 863; 4: 332; 5: 55-56, 716, 730; arched bamboo poles, 2: 940, 941; 5: 56; breeches buoy, 5: 56; cable, 2: 145, 929, 940; construction of, 2: 878, 940-941; covered, 2: 941; floating, 2: 531; Inca suspension, 5: 56; liana, 1: 385; 4: 15, 19, 34, 310, 315, 327, 833, 341; 5: 55; log, 1: 486; 2: 712, 878; 4: 21; pontoon, 2: 233, 531; 5: 56, 740; primitive, 1: 457, 486, 535; rope, 4: 361; stone, 2: 145, 232, 845; stone slab, 5: 56; suspension, 1: 385; 2: 232; 5: 101, 740; tree trunk, 5: 55; wooden, 2: 929; 5: 56
- Bridges, Lucas, 1: 109, 118
- Bridges, Rev. Thomas, 1: 82, 95, 109
- Bridges, William, 1: 109
- Bridge toll, 2: 233
- Bridles, 1: 145 (fig.), 266; 2: 720; 5: 515
- Brieva, Domingo, missionary, 3: 651
- Brinton, Daniel G., 3: 601
- Briseño Valley, Ecuador, 2: 802
- British, 4: 519, 547, 548
- Britoa triflora*, 6: 481
- Broadbean, European (*Vicia faba*), 6: 498, 502
- Brocades, 2: 94, 128; single-faced, 2: 141
- Broiling, method, 1: 482
- Bromelia* (silk grass) fibers, 3: 839; *B. fastuosa*, 6: 474, 480; *B. karatas*, 6: 542; *B. pinguin*, 6: 542, *B. serra*, 5: 104; 6: 474; *B. sp.*, 1: 247, 262, 285, 451, 457; 3: 84, 99, 841; 5: 104, 126, 377; 6: 466, 542
- Bromeliaceae, 5: 233; 6: 472, 474, 525-526
- Bromeliad (*Bromelia sp.*), 6: 466
- Bromelias, 6: 336
- Bromus mango*, 2: 700; 6: 495; *B. stamineus*, 2: 702; *B. unioloides*, 2: 702
- Bronze, 2: 28, 29, 40, 56, 115, 128, 138, 141, 146, 246, 248, 615, 635, 671; 5: 205, 208, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 217, 219, 222, 223, 224, 225, 255, 258, 415, 431, 449, 714, 740, 755, 758; alpha (low-tin), 5: 215; delta, 5: 215
- Brooches, 1: 146; 2: 434, 439, 712
- Brooms, 4: 555; grass, 2: 517, 551; palm leaf, 3: 753
- Brosimum aubletii* (leopardwood), 3: 9, 12; (letterwood or snakewood), 5: 230; (snakewood), 6: 473, 474; *B. conduru*, 6: 473
- Brothers-in-law, 1: 311; 5: 322, 323, 324, 353
- Brotomys sp.*, 6: 347, 371
- Broussonetia tinctoria*, 1: 549
- Brujos, curers, 2: 447, 469, 470
- Brunca language, 6: 178, 182

- Brunfelsia grandiflora*, 3: 594, 605
Brunka, 4: 65. See also *Boruca*.
 Bruno, Orlando, 3: 307
 Brunswick Peninsula, 1: 127, 130
Brururau, see *Terraba*.
Brusela, see *Guetar*.
 Brush, bristle, 1: 280; fiber, 1: 533
 Brush comb, 1: 146; 2: 711
 Brusque, President Carlos de Araujo, on the *Arupai*, 3: 220; on the *Yuruna*, 3: 219
Bryophyllum pinnatum, 4: 216
Bubalus bubalis, 6: 424
Bubure, 4: 472; 5: 249
Bubure-Pemeno, 4: 351
 Bucareli y Ursua, Francisco de Paula, 3: 79, 80
 Buckets, bark, 1: 51, 52, 59, 68, 71, 84; 5: 21; cylindrical, water, 1: 68, 89
 Buckles, metal, 2: 434, 439, 712
Buculia, see *Lucalla*.
Buda, 3: 439
 Budare, pottery plate, 4: 402
Buddleia brasiliensis, 5: 278
Búe, 3: 750
 Buenaparte, village, 3: 599
 Buenaventura, 4: 304, 305
 Buenaventura de Apisonchuc Mission, 3: 601
 Buenaventura del Valle Mission, 3: 601
 Buena Vista, 1: 224; 4: 320, 465
 Buenavista Mission, 3: 440
 Bueno, Bartholomeu, 3: 180
 Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1: 19, 28, 33, 36, 179, 180, 182, 373; 2: 652, 693, 698, 761, 763, 764, 765; 3: 58, 59, 73, 74; 4: 171; 6: 4, 11, 12
 Buenos Aires Province, Argentina, 1: 25, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 45, 127, 133-139, 161, 167, 203, 219, 221, 232, 235; 2: 339, 386; 5: 144, 652; 6: 2, 4, 14, 54, 442, 451
 Puesaco, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
 Buesaquillo, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
 Buffalo, North American, 5: 650, 764; water (*Bubalus bubalis*), 6: 424
Bufo marinus, 6: 407; *B. sp.* (kururu toad), 3: 147
Buga, 4: 298, 303
Buga, Colombia, 2: 921, 957; 4: 297, 303, 306
Bugé, 4: 447
Bugre, 1: 445, 448, 449. See also *Cain-gang*.
 Bugreiros (Indian hunters), 1: 449
Buhágana, 3: 764, 765; 5: 252
Buhuraen, see *Mura*.
Búi, see *Dyai*.
 Building arts, 5: 740, 754
 Building compounds, religious use of, 5: 33-34
 Building materials, 2: 26, 63, 69, 118, 140, 222, 225; composite, 2: 140
 Building techniques, 2: 100, 110, 111, 112, 118, 120, 137, 143, 151 (figs.), 178
 Buildings, adobe, 5: 427; ceremonial, 5: 703; construction of, 5: 61; government, 2: 200; multistoried, 5: 36; stone, 2: 26, 27, 39, 45, 82, 83, 98, 110, 120, 130, 131, 142, 150, 198, 225; 5: 758
Buiño, 3: 571
 Bujará River, 3: 208
Bujay, 4: 354
Bukina, see *Uru*.
Bukueta, see *Sabanero*.
Bukuete, see *Guaymí*, Northern.
Bulimus sp., 1: 426, 441; 6: 423
 Bulkeley, John, explorer, 1: 139
 Bullboats, 1: 146, 285; 3: 416; 5: 681, 699
 Bullfights, 2: 474
 Bull-roarers, 1: 157, 343, 353, 390, 394, 424 (fig.), 427, 429 (figs.), 430, 431, 432, 510, 512, 545; 2: 738; 3: 347, 452, 546, 548, 590; 4: 274 (fig.); 5: 329, 336, 338, 347, 361, 505, 510, 523, 689, 691, 696, 752; myths about, 1: 430; toy, 1: 338, 343, 393; 2: 553
 Bulls, 1: 357; sacrifice of, 2: 562
 Bulls of Pucara, 2: 480
Bulnesia sarmienti, 6: 467, 476; *B. sp.*, 6: 474
Bunchosia sp., 6: 529
 Bundles, funeral, 4: 18, 305, 306, 365
Buntigwa, 2: 866, 868, 869, 870, 874
 Buoncristiani, John, 6: xii
 Buprestidae (wood borers), 6: 418
Burahens, 3: 267
 Burate River, 4: 354
Burba, 4: 353
Bubure, 4: 355
Burbusay, 4: 354
 Burden-baskets, 1: 422
 Burden bearing, woman's task, 1: 119, 422
 Bureaucracy, administrative, 2: 262
Burede, 4: 355
 Burgés, Father Francisco, missionary, 1: 221
Burgua, 4: 352
 Burgua River, 4: 352
 Burial caves, 5: 44-45
 Burial chambers, 1: 465, 466 (fig.); 5: 48, 49 (fig.), 50; multiple-, 2: 48, 95, 128, 609, 610, 618
 Burial customs, 1: 183, 186, 329-331, 430-431, 500-501, 528, 550; 3: 38; 5: 133, 366, 678, 706, 720, 721. See also Death; Funeral rites.
 Burial festival, 1: 550
 Burial grounds, 2: 735
 Burial mounds, 1: 99; 2: 48, 49, 104, 610, 771, 781, 793, 844, 849; 4: 87; 508; 5: 44, 50, 721
 Burial offerings, 2: 170, 551, 552, 838
 Burial practices, 2: 33, 35, 65, 91, 154, 243, 551, 552, 591, 735, 758, 794, 798,

- 862, 958, 968; 4: 4, 20, 22, 24, 28, 29, 30, 37, 39, 41, 76 124-125 (fig.) 145-146, 147-148 (fig.), 159, 161-163, 226, 248, 263, 273, 321, 336, 361-365, 380, 442, 454, 461-462, 488, 532
- Burial procession, 2: 277 (fig.), 551, 735, 794
- Burials, 1: 30, 32-33, 38, 43, 53, 99, 166-167, 175, 417, 544; 2: 9, 40, 56, 91, 95, 108, 119, 128, 140, 146, 153-155, 160-161, 170, 286-287, 539, 591-592, 609, 618, 634, 660, 672, 684, 735, 800, 805, 806, 933, 949; 3: 38, 73, 117, 159, 165, 188, 243, 251, 279, 292, 375, 407; 4: 124, 125 (fig.), 133-134, 174-175, 177, 181, 183, 256, 467, 508, 532, 558-559; associated with religion, 2: 153-155; basket, 4: 419; bundle, 2: 128, 634, 843; 4: 87, 124; cairn, 1: 20, 155; canoe, 4: 226; cave, 1: 30, 53, 155, 166; 2: 146, 609, 630, 843, 958; 4: 36, 76, 181, 183, 191, 364, 413, 437, 497, 499, 515, 532, 546; 5: 44-45, 706; cemetery, 3: 529, 586, 613, 624; chullpas (tower), 2: 506, 507, 552; cist, 2: 634, 735; 4: 133, 134, 191; cloth-wrapped, 2: 93, 137, 140, 143, 146, 160, 286, 843; coffin, 4: 283; cremated, 2: 838, 841, 843; crevice, 1: 155, 329; deep-grave, 4: 28, 146, 159, 162 (fig.), 174; direct, 2: 40, 154, 842, 843; double, 2: 154; earth, 3: 174, 251, 317, 446, 628, 646, 887; 4: 26, 34, 36, 346, 467, 546; 5: 706, 751, 757; embryonic posture, 1: 53; exposed, 2: 735; extended, 2: 41, 91, 92, 101, 104, 140, 146, 160, 161, 170, 591, 592, 634, 660, 755, 838, 843, 845, 864; 4: 76, 87, 124, 147, 159, 364, 508; flexed, 1: 20, 53, 166, 229, 465, 537, 550; 2: 41, 91, 93, 97, 104, 115, 118, 119, 140, 143, 154, 161, 198, 591, 592, 610, 631, 634, 651, 660, 684, 796, 800, 838, 843, 883; 4: 76, 87, 364, 508, 532, 546, 559; grave, 4: 532; hammock, 4: 146; hamper, 2: 614; hilltop, 4: 76; house, 2: 287, 630, 684, 769, 948; 4: 76, 146, 226, 289, 365, 380, 396, 407, 473, 559; house mound, 4: 76, 488; hut, 1: 167, 330, 537, 551; mat, 4: 419; midden, 1: 30, 99; mound, 2: 49, 104, 634, 755, 771; 4: 10, 18, 27, 76, 175, 177, 181, 191, 248 (fig.), 332, 333, 336, 337; 5: 691, 721, 760; multiple, 2: 610, 631, 634, 769, 800, 835 (figs.), 838; mummy, 5: 755; pit, 1: 500, 550; 4: 18, 273; platform, 1: 53, 329; 5: 44; premature, 3: 117; primary, 1: 30, 38, 43; 2: 672, 832, 834, 838, 845, 854; 4: 20, 41, 134, 419, 421, 422, 425, 426, 436, 499, 508, 545; refuse pile, 4: 499; sacrifices at, 1: 156, 195, 329; scaffold, 3: 628, 646; sealed-grave, 4: 37; secondary, 1: 30, 32, 38, 167, 186, 329, 330, 392, 479, 500, 544; 2: 634, 651, 660, 828, 832, 836, 838, 845, 859; 4: 20, 28, 29, 41, 124, 134, 146, 248, 365, 380, 407, 419, 422, 426, 429, 436, 499, 508, 545; secondary urn, 1: 479, 550; secret, 1: 156; semi-raised position, 2: 660; shaft-and-chamber, 4: 15, 18, 177; shell-mound, 4: 175; simple interment, 1: 32; sitting position 1: 442, 500, 520, 2: 140, 143, 146, 154, 198, 199, 200, 286, 592, 634, 800; 4: 488, 508; skull, 4: 181; special, 2: 552, 660; squatting position, 1: 392, 544; stone-cist, 4: 27, 174, 181, 191, 364, 499; supine position, 1: 121, 330, 500, 537; temple, 4: 336; Tierradentro type, Colombia, 5: 48; tree, 5: 691; tree house, 4: 467; urn, 1: 186, 209, 479, 528; 2: 40, 49, 101, 287, 609, 630, 642, 651, 657, 660, 662, 684, 735, 828, 832, 838, 845, 859, 863, 864; 3: 117, 159, 375, 410-411, 420, 452, 480, 529, 556, 586, 613, 624, 628, 646, 700, 710, 721, 820, 821, 851, 890; 4: 4, 20, 24, 27, 28, 76, 124, 146, 175, 177, 181, 191, 380, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 426, 429, 434, 436, 508; 5: 50, 51, 678, 691, 706, 711, 713, 757; vault, 2: 592, 630, 844, 958; water, 1: 431
- Burial towers, 2: 145; 5: 50, 735
- Burial vaults, stone-lined, 2: 40, 97, 161, 592
- Burica, 4: 53; 6: 177. See also *Boruca*.
- Buriquero, 4: 352
- Buritacá, 4: 329
- Buritica, 2: 51; 4: 309, 314, 316, 318, 319
- Buritica-Antiocha, 4: 314
- Buritica region, Cauca Valley, 4: 298
- Buriti palm, 1: 469, 481, 496, 516, 519; 5: 69, 70, 103, 104, 105, 127, 340, 353, 389; leaf hammocks from, 1: 484; mats of, 1: 484, 487; platforms of leaf stalks, 1: 385, 484, 505
- Burity (*Mauritia flexuosa* and *M. vinosa*), 3: 8, 24
- Burity River, 3: 349
- Burlap, see Cloth.
- Burnishers, stone, 2: 167
- Burros, 4: 372; introduced, 2: 22, 426, 481, 597; replaced by llama as pack animal, 6: 438
- Burroughs (cuarteles), 5: 647
- Burrui River, 1: 233
- Bursera sp., 6: 335
- Burubord, 6: 275. See also *Purubord*.
- Burucaca, 6: 178. See also *Boruca*.
- Burué, 3: 663
- Buruhe, see *Burué*.
- Burumaquena, 4: 352
- Bush-dog (*Canis venaticus*), 6: 424
- Bushmaster (*Lachesis muta*), 6: 407
- "Bush rope" (*Carludovica* sp.), 5: 72
- Busintana, see *Buntigwa*.
- Busintana language, see *Ica* language.
- Buskipani, 3: 564; 6: 265, 266. See also *Capanawa*.
- Busquipani, see *Capanawa*.
- Butchers, 5: 651

- Butter, 1: 189; 2: 359; making of, 4: 371, 373; ownership of, 4: 376
 Butterflies, 6: 418; designs of, 2: 144; larvae, fat of as food, 3: 81; larvae, hats of, 2: 622
 Buttons, 2: 934; bone, 2: 120; clay, 2: 114; metal, 2: 847
Buwarahay, see *Mura*.
Buxwaray, see *Mura*.
Buycazo, 2: 920
 Buyto, woven edging, 2: 431
 Buyzaco, settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
 Buziraco, native god, 4: 338
 Buzzards, 2: 103
 Buzz-disks, 4: 274 (fig.)
 Buzzers, toy, 1: 338, 343, 393, 505, 506 (fig.); 5: 505, 509 (fig.), 510, 523
 Byron, John, explorer, 1: 139
Byrsonima crassifolia, 5: 278; 6: 485, 486; *B. sp.*, 6: 481, 529; *B. spicata*, 6: 482

Caagua, 1: 447, 448. See also *Caingud*.
 Caá guazú, beverage, 5: 546
 Caaguazú (mountains), 1: 436
 Caaguazú, village, 1: 436
Caahans, see *Caingang*.
Caagua, see *Caagua*.
Caagud, see *Caingud*.
 Caapiranga River, 3: 662, 663
 Caatinga (monte), 6: 336
 Caa-tory (*Physurus sp.*), 3: 89
Caaruba, see *Caingang*.
Caaygua, see *Caingud*.
Caayguá, see *Mbyá*.
 Caazapá-guazu, 3: 78
 Caazapá region, 1: 240
Cabacaes, see *Bororo*.
 Cabaçai River, 3: 349
 Cabacinho, 3: 8
Cabahiba, see *Cawahib*.
Cabaiva, see *Cawahib*.
 Caballero, Father Lucas, 3: 388, 396
 "Caballitos," balsas, 2: 163, 166, 171, 432
Cabana, see *Cavana*.
Cabanatith, see *Mascoi*.
 Cabanos revolt, 3: 197
Cabareijo, 3: 815
 Cabaret culture, Haiti, 4: 500, 517 (table)
Cabaría, 4: 353
Cabarre, 3: 896
 Cabary-Igarapé River, 3: 764
Cabassous sp., 6: 369
 Cabbage, 2: 358, 938, 962
Cabecar, 4: 29, 54, 65, 231, 236, 246, 247, 250; 5: 722; 6: 178, 182
 Cabellero, Father Alonzo, 3: 559
Cabelludo, 1: 447
Caber(r)e, 3: 802; 4: 37, 400, 401, 408, 409; language, 6: 257
 Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar Núñez, 1: 200, 205, 215, 217, 301, 317, 409; 3: 76, 883, 465, 466
 Cabeza Larga, 5: 426, 435
 Cabezas Mission, 3: 468
 Cabildo (Indian council), 2: 926, 932, 945, 946, 978; 4: 207; 5: 648, 649
Cabimbú, 4: 354
Cabiña, see *Carina*.
 Cabinetmakers, 2: 432
 Cabinets, storage, 4: 552
Cabishí, 3: 349, 350, 372, 893; language, 6: 279, 285
Cabishiana, 3: 372, 375; 6: 285
Cabo, 4: 53
 Cabo Blanco, 1: 180
 Caboclos, 3: 128; 5: 244, 657, 665; 6: 108, 111, 114, 116, 117 (measurements), 118, 119, 120
 Cabo Codera, Venezuela, 4: 21, 469
 Cabo de São Tomé, 3: 96
 Cabo do Norte, 3: 195, 196
 Cabo Frio, 1: 521; 6: 470
 Cabo Gracias a Dios, Honduras, 4: 57, 58, 72
 Cabo Pasado, Ecuador, 2: 789, 803
 Cabo River, 3: 816
 Cabot, Sebastian, explorer, 1: 138, 200, 205, 224; 3: 58, 59, 76
 Cabot, Thomas D., 2: xxxi
 Cabo Tiburón, Panamá, 4: 50
 Cabo Virgenes, 1: 151
 Cabracancha, ruins, 2: 226
 Cabra River, 4: 393
 Cabras (mixed breeds), 6: 114, 115, 118
Cabre, see *Caberre*.
 Cabremen River, 3: 816
 Cabrera, Jerónimo Kuis de, 2: 675, 676, 680, 682, 683
 Cabrera culture, 5: 45
Cabritu, see *Caberre*.
 Cabuigo palm, 1: 282
 Cabuya (plant), grown for fibers, 2: 795, 797; 5: 717; used in weaving, 2: 797, 798, 817
 Cocabo (*Xanthosoma sp.*), 3: 4
 Cacamayo River, 3: 505
Cacan, 1: 228; language, 2: 657; 6: 303
 Cacao, 2: 5, 47, 54, 817; 3: 4, 274, 300, 384, 399, 619, 664, 751; 4: 4, 29, 34, 200, 203, 205, 220, 232, 257, 258, 263, 285, 287, 288, 356, 367, 476; 5: 549; 6: 481, 532, 538-540, 541; beverage, 5: 549; burned in braziers, 4: 266; ritual at harvest of, 4: 34, 204; use as money, 4: 203
Cacaopera, 4: 61, 67; 6: 174
 Cacao trees, 6: 333; introduced, 6: 539
 Cacataima, Colombia, 2: 959
 Cáceres, settlement, 4: 301
 Cacha ruins, 2: 177, 222, 227, 228, 316, 528
 Cachao, Ecuador, 2: 806
Cacharary, 5: 228, 629
 Cachibanco (cloth), 3: 24, 522
Cachibo, see *Cashibo*.
 Cachicans, 4: 482
Cachi dialect, 6: 173
 Cachillata, Ecuador, 2: 808
 Cachipoure River, 3: 807

- Cachiri, fermented beverage, 3: 202
 Cachoeira, 3: 154, 815
 Cachoeira do Pão, 3: 450
 Cachoeira Grande Fall, 3: 206, 224
 Cachoeira Jurucúá, 3: 219
 Cachoeira River, 1: 542
 Cachoeirinha, 1: 524
 Cachorro River, 3: 211
Cacibo, see *Cashibo*.
 Cacicado, community group, 2: 945, 957
 Cacicare, village, 4: 202, 203, 204, 212, 213, 216, 254, 306, 334, 405, 472, 477, 484, 528, 541; marriage of, 1: 149, 163; privileges of, 4: 203. *See also* chiefs.
 Cacique (chief), 1: 52, 53, 131, 149, 150, 151, 152, 180, 183, 308, 372; 2: 167, 261, 626, 627, 649, 683, 706, 710, 726, 734, 737, 757, 806, 815, 908, 927, 931, 937, 945, 973; 4: 202, 203, 204, 212, 213, 216, 254, 306, 334, 405, 477, 484, 528, 541; marriage of, 1: 149, 163; privileges of, 4: 203. *See also* Chiefs.
 Cacique Bravo, famous headman, 1: 163
 Cacique mayor, *Guarani*, 3: 85
 Cacique menor, *Guarani*, 3: 85
Cackera, see *Kukra*.
 Cacao River, 3: 300
 Cacorida village, 4: 472
 Cactus, 4: 369, 476; 5: 105, 508; 6: 334, 336, 337, 338, 339, 342, 344, 542; designs, 2: 159; fiber, use with coca, 2: 557; fruits (*Opuntia* sp.), 1: 373; 2: 102, 163, 216, 519, 620, 664, 918; 4: 371, 470; hedges of, protective devices, 4: 371, 380; thorns, 3: 471; thorns, use in tattooing, 1: 280; used as intoxicant 2: 174
Cacunubeca, 4: 352
Cacute, 4: 354
 Cacya, supernatural cat, 2: 464
 Cadána, narcotic beverage, 5: 552
 Caderiry River, 3: 221, 297
 Cadigué, see *Payaguá*.
Cadiguegodí, 1: 217. *See also* *Mbayá*.
Cadiguelquo, see *Cadiguegodí*.
Cadupinapo, 3: 805
Caduveo, 1: 208, 212, 214, 217, 218, 265, 282, 284, 290, 338, 339, 346, 367; 5: 79, 189, 620, 686. *See also* *Mbayá*.
Cacena, see *Qayutshana*.
 Caenolestidae, 6: 364
Caesalpinia coriara, 4: 374; *C. echinata* (Brazil wood), 3: 102, 6: 343, 344, 478; *C. ferrea*, 6: 473; *C. melanocarpa*, 1: 289; 5: 124; *C. sp.* 6: 335, 344, 473
Caeté, 3: 96, 97
Cafán, 2: 912
Cafuane, 3: 750
 Cafusos (mixed breeds), 6: 113, 114, 115, 118, 120
Cágabá, 2: xxviii, 12, 52, 865, 866, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 883, 885, 886; 4: 1, 13, 20, 21; 5: 345, 562, 563, 570, 579, 580, 584, 587, 702, 703; 6: 64 (table), 178, 183
Cágaba-Arhuaco group, 6: 179, 187
Cágaba-Guamaca, see *Arhuaco*.
 Cages, 3: 695, 744; basketry, 5: 94
Caguachi, see *Caurwachi*.
 Caguasqui, settlement, Ecuador, 2: 702
Cáhita, 6: 501
Cahivo, see *Cashibo*.
Cahoco, 3: 439
Cahuahira, see *Cawpahib*.
Cahuapana (n), 3: 507, 508, 511, 512, 517, 519, 521, 525, 526, 528, 531, 532, 558, 598, 599, 600, 605-614, 617, 629, 634, 635, 749, 890, 896; 5: 23; language, 3: 605; 6: 251, 261, 262 (list), 271
Cahuapanan-speaking tribes, 3: 598, 617, 629
Cahuarano, 3: 636, 637; 6: 249
Cahumari, 3: 513, 728. *See also* *Caurmari*.
 Cahy River, 1: 450
 Caiá, village, 3: 196
 Caiari River, 3: 816, 817
 Caiamé River, 3: 256
 Caiari River, 3: 19, 30, 33, 40, 43, 44, 56, 766; 5: 67, 251, 349
 Caiari-Uaupés River, 5: 70, 228, 242, 261, 265, 266, 574; 6: 82
 Caiari-Uaupés District, 3: 14, 19, 40, 43, 861, 865, 866
 Caicara River, 4: 400
Caicouchiane, 3: 806
Caicuchana, see *Caicouchiane*.
Caicusian, see *Caicouchiane*.
 Caigua, cultivated, 2: 150
Caikuchana, 3: 767
 Caillin Island, 1: 49
Caiman, see *San Blas Cuna*.
Caiman, crocodilians, 6: 400; *C. niger*, 6: 405; *C. sp.*, 6: 350, 405
 Caimans, 1: 216, 253, 259, 297, 355, 379, 411, 420, 529; 3: 100, 101, 213, 226, 261, 399, 416, 425, 518, 569, 602, 826, 828; 5: 257, 469; 6: 405, 407, 411; claws of, 1: 412; tails, eaten, 1: 375, 411; teeth of, 1: 355, 412; wild, 4: 332, 440, 457, 462, 465, 467
Caimito, see *Ifikuene*.
 Caimito, 3: 4; native fruit, 3: 692; 4: 504
 Cainarache River, 3: 569
Caingang, 1: 12 (map), 192, 217, 307, 388, 385, 387, 388, 389, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 397, 418, 445-475, 523, 532; 3: 70, 71, 73, 294; 5: 4, 5, 22, 23, 72, 77, 79, 83, 94, 102, 104, 105, 119, 124, 133, 154, 230, 232, 233, 254, 256, 257, 268, 328, 331, 332, 354, 361, 509, 541, 542, 544, 546, 585, 595, 622, 623, 624, 628, 661 (table), 680, 681, 688, 690, 691, 692, 694, 696, 753; 6: 87, 181, 285, 287, 288, 291-293 (list), 293, 294, 295, 296, 298, 304, 306, 480; culture, 1: 450-475;

- groups, discussion of, 1: 448-450;
 literature on, 1: 450; Misiones group,
 1: 450, 459; Paraná group, 1: 448-449,
 461; Rio Grande do Sul group, 1: 449-
 450; Santa Catarina group, 1: 449;
 São Paulo group, 1: 448, 461
Caingang-Coroado, 1: 447, 449, 459
Caingua, 1: 217, 435, 440, 443, 454, 459;
 (modern), 3: 70, 71, 72, 73, 80, 81, 82,
 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91; 5: 74, 92,
 230, 233, 240, 241, 242, 244, 254, 256,
 265, 266, 269, 270, 291, 371, 542, 694;
 6: 61, 64 (table), 89, 237; (primitive
Guarani), 3: 69, 70
 Caipipendi, cemetery, 3: 469
 Caipipendi Valley, 3: 467
Caipotorade, 1: 241, 242, 268; dialect,
 1: 241
Caquetia, see *Oaquetto*.
Caquetio, see *Caquetto*.
 Cairary River, 3: 200
 Cairi, see Trinidad.
Cairina moschata, 6: 346, 460, 461 (map),
 462
 Cairi-Uaupés, basin of, 5: 576
 Cairns, 2: 560; stone, burial sites, 1: 20,
 155
 Cairogu Point, 3: 96
Caishana, see *Cayuishana*.
Caité, see *Oacté*.
 Caité, Brazil, 3: 95
Cainá (*Kayguá*), 3: 72
 Caiza, 1: 233
 Cajabamba, town, 2: 132, 432, 433
Cajabi, see *Cayabi*.
 Cajamarca, Perú, 2: 14, 15, 18, 70, 132,
 187, 188, 206, 209, 230, 230, 256, 270,
 294, 304, 337, 363, 380, 395, 416, 431,
 484, 810; 5: 42, 55, 448, 449; 6: 194,
 339, 358; language groups, 2: 412
 (table)
 Cajamarca style, see Pottery, Marañón.
 Cajamarquilla, 3: 601
Cajanus cajan, 4: 232; *C. indicus*, 6:
 503
 Cajatampo Province, 2: 187, 363
 Cajibío, Colombia, 2: 971
 Cajituba Falls, 3: 216
 Cajucuma, 3: 740
 Cajú nut, 3: 8; 6: 343, 529
 Cajueiro (*Anacardium occidentale*), 3:
 8
 Cajueiro settlement, 1: 567
 Cajui (*Anacardium microcarpum*), 3:
 3, 309. See also cashews.
 Cajuliros, 3: 155
 Cajupé, village, 3: 138
 Calabashes, 1: 159, 179, 186, 188, 211,
 258, 259, 264, 270, 329, 343, 349, 350;
 2: 9, 30, 41, 69, 102, 117, 140, 325, 434,
 481, 590, 606, 616, 957; 3: 5, 18, 27, 43,
 82, 99, 103, 111, 127, 181, 300, 325,
 374, 434, 445, 462, 524, 545, 674, 696,
 697, 704, 732, 777, 789, 845, 874, 890,
 825; 4: 31, 33, 36, 37, 38, 39, 206, 208,
 216, 253, 260, 272, 280, 283, 287, 334,
 337, 356, 361, 380, 395, 403, 440, 451,
 452, 458, 465, 466, 472, 481, 534; 5:
 22, 133, 435, 586, 693, 744; decorated,
 1: 443; 4: 5, 9, 17, 41, 283, 336; 6: 475;
 painted to represent spirits, 3: 128;
 used as beehives, 6: 420; uses of, 2:
 616, 626 (figs.); with lids, 1: 211
 Calabash tree (*Crescentia cujete*), 6: 542
 Calacota, Bolivia, 2: 554
 Caladium, 3: 52
Caladium arborescens, 6: 485
 Calafate (*Berberis* sp.), 1: 157; 5: 531
 Calagavi, Indian god, 4: 321
 Calaguala, Colombia, 2: 861, 972
 Calama group (*Parintintin*), 3: 285
 Calama, Inca, town, 2: 39, 41, 600, 602;
 5: 55
 Calama Oasis, 2: 603
Calamari, 4: 329, 331-338
 Calambás, Gregorio, Indian chief, 2: 927,
 953
 Calancha, Antonio de la, 2: 197
Calandra palmarum (beetle), 3: 81
 Calangane, Ecuador, 2: 804
Calapalo, see *Apalakiri*.
 Calarcá, Colombia, 2: 861
 Calasasaya, ruins at Tiahuanaco, 2: 110,
 117, 135; 5: 40, 609
Calathea allouia, 6: 511; *C. sp.* (sci-
 tanea), 3: 568; *C. sp.*, 6: 475
Calauamdi, 3: 815
 Calayampani, 2: 576
Calayona, see *Calianá*.
Calayoua, see *Calianá*.
 Calca, Perú, 2: 204, 223, 313; 6: 28
Calchaquí, 1: 202, 219; 2: 32, 38, 39, 637,
 639, 640, 641, 642, 644, 646, 648, 649,
 651, 659, 660; 5: 416, 455, 527, 711;
 6: 64 (table), 303. See also *Diaguita*.
 Calchaquí, Juan, chief, 2: 649
 Calchaquí bronze, 2: 648
Calchaquí culture, 2: 58, 637-654
 Calchaquí Valley, Salta Province, Argen-
 tina, 1: 210, 211, 219; 2: 602, 637, 649,
 682; 6: 24, 29, 51
Calchaquí-Diaguita, 6: 303, 307
Calcouó, 3: 815
Calcucheen, see *Oaicouchiane*.
 Calculating devices, 2: 67, 325-327; 5:
 613, 614-616
 Caldas, Department of, Colombia, 2: 50,
 51, 838, 915, 916, 917; 4: 297, 298, 300,
 301, 302, 315
 Caldas, Francisco José de, scholar, 2: 851
Caldehuvia paniculata, 2: 712
Caldeirão do Inferno, 3: 450
 Caldeirão River, 3: 450
 Caldera, Chile, 2: 593, 594, 595, 599
 Caldera, Panama, 4: 53
 Calderon Island, 3: 690
 Caldono, Colombia, 2: 923
 Caledon, Rafael, 4: 370
Calen, 1: 49

- Calendar, Andean, 2: 471-476; Catholic, 2: 35, 295, 308, 311, 327-329, 405-406, 471-476; ceremonial, 5: 609, 610, 732; Gregorian, 2: 472; *Inca*, 2: 472; 5: 609, 610, 732; lunar, 2: 572; 5: 610; numbers, weights, and measures, 5: 601-610
- Calendrical systems, 5: 607-610
- Calera, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Caleta Vitor, Chile, 2: 589
- Calli, Colombia, 2: 51, 884, 836, 922, 923, 929, 971; 4: 297, 299, 303, 305, 306, 315; 5: 58, 408, 463; 6: 329
- Calliana*, 3: 813, 826; linguistic family, 3: 800, 813; 6: 253
- Callana*, 3: 814, 862, 896; 4: 40; 6: 253
- Calibfo, Colombia, 2: 971
- Calibite*, see *Carib*.
- Calicoes, machine-made, 4: 281
- Calilehet*, 2: 693
- Calima*, Colombia, 5: 44
- Calima culture area, 2: 827, 836
- Calina*, see *Carib*, 3: 806
- Callinago*, see *Carib*.
- Calino*, see *Carib*.
- Calliseca*, 3: 513
- Calliseka* language, 6: 264
- Callagá*, see *Abipón*
- Callagaic*, see *Abipón*.
- Callahuaya*, 2: 238, 239
- Callana-yacu River, 3: 631
- Callao, *Inca* section, 5: 308, 304
- Callao Department, language groups, 2: 412 (table)
- Callapa, Bolivia, 2: 554
- Callapó, raft, 3: 505
- Calle Calle River, 2: 691
- Callejón-Aija statues, 5: 446
- Callejón de Huaylas, river valley, 2: 14, 15, 70, 72, 80, 104, 107, 108, 130
- Callejón de Huaylas, site of, 5: 36, 42, 193, 426, 429, 444, 446, 448, 453
- Calleria, settlement, 3: 565
- Callescas River, 3: 564
- Calliseca*, 3: 560, 561, 563, 564, 597, 600. See also *Shípiho*.
- Callispuquio, springs, 2: 284
- Callithrichidae (marmosets), 6: 353, 366
- Calmelache, name for shaman, 1: 168
- Calocarpum mammosum*, 6: 481, 532
- Calonge, Ecuador, 2: 803
- Calophyllum brasiliense*, 6: 473; *C. sp.* (*Iacareva*), 3: 9
- Calpi, Ecuador, 2: 797
- Calsoene River, 3: 161, 162
- Caltraps, 1: 391, 461, 536; 3: 291, 295, 528, 548, 656, 675, 721; 5: 396
- Calua, see *Calva* Province.
- Calumny, 1: 117
- Caluromys philander*, 4: 314
- Calusé, 2: 970, 971, 972
- Calva Province, 2: 186
- Calzadas, 4: 419, 437. See also *Causeways*.
- Cama*, 3: 439
- Camacū*, see *Camacan*.
- Camacan*, 1: 12 (map), 212, 381, 382, 384, 385, 386, 392, 393, 395, 397, 477, 539, 540, 543, 547-552; 3: 294, 713; culture, 1: 548-552; language, 6: 218, 285, 287, 288, 291, 293, 294, 296, 297, 298, 300, 301
- Camacan* linguistic family, The (Alfred Métraux and Curt Nimuendajá), 1: 547-552
- Camachire*, see *Suerre*.
- Camachire, *Suerre* chief, 4: 55
- Camacho Province, 2: 504
- Camacom*, 3: 814
- Camacor*, 3: 637
- Camagüey, Cuba, 4: 519
- Camainha, forest demon, 3: 711
- Camaiura*, 6: 64 (table)
- Camakén*, 5: 79, 124, 135, 154, 542, 678, 691, 694, 703
- Camalasque, evil spirit, 1: 158
- Camamu, 1: 531
- Camamú River, 3: 96, 97
- Camanata*, 2: 239
- Camanaú River, 3: 808
- Camaná Valley, 2: 192, 239; 5: 434
- Cama-nawa*, 3: 685
- Camani River, 3: 814, 867
- Camafio y Bazán, Father Joaquín, 1: 134, 135, 136, 140, 207, 356
- Camanui-madiká*, see *Culina*.
- Camaguan River, 1: 191
- Camará*, 3: 815
- Camarcoto*, 3: 806, 825, 832, 836, 845; 5: 250, 542, 622
- Camarao*, 3: 59
- Camarapín*, 3: 203
- Camaraé* River, 3: 361
- Camaré*, 3: 815
- Camaricos (food), 3: 608; as gifts, 2: 404
- Camarinagua*, 3: 567
- Camarinawa*, 6: 265, 266
- Camaru, town, 3: 707
- Camatika*, 3: 536
- Camaya*, 3: 439
- Camayagua River, Honduras, 4: 85, 99, 114
- "Camayas" (carrying baskets), 4: 403
- Camayos, servants, 2: 816
- Camayula*, see *Camayura*.
- Camayura*, 3: 53, 307, 313, 321, 322, 324, 325, 327, 328, 335, 336, 338, 339, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348; 5: 54, 239, 246, 255, 256, 601
- Cam(b)ayua reeds, 1: 414; (*Guadua* sp.), 3: 8, 233, 289; 5: 238
- Camba*, see *Oampa*.
- Cambarsü ("telegraph"), 3: 679
- Cambcha*, 3: 689, 749; 6: 244. See also *Omagua*.
- Cambela*, see *Omagua*.
- Cambena*, 6: 397
- Cambi*, see *Yalcon*.
- Camelidae (llama, alpaca, guanaco, and vicuña), 6: 376, 383, 429-454

- Camels, Bactrian, 6: 430; dromedary, 6: 346, 430; introduced, 2: 359; true (*Camelus dromedarius*), 6: 424
Camelus bactrianus ferus, 6: 430; *C. dromedarius*, 6: 424
 Cameta, settlement, 3: 224, 505
Camitare, 1: 169; language, 6: 306
 Camisa (women's shirt), 2: 165, 641, 680, 681
 Camisea River, 3: 536, 541
 Camiseta, long shirt, 1: 171, 211, 272
 "Camisetano," tribal war chief, 4: 472
Camoavi, 3: 439
 Camocim, 3: 97
 Camojó, Colombia, 2: 969
 Camoó River, 3: 815, 816, 817
 Camopi River, 3: 801, 803, 804, 805, 808, 811
 Camoqui, Ecuador, 2: 808
 Camote (*Ipomoea batatas*), 3: 3; 4: 232.
See also Sweetpotatoes.
 Camouflage, skill in, 5: 398; use of, 1: 112, 117, 143, 257, 258
Campa, 3: 23, 51, 511, 512, 513, 522, 525, 535, 536, 537-539, 541-550, 561, 563, 565, 572, 581, 583, 587, 657; 5: 591, 598, 624, 663 (table), 762; language, 6: 209, 218, 222
Campa, *see* Floripondia.
Campaces, 4: 285
 Campana, 3: 60, 63, 65, 530. *See also* Huanto.
 Campana, Domenico del, missionary, 1: 208; 3: 460
 Campanilla, narcotic, 5: 555
Campaz, 2: 789, 807
 Campeche wood, 6: 343; spiny, 6: 335
 Campestral tribes, 1: 13, 14, 15
 Camp followers, 5: 248, 704
Campina, *see* Bororo da Campanha.
 Campinas River, 3: 812
Campo, 5: 113, 156, 372, 534, 535
 Campo Alegre finds, 1: 399-400
 Campo de Esperanza, 1: 226
 Campo do Meio, 1: 449
Campomanesia sp., 6: 478, 480, 482
 Campo Peralta, Argentina, 1: 29
 Campo-redondo, Pedro Anzules de, 3: 441
 Campos, Antonio Pires de, 3: 350, 354
 Campos, community officials, 2: 444
 Campos, Daniel, explorer, 1: 236
 Campos, Murillo, on Mestizos, 6: 116
 Campos del Guarayru, 1: 447
 Campos de los Cabelludos, 1: 447
 Campos de los Camperos, 1: 447
 Campos de los Coronados, 1: 447
 Campos dos Goaitacazes, 1: 521
 Campos dos Pareceis, Brazil, 3: 283; 6: 323
 Campos of Agusirenda, 1: 233
 Campos of Angostura del Itiyuro, 1: 233
 Camps, circular, 1: 268
 Camps and shelters, 1: 84-86, 143-144, 438
Campsidium chilense, 1: 70
 Camp signs, used by travelers, 1: 125
 Camp sites, communal, 1: 411, 2: 677-680
 Campulla River, 3: 740
Campuya, 3: 739, 740
Camuchivo, *see* Yameo.
Camucucay, 4: 353
Camucuyara, 1: 555
 "Camuirro," palm fruit, 4: 402
Camurú, 1: 386, 557, 558; 6: 287
Camurú Cariri, 1: 396, 557
 Camutins, 3: 158
Cana, 2: 204, 207, 503, 504, 508, 528, 558; 5: 329; 6: 200
 Canaan River, 3: 399
 Caña brava, wild cane, 4: 211; 5: 261
 Caña de Castilla (*Arundo donax*), 1: 212, 250, 295; 3: 5, 80, 85; 5: 238. *See also* Reeds.
Canahubó, 3: 815
 Cañahua (*Chenopodium pallidicaule*), 2: 5, 21, 416
 Canal of La Cumbre, 2: 162
 Canals, 2: 162, 182, 233, 531; 4: 27, 74-76, 356, 481; 5: 57-58, 740, 758; lateral, 5: 730; subterranean, 2: 84, 110, 142, 233; surface, 2: 110, 233
 Canals Frau, Salvador, 1: 11, 140; (The Huarpe), 1: 169-175
Canamari, 3: 658, 660, 662, 663, 669, 670, 677, 685, 892; 6: 78, 163, 265, 266, 276, 277
Canamary, 3: 439
 Cananéa, 3: 95, 96
 Cananéia, São Paulo, Brazil, 1: 445
 Cañar, Ecuador, 2: 772, 777, 778, 779, 783, 788, 792, 799, 800; 5: 172
Cañari, 2: 8, 47, 209, 270, 767, 768, 777, 779, 786, 787 (map), 788, 789, 797, 799-801, 804, 808, 810, 812, 814, 816; 3: 509; 5: 7, 9, 332, 717, 720, 721, 724, 726; 6: 523; language, 2: 788, 797; 799, 801; 6: 193, 194, 195
 Cañaribamba, Ecuador, 2: 811
 Canary birds, feather, color, 6: 398
Canas, 2: 316
 Canas Province, 2: 316
 Cañasgordas, region, 4: 298, 301
Canavalia ensiformis (jack bean), 2: 5; 3: 4; 6: 499; *C. gladiata*, 6: 499; *C.* sp., 6: 498, 500
 Cancers, 6: 142, 144
 Cancha, offerings of, 2: 427
 Canchala, *Quillactaga* settlement, 2: 961
Canchi, 2: 204, 207, 270, 503, 504, 508; 6: 200
Canco, *see* Sanco.
 Candeias River, 3: 406
 Candelaria, La, The Culture of (Gordon R. Willey), 2: 661-672
 Candelaria, feast of, 2: 480
 Candelaria, Port of, 3: 76
 Candelaria River, 2: 664
 Candelarios, pottery, 4: 93

- Candesuyos, Perú, 2: 433
 Candia, Pedro de, 3: 510
 Candidates, rules regarding initiation ceremony, 1: 74, 75, 99, 121
 Candies, offerings of, 2: 562, 584
 Candir, culture, hero (?), 3: 437
Candire, 3: 384
 Candish, explorer, 1: 138
 Candlemaking, methods, 2: 944
 Candlemas, Church holiday, 2: 475
 Candles, 3: 27, 232; 5: 292; Spanish, 1: 188; tallow, 2: 355, 944; wax, 2: 944; 4: 212
 Candlesticks, bamboo, 2: 940
Candoshi, 3: 515, 520; 5: 23, 229, 251, 258, 372, 546; 6: 249; language, 6: 191
 Cane, cultivated, 5: 698; (*Gynurium* sp.) for fishing arrows, 3: 289; Guayaquil, 2: 166; tube of, used in burials, 2: 805; Uba, for arrow shafts, 3: 5, 325; used in basketry, 5: 71-72
Caneechi, see *Canichana*, 3: 425
Canela, see *Canelo*.
Canella, 387-395, 397, 477, 481, 483-493, 495-510, 512-516, 565, 573; 3: 294; 5: 54, 70, 74, 75, 94, 95, 96, 314, 319, 320, 322, 324, 325, 328-334, 336, 337, 339, 342, 346, 347, 352, 353, 355, 357, 358, 361, 364, 365, 380, 509, 564, 688, 690, 752; wood, 1: 426
Canelo, 3: 54, 509, 511, 519, 520, 526, 529, 530, 531, 532, 628, 632, 637-638, 639, 640, 641, 643, 644, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651; 4: 39, 288; 5: 23, 133, 398, 516, 519, 521, 522, 539, 545, 546, 555, 622, 623, 625, 629, 630, 633, 663 (table); 6: 251
Canelo-Semigae, 5: 521
 Canelo tree, 1: 64, 69, 78; 2: 688, 731, 732; bark of, used as medicine, 1: 78
 Canelos, village, 3: 688
 Canes, clambering, 6: 334, 342
 Cañete, Viceroy, 2: 365 (fig.)
 Cañete Valley, Perú, 2: 30, 72, 77, 78, 123, 124, 136, 192; 6: 50
 "Caney," refuse heap, 4: 499
 Caneyes (houses), 4: 525
Canga-Peba, see *Omagua*.
Canga-peva, see *Omagua*.
 Cangata River, 1: 216
 Cangelica, Honduras, 4: 115, 118
 Cangui creepers, 3: 665
 Canhanhá beach, 3: 205
Canibo, 5: 125
Canicha dialect, 6: 252
Canichana, 3: 425-426, 511, 512, 892, 893; 5: 144, 247, 252, 703, 704, 705; 6: 221, 272-273
 Canidae (dogs and foxes), 6: 353, 377 (list)
 Cañigua, grain crop, 2: 210
 Canilloha, Ecuador, 2: 803
 Canilope, Ecuador, 2: 803
 Caninae, subfamily of canids, 6: 377
Canincha, 3: 637
 Canindé River, 1: 567
Canipa, 3: 509; 5: 103
Canis azarae, 1: 295; *C. familiaris*, 6: 346, 424; *C. nehringi*, 6: 377; *C. sp.*, 6: 424, 425
Canisi, see *Canichana*.
 Canna Braba, Brazil, 1: 557
 Canna brava, darts made of, 5: 246
Cannabis indica (Hashish), 3: 144
Canna coccinea, 6: 512; *C. discolor*, 6: 512; *C. edulis*, 2: 5, 918; 5: 717; 6: 512; *C. glauca*, 1: 526
 Cannachubas reeds, 1: 536
Cannibahlers, see *Potiguara*.
 Cannibalism, 1: 6, 71, 97, 189-190, 391, 498, 522, 528, 537; 2: 732, 893, 924, 950, 957, 958, 973; 3: 35, 54, 88, 120-126, 214, 235-236, 254, 278, 291, 318, 375, 425, 481, 554, 587, 613, 628, 647, 656, 701, 746, 749, 756-757, 764, 786, 852, 888, 889, 890, 893, 895; 4: 3, 7, 8, 9, 16, 19, 24, 30, 34, 35, 37, 40, 204, 213, 301, 307, 308, 312, 318, 319, 332, 337, 340, 478, 487, 490, 542, 544, 559; 5: 400-406, 577, 689, 702, 703, 711, 713, 722, 736, 737, 750, 754, 757, 758, 765; 6: 366; absence of, 1: 14, 53, 95, 153, 164, 558; cause of war, 5: 385, 400, 705, 725; ceremonial, 4: 319, 559; 5: 400, 402; effect of slavery on, 5: 399; funerary, 4: 35, 488; magico-religious reasons for, 5: 406; magic rite, 2: 958; partial, 5: 406; part taken by women in, 5: 401; practiced in war, 2: 548, 732, 933, 934, 957; rituals connected with, 3: 35, 88, 120-126; 5: 401
 Cannibalism, warfare, and human trophies (Alfred Métraux), 5: 383-409
 Cannibals, 1: 177, 441, 556; 2: 893; 5: 712
Cannibals, see *Potiguara*.
 Cannon, 2: 387
 Canoa (canoe), 4: 527
Canoa language, 6: 276
 Canoe bark, gathering of, 1: 94, 95
Canoeiro, 1: 1, 478; 3: 183
 Canoe-making, 4: 15, 527
 "Canoe people," 1: 14, 18, 47, 49, 50, 55, 56, 64, 70, 76, 107, 219, 225, 284, 302, 308
 Canoes, 1: 18, 51, 59, 60, 61, 67, 68, 71, 72, 73, 77, 84, 88-89, 92, 95, 96, 100, 102, 146, 179, 180, 186, 187, 189, 193, 234, 301, 385, 409, 410, 411, 417, 422, 479, 486, 535; 2: 767; 3: 22, 83, 109, 194, 230, 248, 259, 260, 268, 296, 302, 309, 315, 329, 354, 373, 401, 416, 451, 454, 515, 519, 521, 527, 553, 556, 574-575, 583, 597, 610, 622, 642, 646, 655, 671, 692, 693, 709, 715, 718, 732, 742, 745, 754, 776, 777, 785, 827, 836, 837, 851, 873, 874, 883, 887, 892, 894; 4: 21, 34, 220, 241, 259, 280, 281, 287, 304, 332, 334, 335, 341, 387, 441, 457, 458, 460, 466, 473, 546, 553-554, 556; 5: 80,

- 318, 359, 364, 365, 393, 674, 675, 679, 680, 681, 682, 691, 699; 6: 474, 477; balsa, 4: 18, 280, 334; 5: 56, 711; bark, 1: 21, 52, 60, 67, 88, 89, 105; 5: 681, 699; channels for, 5: 730; dug-out, 1: 66, 67, 89, 189, 224, 284, 410, 412, 535; 2: 43, 712, 713, 803, 804; 4: 5, 17, 22, 23, 25, 26, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 201, 223, 240, 259, 271, 280, 334, 395, 403, 467, 471, 485, 504, 527, 553-554; 5: 672, 677, 678, 681, 692, 697, 699, 708, 711, 715, 727, 730, 733, 757, 761; equipment for, 1: 77; keeled, 4: 223, 553; masted, 4: 554; outrigger, 4: 280; ownership of, 5: 359; painted, 4: 527, 554, 560; plank, 5: 681, 699, 711; sails for, 4: 554; skin, 1: 67; war, 1: 284; 3: 119, 194. *See also* Boats; Dugouts.
- Caño Piacoa, 3: 869
- Canopy, feather cloth, 2: 239
- "Canquen" (goose), 1: 51
- Cansação, 1: 533
- Cansamarias (temples), 2: 868, 869, 871, 875, 876, 877
- Cantabria, Province of, 4: 351
- Canta Province, modern, 2: 187, 504
- Cantharides, use against warts, 5: 637
- Canton Saraguro, Ecuador, 2: 779, 782
- Canumá River, 3: 271
- Canzacoto, Ecuador, 2: 808
- Caoba, narcotic, 5: 579
- Capa, 3: 439
- Capac, Huayna, son of Topa Inca, 3: 618
- Capac, Inca section, 5: 303, 304
- Capac Ayllu (10th Inca), 5: 304
- Capaccora, 3: 382
- Capacho, 4: 352
- Capá culture, 4: 512, 513, 514, 517
- Capac Yupanqui, Inca Ruler, 2: 202, 206, 207
- Capaheni, *see* Oapechene.
- Capaifera langsdorffii, 6: 467, *C. multifuga*, 6: 467
- Capanagua, *see* Capanawa.
- Capanahua, 3: 551, 555, 564, 571, 574, 586, 587, 657
- Capanaparo River, 4: 456, 457, 458, 464
- Capanā River, 3: 398
- Capanary, 3: 439
- Capanawa, 3: 564; 6: 265
- Capapacho, *see* Oashibo.
- Caparanao, 3: 816
- Caparó, 4: 354
- Capás, *see* Capáz.
- Capa Yupangue, *see* Capac Yupanqui.
- Capáz, 4: 353
- Capáz River, 4: 353
- Oapechene, 3: 439, 442
- Cape Codera, 4: 475, 481
- Cape Gracias a Dios, Honduras, 4: 72
- Cape Gracias a Dios, Nicaragua, 6: 331
- Cape Horn, 1: 56, 81; 2: 593; 5: 266, 526
- Cape Hornos, Chile, 6: 124
- Cape San Gregorio, 1: 159
- Cape São Roque, Brazil, 6: 321
- Cape São Thome, 1: 521
- Cape Tres Montes, 1: 52; 2: 692
- Capes, 1: 86, 111; 2: 622, 658, 709, 710; 3: 228, 242, 275, 572, 641, 654, 670, 676, 699; bird-skin, 1: 86; 2: 609, 615; cotton, 4: 286, 321; feather, 1: 456; 2: 658, 731; 4: 543; 5: 613; palm leaf, 4: 359; rain, 2: 942; red, worn for mourning, 5: 532; skin, 1: 66, 86; waterproof, 5: 133; woolen, 2: 658, 680
- Capiáhy Island, 3: 690
- Capiáus (mixed breed), 6: 14
- Capiecrán language, 6: 289
- Capillayocc, native official, 2: 447
- Capim River, 3: 135, 193, 199, 200, 208
- Capinuri tree, 3: 732
- Capiri, 3: 538
- Capirona River, 3: 635
- Capishand, 6: 275
- Capitals, provincial, 2: 272
- Capitanes River, 2: 971
- Capitania dos Ilhéos, 1: 531
- Capitán Lari (modern chief), 1: 377
- Capivara, *see* Capybaras.
- Capoeira River, 3: 564
- Capohn, *see* Acawai.
- Capong, *see* Acawai.
- Caporano (butcher knife), 4: 454
- Caposhó, 1: 541; language, 6: 295, 298
- Capoucinia River, 3: 562, 563
- Capoya River, 3: 739
- Capparis retusa, 1: 246, 263; *C. salicifolia*, 1: 247, 263; *C. speciosa*, 1: 247, 263; *C. tweediana*, 1: 299
- Cappings, clay, for ridge poles, 5: 150, 157
- Caprimulgidae (nighthawks), 6: 399
- Caprimulgiformes (oilbirds, nightjars), 6: 398
- Caprimulgus sp., 3: 711
- Capromyidae (hutias), 6: 371
- Caps, 2: 152, 156, 165, 622, 852; 3: 302, 309, 373, 716, 835, 872; bamboo, 4: 222; bark cloth, 4: 238; coiled, 2: 531; cotton, 4: 359; feathered, 4: 214, 543, 553; fiber, 4: 238; forehead, 1: 88; four-sided, 5: 118; hoodlike, 2: 532; infants, 2: 532; jaguar skin, 1: 186; knitted, 2: 32, 235, 532, 535; 5: 135, 136; netted, 5: 133; plaited cane, 2: 275; pointed, 2: 710; skin, 2: 615; velvet, 2: 609; visored, 2: 156; woolen, 2: 262, 273, 579; woven, 2: 531; woven feather, 2: 579
- Capsicodendron pimenteira, 6: 474
- Capsicum annuum, 2: 5, 700, 791; 4: 314, 6: 522; *C. baccatum*, 6: 482, 522; *C. crassum*, 5: 394; *C. frutescens*, 1: 453, 525; 6: 521, 522; *C. pubescens*, 6: 521; *C. rabentii*, 6: 482; *C. rutescens*, 6: 522; *C. sp.*, 1: 411; 3: 4, 45, 516, 542,

- 543, 570, 653, 730, 742, 752; 5: 698; 6: 482, 520, 521-522
 "Captain general," selection of, 4: 203
 Captains, war, 2: 937, 945, 946
 Captives, 1: 47, 53, 117, 153, 203; 2: 727, 729, 731; 4: 16, 22, 24, 28, 30; 6: 702, 758, 761; burning of, 4: 467; cannibalistic feasts on, 5: 715; customs regarding, 5: 360, 704; duties, 1: 317; eating of, 4: 25, 34, 319, 560; female, 4: 3, 7, 25, 29, 560; 5: 360, 715; human trophies made from, 5: 390, 402, 406, 407, 408, 409; killing of, 2: 43, 548, 731; male, treatment of, 4: 3, 25, 28, 29, 560; 5: 360, 715; sacrifice of, 2: 907; 4: 3, 145, 246, 313; 5: 637, 704, 705, 715, 754, 758; slaves, 5: 760; sold to whites, 4: 227; torture of, 2: 548, 652, 731; treatment of, 1: 117, 153, 183, 307; 2: 731; 4: 25; 5: 403, 404; war, 1: 307, 313, 317, 498; 4: 313; 5: 701, 729. *See also* Prisoners.
 Captivity, length of, 5: 401
Capu, 3: 439
Capu, evil spirit, 4: 474
Capucá, 3: 256
Capuces (capes), 3: 641
Capuchin Mission, 1: 523, 547
Capuchin missionaries, 2: 697; 3: 209, 818; 4: 351, 352, 370, 377, 378
Capucho, *see Capacho*.
Capuibo, 3: 449; language, 6: 267
Capuli (*Physalis peruviana*), 2: 792, 794; 5: 717
Capybaras, 1: 295, 297, 319, 426, 441, 452; (*Hydrochoerus hydrochoerus*) 3: 314, 331, 517, 741, 761, 827; 4: 256, 457; 5: 257; 6: 347, 372; skin, 1: 376; teeth, 1: 426; 3: 115, 331
Caquetá region, Colombia, 3: 511, 750; 6: 255
Caquetá River, Colombia, 2: 912, 917, 920, 921, 923, 924, 936, 964; 3: 2, 652, 738, 739, 741, 749, 751, 763, 765; 5: 554
Caquetio, 4: xvi, 21, 353, 385, 464, 466, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474; 5: 720, 721; 6: 181
Cáqueza, 2: 891
Caquila-Xaquixahuana, Inca fort, 2: 204
Cara, 2: 47, 48, 767, 786, 787 (map), 788, 790, 792-795, 802, 803, 810, 815, 915; 4: 273, 285; 5: 9, 18, 718, 720, 724; language, 6: 184, 198
Cará (*Dioscorea* sp.), 1: 451, 524; 3: 3, 99, 102, 138, 163, 181, 225, 246, 313, 325, 351, 399, 664, 692, 714. *See also* Yams; Sweetpotatoes.
Carababa, 3: 396
Carabaya Mountains, 3: 440, 441
Carabaya Province, 2: 337, 385, 386, 416, 510; 3: 511, 539
Carabeana, *see Carabinani*.
Carabere, *see Pauserna*.
Carabic (Mayors), 2: 973
Carabinani, 3: 806
Carabobo, State of, 4: 420
Carabuco, Omasuyos Province, 2: 361, 530
Caraca language group, 6: 195
Caracand, 6: 305
Caracara, 1: 200, 368; 3: 76, 384, 466
Carácará (*Polyborus plancus*), 6: 392
Caracaraes, 1: 186
Caracara River, 1: 409, 410, 412, 417
Caracaras roots, 4: 465
Caracas, 4: 22, 330, 469, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479; 5: 722
Caracas Valley, Venezuela, 4: 469, 475; 6: 28, 335
Carache, 4: 354
Carache, Venezuela, 4: 426, 429, 436
Caracoli (men's ornament), 4: 553, 555, 556
Caracolla, Perú, 2: 509, 531
Cara do matto, 1: 533
Cara Empire, 2: 48
Carafes, 5: 160; pottery, 4: 149
Cará fruit soup, 3: 274
Caragabi, Indian God, 4: 324
Caraguá, 4: 354
Caraguarapé River, 1: 446
Caraguatá, 1: 285, 451; 3: 99, 470; 5: 104, 122, 126, 133, 135, 137, 263; bags made from, 1: 243; cloth of, 1: 272, 286; fiber cloaks of, 1: 270, 286; fibers of, 1: 295, 440, 457, 527, 535; 5: 104, 122, 126, 133, 137, 263; leaves of, eaten, 1: 248, 249, 250; stockings, protective, 1: 256; string of, 1: 274, 279, 292, 293, 296, 459, 463; textiles, 1: 301
Carahiahay, *see Caraiaya*.
Carahó language, 6: 289
Carahu (*Dioscorea* sp.), 3: 80
Carahuasi, Argentina, 2: 641, 653
Caraipe tree, 5: 143
Carajá 1: 331, 333, 334, 335, 386, 387, 389, 391, 477, 486, 514, 516, 569; 3: 10, 23, 29, 38, 55, 167, 175, 179-190, 225, 297, 393, 399; 5: 7, 24, 68-75, 80, 82, 85, 87, 90-95, 97, 98, 100, 101, 104, 106, 126, 133, 137, 144, 154, 232, 233, 234, 237, 240, 242, 244, 246, 247, 254, 256, 257, 258, 265, 270, 275, 336, 341, 343, 346, 356, 357, 360, 363, 371, 384, 385, 399, 544, 574, 596, 623, 624, 626, 628, 629, 630, 632, 661 (table), 678, 681, 685, 688, 690, 694, 695, 696; 6: 64 (table), 73, 76 (measurements), 87, 90, 92, 93 (table), 118, 286 (list); "hammock" (garment), 5: 126
Carajahi, 6: 286
Caraján language, 6: 286
Carajó fish, use in dyeing, 6: 397
Caramanta, 4: 16, 17, 18, 298, 308, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320
Caramanta region, 4: 301
Carama River, 3: 453
Caramarca, 2: 503
Caramenta, 2: 51; 5: 405, 721, 722, 725, 726

- Caran*, 3: 806
Carana Cuna River, 3: 808
Carana-cuna, see *Guaynungomo*.
Caranarin, 3: 806
Carancho (*Polyborus plancus*), mythical culture hero, 1: 350, 367, 368
Carandaipé palm, 1: 248
Caranday cabbage, 1: 373
Caranday palm, 1: 248, 262, 269; 6: 470
Caranga, 2: 207, 503; 6: 200
Carangas Province, Bolivia, 2: 361, 504, 582, 583; 5: 332, 572
Carangola, 1: 524
Carangue (subtribe), 6: 220
Caranguejo, 1: 557
Caranki language, 6: 182, 184
Caranki-Cayapa-Colorado group, 6: 180
Caranqui, see *Cara*, 2: 788, 792, 808
Caranqui, settlement, Ecuador, 2: 792, 794, 808, 811, 815
Carão, village, 3: 152; 4: 472
Carapacho, 3: 511, 556, 563, 564, 571, 594, 597. See also *Oashibo*.
Carapacho River, 3: 563
Carapa gui(y)anensis (andiroba), Brazilian mahogany, 3: 7, 169; 6: 342, 474, 477, 485
Carapaná, 3: 765
Carapanatoube River, 3: 816
Carapató language, 6: 302
Carapó, 4: 352
Carapotó, 1: 557
Carapungo settlement, Ecuador, 2: 788, 792, 810
Caraque, 2: 789, 802
Carare, 4: 351
Cararí, 5: 678. See also *Omagua*.
Cararubia, Father, 3: 652
Caraslobes, Ecuador, 2: 803
Caras Pretas, see *Mundurucú*.
Carate, 4: 351, 354
Carate, skin disease, 4: 463
Caratinga (*Convolvulus* sp.), 1: 524
Carato (money), 3: 654, 655
Caravare, see *Curúya*.
Carabaya region, 3: 510; 5: 205
Caraveli, 2: 192
Caravellas, 1: 541
Carayá, 1: 389, 390; 6: 163
Carayaó village, 1: 436
Carayá Vuelta, Chaco, 1: 371
Carayuri, use for dye, 5: 124
Carayuru, pigment from *Bignonia chica*, 3: 8, 20
Carayzaperá, settlement, 3: 466
Carbet (men's house), 4: 551, 552, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562
Carboneros, see *Mucubajá*.
Carcaraí, 3: 59
Carcarañá, 1: 177; 6: 305
Carcarañá River, 3: 58, 69; 6: 11
Carchi Province, Ecuador, 2: 47, 768, 769-771, 772, 788, 819; 5: 44, 47, 48, 461, 462
Carchi River, 2: 923
Card games, 5: 505, 512
Cardiel, Father José, explorer, 1: 189, 140; 3: 72
Cardim, Fernão, 3: 96, 116; on *Tupinamba* songs, 3: 126
Cardiospermum grandiflorum, 5: 278
Cardón, use for violet dye, 2: 642; 5: 125
Cardones (datos), 4: 476
Card playing, Spanish introduction, 1: 156, 157, 167, 196; 2: 375, 740, 966; 5: 512, 513, 516, 521
Cardus, José, Franciscan missionary, 1: 208; 3: 469
Caremapu Department, Chile, 2: 692
Careneri, 3: 540, 542, 543, 544, 545, 548, 549; 5: 156
Carerá, 1: 241
Carec, 4: 330; *C. sp.*, 1: 436
Cargos, religious festivals, 2: 821
Carguyoc, fiesta office, 2: 467, 476
Cari, *Aymara* chief, 2: 508, 528
Cari (ayllu), 5: 304
Cariachil, 4: 351, 355, 362
Cariaco, 4: 476
Cariái, see *Cariaya*.
Cariama cristata, 6: 395
Cariana, see *Calianá*.
Cariaya, 3: 802
Carib, 1: 6, 516, 569; 2: 864; 3: 16, 17, 21, 26, 27, 31, 32, 34-37, 41, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 55, 149, 210, 211, 215, 322, 763, 767, 768, 776, 779, 801, 804-812, 814, 815, 817, 818, 819, 823, 824, 825, 830-835, 837, 839, 845, 847-853, 855, 856, 857, 862, 863, 864, 865, 869, 871, 880, 881, 887, 888, 889; 4: 12, 23, 25-26, 31, 36, 37, 196, 219, 224, 351, 408, 410, 412, 442, 470, 477, 496, 497, 499, 500, 507, 510, 516, 517, 519, 521, 531, 532, 539, 540, 542, 544, 545, 546, 547-565; 5: 7, 8, 15, 17, 24, 31, 70, 71, 72, 73, 78, 80, 84, 86, 87, 91, 96, 97, 100, 101, 104, 105, 107, 124, 125, 126, 132, 137, 232, 234, 241, 255, 261, 265, 266, 269, 270, 273, 275, 288, 314, 319, 335, 370, 374, 377, 383, 384, 386, 388, 392, 393, 394, 399, 400, 403, 404, 408, 409, 413, 476, 511, 567, 569, 570, 575, 578, 585, 597, 622, 623, 624, 627, 628, 632, 702, 705, 761, 762, 763; 6: 44, 58-59, 60, 61, 64 (table), 72, 78, 80 (measurements), 84, 86, 87, 107, 108, 118, 165, 175, 201, 208, 209, 252, 255, 258, 397, 414, 476, 501, 508, 523, 541; Amazon, 6: 228 (list); Antillean, 5: 702; 6: 165; *Barama*, 5: 7, 231, 232, 249, 313, 315, 317, 321, 324, 325, 342, 353, 354, 356, 357, 362, 366, 534, 565, 566, 593, 623, 625, 628; *Barama River*, 6: 64 (table), 87; *Barima*, 5: 96; *Black*, 4: 219, 547, 548, 549; 6: 87, 107; *Central*, 5: 124; 6: 86, 227-228 (list); *Coastal*, 6: 227 (list); culture, 4: 496, 517 (table); ethnography of, 4: 549-564; *Guiana*, 5: 259, 288, 398,

- 400, 625, 702, 709; "Insular," 4: 496, 497; *Island*, 4: 25-26; 5: 78, 242, 291, 317, 321, 323, 364, 373, 387, 390, 392, 403, 504, 532, 542, 569, 570, 699, 706, 722; *Karima*, 5: 590, 591; Mainland, 5: 722; *Maroni River*, 5: 490; Northern, 6: 227-228 (list); Northwestern, 6: 229-230 (list); *Pomeroon*, 5: 585; Southern, 6: 229; *Surinam*, 5: 389; *Western*, 5: 249;
 linguistic family, 4: 299, 351, 401, 469, 496; 6: 63 (table), 64 (table), 65 (table), 66 (table), 67 (table), 68 (table), 86, 180, 208, 209, 226, 227-230 (classified list), 231, 235, 246, 250, 256, 277, 286, 302; settlement, 5: 16 (fig.)
 "Carib," see *Mayan Lacandón*.
Carib, The (Irving Rouse), 4: 547-565
Caribales, see *Carib*.
Cariban, 3: 2, 17, 20, 24, 30, 31, 34, 47, 214, 307, 322, 507, 615, 763, 764, 767, 768, 801, 804-813, 834, 861, 862, 863, 886; 4: 22, 351, 354, 361, 481; linguistic groups, 3: 195, 323, 372, 780; 4: 503, 549; 6: 226-231, 232-233, 244, 299
Cariban Arara, 1: 479
Cariban Arecuna, 3: 33
Cariban Carijona, 3: 896
Cariban Motilonas, 4: 18
Cariban-speaking Bacairi, 3: 347
Cariban Tamanak, 3: 30
Cariban Taulipang, 1: 434
Cariban Trio, 3: 20
 Caribbean center of cranial deformity, 6: 43-44
 Caribbean Division, tribes of, 4: 57-61, 66-67
 Caribbean Islands, 5: 626
 Caribbean Lowlands culture, 4: 219-251
 Caribbean Lowland tribes, The: The Mosquito, Sumo, Paya, and Jicaque (Paul Kirchhoff), 4: 219-229
 Caribbean Lowland tribes: The Talamancan Division (Frederick Johnson), 4: 231-251
 Caribbean Lowlands, tribes of, 4: 30, 66-67, 219-229, 231-251
 Caribbean scrub steppes, 6: 336-337
 Caribbean Sea, 6: 329, 331, 334, 336, 414
 "Caribes," cannibal fish, 6: 413
Carib-Ge tribes, 6: 249
Caribi, see *Carib*.
Caribice, see *Carib*.
Carib Oye, 4: 454
Carib-Tupi family, 6: 249
Carib-Yuma, 6: 235
Carica candamarcensis, 6: 531; *C. candidans*, 6: 531; *C. chrysopetala*, 6: 531; *C. papaya*, 1: 451; 2: 918; 3: 4, 516; 4: 232; 6: 531; *C. pentagona*, 6: 531; *C. sp.*, 3: 81
 Caricaceae, 6: 531
 Carichana River, 4: 401
Caricocox, 4: 330
 Caricories (nose ornaments), 4: 316
Carigri, 4: 353
Cariguano, 3: 806
Carihona, see *Carijona*.
Carijo, 3: 69, 76, 466
Carijona, 3: 755, 767; 5: 404, 661 (table)
Carima, 3: 70
 Carimã, flour, 3: 102
Carimé, 5: 539; language, 6: 254
Carinepagoto, 4: 546
Cariniaco, 3: 806
Cariniana sp., 6: 466, 475
Carinye, see *Carib*.
Cario, 3: 76, 466; 5: 542. See also *Carijó*.
Caripou-Yao, see *Yao*.
Caripuna, 3: 3, 16 449, 450, 451; 5: 228, 247, 629; 6: 163; language, 6: 267. See also *Carib*.
Caripy River, 3: 204
Cariquena, 4: 353, 364
Cariri, 1: 12 (map), 381, 384, 386, 387, 396, 397, 553, 557-559, 561, 563, 569, 571; 5: 9, 341, 377, 557, 662 (table); culture, 1: 558-559; linguistic family, 1: 557; 6: 286-287 (list), 301
Cariri, The (Robert H. Lowie), 1: 557-559
Cariri Novos, 1: 557
 Caritaya River, 3: 765
 Cariucaua, village, 3: 193
 Carlacá, Pijao chief, 2: 956
 Carlos, son of Sequene, 4: 519
 Carlos III, Jesuits expelled by, 4: 401
Carludovica palmata, 5: 70; 6: 342; *C. sp.* (Nibi), 3: 9; 5: 72; 6: 475; *C. trigona*, 3: 8, 23
Carmelitas, see *Guarayo*.
 Carmelites, 3: 703, 768
 Carmelo River, 3: 294
 Cármen, settlement, 3: 423
 Carmen de Mojos Mission, 3: 409
 Carneiro, Ayres, 3: 205, 206
 Carnicerías, Colombia, 2: 917
Carnijó, 6: 301. See also *Fulnio*.
 Carnival, Church holiday, 2: 475, 584
 Carnivora (order), 6: 353, 375-379
 Carob tree (*Prosopis* sp.) 5: 541
Caron, 4: 350
 Caroni River, 3: 804, 805, 806, 813, 818, 831
 Carora, Venezuela, 4: 470
 Carpa, ruins, 2: 507, 531
 Carpenters, 2: 432; 5: 651
 Carpinchos, 1: 259
 Carpio, O'Brian del, 3: 195
Carrapa, 2: 51; 4: 16, 17, 298, 307, 308, 309, 311, 312, 313; 5: 405, 720, 724
 Carreira Comprida, 3: 219, 223
 Carriacou Island, Antilles, 3: 152; 5: 482
 Carrier Arawak culture, in Haiti, 4: 514, 515, 516, 517
 Carrier, style of pottery, 5: 181

- Carriers, human, 4: 316; 5: 680, 733, 741
 Carrilho, Fernão, 3: 196
 Carrion Vultures, social group, 1: 491; beliefs about, 1: 515, 540
 Carrion's disease, carriers of, 6: 419
 Carrying devices, 1: 486-487; 2: 532, 533, 534; 3: 21, 84, 108, 170, 474, 575, 754, 836, 890; 4: 210, 259, 316
 Cartagena, Colombia, 4: 329, 330, 331, 334, 336
 Cartago, Colombia, 2: 51, 834, 957; 6: 329
 Cartago Valley, Costa Rica, 4: 133, 134, 137, 298, 301, 308
Cartama, 4: 314
 Cartama region, 4: 298, 326
 Cartarroya, Father Francisco de, missionary, 4: 351
Cartatama, 4: 313, 314
 Carter, Ethelwyn (Mrs. William T. Pecora), 1: 9; 5: xxiv
 Carter, T. D., 3: xxi
 Carteret, Philip, explorer, 1: 139
 Cartridge cases, use of, 4: 374
 Cartridges, smuggled, 4: 373
 Cartwrights, 5: 651
 Carui, 3: 821
 Carumba, bow-driven spindle, 2: 881
 Carú River, 3: 135, 138
 Carurú River, 3: 765, 766
Carutana, 3: 766
 Carvajal, Gaspar de, 3: 17, 691, 705, 706
 Carvalho, Rodrigues de, soldier, 1: 216
 Carving, 1: 122; 2: 36, 52, 150; 5: 318; bone, 2: 153, 159, 170; 5: 422 (fig.), 425 (fig.), 427; geometric, 2: 111, 117; realistic, 2: 114; relief, 2: 146, 844; shell, 2: 153; 4: 533; 5: 427; stone, 2: 26, 30, 56, 64, 83 (fig.), 84, 85, 88, 91, 106, 108, 110, 111, 114, 115, 117, 121, 128, 129, 130, 132, 135, 146, 150, 153, 159, 170, 512, 628, 737, 782, 827, 828, 829, 830, 841, 849, 853, 859; 4: 103, 533, 540; 5: 41-42, 422, 423, 425 (fig.), 441 (fig.), 442 (fig.), 443, 444 (fig.), 446, 447 (fig.), 462, 477 (fig.), 478 (fig.), 479 (fig.), 482, 485, 708; techniques of, 2: 153; wood, 2: 170; 5: 416, 427, 451, 476, 482; zoomorphic, 2: 84, 92; 5: 530
 Carvoeiro, town, 3: 256, 707
 Caryatids, stone, 2: 853
Caryocar amygdaliforme, 6: 480; *C. barbinerve*, 6: 473, 480; *C. brasiliense*, 6: 480; *C. butyrosomum*, 3: 324; 6: 343; *C. glabrum*, 5: 278; *C. sp. (piqui)*, 3: 207; *C. tuberosum*, 6: 480; *C. villosum* (pequi), 3: 10, 169
Casaboyono, 3: 408
 Casabindo, Argentina, 2: 602, 620
Casacará, 4: 355
 Casa de Santa Cruz, house of correction, 2: 408
 Casado, Gran Chaco, 1: 371, 373, 374, 375
 Casa Grande, hacienda, 2: 149
 Casalvasco, settlement, 3: 396
 Casanare River, 4: 399, 400, 401, 406
 Casani, J., missionary, 4: 447, 453
 Casanova, Eduardo, 2: xxxii; (The cultures of the Puna and the Quebrada of Humahuaca), 2: 619-631
 Casarabe, settlement, 3: 455
 Casas, Bartolomé de las, 4: 481, 496
Casavindo, 2: 599, 619
Casca, 3: 560; 6: 264
 Cascabels, molded, 2: 167, 171
 Cascara sagrada, 5: 628
Casca-yunga, 2: 187
 Caschus (governors), 2: 973
Cascoasa, 3: 598, 599, 603, 604; 6: 272
Casé, 4: 353
Casharari, 3: 662, 673, 680
 Cashews (*Anacardium occidentale*), 1: 548; 3: 3, 99, 127, 309, 351, 568, 742; 6: 429, 481, 482, 530; reckoning time by, 3: 133
Cashibo, 3: 34, 517, 527, 529, 548, 555, 559, 561, 562, 563-564, 567, 569, 570, 571, 572, 574, 577, 578, 580, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 592, 593, 594, 595, 597; 5: 156, 257, 372, 624; 6: 264-275
 Cashiboya lagoon, 3: 560
Cashiboyano language, 6: 263
Cashinahua, 3: 565
Cashinawa, 3: 30, 38, 53, 54, 658, 659, 661, 665, 666, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 892; 5: 7, 72, 78, 80, 90, 317, 343, 383, 389, 393, 397, 565, 582; 6: 266
Cashinitti, 3: 349, 350
Cashino, 3: 564
 Cashiri, drink, 5: 578. *See also* Chicha.
 Cashirim, preparation of, 3: 46
 Cashorro River, 3: 806
Cashuena, 3: 806. *See also* *Kasuena*.
 Casiano, Manuel, missionary, 3: 599
Casibo, *see* *Cashibo*.
 Casicazgo (council), 4: 212
 Casiquiare Canal, possible Indian construction, 5: 57
 Casiquiare River, 3: 22, 802, 822
Caskina, 5: 93
 Casma Valley, 2: 16, 72, 75, 88, 89, 100, 139, 191; 5: 424; temple of Cerro Sechin at, 5: 34, 42, 424 (fig.)
 Casmó Village, 3: 802
 Caspahá River, 3: 662
 Casquerinho Island, 1: 401
 Cassamarca, *see* Cajamarca.
 Cassarip, preparation of, 3: 14
 Cassava, 1: 559; 2: 936; 4: 389, 402, 404, 405, 406, 523, 556, 557; 5: 372, 373, 378, 544; beer, 5: 578; cakes, 4: 411, 488, 499, 508, 528, 550, 557; 5: 390, 578; drink, 4: 409, 483, 488, 490; flour, 5: 547, 550; 6: 480; poisoning, antidote for, 6: 484; squeezers and sieves, 5: 83-84. *See also* Manioc.

- Cassia amara*, 6: 485; *C. blancheti* (jambotá), 3: 9; 6: 476; *C. fistula*, 3: 492; 4: 474; *C. hirsuta*, 5: 278; *C. occidentalis*, 6: 485; *C. rugosa*, 6: 483; *C. sp.*, 1: 251; 4: 216; 6: 478, 486
- Cassiporé River, 3: 807, 808, 809
- Cassiquity River, 3: 804
- Cassiterite (tin stone), 5: 208
- Castañares, Father Augustin, missionary, 1: 242
- Castanha de Para (*Bertholletia excelsa*), Brazil nut, 3: 8
- Castanha sapucaia (*Lecythis paraensis*), paradise or cream nut, 3: 8
- Castanha trees (*Bertholletia sp.*), 6: 332
- Castanheiro Novo, 3: 765
- Castán River, 4: 354
- Castellanos, Juan de, explorer, 2: 897; 4: 800, 314, 315, 320, 351, 369, 465, 481, 484, 490
- Castellar, Viceroy, 2: 385
- Castelnau, Francis de, 1: 207, 214, 225, 240, 478; 3: 180, 296, 307, 310, 312, 513, 729, 751; on the *Cabanas*, 3: 283
- Castes, 1: 94, 116, 150, 163, 388; 2: 9, 33, 34, 44, 57, 173. See also *Sibs*.
- Caste system, 5: 731, 756
- Castigation, 4: 20, 368
- Castilla elastica*, 6: 342, 343, 470; *C. sp.*, 6: 332, 333; *C. ulei*, 6: 342
- Castillo, Father José, 3: 408, 409
- Castillo, Pedro del, conquistador, 1: 171
- Castillo, religious building at Chavín de Huántar, 5: 38, 61; ruins, 2: 82, 83, 84
- Castinets, 4: 534
- Castling, metal, 2: 247, 287, 581, 635, 646, 848, 900, 943; 4: 153, 160, 167, 255; 5: 216, 217, 222, 223, 224, 225, 231, 714
- Castles, designs, 2: 106
- Castor, constellation, 4: 840
- Castor oil, 1: 549; 3: 4
- Castovalva, Friar Pelino de, 3: 296
- Castration, 5: 403
- Castro, Miguel João de, 3: 312
- Castro Pozo, Hildebrando, 2: xxxii, 430, 432, 433, 438, 441; (Social and economico-political evolution of the communities of Central Perú), 2: 483-499
- Castrovirreina Province, 2: 188, 385
- Castrucci, Father, 3: 632
- Casuro River, 3: 806
- Cat, modeled clay, 5: 34
- Catacamas, 4: 60
- Catacao, 6: 196
- Catacaos, Perú, 2: 432
- Catacasallacta, ruins, 2: 222
- Cataclysms, myths about, 1: 367
- Cataldino, José, missionary, 3: 78
- Catamarca Province, Argentina, 2: 38, 39, 633, 637, 640, 645, 646; 5: 455; 6: 53, 326, 441; culture, 1: 31
- Catamareña language, 6: 303
- Catamayo Valley, Ecuador, 2: 767, 779, 780
- Catambuco, Quillacinga settlement, 2: 961
- Catanduva Jatahy, 3: 71, 72
- Cataniapo River, 3: 814, 867
- Catapampa Province, 2: 189
- Catapararo, Province of, 4: 465
- Catapolitani, 3: 766, 865, 896
- Catarrah, treatment for, 6: 486
- Catarubén, 4: 399, 404
- Catathoy, 1: 547, 548
- Catatumbo River, 4: 351
- Cataures (unknown objects), 4: 472
- Catawian, 3: 806
- Catawishi, 3: 258, 663, 664, 676; 5: 372, 536, 538, 547; 6: 163, 276, 277
- Categue, Caquetio chief, 4: 472
- Caterpillar, mythical being, 1: 433
- Caterpillars, as food, 3: 826
- Catfish, 6: 412, 413; unarmored (*Platy-stoma sp.*), 6: 347, 408
- Cathartics, use of, 2: 570
- Cathartidae (vultures), 6: 390
- Cathedral, 2: 226
- Catholic Church, 2: 421, 477, 582; 5: 38, 41, 766; clergy, 2: 403-404; festivals, list of, 2: 405-406, 475, 477, 479; loyalty to, 2: 385, 821; marriage, 2: 582, 948; missionaries, 2: 974; religion, effect on Indian rituals, 2: 34, 35, 197, 349, 462, 813, 821; 4: 283, 290, 307, 321, 347, 370, 378, 380
- Catholicism, acceptance of, 2: 403, 462, 813, 820, 821
- Catiana, 3: 662
- Catibebo, see *Cadiguegodí*.
- Catigua bark, 1: 458; use for dye, 5: 124
- Catiguebo, see *Cadiguegodí*.
- Catimayagua, Caquetio chief, 4: 472
- Catio, 4: 16, 17, 18, 50, 64, 263, 271, 273, 298, 299, 308, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321-326, 329, 336, 410, 470; 5: 720, 724; culture, 4: 322-326; 20th century, 4: 321-326
- Catizal, see *Paxiuba palm*.
- Catoblastus sp., 6: 469
- Catongo, 3: 536
- Catrimani River, 3: 799, 802, 803, 810
- Catrimbá, 1: 557
- Cats, 2: 520; 3: 772; 5: 441, 443, 446; 6: 376; Brazilian tortoise-shell, 6: 376; European, 2: 359; introduced, 4: 221, 258; marbled (*Felis braccata*), 6: 376; spotted, 2: 503; stuffed, offerings to, 2: 585. See also *Felis*.
- Cat's cradles, game, 1: 339, 393, 443, 505, 545; 2: 553; 3: 41, 548, 722, 790, 853; 5: 505, 510, 523
- Cattails, roots eaten, 1: 170
- Cattle, 1: 220, 251, 265, 300, 315, 371; 3: 273, 414, 893; 5: 367, 385, 386, 392, 650, 652, 787; blood of, used as food, 2: 705; introduced, 1: 160, 212, 221, 236, 264; 2: 22, 54, 57, 355, 356, 357, 358,

- 359, 426, 429, 468, 520, 578, 705, 720, 756, 764, 812, 868; 4: 20, 221, 234, 240, 244, 245, 370; 6: 424; long-horn, 4: 249; meat, eaten, 2: 758; price of 2: 429; skins, 2: 717; use as money, 4: 376, 377; wild, 1: 184, 192, 193, 265
- Cattlemen, 1: 371
- Cattle raising, 1: 204, 212, 376; 2: 762; 4: 371, 401; 5: 698, 743, 767; stealing of, laws regarding, 4: 234
- Catua, paint, 1: 549
- Catua, settlement, 3: 256
- Catukina, 3: 509, 658, 659, 663, 664, 670, 671, 679, 892; 6: 163, 266, 276-277 (list); language, 3: 657, 658, 659, 891; 6: 276-277
- Catukina Canamari, 6: 265
- Catukinarú, see *Catukina*.
- Catukino, 3: 663, 664; 6: 277
- Catuquina, 5: 228
- Cáua, 3: 766
- Cauahipe, see *Cauahib*.
- Cauamé River, 3: 811
- Cavana, see *Cavana*.
- Cauca-Atrato region, 5: 722, 723; tribes of, 4: 313-321
- Cauca-Atrato tribes, culture of, 4: 314-320
- "Cauca culture," 2: 850
- Cauca Department, Colombia, 2: 50, 834, 849, 851, 856, 916, 917, 919, 927, 928, 934, 952; 6: 93
- Caucahue, 1: 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 131, 132; 2: 692; gigantic, 1: 50, 132
- Cauca leaves, substitute for tobacco, 5: 532
- Cauca River, 2: 50, 53, 823, 824, 825, 849, 917, 920, 921, 969, 970, 972; 4: 5, 11, 16, 18, 297, 299, 302, 303, 304, 307, 308, 309, 313, 314, 316, 319, 326, 327, 329, 334, 335, 417; 5: 223, 252, 464, 722, 723; tribes east of, 4: 308-313; Upper, 4: 302; 5: 31, 44, 45, 47, 463, 725
- Caucau, see *Caucahue*.
- Cauca Valley, Colombia, 2: 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 825, 884, 888, 920, 921, 922, 971, 972; 4: 299, 339, 350, 359; 5: 67, 175, 205, 222, 245, 247, 255, 257, 295, 306, 305, 400, 405, 407, 408, 499, 577; 6: 232, 329, 340, 375, 503, 525, 529, 535; tombs in, 5: 46 (fig.); tribes, culture of, 4: 303-307
- Cauca Valley, Sub-Andean tribes of the (Gregorio Hernández de Alba), 4: 297-327
- Cauaxy, village, 3: 193
- Caucaya, Colombia, 3: 631
- Cauchieta, unknown country, 4: 485, 486
- Caucho trees (*Castilla* sp.), 6: 332
- Cauhuahipe, see *Cauahib*.
- Cavina, see *Cavina*.
- Cauinari River, 3: 708
- Cauishana, 3: 707, 708, 709, 710; 6: 64 (table), 79
- Cauwána, see *Cayuishana*.
- Caujána, see *Cayuishana*.
- Cauki, 6: 200; language, 2: 188
- Caul, belief regarding, 4: 266
- Caumar, see *Caumari*.
- Caumari, 3: 728, 731; 6: 233
- Caupolicán Province, Bolivia, 2: 503, 504
- Caura River, 3: 802, 805, 806, 808, 809, 811, 813, 818, 822, 823; 4: 400
- Cauroma, *Caramanta* chief, 4: 317
- Caurora River, 3: 817
- Causeways, 2: 230, 531; 3: 19; 4: 13, 74, 85, 87, 353, 359, 413, 419, 420, 437; earth, 5: 54, 55, 57, 730, 758, 760
- Cauterizations, 5: 637
- Cautin Province, Chile, 2: 690, 707; 6: 130, 132
- Cauto (*Genipe americana*), 5: 78
- Cawachi, 3: 728, 734; 6: 233
- Cawána, see *Cayuishana*.
- Cayari, 3: 766
- Cava, wild tuber, 1: 524
- Cavachi, see *Cawachi*.
- Cavallo Island, 1: 557
- Cavalry, 5: 391, 392
- Cavana, 2: 190, 192, 237, 320
- Cavana Colla, Province, 2: 190
- Cavana Conde, Province, 2: 190
- Cavanillas, modern settlement, 2: 190
- Cavanillesia arborea* (ubiragara tree), 3: 109; 6: 473, 474
- Cavapanas, 3: 606
- Cavarri, see *Caberre*.
- Cavayurepoti, 1: 222
- Cave, sanctuary in, 2: 182
- Cave burials, 5: 44-45, 706; dwellers, 4: 504, 507; dwellings, 1: 143, 555; 4: 512, 514, 515; 5: 3, 495; paintings, 1: 23; shrines, 4: 511, 513, 514, 515, 535, 538
- Cavecara, see *Cabecar*.
- Caverna, 5: 610
- Cavernas Period, 5: 46, 47, 48, 51, 185
- Caverre, see *Caberre*.
- Caves, decorated, 5: 495, 497, 499, 502; painted walls of, 2: 618; sacred, 5: 724. See also Petroglyphs.
- Cavia, description, 6: 455-456; eaten, 2: 899, 918; distribution, 6: 456 (map); wild, 6: 456 (map), 458, 459
- Cavia apera* (guinea pig), 2: 918; 6: 455, 458, 459; *C. a. fulgida*, 6: 457; *C. a. pallidior*, 6: 457; *C. a. pamparum*, 6: 457; *C. cobaya*, 6: 455; *C. cutleri*, 6: 457, 458; *C. cutleri-tschudii-porcellus*, 6: 458; *C. porcellus*, 6: 346, 362, 372, 454-460; *C. p. porcellus*, 6: 346; *C. rufescens*, 6: 457; *C. sp.*, 6: 347, 360, 362, 372, 454, 455; *C. tschudii*, 6: 455, 458
- Caviana Island, 3: 151, 152, 159-160, 195, 196, 197; 5: 486
- Caviari River, 4: 400
- Caviella sp., 6: 455
- Cavies (guinea pig) (*Cavia porcellus*), 6: 346, 372, 450, 454-460; domesti-

- cated, 6: 346, 363, 372, 389, 423, 455-460, 463; (*Galea*, *Cavia*, and *Microcavia*), 6: 346, 356, 372, 454-455, 456 (distribution map), 457-460; Patagonian, 1: 18; sacrifice of, 6: 457; wild, 6: 458, 463
- Cavihi*, 3: 350. See also *Cabishi*.
- Caviidae* (cavy, capybara, mara), 6: 372, 454
- Caviinae* (cavies), 6: 454, 455
- Caviña*, 2: 190, 261, 298; 3: 439, 442, 445, 446, 448; 5: 227, 266, 268, 273; 6: 197, 219, 220
- Cavinas Mission*, 3: 439
- Cavineño*, 6: 219. See also *Caviña*.
- Cawakib*, 3: 273, 283-284, 294, 295, 296, 313, 318; 5: 153, 154, 232. See also *Parintintin*.
- Cawakib*, *Parintintin*, and their neighbors, The (Curt Nimuendajú), 3: 283-298
- Cawahiua*, see *Cawakib*; *Parintintin*.
- Cawapanan Chébero*, 6: 222
- Cawawarkis*, July festival, 2: 310
- Caxamalca*, see *Cajamarca*.
- Caxamarca*, see *Cajamarca*.
- Caxatambo*, see *Cajatambo Province*.
- Caxiabatay River*, 3: 562
- Cashibo*, see *Cashibo*.
- Caxinguba settlement*, 3: 216, 219
- Caxoeira River*, 1: 558
- Cayabí*, 3: 295, 307-309, 310, 311, 312, 323, 394; 5: 239, 255, 256, 662 (table)
- Cayabí*, *Tapanyuna*, and *Apiacá*, The (Curt Nimuendajú), 3: 307-320
- Cayado*, Father Juan, 3: 652
- Cayambe*, settlement, Ecuador, 2: 792, 794, 811
- Cayambi*, 2: 208
- Cayapa*, 2: 50, 653, 789, 792, 807, 808, 817; 4: xv, 1, 38, 39-40, 271, 277-284, 285, 286, 287; 5: 69, 70, 73, 74, 77, 78, 80, 85, 86, 87, 90, 94, 95, 98, 106, 107, 113, 116, 119, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 129, 131, 133, 135, 165, 269, 275, 316, 319, 325, 326, 354, 365, 526, 539, 554, 602, 613, 622, 623, 624, 631, 703; 6: 64 (table), 85, 180, 182; culture, 4: 278-284
- Cayapa* and *Colorado*, The (John Murra), 4: 277-291
- Cayapa-Colorado*, 2: 788; 6: 180, 182
- Cayapanas River*, 3: 606
- Cayapa River*, 4: 277
- Cayapas River*, 2: 789; 5: 461
- Cayapi* (*Banisteriopsis caapi*), narcotic drink, 3: 44, 530, 556, 625, 626, 648; 4: 40, 290; preparation of, 3: 45, 530. See also *Ayahuasca*.
- Cayapó*, 1: 307, 384, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 395, 396, 397, 428, 477, 479, 485, 487, 507, 514, 519; 3: 167, 188, 213, 214, 217, 218, 219, 221, 222, 223, 225, 226, 227, 228, 232, 235, 236, 294, 323; 5: 7, 30, 71, 72, 74, 79, 82, 94, 102, 237, 238, 240, 254, 255, 256, 333, 334, 629, 678, 703; 6: 61, 64 (table), 73, 76, 77 (measurements), 78 (measurements), 289, 295, 296; *Górotire*, 5: 342; *Guatío Southern*, 5: 661 (table);
- Northern*, 1: 388, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 477, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 486, 487, 488, 492, 494, 497, 501, 505, 510, 513, 514, 515, 516, 519; 3: 213, 217, 897; 5: 55, 74, 80, 97, 153, 314, 317, 328, 331, 332, 333, 338, 509, 688, 690, 691, 694, 752; 6: 289; *Pau d'Arco*, 1: 482, 483, 489, 490; 5: 30, 333; *Southern*, 1: 12 (map), 392, 419, 477, 478, 480, 482, 484, 487, 492, 500, 505, 517, 519-520; 5: 23, 26, 69, 70, 153, 154, 509, 691, 753; 6: 77, 289; *Southern*, culture, 1: 519-520
- Cayapó*, *Southern*, The (Robert H. Lowie), 1: 519-520
- Caya Redondo culture*, 4: 500, 505, 517 (table)
- Cayaria River*, 3: 565
- Cayari River*, 3: 763
- Cayastá*, 6: 305
- Cayena*, 3: 197
- Cayenne*, 3: 28, 34
- Cayenne River*, 3: 34, 809, 817, 818, 822, 834, 836, 837
- Cayerua site*, 4: 426, 429, 434, 436, 437
- Cayguá*, see *Caingúa*.
- Cayles* (disks), 2: 654
- Caymán banks*, Greater Antilles, 6: 330
- Caymans*, see *Caimans*.
- Caytomarca*, town, 2: 279
- Cayud*, 6: 89. See also *Caingúa*.
- Cayubicena*, see *Cayuishana*.
- Cayuishana*, 3: 703
- Cayurucré moiety*, 6: 292
- Cayuvava*, 3: 425, 427, 428, 440, 511, 513, 527; 5: 75, 86, 704; 6: 221, 272, 273
- Cayuvina*, see *Cayvicena*.
- Cayvicena*, 3: 706
- Caza*, soup, 4: 474
- Cazabata*, 4: 352
- Cazal*, Manoel Ayres, 3: 283
- Ccañihua*, offerings of, 2: 464
- Ccatcca District*, 2: 423, 432, 439, 454, 467
- Ccepa*, Perú, 2: 433
- Ccoa*, supernatural cat, 2: 463, 464, 469; offerings to, 2: 464
- Ccoime festival*, 2: 425
- Ccoñecc*, settlement, 3: 541
- Ccoñispata*, see *Ccoñispata River*.
- Ceará*, State of, Brazil, 1: 563, 564, 573; 3: 95, 821; 6: 112
- Cebidae* (monkeys), 6: 353, 366
- Cebil powder*, used in magic rites, 1: 354, 361
- Cebus* sp., 1: 440; 6: 366
- Cecropia adenopus* (balsam), 3: 109; 6: 473, 477; *C. concolor*, 6: 475; *C. peltata*, 5: 231; *C. sp.*, 1: 386, 459, 525, 543; 2:

- 289; 3: 7, 24, 43, 44, 194, 248; 5: 104, 133; 6: 333, 368, 473, 476
- Cedar (*Cedrela angustifolia*), 3: 8, 695; bark, fermented, drink made from, 4: 389; canoes made from, 4: 527; tropical (*Cedrela* sp.), 6: 334
- Cedrela angustifolia* (cedar), 3: 8, 695; *C. odorata*, 6: 343, 474; *C. sp.*, 6: 334
- Ceiba erianthos*, 6: 473; *C. pentandra* (sumatana trees), 3: 262; 6: 342, 343, 474; *C. pubiflora*, 1: 440, 441; *C. sp.*, 4: 527; 6: 335, 473
- Ceiba tree, 3: 58; 5: 260
- Ceiling, corbeled, 2: 505, 506
- Ceja de la Montaña, 3: 508; climate, 6: 333
- Celebrations, house-building, 2: 935; victory, 1: 378; 2: 43. *See also* Feasts; Festivals; Fiestas.
- Celedin, Perú, 2: 432
- Celery, 4: 355; wild, 1: 63, 84
- Celestial beings, 5: 724; cults and major Gods, 1: 396; Jaguar, deity, 3: 93; Rhea, deity, 3: 93, 483
- Celibacy, 3: 876; enforced, 4: 343; required of clergy, 5: 309
- Cells, cut-out, called prisons, 2: 140
- Celts, 3: 28, 29, 821, 822; 4: 32, 81, 425, 427; 5: 476; bell-shaped, 4: 159; copper, 4: 100; pear-shaped, 4: 147, 149 (fig.), 163; petaloid, 4: 528; polished, 1: 23, 41; shell, 4: 508, 512, 528; stone, 1: 41, 91, 114; 2: 146, 670, 671 (fig.), 718, 834, 841, 844; 4: 102, 111, 130, 145, 146, 147, 305, 417, 422, 424, 430, 508, 512, 528; votive, 4: 81; wedge-shaped, 4: 147. *See also* axes.
- Cemefana, *see* Cenufana.
- Cement, mud, 2: 608; white 2: 857
- Cemeteries, 2: 93, 96, 101, 103, 114, 115, 122, 128, 137, 140, 155, 551, 609, 630, 684, 769, 834, 842; 3: 38, 59, 216, 700, 4: 226, 263, 380, 413, 420, 421, 434, 508; 5: 42-43, 756; child, 2: 40, 609; communal, 1: 330, 465; native, 1: 195
- Cemitille, Father Luiz de, 1: 450
- Ceño, 3: 511, 741. *See also* Sioni.
- Cenozoic Era, 6: 350, 351
- Censers, clay, 4: 361
- Census taking, methods of, 2: 256, 272
- Centa (now Oran), 1: 221, 235
- Centa River, 1: 235
- Centenera, Barco, 1: 205; 3: 469
- Centeno, Father, 3: 467
- Centipedes, designs for vessels, 2: 94, 175; form of petroglyph, 5: 494; poison of, 4: 374
- Central America, basic culture, 5: 192; climate, 6: 334-335; geography, 4: 43-45, 72 (map); native tribes, 4: 50 (map); polychrome tradition, 5: 192, 197; subregion, 6: 360-361, 362; zoogeographic division, 6: 358, 359 (map), 360, 462
- Central America, The basic cultures of (Doris Stone), 4: 169-193
- Central America, Cultivated plants of South and (Carl O. Sauer), 6: 487-543
- Central America, The Post-Conquest ethnology of: an introduction (Frederick Johnson), 4: 195-198
- Central American cultures, an introduction (Frederick Johnson), 4: 43-68
- Central American tribes, classification, 4: 64-67 (table); population densities, 5: 664 (table), 723
- Central Andean culture, 5: 714, 715, 770
- Central Andean peoples, The, 5: 731-742
- Central Andean pottery traditions, 5: 198
- Central Andean tribes, ecological basis, 5: 732-733; sociopolitical and religious patterns, 5: 733-739; technology and material culture, 5: 739-741
- Central Andes, 2: 13-37, 61-585; archaeological map, 2: 62; tribes of, 5: 670 (map), 671, 673, 674, 677, 697, 746, 758, 766-768
- Central Andes, Archeology of the (Wendell C. Bennett), 2: 61-147
- Central Chile, 6: 341-342
- Central Coast, Early Periods, 2: 75, 96-99
- Central Coast, Late Periods, 2: 78-79, 80, 138-139
- Central Cordillera, 2: 836, 851
- Central Costa Rica Group, tribes, 4: 55, 65
- Central Valley, Chile, 2: 687; 6: 133
- Centrolobium robustum*, 6: 473
- Centrosema plumbieri*, 5: 278
- Centrum laevigatum*, 5: 278
- Cenú*, 4: 16, 18, 314, 329, 330, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338; 5: 720
- Cenúfama*, *see* Cenufana.
- Cenufana*, 4: 298, 309, 329, 330, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337; 5: 405
- Cenufara*, *see* Cenufana.
- Cepa*, *see* Zapa.
- Cephaelis ipecacuanha*, 3: 51; 6: 485
- Cephalic deformation of the Indians in Argentina (José Imbelloni), 6: 53-55
- Cephalorhynchus* sp., 6: 380
- Cephalotomy, practiced by midwives, 2: 732
- Cephaelis ipecacuanha*, 6: 486
- Cepo (jail), 5: 649
- Cequeyra, Father Gaspar, missionary, 1: 232
- Ceramics, *see* Pottery.
- Ceramics and containers, 5: 740
- Ceratopogonidae (gnats), 6: 419
- Cercada*, *see* Tequia.
- Cercado Province, of Lima, 2: 337

- Oercopithecus mona*, 6: 368; *C. sabaeus*, 6: 368; *C. sp.*, 6: 368
Cerdocyon sp., 6: 424; *C. thous*, 6: 377
 Cereals, 5: 697
 Ceremonial centers in Inca towns, 2: 229
 Ceremonial practices, 2: 300-301, 311, 399, 400
 Ceremonialism, 5: 575-577
 Ceremonials, 1: 393-394, 396-397, 501, 514-515; 3: 91, 128, 146-147, 242, 279-280, 346-347, 369, 375, 390, 682, 711, 719-720, 753; harvest, 5: 724; initiation, 5: 316; New Year's, 5: 724; objects used in, 1: 354, 355; 4: 508, 512; public, 2: 308-312, 566-568; secret, 5: 361. *See also* Rites.
 Ceremonies, 1: 391; 2: 35, 44, 302; 4: 250-251, 256, 318, 491; 5: 725; agricultural, 2: 40, 543; 4: 31, 215, 232, 250; animal-increase, 2: 543; "balsería," 4: 250; burial, 2: 56; 4: 248, 318; bush spirit, 5: 707; "chichería," 4: 250; chief's son honored by, 1: 310, 319; communal, 4: 406; dancing, 2: 309, 554; drinking, 2: 215 (fig.); engagement (Chuquiragua), 2: 402; esthetic, 1: 393; fertility, 2: 518, 520, 554, 555, 566, 567; first fish, 4: 37, 411, 491; 5: 707; first fruits, 4: 491; ghost, 5: 707; hair-cutting, 2: 32, 40, 49, 56, 282; harvest, 4: 204, 215, 232; 5: 707; initiation, 1: 393, 514, 515; "jupara," 6: 375; maturity, 2: 284; memorial, 4: 250, 396; military, 2: 280-281; military society, 1: 309; mourning, 5: 707, 737; mummies, 1: 393; naming, 1: 493; 2: 32, 34, 40, 49, 56, 282, 283; 4: 247; parrot, 1: 393; priests' part in, 5: 588; puberty, 2: 32, 56, 283; 4: 247, 262, 282, 289; public, 5: 707; purification, 4: 247, 250; rain, 2: 40, 212, 214 (fig.), 518, 520, 554, 566, 567, 886; recreational, 1: 393; religious, 1: 397; 2: 39, 491, 566, 886; 4: 36, 204, 250; secret, 4: 239, 250. *See also* Feasts; Festivals; Fiestas; Rituals.
 Ceremony, citua, 5: 305, 639, 640 (fig.); Feast of the Dead, 5: 339; Kina, 5: 378; maraké, 5: 376, 377
 Cereté, Colombia, 4: 331
Cereu, 3: 806
Cereus sp., 6: 344, 481
Cerrefama, *see* *Cenufana*.
Ceroxylon andicola, 6: 343
 Cerquin, Honduras, 4: 181
 Cerrito, settlement, 1: 226
 Cerritos, small elevations, 3: 59, 60, 61, 62, 65, 66
 Cerro Blanco, Perú, 2: 88, 100; 5: 423, 424; religious compounds at, 5: 33
 Cerro Chico, 1: 198
 Cerro Colorado, site of, in Ica Valley, 5: 36, 428, 435; ruins at, 2: 95, 684; style, 2: 75. *See also* Pottery, Paracus Cavernas.
 Cerro de Canchuaya, 3: 565
 Cerro de la Sal, 3: 537, 538, 539
 Cerro del Oro, ruins, 2: 124
 Cerro de Luna, Venezuela, 6: 28
 Cerro de Trinidad, 2: 97, 98
 Cerro Horqueta, Panamá, 4: 53
 Cerro Jaboncillo, Ecuador, 2: 780
 Cerro Narrio, Ecuador, 2: 778, 779, 783, 799
 Cerro Narrio Period, Early, 2: 778, 779, 783; 5: 172. *See also* Pottery.
 Cerro Narrio Period, Late, 2: 778, 779, 783; 5: 172. *See also* Pottery.
 Cerro Payén, Chile, 2: 689
 Cerro Pyta, 3: 70
 Cerro San Cristóbal, 2: 382
 Cerro San Fernando, 1: 200, 215, 224, 227; 3: 384
 Cerro San Miguel, 1: 198
 Cerro Sechín, ruins, 2: 88; temple, Casma Valley, 5: 34, 42, 424 (fig.), 425
 Cerro Tablón, Nicaragua, 4: 176
 Cerro Zapote, El Salvador, 4: 106, 182, 189
 Cervidae (deer), 6: 383
 Cerzedello settlement, 3: 272
 César, Francisco, explorer, 4: 299
 César(e) River, 2: 867; 4: 330, 335
 Cetacea (whales and porpoises), 6: 379-380
Chacabo, 5: 629
 Chacalinga, village, 3: 615
Chacamecra, 1: 480, 482
 Chacao Canal, Chile, 2: 690, 692, 694, 695, 697
 Chacas, tribal section, 2: 188
 Chacha, *see* Chachapoya.
 Chachabamba, ruins, 2: 222, 228
 Chachacomo tree, 2: 217
 Chachagui, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
 Chachalacas (*Ortalis sp.*), 2: 918; (*Penelope, Ortalis*), 6: 346, 384
Chachapoyas, 2: 187; 3: 615
 Chachapoyas-Moyobamba region, 6: 533
 Chachapoyas Province, Perú, 2: 187, 206, 208, 280, 432, 433; 3: 98, 598, 691, 740; 6: 389
Chachopo, 4: 354
Chachú, 4: 354
 Chachual, cordage industry, 2: 431
Chaco, 5: 691, 702
 Chaco, Argentina, 1: 197-370, 371; 3: 20, 21, 54, 70, 76, 382, 384, 430, 465, 466, 467, 468; 6: 93, 95, 383; archeology of the, 1: 209-210; cultural influences of the, 1: 210-214; ethnography of the, 1: 197-370; history, contemporary, 1: 203-205; Paraguayan, 1: 205, 371; 6:

- 94, 325, 338, 341, 396, 467, 472, 479;
tribes, 1: 181, 205, 206, 212, 311, 313,
314, 316, 317, 319, 325, 326, 327, 328,
329, 331, 352, 366, 371, 372 (tables),
373, 376, 377; 3: 99, 382; 5: 230, 231,
232, 234, 238, 242, 243, 244, 252, 253,
254, 256, 257, 258, 263, 313, 315, 371,
383, 388, 391, 408, 409, 495, 513, 515,
529, 530, 531, 532, 541, 542, 543, 544,
564, 595, 613, 632, 645, 658, 661 (table),
675, 678, 680, 681, 685, 686, 687, 689,
690, 692, 694, 695, 696, 697, 699, 701,
704, 707, 709, 711, 751, 752, 761, 771;
6: 382; culture of, 1: 373-380. *See*
also Gran Chaco.
- Chacoan-Patagonian region, 5: 531
- Chacabo, 1: 413; 3: 2, 23, 29, 44, 398, 449,
450, 451, 452, 519, 527; 5: 31, 67, 97,
98, 106, 255, 335, 355; 6: 472; language
6: 267, 273
- Chaco desert, 3: 381
- Chacopata, 4: 476
- Chaco plains, 6: 339
- Chaco-Santiago culture, 2: 657-660
- Chaco-Santiagoño Culture, The (Fer-
nando Márquez Miranda), 2: 655-660,
662
- Chaco war, 1: 371, 373; 2: 480
- Chadai, Ecuador, 2: 806
- Chadileuvú River, 2: 765
- Chaetomys sp., 6: 370
- Chaetophractus sp., 6: 369
- Chagaragoto, 4: 475
- Chagas' disease, 6: 141, 417
- Chagoteo, *see* Lichagotegodi.
- Chagual (*Puya coarctata*), 2: 719
- Chaguan, 6: 252
- Chaguanco, 6: 93 (table)
- Chaguane, 3: 869
- Chague, *see* Chaké.
- Chahuelli, Supreme Being, 1: 161
- Chagoto, 4: 476
- Chaguerry, Achagua god, 4: 410
- Chaima, 4: 408, 481
- Chains, gold, 5: 209; silver, 2: 439
- Chairs, 2: 708, 899; 5: 22, 25, 458;
carved wood, 2: 224, 899; rawhide, 4:
371; restricted for use of high officials,
2: 224, 899; wooden, 2: 956
- Chairu, 3: 71
- Chakana (Southern Cross), 2: 472
- Chaké, 4: 1, 20, 21, 349, 350, 351, 352,
355, 356, 357, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363,
364, 365, 366, 368; 5: 238, 239, 242, 703,
706, 707, 708
- Chalamag, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Chalapud, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Chalcedony, 3: 108
- Chalchaquí, *see* Calchaquí.
- Chalco, province, 2: 188, 902
- Chaldeans, 6: 12
- Chakiba, *see* Changuena.
- Chaliva, 6: 177. *See also* Guaymi,
Northern.
- Chalk, white, buried in graves, 2: 161
- Challa Pampa, 2: 506
- Challcuchima, *Inca* general, 2: 209, 279
- Chalupas (boats), 1: 67
- Chama, 3: 439, 443, 444, 445, 520, 529,
555, 560, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572,
574, 575, 577, 578, 580, 581, 582, 583,
584, 585, 586, 587, 590, 592, 593, 594,
595, 610; 5: 67, 91, 92, 126, 237, 251,
270, 317, 526; languages, 6: 263-264,
271; *Panoan*, 5: 237
- Chamá, Guatemala, 4: 184, 353, 354
- Chamacoco, 1: 208, 212, 217, 241, 243,
244, 248, 250, 268, 270, 271, 274, 275,
277, 278, 279, 280, 282, 283, 284, 286,
293, 295, 297, 298, 300, 302, 304, 307,
308, 311, 316, 318, 321, 322, 324, 326,
327, 330, 332, 333, 337, 341, 342, 344,
345, 349, 350, 354, 358, 360, 365, 366,
367, 368, 369, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375,
376, 379; 3: 383; 5: 4, 27, 71, 232, 256,
336, 375, 378, 379, 384, 507, 508, 509,
546, 562, 574, 623, 685, 752; 6: 93
(table); dialect, 1: 241, 243
- Chamacocos bravos (*Wild Chamacoco*),
1: 244
- Chamacocos mansos (*Tame Chamacoco*),
1: 244
- Chamaedorea sp., 4: 206
- Chamall, man's garment, 2: 708
- Chamaya River, 3: 615
- Chambira, 6: 270. *See also* *Urarina*.
- Chambira River, 3: 557, 558, 634, 637
- Chambira strings, fabric of, 5: 261
- Chambirino, *see* *Urarina*.
- Chame, Panama, 4: 143
- Chameiro, a creeper, 3: 447
- Chamelecón River, Honduras, 4: 84
(map), 85, 87, 100, 103
- Chamelecón Valley, Honduras, 4: 179,
180, 186
- Chámico, narcotic, 5: 555
- Chamicura(o), 3: 513, 555, 557, 558, 559,
569, 570, 571, 572, 574, 577, 580, 583,
585, 586, 587, 592, 593, 594; 5: 257;
language, 6: 209, 271
- Chamicuros settlement, 3: 557
- Chamí River, 4: 302
- Champlevé decoration, 2: 141, 840 (fig.),
841, 852; 5: 157, 181
- Chaná, 1: 177, 179, 185-186, 187, 190, 192,
194, 238, 239, 240, 241, 302; 3: 467; 5:
247, 691, 695, 697; 6: 205, 208, 216, 304,
305-306; culture, 1: 186. *See also*
Layana.
- Chanaco (youngest son), 2: 456
- Chaná-Mbegué, 1: 177, 179, 186; 6: 305
- Chañar (*Gourliea decorticans*) fruit
trees, 1: 246, 256, 262, 263, 349, 354;
drink made from fruit of, 2: 607, 657,
677; 5: 542
- Chañar Steppe, Argentina, 6: 338
- Chanatahua, 3: 564
- Chaná-Timbú, 1: 177, 179, 186, 190, 191;
3: 59; 6: 305
- Chanaya Lake, 3: 561

- Chanaya-mana mission, 3: 560, 561
Chanca, 2: 188, 189, 204, 206, 256, 270, 279, 281, 296; 5: 188, 189, 191
 Chanca Province, 2: 188, 189, 191
Chanca War, 2: 194, 319, 321
 Chanca, Perú, 5: 165, 167, 451, 453, 617; 6: 28, 437
 Chanca River, 2: 191
 Chanca Valley, 2: 16, 72, 75, 80, 97, 98, 128, 128, 138, 191, 325, 400
 Chanchamayo River, 3: 537, 538, 539
 Chanchan, Perú, 2: 27, 78, 123, 125, 128, 139, 140, 162, 164, 229, 230; 5: 733, 754, 756; temples in, 5: 40, 59, 445, 454
 Chanchan River, Ecuador, 2: 793, 808
 Chanchan Valley, Ecuador, 2: 788, 797, 811, 817
Chancho, 2: 51; 4: 5, 18, 298, 299, 303, 304, 305, 316
Chancumankkeri, see *Uru*.
 Chandless River, 3: 540
Chandris, 3: 69, 76. See also *Guaraní*.
 Chandui, Ecuador, 2: 806
Chandules, see *Chandris*; *Guaraní*.
Chané, 1: 197, 200, 211, 233, 238, 239, 245, 301, 372; 3: 32, 59, 75, 349, 381, 384, 396, 465-484, 509, 510, 520; 5: 23, 74, 78, 84, 92, 100, 103, 110, 113, 116, 119, 125, 126, 133, 227, 237, 266, 315, 318, 402, 503, 506, 509, 511, 513, 520, 521, 622 (table); 6: 216, 238, 305, 306, 467
Chané-Chaná languages, 6: 304
Changa, see *Chanca*.
Changina, 6: 176, 177
Chango, 2: 16, 39, 188, 575, 576, 595, 596; 6: 64 (table), 134, 135, 208, 379; culture, 2: 596-597; language, 6: 225; Southern, 6: 225
 Changuango roots, 4: 457, 458
Changuena, 4: 53, 54, 65, 231, 238; 6: 182
 Changuena River, 4: 64
Changuina, see *Changuena*.
 Changuinola River, 4: 53
 Chanquanti (game), 5: 520
 Chanters, 1: 353
 Chantre y Herrera, José, 3: 513, 532, 691, 729
 Chants, 1: 443; 4: 268; 5: 583-584; magic, 3: 91
Chanupi, see *Chunupí*.
 Chanzan, see Chusman.
 Chao Valley, ruins, 2: 149, 161, 191
Chaonco, see *Chango*.
Chapa, see *Shapra*; *Zapa*.
 Chapa, Colombia, 2: 970, 971
Chapacura, 3: 371, 388, 397, 398, 405; 5: 67, 80, 84, 154, 155, 703; 6: 87; language, 3: 371-372, 382, 388, 397-406, 892; 6: 201, 240, 273, 277-278 (list), 283
Chapacura, Guaporé Division, 6: 278 (list), 279; Madeira Division, 6: 278 (list); Ocorono Division, 6: 278 (list)
Chapacuran *Cabishá*, 3: 397
 Chapada Diamantina, Brazil, 6: 322
 Chapadmalalan formation, 6: 4, 5
 Chapagua, Honduras, 4: 114
 Chapaja Village, 3: 599
Chapal, 2: 919
 Chapalmalense Period, 6: 14, 15, 16 (diag.)
 Chapal Quillacinga settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map), 961
 Chapanchita Province, Colombia, 2: 931
 Chaparé River, 3: 456, 485
 Chaparral, Colombia, 2: 924, 925
 Chaparrastique, El Salvador, 4: 181
 Chaparro Island, 3: 802
Chaperá, 3: 816
 Chapi, Ecuador, 2: 792
 Chapillisa River, 3: 599
 Chapin, Edward E., acknowledgment to, 6: 463
 Chapisa River, 3: 599
Chapoannas, see *Hobacana*.
 Chaporrales (thorn scrub), 6: 335
Chapra, see *Shapra*, 3: 629
Chapunawa, see *Culina*, 3: 661
 Chaquiago, Argentina, 2: 646
 Chaquirá (shell bead necklaces), 2: 804, 806, 807; 4: 316, 322, 323, 334
 Cháquirá River, Colombia, 2: 851
 Chaquitacilla (digging stick), 2: 418, 419, 422
Charabana, see *Echoaladi*.
Characinidae, 6: 413
 Charadriiformes (shorebirds, plovers), 6: 395-396
 Charagua, settlement, 3: 469
 Chara Islands, Nicaragua, 4: 56
 Charamanta, 4: 308
 Charango (mandolin), 2: 392, 468, 581
 Charanta Province, 2: 504
 Charará, 1: 372
Chararana, see *Echoaladi*.
 Charasmana, 3: 562
Charcas, 2: 207, 503, 504, 528; 3: 465, 466, 467; 6: 200. See also *Caracara*.
 Charcas Province, 2: 334, 335 (map), 338 (table), 339; 3: 76, 466
 Charchi, Ecuador, 2: 772
 Charcoal, use of, 1: 112, 282, 284, 358, 439, 440, 442, 457, 471, 486; 2: 672; dust, use of, 4: 372, 477
 Charles III, Jesuits expelled by, 2: 509
 Charlevoix, Father François Xavier, 1: 206
 Charms, 1: 354-355, 365; 4: 228; chants and, 5: 583-584; hunting, 1: 260, 355; love, 1: 355; 2: 314, 545, 722; religious, 4: 210; use of, 2: 23, 545, 882, 883
 Charqui, dried meat, 2: 221, 354, 355, 430, 481, 538, 577, 799; 6: 439, 446, 454
Charrua, 1: 12 (map), 177, 178, 179, 181, 184, 185, 186, 190, 191-196, 213, 271; 3: 59, 79, 83; 5: 3, 4, 5, 243, 253, 257, 258, 512, 526, 541, 546, 568, 632, 678, 680, 681, 687, 689, 691, 694, 695, 696, 703, 752; 6: 207, 216, 304, 305, 509; culture, 1: 192-196; tribes of, 6: 216

- Charrua*, The (Antonio Serrano), 1: 191-196
Charrua-Caracara, 5: 661 (table)
 Charuta, village, 3: 599
Chascoso, see *Campa*.
 Cháskels, giant cannibal, 1: 124
 Chaspa River, 3: 453
 Chasquis, *Inca* messengers, 5: 613; relay runners, 2: 25
 Chastity, 1: 390; 2: 904, 905; 3: 116, 422, 447; 4: 365, 395, 531, 558; during pregnancy, 1: 528; practice of, in relation to war, 5: 388; premarital, 1: 149, 492; 3: 116; requirement of priests, 5: 587
 Chasuta, town, 3: 598, 599
Chasulino, 3: 509, 527, 733. See also *Cuscoaso*.
 Chasutino, 3: 598
 Chatapa, *Ancerna* chief, 4: 317
 Chaulinec Island, 1: 49
 Chaumboy, demon, 3: 502
Chauna torquata, 6: 390
 Chaupi Capitán (captain of the center), 2: 466, 468
Chavante, 3: 188; 5: 394, 627, 629; 6: 163, 299
 Chaves(z), Nuf(ri)o de, explorer, 1: 200; 3: 77, 383, 384, 430, 466
 Chaves, settlement, 3: 197
 Chavín de Huántar, Perú, religious center, 2: 73, 74, 81, 83, 85, 88, 98, 149; 4: 134; 5: 36, 38, 61, 63, 64, 213, 219, 411, 412, 414, 417-421, 426, 431, 441, 442, 443, 446, 450, 754, 755, 758, 762; art, 1: 211; description of, 2: 81-82, 83, 84, 85, 141; ruins of, 2: 15, 35, 72, 74, 80, 81, 142; temple, pyramidal stone, 5: 417, 426
 Chavisnán, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Chawi, see *Chayawita*.
Chayabita, see *Chayawita*.
 Chayanta Province, 2: 386
 Chayanta Rebellion, 2: 386, 387
 Chayapoyas, 6: 358
 Chayavitas Mountains, 3: 605, 606, 630
Chayawita, 3: 513, 524, 558, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 629; 5: 251, 257, 268, 486, 490
Chayhuitta, see *Chayawita*.
Chayma, 3: 806, 807
 Chayote (squash), 4: 220
 Chaypi, 2: 361
 Chearaque, 2: 576
Chébero, 3: 53, 513, 516, 524, 527, 528, 529, 552, 558, 571, 581, 600, 605, 606-607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 617, 633, 644, 688, 694; 5: 67, 251, 258, 269, 270, 388, 393, 406, 408, 490, 591, 596; 6: 251, 262, 271
Chébero, village, 3: 607
Chechehet language, 6: 309, 310. See also *Puelche*.
Chechuelli, Supernatural Being, 1: 133, 161
 Checkerwork, basketry technique, 1: 386
Chedua, 3: 598, 600; 6: 272
 Cheeks, decorative incisions, 2: 166; piercing, 1: 277
 Cheese, 2: 355, 359, 418, 428, 430, 481, 482, 525, 583; 4: 374, 376; making of, 4: 371, 378; offerings of, 2: 584
 Cheese press, 4: 371
Chehuelchu, see *Tehuelche*.
Chehuelhet, see *Puelche*.
Chejendé, 4: 354
 Chejnarapi, Perú, 2: 507
 Cheleul[l]e, evil spirit, 1: 133, 158
 "Chelibas," 4: 53
Chelonanthus alatus, 6: 485
 Chelonia (tortoises and turtles), 6: 400-405
Chenchipe, see *Chinchipe*.
Chenopodium nuttallii, 6: 496; *C. palidicaule*, 2: 5, 416; 6: 496; *C. quinoa*, 2: 5, 416, 513, 700, 791, 918; 5: 717; 6: 496; *C. sp.*, 2: 518, 899; 5: 628; 6: 485
 Chénuke, malevolent spirit, 1: 124
 Chepana (leather braid), 1: 77
Chepeo, 3: 559. See also *Shipibo*.
Chepo, see San Blas *Ouna*, 4: 64
 Chep-pash (baskets), 1: 68
Chequelcho, see *Tehuelche*.
 Chera (moiety), 1: 426, 427
Cherigoto, 4: 476; 5: 622
Cherokee, 3: 52
 Cherry, black, 6: 529; Surinam or Cayenne (*Eugenia uniflora*), 3: 4; 6: 531
 Cheruan River, 3: 660, 661, 664
 Chesaya River, 4: 567
 Chesea River, 3: 565
 Chest, treatment for diseases of, 1: 538
 Chest bands, 3: 21, 521, 574, 617, 622, 743. See also Ornaments.
 Chest plates, engraved, 2: 642
 Chests, 2: 928; wooden, 4: 222
Cheteo, 3: 551
Cheuelchu, see *Tehuelche*.
 Chewing gum, 1: 142
Cheyenne, Craft guilds, 5: 338
 Chfa, Colombia, 2: 896, 903, 906
 Chia (*Salvia hispanica*), 6: 495
Chiang, see *Chango*.
Chiapanec, 4: 63
Chiapanecan-speaking tribes, 4: 141
Chibcha, 2: xxviii, xxix, 1, 7, 8, 11, 32, 45, 52, 53, 54, 55, 55-57, 60, 800, 802, 823, 825, 842-844, 887-909, 944; 3: 362; 4: xv, 12, 13, 16, 18, 19, 29, 35, 115, 280, 286, 290, 311, 337, 349, 357, 358, 367, 385, 398, 408; 5: 6, 7, 8, 17, 18, 19, 23, 25, 31, 45, 79, 97, 102, 123, 175, 177, 216, 219, 223, 224, 229, 245, 257, 324, 327, 346, 387, 389, 395, 400, 462, 463, 464, 499, 516, 522, 532, 536, 538, 552, 555, 575, 576, 577, 582, 585, 587, 610, 660, 663 (table), 715-725, 727, 728, 763; 6: 61, 167, 175, 176, 177, 180, 182-183, 194, 209, 226, 256, 496, 525, 542;

- Barbacoan, 6: 232; Central American, 6: 232; Colombian subgroup, 6: 179; culture, 2: 11, 12, 13, 52, 53, 55, 57, 825, 826 (map), 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 842-844, 887-888, 898-902; Eastern, 6: 183; Inter-Andine, 6: 179, 183, 184; neighboring tribes of, 2: 893-894; Pacific, 6: 182-183; population centers, 2: 889 (list), 890 (map); Proper, languages of, 6: 177, 178-179, 181; Western, 6: 182
- Chibcha, The (A. L. Kroeber), 2: 887-909
- Chibcha-Ar(h)uaco language group, 2: 922, 936; 6: 181
- Chibcha-c(h)üm, *Chibcha* god, 2: 908; 4: 398; offerings to, 2: 906
- Chibchan Coto*, 6: 261
- Chibchan* language, 4: 10, 143, 253, 278, 298, 339; 5: 759; 6: 165, 174, 175, 176-178, 179, 181, 184-193, 232, 251, 253, 256, 258; linguistic family, 2: 8, 51, 53, 870, 922, 934, 968; 4: 351, 394; 6: 65 (table), 67 (table), 538
- Chibchan Muisca*, 4: 385; 5: 294, 301; 6: 183
- Chibcha-Spanish* force, 2: 896
- Chibchan-speaking* tribes, 2: 785, 792, 802, 868, 914, 922, 968; 3: 652, 653, 656, 821; 4: 115, 141, 142, 277, 285, 303, 456; 5: 294, 295, 405, 586; 6: 61, 85, 86, 175-178, 179, 181
- Chibito*, see *Hibito*.
- Chicama River, 2: 162
- Chicama Valley, Perú, 2: 16, 33, 72, 75, 76, 80, 89, 91, 92, 97, 100, 122, 123, 139, 149, 150, 155, 161, 162, 164, 191; 5: 36, 57, 193, 420, 427, 438, 453; 6: 28
- Chicamocha River, 2: 888, 889, 890 (map), 891, 892
- Chicani-uma, 2: 576
- Chicha*, 2: 37, 192, 268, 270, 307, 599; 6: 198. See also *Oharcas*.
- Chicha*, fermented drink, 1: 166, 167, 175, 528; 2: 21, 163, 212, 220, 221, 246, 269, 279, 283, 292, 301, 302, 304, 306, 309, 311, 313, 357, 364, 394, 402, 422, 445, 448, 458, 467, 468, 482, 519, 553, 557, 578, 701, 717, 721, 741, 749, 756, 796, 820, 904, 907, 926, 933, 935, 936, 937, 938, 940, 945, 947, 948, 949, 952, 955, 958; 3: 45, 365, 366, 436, 452, 462, 481, 529, 555, 604, 613, 656; 4: 6, 10, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 33, 34, 36, 215, 237, 249, 254, 264, 313, 319, 321, 324, 337, 356, 364, 370, 373, 395, 397, 403, 440, 442, 452; 5: 397, 406, 539, 576, 578, 585, 691, 696, 710, 714, 728, 738, 741, 750; 6: 494, 495, 496; ceremonial drinking of, 4: 20, 26, 31, 35, 37, 40, 213, 214, 215, 216, 232, 262, 263, 264, 275, 319, 335, 336, 376, 378, 396, 407, 408; jars for, 3: 696; mixed with ashes of dead, 5: 708, 711, 713, 721, 722; offerings of, 2: 440, 525, 557, 560, 562, 588, 584, 585, 720, 735, 743, 805, 906, 952, 965; peanut, 3: 505; preparation of, 2: 283, 292, 299, 557; 3: 45, 436, 462, 482, 604, 656, 681; 4: 215, 221, 249, 324, 366, 373, 381; troughs for, 4: 6, 10, 237, 241, 405; 5: 543 (fig.)
- Chichagua*, see *Sigua*.
- Chichas Province, Bolivia, 2: 504
- Chichén Itzá, México, 4: 100; 5: 466, 470; 6: 103
- Chicheren*, 3: 536
- Chickens, 1: 265; 6: 393-394; domesticated, 3: 13, 81, 102, 200, 226, 300, 313, 351, 443, 488, 519, 570, 623, 653, 692, 714, 730, 741; 772; 4: 195, 206, 258, 269, 279, 286, 322; houses for, 1: 245; introduced, 2: 58, 358, 362 (fig.), 428, 520, 578, 583, 705, 720, 812, 818, 874, 938, 944, 948; 6: 424; offering of, 4: 325; sacred white, 4: 31, 216; South American, 6: 394
- Chickpeas, 2: 481, 482
- Chiclayo, Perú, 2: 429, 432; 5: 425, 533; 6: 328
- Chicle cast, use of, 5: 631
- Chiclin, Perú, ruins, 2: 155, 162; 6: 390
- Chicluna*, see *Sicluna*.
- Chiefs, 1: 14, 53, 58, 94, 116, 117, 150, 171, 183, 185, 194, 217, 218, 302, 303, 305, 308, 313, 315, 377, 388, 427, 441, 527, 529, 536, 539; 2: 33, 49, 56, 617, 626, 683, 724, 725, 765, 792, 794, 815, 882, 893, 902, 931, 932, 945, 957; 3: 86, 113, 114, 119, 141, 186, 201, 233, 249, 260, 277, 304, 316, 336, 355, 366, 367, 375, 385, 389, 418-419, 445, 454, 457, 459, 478-479, 527, 546, 612, 613, 617, 624, 652, 655, 656, 670, 675, 676, 677, 698, 699, 700, 709, 710, 711, 721, 727, 732, 734, 745, 753, 757, 758, 773, 775, 781, 782, 849, 874, 876, 893, 895; 4: 3, 16, 19, 21, 22, 28, 33, 224, 254, 261, 263, 306, 334, 335, 342, 363, 405, 441, 442, 453, 454, 461, 472, 477, 487, 528, 529, 530, 541, 543, 544, 546, 555, 557, 561; 5: 341-346, 347, 352, 356, 361, 387, 388, 393, 399, 404, 406, 572, 647-650, 683, 685, 686, 687, 689, 700, 702, 703, 704, 706, 708, 712, 718, 719, 720, 724, 727, 729, 735, 754, 758, 764; authority of, 1: 303, 305, 310, 388, 427, 463, 489, 558, 565; boat, 4: 556; burial of, 1: 330; 2: 552-553, 634, 735, 796, 798, 806, 933, 949; 4: 3, 4, 8, 10, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 28, 29, 30, 35, 146, 147, 226, 256, 306, 311, 318, 387, 390, 407, 473, 532; 5: 720, 721, 729, 759; ceremonies honoring, 1: 311, 463; civil, 1: 377; clothing of, 2: 103, 793; council of, 1: 388; 2: 44, 724, 725; courtesy due, 1: 339; 5: 358; daughters of, 4: 876; death of, 4: 582; dress of, 2: 539, 796; 4: 222, 254, 315, 336, 529; duties of, 1: 303, 304, 427, 566; 5: 357; election of, 1: 571; elec-

- tive, 4: 29, 30, 35, 203, 224, 261, 268, 342, 387-388, 487, 529, 555; emblems of, 1: 391, 489, 527; 5: 341, 398, 696, 720, 754; expenses involved in duties; 5: 343, 344, 357; female, 4: 16, 335, 336, 380, 529, 544; 5: 719; functions of, 1: 888, 427, 429, 463, 489, 536, 561, 565; 4: 3, 22, 203, 261, 376, 441, 443, 528-529, 580, 555, 556; 5: 341, 343, 344, 345, 352, 700, 754; funeral songs for, 4: 313, 387, 390;
- harem of, 2: 806; 4: 484, 486, 487;
- head, 2: 44, 724, 765; hereditary, 1: 304, 305, 310, 417, 433, 489; 2: 256, 724, 765, 793, 927; 4: 31, 33, 203, 246, 375, 453, 487, 529; 5: 715, 719, 729; house of, 4: 24, 28, 36, 254, 529; 5: 700, 718, 720, 730; importance of, 2: 57, 103, 256, 649, 724, 792; influence of, 1: 377, 427; 5: 345; insignia, 4: 16, 224, 239, 254, 310, 316, 323, 388; loss of prestige under Conquest, 5: 765; marriage of, 4: 15, 16, 306, 311, 317, 486; matrilineal succession, 5: 721; method of selection, 1: 377; 5: 340, 686;
- modern titles of, 1: 377; mummification of, 4: 226; obligations of, 1: 303; 5: 357; orations of, 5: 343, 398; ordeals of, 4: 405; ornaments 2: 796, 799; 4: 16, 22, 258, 316, 527, 529, 546; patrilineal, 5: 711, 712; polygynous, 4: 375; powers of, 4: 22, 24, 224, 246, 247, 261, 284, 317, 363, 472, 474, 487, 528-529; 5: 340, 342, 344, 345; preliminary instructions for, 5: 343; privileges of, 1: 428, 442, 565; 2: 538, 539, 792, 793, 798, 800, 806, 815, 4: 3, 16, 28, 35, 37, 311, 317, 388, 405, 478, 486, 529; 5: 357, 700, 701, 720, 729; regalia worn by, 1: 428, 456, 536, 565; residence of, 2: 945;
- rules of succession, 5: 346, 721; selection of, 1: 303, 305, 377; speeches of, 1: 303; status of, 5: 700, 720; succession to; 1: 388, 427, 463; 4: 16, 224, 246, 375, 461; 5: 346, 712, 721; supreme, 1: 303, 304, 305, 310, 377, 427; 4: 255; tax collectors, 2: 34; torture of by captors, 5: 399; town, 2: 902; treatment of, 2: 812, 813;
- tribal, 1: 304, 305, 313, 378; 4: 21;
- tribal war, 4: 21, 247, 472; *Tupinamba*, 1: 556; 3: 113, 114, 119; village, 1: 310; 2: 34, 44; 4: 3, 24, 37; visits of, 1: 339; war, 1: 377, 565; 2: 33, 57, 547, 649; 4: 273, 555-556, 559; 5: 392; wives, 4: 16, 530, 532. *See also* Cacique, Headmen.
- Chief's son, celebrations connected with birth of, 1: 305, 310, 319, 322; education of, 1: 305; hereditary chief, 1: 310, 463; marriage of, 1: 327
- Chieftain, 1: 175, 185
- Chieftainness, 1: 306, 310
- Chieftainship, 1: 71, 304; 2: 796, 815; 4: 38, 39, 467; acquisition of, 3: 114, 233, 304, 418-419, 459, 479, 528, 546, 583, 612, 745, 874, 887; hereditary, 2: 538, 617, 649, 683; rules of succession, 1: 310, 417
- Chigua seeds, 4: 457, 458
- Chiguard, 4: 353
- Chiguires, *see* Capybaras.
- Chikena, 3: 807
- Chilca, 2: 192
- Child, first-born, 5: 373
- Child betrothal, *see* Betrothal.
- Childbirth, 1: 71-72, 97-98, 119-120, 153, 165, 318-319, 378, 428, 442, 463, 499, 528, 537, 544; 2: 548-550, 732-734, 932, 937, 947; 3: 35, 36, 86, 115, 142, 172-173, 187, 249-250, 278, 292, 304, 317, 337, 355, 367, 385, 419, 434, 459, 479, 546, 554, 583-584, 612, 623, 645, 655, 675-676, 698-699, 710, 717, 734, 745, 757, 787, 851-852, 875; 4: 213-214, 225-226, 247, 261-262, 273, 282, 289, 311, 364, 378-379, 380, 442, 454, 461, 488, 531, 557; assistance at, 1: 442, 463, 499, 544, 549; 2: 168, 282, 457, 732, 947; couvade at time of, 5: 369, 371, 372; magic formulae against difficult, 5: 627, 631; rites connected with, 1: 463, 528; taboos relating to, 1: 318, 319, 378, 391, 428, 442, 549, 559. *See also* Birth.
- Child-born-in-a-pot, mythical character, 1: 368
- Childhood, 1: 6, 72, 463-464, 549; 2: 117; 3: 88, 116, 124, 187, 261, 292, 435, 445, 460, 546, 583-584, 645, 676, 717-718, 734, 757; 4: 378-379, 531, 557-558; punishment during, 1: 98, 166, 463, 537
- Child labor, 2: 495, 498-499
- Child playing, 2: 277 (fig.)
- Children, 2: 484; 4: 323; 5: 494; adoption by enemies, 1: 467; albino, 4: 262; amulet bag worn by, 2: 550, 563; bathing of, 2: 550, 734, 966; beliefs concerning, 4: 488; burial of, 1: 186, 2: 552, 863, 864; 4: 24; captive, 4: 478; captive, adoption of into tribe, 5: 399, 758; capture of, 5: 386, 715; care of, 1: 72, 120, 154, 463, 550; cradle used for, 2: 282, 757; curing rite, 1: 154, 158; deformed, 5: 633; dress of, 2: 169, 880; 4: 222, 280; education of, 2: 168, 734; 4: 282, 311, 378, 488, 531; exchanged in war, 5: 398;
- feeding of, 3: 116; first haircutting, 2: 550; games played by, 2: 458; 5: 507, 510; head deformation, 1: 154, 463; intoxication of, 1: 464; mistreatment of in rites, 2: 518; naked, 1: 421; naming of, 2: 550, 733, 757, 798; nursing of, 1: 528, 549; 2: 550, 733; place in community, 2: 457; punishment of, 2: 458; raised to be eaten, 5: 403, 405; rearing of, 1: 93, 96, 119, 153, 537;

- relation to cannibalism, 3: 88, 124; 5: 402; sacrifice of, 2: 303, 306, 311, 313, 553, 558, 630, 907; sacrifice to gods, 4: 367, 389; 5: 388, 577, 739; selling of, 4: 378;
 subjection to ordeals, 5: 376, 377; tombs of, 2: 168; toys of, 2: 168, 458; training of, 5: 320; training in household tasks, 2: 458-459, 952; travel methods, 1: 439; treatment at birth, 1: 442, 463; value of, 2: 282, 546; weaning of, 2: 733. *See also* Babies; Infants.
- Children-in-law, 1: 311, 493; relation to family, 1: 93
- Chile, Anthropometry of the Indians of (Carlos Henckel), 6: 121-135
- Chile, The Diaguita of (Samuel K. Lothrop), 2: 633-636
- Chile, Geographical pathology of (Ernesto Herzog), 6: 137-144
- Chile, arid west coast of north, 6: 327-328; Indians of North, 6: 133-135; natives of southern provinces, 6: 129-133; Old, 6: 326
- Chile, Physical anthropology of (Carlos Henckel), 6: 121-156
- Chile, The physical anthropology of the internal organs among the races of (Carlos Henckel), 6: 145-155
- Chilean-Argentine boundary, 1: 21
- Chilecito, Argentina, 2: 645
- Chiles, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Chilicagua, 3: 558
- Chiliglo, Colombia, 2: 862
- "Chillhueque" (llama), 6: 437, 438
- Chili peppers (roqueto), 2: 210, 220, 301, 308, 309, 311, 478, 481, 482, 606, 607; 4: 205, 206, 220, 221, 389, 390, 394, 402, 470, 481, 483, 489; use of, 4: 206, 489
- Chili River, 2: 192
- Chilluwo, 3: 440, 441
- Chillive River, 3: 540, 541
- Chillao, 2: 187
- Chillea, *see* Chilca.
- Chillque, 2: 261
- Chillque, *see* Chilque Province.
- Chiloé Island, Chile, 1: 17, 18, 23, 47, 48, 49, 52, 53, 57, 58, 63, 67, 132; 2: 37, 42, 688, 690, 691, 696, 697, 700, 701, 725, 741, 762; 5: 265, 663; 6: 326, 489, 495, 496, 513, 523; people of, 1: 47, 49, 50, 52, 53; shell middens, 1: 24
- Chilote, 5: 118, 124, 125
- Chilote, 6: 65 (table), 495
- Chilque, 6: 197
- Chilque Province, 2: 190, 206
- Chilqui, *see* Chilque Province.
- Chimac, 6: 436
- Chimacu, *see* Urarina.
- Chimane, 3: 16, 465, 485-504, 509, 512, 519, 520; 5: 23, 67, 78, 80, 84, 100, 115, 126, 132, 318, 629, 703; 6: 274; linguistic family, 3: 507
- Chimane area, Archeology of, 3: 486
- Chimanisa, *see* Chimane.
- Chimay, 3: 411
- Chimbira River, 3: 636
- Chimbo, Ecuador, 2: 797
- Chimbo Basin, Ecuador, 2: 788, 810, 814
- Chimborazo Province, Ecuador, 2: 768, 771, 772, 777, 779, 782, 788, 793, 796, 799, 810, 819; 5: 10, 45, 174, 461
- Chimborazo Volcano, Ecuador, 2: 798; 4: 290; 6: 94, 329
- Chimborazo-Tungurahua region, Ecuador, 2: 774, 775
- Chimbote Valley, 2: 100, 191, 432
- Chimeno, 3: 384
- Chimeras, 5: 441
- Chimila, 2: 52, 866, 868, 870, 871, 874, 876, 879; 5: 510; 6: 187-188; language, 6: 179, 183
- Chimi-ni-gagua, *Chibcha* Creator, 2: 908
- Chimo, *see* Chimu.
- Chimoré River, 3: 16, 485
- Chimpu (abacus), 5: 614
- Chimu, 2: 16, 139, 191, 201, 205, 256, 260, 329, 797, 799, 804, 805; 5: 230, 263, 734; aristocracy, hereditary, 2: 260; cities, ruins, 2: 140; culture, 2: xxix, 73, 78, 79, 89, 104, 137, 138, 139-141, 139, 181; *Incaized*, 5: 433
- Chimu king, 2: 191, 207; language, 6: 194, 250 (*see also* *Yunca* language); *Pre-Inca*, 5: 606; trade, 2: 139
- Chimu Kingdom, 2: 24, 154, 191, 201, 202, 205, 206, 207, 229, 260, 328, 329; 5: 731
- Chimu Region, 5: 211, 212, 216, 221, 223, 224, 225
- Chimu Valley, 2: 191
- Chinaberry plants, 6: 334
- Chinacra, Honduras, 4: 208, 211
- Chinacota, 4: 352
- Chinandega (town), 4: 64
- China Penaca (1st *Inca*), 5: 304
- Chinatahua, *see* Chunatahua.
- Chinato, 4: 19, 352, 362, 397
- Chincha, 2: 611; 6: 436; culture, 1: 169; 2: 41, 78, 123, 136, 143, 590, 602
- Chincha, Perú, 5: 214, 449
- Chinchagones, *see* Comechingón.
- Chinchao River, 3: 596, 597
- Chinchas Islands, 6: 323, 386
- Chinchasuyu, *Inca* Province, 2: 262, 277, 304; 5: 302, 304; road system, 5: 55
- Chincha Valley, 2: 16, 72, 75, 78, 123, 136, 137, 184, 185, 192, 256; 5: 300, 303, 305, 497
- Chinchaycocha, Province, 2: 187, 206
- Chinchaysuyu, dialect, 6: 198, 199
- Chincheros, Perú, 2: 301, 478
- Chinchi-chinchi, medicinal herb, 2: 458
- Chinchillas (*Chinchilla chinchilla*), 2: 69, 615; 6: 373, 375
- Chinchillidae (chinchillas and viscachas), 6: 373
- Chinchiná River, 4: 308

- Chinchipe*, 3: 615, 616, 617
Chinchipe River, 3: 615, 616
Chinchorros (sleeping hammocks), 4: 403
Chinduy, Ecuador, 2: 806
Chinese, 6: 12, 105, 106, 109
Chinese bronzes, 5: 434
Chinlla, Perú, 2: 433
Chinstrap, 2: 165
Chiococca anguifuga, 6: 485
Chimal, Guatemala, 4: 184
Chipaque, 2: 895
Chipas (cakes), 3: 81
Chipay, see *Shipaya*.
Chipaya, 2: 12, 502, 576, 579, 582-585; 5: 41, 115, 325, 332, 352, 572; 6: 65 (table), 88; culture, 2: 582-585; language, 2: 575, 583; 6: 224. See also *Shipaya*.
Chipeo, 3: 551, 553, 559, 560, 688. See also *Shipido*.
Chipio, see *Shipibo*.
Chipeona, 1: 230
Chipibo, 5: 490
Chipou tree, 4: 563
Chipped-stone industry, 1: 27, 23, 29 (figs.)
Chippewa, 6: 98, 99 (table), 100 (table), 101 (table), 102, 103
Chipurana River, 3: 599
Chiqui, 1: 447
Chiquiaca Valley, 3: 467
Chiquimitica, see *Bauré*.
Chiquito, 1: 215, 218, 241, 242, 243, 307, 345; 3: 381, 383, 384-388, 389, 395, 396, 398, 431, 511; 892; 5: 23, 69, 78, 80, 86, 92, 93, 98, 113, 124, 125, 227, 242, 402, 586, 598, 622, 623, 624, 631, 704; 6: 201, 202, 204, 275, 283; language, 1: 242; 3: 381, 382, 383, 388, 390, 397; 6: 200-201, 283; tribes, 1: 246; 3: 384, 388, 393, 397. See also *Tarapacosí*.
Chiquitoan-speaking tribes, 1: 242; 3: 383, 388
Chiquitos, The *Chiquitoans* and other tribes of the province of (Alfred Métraux), 3: 381-396
Chiquitos-Mojos people, 3: 1, 44, 456
Chiquitos Province, 1: 197, 200, 202, 226, 241, 242, 244, 419; 3: 350, 381-396, 409, 430, 885; 5: 384, 394, 396, 645, 662
Chira, 5: 433
Chirabo subtribe, 6: 270
Chiragua subgroup, 6: 220 (table)
Chira Island, Golfo de Nicoya, Costa Rica, 4: 201
Chirapá, 1: 372
Chira River, Perú, 2: 789, 807
Chira Valley, Perú, 2: 16, 191; 6: 328
Chiriba, see *Chirigua*.
Chiribi, see *Chirigua*.
Chiribichí, 4: 22, 484, 485, 488, 491; 5: 721
Chiribichi Province, 4: 481, 482
Chiribío, Colombia, 2: 971
Chiricoa, 4: 40, 399, 408, 446-455, 456, 459, 463, 465; 6: 477
Chiricourne, 3: 807
Chirigua, 3: 440
Chiriguana, Colombia, 4: 331
Chiriguano, 1: 197, 210, 211, 222, 235, 238, 252, 262, 263, 272, 279, 280, 290, 301, 343, 369; 2: 208, 274, 585, 657; 3: 2, 5, 6, 18, 20, 26, 27, 30, 32, 41, 55, 73, 75, 89, 133, 383, 394, 431, 465-484, 503, 508, 509, 520, 892; 5: 7, 8, 19, 24, 25, 74, 83, 84, 85, 87, 92, 100, 103, 107, 109, 116, 119, 123, 125, 128, 129, 133, 143, 169, 170, 171, 227, 233, 237, 244, 252, 255, 273, 318, 335, 341, 342, 343, 345, 346, 347, 352, 355, 371, 383, 396, 402, 415, 490, 491, 503, 507, 508, 511, 513, 520, 521, 541, 629, 632, 662 (table); 6: 29, 65 (table), 87, 93 (table), 238, 305, 324
Chirihuanos (herb collectors), 5: 636
Chiriluo, 6: 177. See also *Dorasque*.
Chirimía (native orchestra), 2: 951
Chirimolla, native fruit, 4: 504
Chirimoyas (*Annona cherimolia*) fruit, 2: 21, 163, 791, 792, 918; 4: 220; 5: 717
Chirino, 3: 615, 616, 617; language, 6: 191
Chirinos River, 3: 615, 616
Chiripa, 3: 71, 80, 83, 85, 89
Chiripa, man's garment, 1: 144; 2: 708, 709 (fig.), 710
Chiripa, ruins, site of, 2: 120, 135, 199; 5: 41, 44, 63, 452
Chiripa, shell disks, 4: 452
Chiripó language, 6: 182
Chiripuno, 3: 747; language, 6: 249, 251
Chiripuno River, 3: 747
Chiriquí, 5: 185, 222
Chiriquí, Panamá, 4: 30, 32, 45, 46, 51, 52, 53, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131, 134, 135, 137, 138, 142, 143, 153, 159, 160, 161-167, 170, 173, 187, 436; 5: 466, 470; 6: 330
Chironomidae (gnats), 6: 419
Chiropractors, 2: 569
Chiroptera (bats), 6: 364-366
Chirripo, see *Cabecar*.
Chiru Choricla Range, 3: 506
Chisels, 2: 40, 146, 225, 246; 3: 109, 672; bone, 1: 88, 441, 533; 2: 120; copper, 5: 213; iron, 1: 67; metal, 2: 248, 604, 616, 625, 635, 646, 647 (fig.); rodent tooth, 1: 441; shell, 4: 508, 528; stone, 1: 293; 2: 834, 854, 859; 3: 109; 4: 102, 147, 163, 500, 508, 528; tapir bone, 1: 441, 442
Chisita River, 3: 728
Chisquío, 2: 861, 970, 971
Chisquío, Colombia, 2: 863, 971
Chita dialect, 6: 179
Chitarera (o), 2: 52; 4: 12, 19, 352, 356, 357, 358, 361, 365
Chita Valley, 2: 227

- Chitiopa Lake, 3: 398
 Chitons, 1: 59
 Chiu-chiu, Chile, 2: 597
 Chiu-tanta, 5: 255
 Chiuppa, see *Suerre*.
 Chiuppa, *Suerre* chief, 4: 55
 Chivamona, 3: 441
 Chivari, see *Jivaro*.
 Chivaro, see *Jivaro*.
Chlamyphorus sp., 6: 369
Chloephaga hybrida, 6: 388; *C. magellanic*, 6: 389; *C. melanoptera*, 6: 388; *C. sp.*, 1: 51
Chlorophora sp., 6: 335; *C. tinctoria*, 1: 549; 6: 479
 Choachi, 2: 891
 Choanik, see *Tehuelche*.
 Choapa, Chile, 2: 688, 691, 700, 701, 754, 755
 Choarana, see *Echoaladi*.
 Choclococha Province, 2: 188
Chocó, 1: 553; 2: 8, 50, 972; 4: xv, 1, 5, 11, 16, 38-39, 49, 50, 64, 224, 260, 263, 298, 301, 303, 314, 329, 332, 336, 345, 446, 470; 5: 8, 9, 20, 23, 24, 72, 77, 78, 97, 129, 241, 251, 315, 505, 510, 555, 571, 619, 622, 623, 629, 663 (table), 702, 708, 710, 752; 6: 65 (table), 175, 180, 226, 232, 233, 301, 483; culture, 4: 269-276; language, 4: 299, 308; list of dialects, 6: 233; *Northern*, 4: 50, 64, 271, 273; *Southern*, 4: 50, 64, 273; tribes of, 4: 49-50, 64, 298
Choco, The (David B. Stout), 4: 269-276
 Choco-Darién-Mosquito Coast, climate, 6: 331
 Chocolate, 4: 322, 356
 Chocotá, town, 2: 891, 895, 896
Chocopata, 4: 400
 Chocó Province, 4: 814, 820, 821, 324
Chocó-Quimbaya groups, 6: 232
Chocorbo, see *Chocorvo*.
Chocoruo, see *Chocorvo*.
Chocorvo, 2: 16, 188
 Chocorvo Province, 2: 188
Choctaw, 3: 55
 Chocunpercas, ruins at, 5: 34
 Choel-Choel, Patagonia, 1: 127
Chogue, 4: 385
 Choirmaster, 3: 126
 Choirs, 1: 339, 341
 Choke Akilla, Cave, 2: 178, 182
 Chola (half Indian, half Spanish), 6: 106
 Cholecystitis, 6: 142
 Cholelithiasis, 6: 142
Cholo, see *Chocó*.
Cholo × *Quechua*, 6: 106 (table)
Choloepus sp., 6: 368
Cholón (a), 3: 507, 511, 559, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 601, 602, 603, 605, 619; 6: 176, 192, 194, 272
 Cholos, natives, 2: 820
Cholito, 3: 598, 600; 6: 272
Choluteca, 4: 67; language, 4: 63; 6: 174
 Choluteca, Honduras, 4: 179, 180
 Choluteca River, Honduras, 4: 110
 Choluteca Valley, Honduras, 4: 186, 190
 Chomé, Father Ignace, missionary, 1: 242; 3: 468, 469
Chon, 1: 128; language, 1: 49; 6: 164, 280, 308, 309, 310 (list), 311; linguistic family, 1: 130, 134, 152
 Chonchi Island, 1: 49
Chonchóite, legendary tribe, 3: 550
Chondrodendron platyphyllum, 6: 486
 Chone Valley, 2: 802
 Chongon, Ecuador, 2: 806
 Chongos Bajo, Perú, 2: 479
 Chongoyape, geographical locality, 5: 219, 425, 433, 444
 Chongoyape, see Pottery, Coast Chavín.
Chono, 1: 12 (map), 13, 14, 18, 47-54, 132; 2: 691, 692, 715, 789; 5: 5, 79, 102, 103, 133, 153, 243, 257, 526, 661 (table), 683, 694, 753; 6: 29, 225, 309, 310, 311, 375, 379, 380, 415; culture, 1: 50; language, 1: 48-49
Chono, The (John M. Cooper), 1: 47-54
 Chonoma, Ecuador, 2: 806
 Chonos Archipelago, 1: 52, 57
Chonqui, see *Tehuelche*.
Chonta, 3: 637
 Chonta (palm), 2: 275; 5: 98, 230, 231, 255; spine, cause of disease, 4: 291; use of, 3: 4, 12, 456, 519, 601
Chonta Campa, 3: 537
Chontaders, see *Chontaquiuro*.
 Chontaduro, 4: 301
Chontal, 4: 56, 57, 60
 Chontales region, Nicaragua, 4: 132, 175, 190
Chontaquiuro, 3: 535, 536, 538, 539, 540, 541, 545, 563, 657, 662; 5: 156. See also Arawakan tribes: *Piro*.
Chontoa language, 6: 252
 Chontoa River, 3: 637
Chonvúgn, *Botocudo* band, 1: 532
Chonzo, see *Concho*.
Choonke, see *Tehuelche*.
 Choppers, 1: 21; stone, 2: 593
 Chorchá, Panama, 4: 52
 Chordeleg, Azuay, Ecuador, 2: 777; 5: 461
Chorisia insignis, 1: 369; *C. speciosa*, 6: 475; *C. ventricosa*, 1: 533, 534, 535
 Choristers, dress of, 2: 362
 Choró River, 1: 563
Choropí, see *Ashutlay*.
 Choros, shellfish, 2: 156
 Chorote, fermented drink, 4: 356
Chorotega, 4: 33, 56, 59, 67, 79, 81, 190, 201, 202, 203, 204; 5: 466, 469; art and culture, 4: 111, 119, 172, 182; 5: 470-474; games of, 5: 511; linguistic group, 4: 33, 141, 200; 6: 65 (table), 531, 532, 538, 539 (see also *Choluteca* language); migrations of, 2: 769; tribes of, 4: 63-64, 67, 142, 199

- Chorotega-Mangue*, 4: 186
Choroti, 1: 211, 232, 234, 235, 238, 252, 255 (fig.), 256, 261, 264, 269, 271, 272, 273, 276, 277, 278, 280, 282, 290, 292, 294, 295, 298, 299, 301, 302, 311, 312, 315, 318, 319, 323, 325, 326, 328, 329, 331, 337, 338, 340, 342, 343, 344, 347, 349, 354, 366, 367, 369, 372, 374, 375; 4: 62; 5: 6, 75, 80, 103, 113, 116, 122, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 156, 178, 242, 263, 266, 288, 314, 316, 317, 348, 356, 357, 507, 521, 529, 542, 544, 601, 613, 622, 623, 624, 629, 632, 633, 685; 6: 65 (table), 89, 93 (table), 202
Choroti-Ashluslay, 6: 204
Chorros, 2: 920
Chorros del Agua settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
Chosen Women, 2: 280, 282, 283, 299, 558; concubines of Emperor, 5: 587, 736; duties of, 2: 261, 269, 294; education of, 2: 269, 282, 283; housing of, 2: 298; nuns, 5: 587, 736
Chota River, 2: 788
Chota Valley, Colombia, 2: 912
Chouacas, 1: 445
Chouas, 1: 445
Choya, Argentina, 2: 645
Christ, beliefs regarding, 2: 463
Christian Era, 5: 193, 743
Christian religious concepts, direct European importation, 1: 14
Christian ritual, 2: 425, 820, 821
Christianity, 1: 3; 2: 345, 813, 820, 821; Indian feeling toward, 2: 395, 396, 820, 821; introduction of, 5: 764, 767; knowledge required for, 2: 403
Christianization, 1: 217; 2: 400-406, 813, 820-821, 926; 3: 97
Christmas, Church holiday, 2: 475, 480, 955
Chronology, 2: 64, 70-74, 601-603, 829-830; and wider relationships, 2: 782-784
Chrysobalanus icaco, 6: 481
Chrysocyon brachyurus, 6: 377, 378, 383; *C. jubatus*, 6: 378; *C. sp.*, 6: 424
Chrysophyllum cainito, 6: 481, 532; *C. cainito* (cainito), 3: 4, 568; 4: 332; *C. glycyphloeum*, 6: 485; *C. sp.*, 6: 473
Chrysopraxe, 3: 108
Chuache, 3: 513
Chualas, see *Echoaladi*
Chubai (drunken festival), 4: 405
Chubut, Argentina, 6: 45, 54
Chubut region, Patagonia, 1: 23, 138, 144; 5: 526, 530
Chubut Territory, Chile, 2: 690
Chucaray (game), 5: 520
Chuchaldo settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
Chuchio, used as food, 1: 248
Chuchito, Perú, 2: 230, 502, 506, 507, 509, 510, 514, 526, 530, 537, 543, 544, 545, 547, 548, 550, 553, 560, 563, 565, 569
Chuchu, War God, 3: 500
Chuchurras River, 3: 536, 537
Chucuito Province, 2: 266, 339, 360, 372, 373, 386, 504, 506, 507, 508, 509, 513, 517, 528, 531, 564, 567, 570
Chucuna, see *Cuna*, *San Blas*
Chucunake, see *Cuna*
Chucunake, see *Cuna*, *San Blas*
Chucunés, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Chucuri, 4: 352
Chucurpu, 2: 188
Chudavina, 3: 633
Chuini River, 3: 449
Chuitinamit, Guatemala, 4: 184, 185
Chukanta (game), 5: 520
Chukareta game, 3: 482; 5: 521
Chukumuk, Guatemala, 4: 184, 188
Chukurpa style, see *Pottery*, *Chincha-I*, *Late*
Chukurpu, 2: 16, 188. See also *Chocorvo*
Chulilaukúnnu, 2: 693
Chulín, Quebrada, Argentina, 2: 628
Chullos (knitted caps), 2: 438, 459
Chullpa people, 2: 585
Chullpas, architecture of, 2: 506, 552. See also *Towers*, *burial*
Chulupí, 1: 232, 235, 250, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 380. See also *Ashluslay*
Chumano, see *Chimane*
Chumhi, 2: 361
Chumbivilca, see *Chumpivilca*
Chumbivilca, see *Chumpivilca*
Chumpa, see *Mosetene*
Chumpivilca, 2: 190, 207, 268, 432, 433
Chumpivilcas Province, 2: 235, 479
Chumu, 3: 439
Chumuhu, 6: 177, 182. See also *Dorasque*
Chuña bird (*Chunga burmeisteri*), 1: 365
Chunanawra, 6: 272
Chunatahua, 3: 596, 597
Chuncas, labor groups, 2: 486
Chunchi, Ecuador, 2: 797, 799
Chuncho, Montaña Indians, 3: 507, 508, 509, 517, 521, 535, 536, 537, 538, 580; 6: 221. See also *Leco*; *Tiatinagua*
Chunchu Tusuc (dance of the savages), 2: 466, 468
Chunga burmeisteri, 1: 365; 6: 395
Chunganá, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Chunipi, see *Chunupí*
Chunkara (game), 5: 516, 614
Chunt a quiro, see *Chontaquiro*
Chontaquiro, see *Chontaquiro*
Chuntaquiro, see *Chontaquiro*
Chunti, 3: 567; 6: 266
Chuña (dehydrated potatoes), 2: 220, 413, 427, 430, 434, 435, 458, 481, 525, 527, 538, 578, 581; black, 2: 430; preparation of, 2: 430, 527, 578; 6: 516, 518, 519; storage of, 2: 430; white, 2: 430, 528

- Chunupí, 1: 231, 232; 5: 532; 6: 92, 93 (table), 95 (table). See also *Ashluslay*; *Vilela*.
- Chunuya River, 3: 560
- Chupaca, Perú, 2: 479
- Chupacho*, 3: 596, 597; 6: 272
- Chuquiabo Province, 2: 356
- Chuquiapa, town, 2: 528
- Chuquicamata, Chile, 5: 208
- Chuquidcana*, see *Quidquidcana*.
- Chuquimamani, Bonifacio, 2: 387
- Chuquipata, Ecuador, 2: 810
- Chuquiraga avellanadae*, 1: 142
- Chuquiragua ceremony, engagement ceremony, 2: 402
- Chuquisaca, Bolivia, Inca town, 2: 192, 230, 406, 503, 528; 5: 55
- Churapa*, 1: 413; 3: 393-394; 5: 7, 23, 73, 92, 98, 244
- Church, George Earl, on *Catukinará* drums, 3: 679
- Churches, 4: 207, 279, 286; construction, 2: 360-361, 876, 940; Jesuit, 2: 227; lands, working of, 2: 938; officials, dress of, 2: 361-362
- Churgui, use for dye, 5: 125
- Churi, cultivated, 4: 355
- Churima*, 3: 408
- Churituna*, 3: 607
- Churoya* language, 6: 256
- Churqui, gray and black dye, 2: 642
- Chusco*, 3: 596; 6: 272
- Chusman, *Patángoro* god, 4: 346
- Chuspa, pouch or woven bag, 3: 603; 5: 550
- Chusquea ramossissima*, 1: 441; *C. sp.*, 2: 693, 705, 712, 713, 719, 738, 739, 760; 6: 467
- Chuvay (spirit costumes), 4: 410
- Ciavanti*, see *Chaguane*.
- Ciboia town, 1: 547
- Ciboney*, 4: xv, 12, 23, 40, 41, 425, 496, 497-503, 507, 508, 510, 514, 516, 517 (table), 521, 542; 5: 153, 661, 680, 681, 689, 692, 695; 6: 44; Cuban, 4: 499-500, 516, 517 (table); culture, 4: 499-505, 517 (table); Haitian, 4: 500, 514, 517 (table); language, 4: 496, 503
- Ciboney*, The (Irving Rouse), 4: 497-503
- Ciboney*, The ethnography of the (Pedro García Valdes), 4: 503-505
- Cicaque*, see *Jicaque*.
- Ciconiiformes (herons, storks, flamingos), 6: 387-388
- Ciguage*, 3: 738, 740
- Ciguaje*, see *Encabellado*.
- Cienegas*, 5: 456
- Ciécaus* (initiation), 1: 76, 92, 94, 97, 98, 102, 104, 105, 120
- Cieza de León, Pedro de, 2: 177, 194, 195, 512, 544, 552, 558, 571, 572, 674, 675, 676, 677, 680, 685, 739, 911, 919, 970; 3: 652; 4: 285, 298, 304, 305; 5: 405, 408; on smelting, 5: 207, 209
- Cigarettes, 4: 382; 5: 527, 528, 536; use of, 3: 114, 127, 144, 238, 345, 368, 481, 530, 702, 854, 855, 856, 858, 888
- Cigars, 3: 145, 274, 436, 556, 592, 735, 747, 749, 759, 854, 889; 4: 25, 26, 29, 33, 37, 40, 263, 266, 366, 411, 460, 463, 534, 561; 5: 527, 528, 531, 536, 696; holders, 5: 528 (fig.); Panama, method of smoking, 5: 528, 529
- Cigua*, see *Sigua*.
- Ciguage*, 3: 738
- Ciguayo*, 4: 25, 522, 528, 533, 539; *Arawaik*-speaking, 4: 544
- Ciguayo Province, Hispanola, 4: 529
- Cima*, 4: 313
- Cimbres, Pernambuco, 1: 387
- Cimirem*, see *Arara*.
- Chinche Roca, see *Sinchi Roca*.
- Cinchona (quinine), 2: 54; 5: 636; trees, 6: 333
- Cinchona pubescens*, 6: 484; *C. sp.*, 6: 343, 484
- Cincture, vertical loom weaving, 3: 24. See also Weaving.
- Cingacuchusca*, see *Urarina*.
- Cinnamodendron awillare*, 6: 474
- Cinnamon, wild (*Psuedocaryophyllus sericeus*), 1: 426
- Cinnebar, 2: 181, 237; found in graves, 2: 167; red, 6: 418
- Cioni*, see *Sioni*.
- Cipacua*, 4: 330, 334
- Cipó*, see *Sipó*.
- Cipo (creeper), 1: 414
- Cipo de cobra, mixed with tobacco, 5: 625
- Cipo embé (*Philodendron imbe*), 1: 459
- Cipó snake, 3: 247
- Cipoy (*Jacaratia hassleriana*), 1: 250
- Circle dance, 3: 648, 791, 792, 793
- Circlets, 4: 254
- Circulatory system, 6: 148-150
- Circum-Caribbean and northern Andean tribes, 5: 717-728
- Circum-Caribbean area, 5: 665, 697, 709, 729, 745, 747, 757-760, 763, 766
- Circum-Caribbean cultures, 1: 12 (map); basic, 4: 2-6; 5: 732, 758, 759, 762, 766, 769, 770
- Circum-Caribbean tribes, 5: 669, 670 (map), 671, 673, 674, 677, 690, 697, 700, 701, 706, 709, 714, 715, 716, 717, 730, 731, 734, 735, 736, 737, 740, 746, 750, 754, 758, 761, 765, 771, 772; ecological basis, 5: 717-718; historical sources of, 4: 394, 414, 447, 503, 520-521, 548-549; sociopolitical patterns, 5: 718-523; technology and material culture, 5: 726-728; The Sub-Andean and, 5: 714-717, 765-766
- Circum-Caribbean tribes: An introduction (Julian H. Steward), 4: 1-41
- Circumcision, 2: 174, 650, 947; 3: 446, 529, 546, 556, 584, 645, 710, 715; 4: 30,

- 36, 226, 407, 442; ritual practice, 5: 705, 708
- Cire-perdue (lost-wax) casting method, 5: 216, 218, 219, 222, 223, 463, 464
- Ciriana, Father Pedro de, 3: 246
- Ciricha, *Ancerma* chief, 4: 317
- Cirrrosis, hepatic, 6: 142-143
- Cissampelos glaberrima*, 6: 485
- Cissus palmata*, 1: 247; *C. sicyoides*, 1: 247; *C. sp.*, 1: 382, 481; 6: 469, 479
- Cisterns, water storage, 2: 640
- Cist graves, stone, 5: 711, 713
- Cists, burial, 4: 133
- Otiará*, see *Chocó*.
- Cities, 2: 39, 56, 63, 139, 144; construction of, 2: 26; stone, 4: 358
- Citrus limonum* (lime), 3: 741
- Citua, feast of, 2: 399; 5: 305, 639, 640 (fig.)
- Citufa*, see *Situfa*.
- City of the Kings, 2: 332
- Ciudad real del Guairá, 3: 78
- Civilizer, see Creator.
- Cizialo River, 3: 538
- Clamps, 5: 224
- Clams, 1: 60; 2: 103, 156; 4: 503; razor (*Mytilus* sp.), 6: 347; (*Unio* sp.), 6: 422
- Clan malocas, 5: 327, 331, 340
- Clan systems, 2: 103, 617; 4: 29
- Clans, 1: 389, 421, 490-491; 2: 56, 63, 140, 253; 3: 717; 4: 24, 26, 30, 250, 344; 5: 313, 316, 317, 326, 327, 329, 332, 334, 347, 351, 359, 361, 362, 365; Andean, 5: 294, 296, 297, 299, 300, 301, 303, 305, 332, 333; baaddegaba, 1: 427; Buriti, 1: 434; definition of, 5: 293, 294, 295; distinctive signs used by, 5: 361; downstream, 1: 427; dual, 5: 331; endogamous, 5: 294, 295, 334; exogamous, 4: 29, 34, 38, 245, 344; 5: 294, 327, 334, 687, 688; founders, tradition of descent, 5: 296; homogeneous, 1: 427; Kuzé, 1: 511; lack of, 1: 58, 71, 388; matrilineal, 1: 490; 4: 29, 34, 245, 344; 5: 329, 331, 684 (map), 702, 719; matrilocal, 5: 295, 327, 328; moieties and, 1: 388-389, 490-491; multiple system, 5: 318, 328; name of, 1: 389; Narkwá, 1: 491, 501, 511, 514; nonexogamous, 5: 294, 295, 688; obligations, 5: 329; patrilineal, 1: 462; 4: 38, 39; 5: 327, 329, 331, 684 (map); patrilineal, 5: 295, 328; Porcupine, 1: 426; pre-Inca traditions, 5: 297; relation to marriage, 1: 427, 430; Tapir, 1: 431; totemic, 5: 702; unilateral, 5: 327, 328, 329, 331; upstream, 1: 427. See also Groups; Moieties; Secret societies.
- Clappers, 2: 32
- Clarinet players, 5: 391
- Clarinets, 1: 314, 343, 350; 3: 238, 262, 305, 357, 405, 481; 4: 381; 5: 391, 730; cow horn, 1: 212, 343, 468; gourd, 1: 468; idioglotal type, 1: 468; slit-valve type, 1: 468; toré, 1: 505
- Clarinet-trumpets, 3: 854
- Class distinction, 2: 9, 31, 33, 34, 40, 44, 56, 262, 727
- Class structures, 4: 6, 21, 22, 24, 28, 29, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 202, 213, 306, 472, 477, 530
- Class system, 5: 347, 348, 760, 772
- Classes, age, 5: 362, 753; commoners, 5: 721, 735, 737; curaca, 2: 260, 261; economic, 5: 713; *Inca*, 2: 260, 261; lower, 2: 261; noble, 5: 721; panisekrdú, 1: 503 (fig.); panáikrā, 1: 503 (fig.); panisewarlé, 1: 503 (fig.); privileged (big ears), 2: 258, 261; shaman-priest, 5: 721; slave, 4: 556; 5: 722, 736; social, 1: 94, 116, 184, 503 (figs.); 5: 700, 712, 721; tax-exempt, 2: 258-269; warrior, 4: 37, 39; 5: 701, 704, 712, 721, 753, 760, 761. See also Castes.
- Classes and government, 5: 734-736
- Classic Tiahuanaco style, see Pottery, Tiahuanaco, Classic.
- Clathropis brachypetala*, 5: 278
- Claura River, Honduras, 4: 75
- Clauser, P. W., archeologist, 6: 11
- Claxira, chief of the *Jacundá*, 3: 206
- Claxton Bay, Trinidad, 4: 501
- Clay, building material, 2: 137, 140; 5: 59; eating, a vice, 3: 751, 863; 4: 440, 443, 458; edible, used in trade, 2: 217, 519; modeling, 4: 533; plaster of, 2: 146; puddled, construction use of, 5: 59; use as soap, 2: 756; use in curing, 2: 470
- Clay people, see *Tuyuca*.
- Cleanliness, 1: 118, 149-150; personal, 2: 729
- Cleavers, stone, 2: 854
- Cleome spicata*, 5: 278
- Clergy, 2: 364, 369, 400, 401, 402; Catholic, 2: 403-404. See also Priests.
- Clidadium asperum*, 5: 278; 6: 484; *C. bardasco*, 5: 278; *C. heterotrichum*, 5: 278; *C. schomburgkii*, 5: 278; *C. sp.*, 3: 5, 542, 620, 653, 692, 730, 741, 828; *C. strigillosum*, 5: 278; *C. surinamense* (cunambi), 3: 7; 5: 278; 6: 484; *C. sylvestre*, 3: 568; 5: 277, 278; *C. vargasii*, 3: 518
- Clidomys osborni*, 6: 371; *C. parvus*, 6: 371
- Climate, Andean, and vegetation, 6: 338-340; savanna, of Orinoco and Magdalena Basins, 6: 335; West Indian rain forest, 6: 332-333, 335; and vegetation, South American, 6: 331-344, 354, 356
- Climbing ring, 3: 519, 543, 751, 886, 887; 5: 699, 708
- Climbing techniques, 1: 451
- Clitoria amazonum*, 5: 278

- Clitoris, removal of, 3: 529, 584, 585, 699, 890; 5: 705
- Cloaks, 1: 440, 456; 3: 20, 83, 106, 124, 427; 2: 234, 237, 276, 286, 361, 363, 531, 658, 930; 4: 5, 9, 17; 5: 113, 359; caraguatá-fiber, 1: 270, 376; cotton, 1: 245; 4: 254, 287; feather, 1: 456; 3: 20, 83, 106, 124; 5: 401; 6: 384; fur, 5: 695; human hair, use for, 5: 103; nettle-fiber, 1: 458 (fig.); rain, 2: 930; skin, 1: 195, 212, 213, 270, 292, 308; 3: 83; 5: 695; straw, 2: 930; wool, 1: 373, 375
- Clod-breakers, 2: 211, 248, 418, 515, 516 (fig.), 517, 537, 701
- Clodomira, Argentina, 2: 655
- Cloisonné, 2: 246, 247
- Cloth, 2: 91, 97, 102, 242-243, 261, 596; 3: 23, 24, 84, 697; 4: 255, 310, 374, 527; 5: 652, 710, 716; bark, 1: 6; 2: 537, 930; 3: 23, 184, 401-402, 416-417, 433, 444, 494, 522, 544, 643, 716, 732, 744, 754, 779, 835, 838, 887, 888, 893; 4: 5, 9, 10, 18, 26, 32, 36, 38, 222, 223, 226, 238, 254, 259, 271, 304, 305, 308, 309, 310, 316, 321, 334, 395, 505, 527; 5: 22, 67-68, 242, 708, 710, 727, 730, 744, 758, 761, 771; 6: 466, 467, 475; bark, manufacture of, 5: 67, 68; bark, rubber-coated, 5: 228; burial, 2: 33, 91, 96, 159, 160, 242; burlap, 2: 220; cachibanco, 3: 24; carbonized, 2: 153; carrying, 2: 534, 535; commercial, 4: 222, 241, 321; compound, 1: 288, 289; cotton, 2: 240, 803, 817, 843, 901, 906; 4: 222, 223, 259, 290, 309, 310, 315, 316, 318, 358; crude, 1: 440; double, 2: 29; dyed, 4: 555; feather, 2: 239, 242, 275, 580; fiber, 1: 448; garments of, 2: 102; geometric patterns in, 2: 242; grades of, 2: 242; ikat treated, 2: 141; metal trimmed, 2: 242; painted, 2: 29, 56, 128, 141; 4: 316, 318, 327; 5: 415, 678; protective use of, 2: 275; resist-dyed, 5: 415; stamp painted, 2: 56; striped, 3: 84; tapestry weave, 2: 242; tie-dyed, 2: 29, 128, 141; warp-face, 2: 238, 242; weaving of, 5: 651; woolen, 2: 240, 805, 817, 964; woven, 4: 332; 5: 22, 414
- Clothing, 1: 51, 86-87, 95, 111-112, 119, 144-145, 160, 162-163, 189, 193, 456; 3: 19, 82, 107, 105-108, 140, 194, 201, 207, 275-276, 364-365, 407, 520-521, 669-670; 2: 31-32, 48, 49, 56, 112, 152, 157, 165, 166, 233-235, 283, 284, 289, 505, 531, 532, 755, 793, 794, 799, 920-930, 946, 963, 968; 4: 23, 34, 203-210, 254, 258, 279-280, 286-287, 304, 309-310, 315-316, 322-323, 327, 333, 341, 395, 403, 477, 552; Andean type, 5: 697, 741; bark-cloth, 4: 238, 316; ceremonial, 2: 299, 731; cotton, 2: 233, 274; 4: 5, 214, 304, 309, 315, 327, 358; lack of, 1: 14, 66, 180, 245, 271, 384, 421, 438, 456; men's, 1: 110, 144, 162, 171, 186, 193, 271, 272, 421; 2: 9, 31, 32, 102, 165, 234-235, 361, 362 (fig.), 438, 531, 532, 579, 609, 658, 708, 709 (fig.), 710, 794, 796, 797, 799, 801, 804, 806, 807, 879, 880, 890, 929, 941, 962-963; mortuary, 2: 31; red, 1: 302; skin, 1: 212; 2: 43, 44, 680; washing of, 2: 880; wool, 2: 233, 531, 680. See also Aprons; Cloaks; Costumes; Crowns; Garments; Girdle-cords; Girdles; Jockstraps; Kilts; Ornaments; Penis sheaths; Perineal bands; Sandals.
- Cloves (*Dicypellium caryophyllatum*), 3: 221
- Clowning, 2: 738
- Clowns, 3: 420, 483; society of, 1: 390, 394, 496, 515
- Cloya, 1: 192
- Club handles, ornamental, 1: 501; heads, annular, 2: 649; bronze, 2: 627; copper, 2: 649; four-nobbed, 2: 91; metal, 2: 276; 5: 740; perforated, 1: 23; six pointed, 2: 276, 635, 646, 649, 651; stone, 2: 146, 276, 617, 627, 649, 651; 4: 129; shafts, 2: 276; swords of arceira wood, 1: 428
- Clubhouses, bachelor's, 5: 339; community, 4: 395; men's, 1: 383, 390, 391, 420, 422, 430, 431, 483; 2: 871; 3: 29, 491, 519; 4: 37, 402, 405, 551-552; 5: 320, 335, 336, 338, 361, 687, 688, 689, 700, 702, 704, 725, 730, 737, 761; men's and women's, 5: 320, 335, 337
- Clubs, 1: 14, 51, 52, 53, 69, 71, 73, 75, 76, 84, 91, 95, 99, 114, 210, 211, 257, 258, 293, 297, 314, 391, 420, 440, 443, 469, 498, 519, 527, 536; 2: 103, 106, 108, 141, 163, 276, 278, 519, 627, 730, 796, 798, 800, 801, 807, 944, 950; 3: 34, 85, 119, 120, 122, 124, 171, 181, 232, 249, 260, 276, 316, 336, 366, 374, 434, 452, 478, 526, 548, 554, 556, 580, 587, 597, 613, 617, 643, 647, 674, 697, 707, 733, 744, 746, 748, 756, 786, 825, 827, 848, 852, 866, 874, 878, 888; 4: 17, 19, 22, 23, 25, 26, 35, 36, 41, 255, 308, 318, 344, 362, 363, 442, 472, 478, 489, 524, 532, 559, 560; 5: 229, 230, 254-256, 263, 314, 391, 392, 401, 402, 403, 404, 506, 509, 638, 695, 741, 755; basketry coverings for, 1: 460 (fig.), 461, 487; *Catingá* war, 3: 85; ceremonial, 1: 501; cylindrical, 1: 461; decoration of, 5: 256; description of, 3: 34, 119; flat, 2: 43, 276, 277 (fig.); flat or macanas, 5: 254-255, 728; mace-head, 4: 9; 5: 759; mottle, 5: 255; mottle-headed, 2: 23, 40, 276; paddle, 5: 255; sacrificial, 3: 122, 124; six pointed, 2: 276, 651; spiked, 2: 731; staff, or cudgels, 5: 254, 256; star-head copper, 5: 714, 741, 744; stone, 2: 23, 40, 115, 276, 651; 5: 22, 255, 256, 714;

- stone-headed, 1: 461; 4: 9; straw, 1: 338; sword, 1: 498; 4: 362; 5: 22; throwing, 1: 132, 257; 2: 519; 5: 256; two-handed, 2: 730, 904; use in hunting, 2: 217; use in war, 3: 120; war, 1: 296 (fig.), 297, 391, 558; wooden, 1: 460 (fig.), 467, 564; 2: 23, 48, 535, 606, 904, 931, 957; 4: 9, 232, 306, 397, 409, 505; 5: 22, 491; 6: 473
- Club-throwing contests, 5: 512
- Clysters, narcotic, 5: 630; use of, 5: 228, 630
- Clyster tubes, straight, 5: 637
- Clytostoma noterophilum*, 6: 474
- Coa, salitrous plant, 4: 465
- Coaibai, Indian Paradise, 4: 535
- Coaiker*, see *Coaiquer*.
- Coaiquer*, 2: xxviii, 789, 802, 914, 919, 927, 931, 967-968; 5: 97, 105, 116, 123, 124, 125, 133, 137, 539; 6: 93 (table), 180, 182; culture, 2: 968; language, 2: 968
- Coals, live, put with dead, 1: 77
- Coalsack, myths regarding, 1: 365
- Coan, Titus, Protestant missionary, explorer, 1: 139, 140
- Coanao*, 4: 21, 351, 355, 356, 359, 360
- Coani*, 3: 217
- Coani River, 3: 486
- Coanizes River, 3: 217
- Coaque, Ecuador, 2: 803
- Coari(y) River, 3: 256, 663, 664
- Coastal Desert of Atacama, 6: 327
- Coastal Divisions, 2: 191-192
- Coastal Lowlands, Panamá, 4: 46, 47
- Coast tribes, 5: 715
- Coati, 1: 438, 439, 443; 3: 181, 363
- Coats, 1: 15; 3: 472; protective, 1: 152, 164
- Cobanipaque*, 1: 523
- Cobaro*, 3: 536, 538
- Cobaya (guinea pig), 6: 457
- Cobbeos*, see *Cubeo*.
- Cobbles, 6: 325
- Cobija, Chile, 2: 595, 596
- Cobino*, 3: 586
- Cobo, Bernabé, Jesuit missionary, 2: 194, 196, 209, 232, 265, 266, 272, 291, 294, 296, 299, 300, 301, 324, 325, 327, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 505, 509, 512; on Inca customs, 2: 265-266; on maca (*Lepidium meyenii*), 6: 518
- Cobres, Puna, Argentina, 2: 625; 5: 208
- Coca (*Erythroxylon coca*), 2: 5, 9, 18, 21, 39, 43, 49, 63, 163, 171, 210, 234, 248, 291, 292, 297, 303, 344, 356, 394-395, 418, 434, 436, 437, 450, 457, 459, 468, 469, 470, 478, 481, 533, 556, 563, 581, 590, 642, 810, 873, 884, 889, 928, 939, 942, 952, 968; 3: 3, 5, 43, 44, 447, 481, 516, 530, 542, 590, 601, 648, 751, 760; 4: 6, 9, 10, 17, 20, 21, 25, 33, 35, 36, 39, 204, 278, 308, 309, 313, 314, 366, 370, 382, 390, 442, 443, 481, 482, 489, 534; 5: 300, 316, 349, 525, 549-552, 557, 580, 585, 587, 628, 635, 638, 639, 716, 726, 728, 738, 741; 6: 540-541; ceremonial use of, 2: 540, 551, 556, 561, 563, 905, 906, 958, 968; collective buying of, 2: 437; cultivated, 6: 356, 523, 524, 540-541; effects on health, 2: 394; method of use, 2: 171, 292, 394, 547, 556, 578, 884, 934, 952; offerings of, 2: 304, 307, 308, 309, 311, 313, 394, 422, 425, 427, 440, 455, 518, 525, 545, 547, 560, 562, 567, 582, 583, 585; preparation of, 2: 292, 425; restrictions on, 2: 291, 394, 395; superstitions regarding, 2: 402; use as medicine, 2: 569, 570, 955, 956; use as money, 2: 482, 563, 564, 565; venders of, 2: 436, 437
- Coca and lime, chewed, 4: 34, 204, 249, 356, 382, 485, 492; trade in, 4: 485
- Coca bags, 2: 234, 236, 557, 561, 563, 596, 879
- Cocabambilla, 3: 538
- Coca-chewers, 5: 532, 549, 550, 551 (map), 552
- Coca chewing, 1: 349; addiction to, 6: 541
- Coca divination, 2: 548; 5: 585, 635
- Cocaine, product of coca, 2: 292
- Coca lime, 2: 537, 879
- Cocama*, 3: 2, 51, 511, 520, 522, 524, 557, 558, 559, 561, 562, 563, 642, 654, 687-689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 729; 5: 7, 23, 25, 26, 27, 80, 97, 107, 112, 123, 133, 247, 402, 408, 486, 490, 532, 595, 623, 628, 657, 662; language, 6: 243, 244
- Cocamilla*, 3: 552, 557, 559, 582, 606, 687, 688, 691, 694; 5: 393; 6: 270
- Coca plantations, 2: 271, 291, 371, 510, 879
- Coca River, 3: 510, 638, 651, 652
- Coca trees, 6: 333, 343
- Cocaya Lagoon, 3: 690
- Cocaya River, 3: 739
- Cocculus* sp., 5: 538
- Coccus cacti*, 5: 124; 6: 417
- Cochabamba*, see *Cochapampa*.
- Cochabamba, Bolivia, 3: 411, 485; 6: 412, 515
- Cochabamba Basin, 2: 17, 115, 121, 337, 339, 357, 575
- Cochabamba Province, 2: 364, 385, 509
- Cochaboth* family (so-called), 1: 236-237; 6: 202, 203. See also *Lengua*; *Macá*.
- Cochapampa*, 2: 18, 192, 536
- Cocharcas, 2: 361
- Cochasqui, Ecuador, 2: 792, 811
- Coche*, 6: 180, 183, 186-187; language, 2: 914, 922
- Coche Island, 4: 399
- Cochesquio*, see *Chisquio*.
- Cochesquio, village, 2: 970
- Cochico, Mendoza Province, 1: 40

- Cochineal, dye-producing insect, 1: 289; 4: 211, 220; 5: 123, 124; 6: 346, 417
Cochinoca, 2: 599, 619
Cochinoca, Argentina, 6: 93
 Cochran, Doris, acknowledgment to, 6: 463
 Cocina criolla, cuisine, 1: 374
Cockerack, see *Kukra*.
 Cockerite palm, 5: 372
 Cockfights, 2: 474
 Cock-of-the-rock (*Rupicola rupicola*), 6: 400
 Cockroach, 6: 426
 Cockscomb Mountains, British Honduras, 6: 331
 Coclé, Panama, 2: 900; 4: 28, 31, 32, 143, 145, 146-159, 160, 162, 163, 164, 166, 167, 259, 294, 436; 5: 160, 179, 183, 190, 191, 192, 222, 224, 464, 466; grave at, 5: 43 (fig.), 466
 Coclé culture, antiquity of, 4: 159; designs, 5: 466, 467 (fig.), 468 (fig.), 469 (fig.), 470 (fig.), 471 (fig.)
Coclesano, 4: 153
Coco, see *Guck*; *Twahka*.
 Cocoa, 4: 281; drink, 5: 525, 558
 Cocoa butter, 4: 367
 Coco de palmito, 1: 533
Cocolot, 1: 214, 223; 6: 205
Cocoloth, see *Lengua*.
Cocoma, 6: 397
Cocon, 4: 330
Cocona, 3: 542, 653
Coconuco, 2: xxviii, 12, 51, 861, 862, 917, 920, 922, 931, 934, 935, 936, 939, 973; language, 2: 971, 972; 5: 405, 603, 619, 724; 6: 176, 179, 180, 183; languages, 6: 179, 180
 Coconucos Mountain, Colombia, 2: 917
 Coconut, 3: 825; 4: 51, 220, 257, 268, 524; 5: 744
 Coconut shell containers, 4: 555
Cocori, see *Suerre*.
Cocori, *Suerre* chief, 4: 55
Cocos australis, 6: 344; *C. botryophora*, 1: 468; 6: 472; *C. coronata* (aricuri), 3: 99; 6: 343, 472; *C. sp.* (cocos imburu) 1: 533; *C. nucifera*, 6: 524; *C. paraguayensis*, 1: 247; *C. romanzoffiana*, 1: 436, 440, 451; 3: 80; 5: 230; 6: 471; *C. sp.*, 1: 486, 533; 3: 10; 6: 469, 470; *C. yatay* (yatay palm), 3: 58, 81; 6: 344
 Cocos Island, 6: 524
 Coctaca, Argentina, 2: 620, 621
 Coculza River, 4: 469
 Cocuy, *Lache* village, 4: 357
 Cocuy leaves (*Agave cocui*), 4: 470
Cocuzu, 6: 87
Codoloti, see *Guaicurú*.
 Código de Intendencias (laws), 351-352
Codollate, see *Guaicurú*.
 Coelho, Pedro, 3: 95, 97
 Coello, Colombia, 2: 901
Coelogenys paca (paca), 3: 751; *C. sp.*, 6: 372
Coen, see *Cabecar*.
Coendou sp., 6: 370
 Coentro, 3: 664
Coëruna, 3: 750; language, 6: 243, 244, 246
Cofán, 2: 912; 3: 507, 508, 511, 513, 530, 651, 652, 738, 750; linguistic family, 3: 813; 5: 547, 663 (table); 6: 176, 186, 256, 257
 Cofre River, 2: 969
Cognomona, 3: 598, 600; 6: 272
 Cohabitation, restrictions on, 2: 733
 Cohengua River, 3: 566
Coiba, 4: 49. See also *Cueva*.
 Coiffure, ornamental, 5: 695
 Colling, basketry technique, 1: 386
 Coimbra, Matto Grosso, 1: 217, 218, 265
 Coins, silver, 2: 936
 Coitus, 1: 97, 119
Coia lacryma-jobi, 3: 5, 80; 4: 359
 Cojedes, State of, 4: 419
 Cojedes River, 4: 464
 Cojimies Peninsula, Ecuador, 2: 789, 802
 Cojitambo, Ecuador, 2: 810
 Cokerite palm (*Maximiliana regia*), 5: 69
Colalao, 2: 651
 Colanders, 4: 222
Colastiné, 1: 177, 189, 190, 219; 6: 305. See also *Calchaquí*.
Colatina, 1: 532
Colaza, 2: 920, 970; 5: 405
 Colaza, village, Colombia, 2: 970
 Colcapirhua, Bolivia, site of, 5: 44
 Colca River, 2: 503
 Colchagua, 5: 520
 Cold-hammering, 4: 255, 272
 Colds, disease, 5: 634; treatment for, 6: 477
 Colegio del Sol, Jesuit boarding school, 2: 408
 Colegio de Principe, Jesuit missionary college, 2: 408
 Colegio de San Francisco de Borja, Jesuit school, 2: 408
 Colegio de Santa Rosa de Ocopa, 3: 511
 Coleman, explorer, 1: 139
 Coleoptera (beetles), 6: 418
 Colic, cure for, 4: 216
 Coligerey root (*Colliguaja odorifera*), 5: 243
Colima, 2: 789, 893; 5: 622, 623, 631; 6: 180, 182
 Colimba, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Colina, see *Culina*.
Colinus sp., 4: 314; 6: 392
Colla, 2: 15, 17, 112, 200, 203, 206, 207, 236, 262, 270, 332, 458, 503, 504, 506, 507, 508, 509, 528, 552, 553, 572, 576; 6: 92, 94 (table), 200. See also *Aymara*.
Collagá, 1: 372
Collagua, 2: 190, 503, 504, 512; 6: 200

- Collagua Province, 5: 303
 Collaguazo, Ecuador, 2: 792
Collahuaya, 2: 503, 504; 6: 200
 Collahuayas (herb doctors), 5: 636
 Collana, *Inca* section, 5: 303, 304
Collao, 2: 503, 506, 508, 538; dialect, 6: 200; revolt, end of, 2: 508. See also *Colla*.
 Collao Province, 2: 266, 333, 355, 359, 363, 427, 434, 435, 503, 508, 509, 510, 512, 530, 558, 571, 810
 Collars, 2: 31; 3: 20, 315, 451, 622; basketry, 5: 94; bead, 1: 278; 4: 239, 244 (fig.); feather, 1: 278; 2: 236; 3: 20; leather, 1: 278; 2: 683; rhea-feather, 2: 658; stone, 4: 510, 540, 543, 544; 5: 476, 477, 478 (fig.), 479 (fig.)
 Collas Province, 2: 190, 244
 Collasuyu, *Inca* Province, 2: 190, 235, 262, 503; 5: 302, 304; road system, 5: 55
 Collay, village, 3: 601
 Collectors, nomadic, 1: 213, 250, 522
 Collegio, 1: 557
Colletia spinosa, 6: 479
 Collier, Donald, 2: xxxi, xxxii; (The archeology of Ecuador), 2: 767-784
Colliguaja odorifera, 5: 243
 Collipulli, Chile, 2: 69
 Collo, Ecuador, 2: 780
Colocasia esculenta (Hualusa), 3: 4, 442, 487
 Colombia, 2: 50-57; archeological zones of, 2: 826 (map), 827, 832-850; art of, 5: 462-466
 Colombia, The archeology of (Wendell C. Bennett), 2: 823-850
 Colombia, The native tribes and languages of Southwestern (Sergio Elías Ortiz), 2: 911-914
 Colombia lowlands, Tribes of the north (Gregorio Hernández de Alba), 4: 329-338
 Colombian-Central American Plastic tradition, 5: 192, 195, 197
 Colombian Highlands, 2: 824
 Colombia-Panamá metallurgical tradition, 5: 461
 Colombian-Venezuelan petroglyphs, 5: 495, 498, 499
 Colón, Panama, 4: 51
 Colonche, Ecuador, 2: 806, 814
 Colónchillo, Ecuador, 2: 806
 Colonial Period, 1: 184, 185, 301; 2: 1, 2, 11, 25, 30, 31, 32, 34, 44, 59, 229, 245, 273, 291, 331-410, 441, 479, 484, 487-496, 503, 509, 510, 553, 572, 812-818, 871, 918, 921, 925-927, 932, 934; 4: 370; 5: 522, 604, 611, 766, 768; 6: 197, 402, 403, 438
 Colonial World, The *Quechua* in the (George Kubler), 2: 331-410
 Colonia Rivadavia, 1: 234
 Colonia Rodolfo de Miranda, 3: 399
 Colonia Sarmiento, 2: 758
 Colonists, 2: 229, 269, 270, 809, 810; 5: 763
 Colonization, 2: 269-270
 Colonos, colonists, 2: 409, 415, 498; 499; farm workers, under Spaniards, 5: 767
Colorado, 2: 50, 789, 807, 817; 4: xv, 38, 39-40, 274, 277, 284-291, 464, 465; 5: 119, 124, 251, 519, 554, 602, 630, 703; 6: 86, 180, 181, 182, 194; culture, 4: 285-291
 Colorado River, 3: 871, 540; 4: 404; 6: 337
 Colors, recognition of, 4: 564; used by Indians, 2: 128; 5: 123, 124
 Colquamarca, Perú, 2: 433
 Colquicancha, Perú, 2: 433
 Coltrops, 5: 704
 Columbidae (doves), 2: 918; 4: 314
Colúmbido, 6: 14
 Columbiformes (pigeons and doves), 6: 396
 Columbus, Christopher, 2: 487; 4: 57, 58, 60, 100, 481, 495, 496, 517, 518, 519, 520, 531, 539, 543, 544, 547, 548, 549; 6: 396, 414, 417, 420, 423, 457, 519; evidences of cannibalism found by, 5: 403, 407
 Columbus, Ferdinand, 4: 199, 233, 240, 249, 481, 520; 6: 414
 Columns, 5: 413, 740; clay, 2: 89, 164, 228; megalithic, 4: 507; stone, 2: 228, 780, 858, 861, 899; 4: 161
Comacor, 3: 623, 631; 6: 249
Comagua, 1: 272
Comambo, see *Comobo*.
Comanahua, 3: 596
Comani, 3: 807
 Comas, Perú, 2: 433
 Comatia River, 3: 660
Comava, 3: 539
Comavo, see *Comobo*.
 Comayagua River, Honduras, 4: 87, 88
 Comayagua, town, Honduras, 4: 108, 110
 Comayagua Valley, Honduras, 4: 103, 108-110, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 186, 188, 190, 191
 Comayagua-Yojoa region, 4: 178, 179
Comayana, 3: 807, 813
 Combapata, Perú, 2: 503
Combo, see *Comava*.
 Combs, 1: 384; 2: 641, 880; 3: 108, 207, 268, 276, 287, 303, 328, 335, 354, 365, 401, 454, 493, 521, 544, 574, 642, 694, 715, 732, 743, 753, 835; 4: 201, 222, 288; 5: 596; 6: 475; bamboo, 1: 280, 421; bone, 1: 87, 112; 2: 153; carved horn, 1: 280; double, 1: 485; one-toothed, 1: 543; thorn, 2: 236, 641; use in carding, 5: 98; weaving, 2: 623; wooden, 1: 210, 280, 283 (fig.), 457; 2: 42, 609, 612, 613, 623, 881
 Comechatyba, 1: 541

- Comechingon*, 1: 31, 169; 2: xxvii, 38, 673-685, 5: 97, 189, 658, 661 (table), 680, 681, 685, 686, 694, 760; 6: 207, 303, 306, 307 (list); Northern, 6: 306; Southern, 6: 306
- Comechingón* and their neighbors of the Sierras de Córdoba, The (Francisco de Aparicio), 2: 673-685
- Comechingón-Huarpe*, 5: 661 (table)
- Comechingón-Sanaviron* region, 1: 31
- Comets, belief regarding, 1: 355; 2: 304, 753; 4: 491, 564
- Comisión Honoraria de Reducciones de Indios, 1: 205
- Comma, 3: 95
- Commandante Fontana, in Formosa, 1: 205
- Commemoração River, 3: 361
- Commerce, 2: 944-945
- Commissioners, town officials, 2: 946
- Commoners, 1: 305; 4: 16, 24, 28, 29, 33, 245, 255, 261, 530; 5: 344, 357, 704, 721, 727, 729, 731, 732, 735, 736, 756, 758; age groups, 5: 300; class group, 2: 56, 167, 727; ennobled, 5: 348, 721; position of, in Andean Society, 5: 296, 297, 298, 299, 307, 309, 310, 348, 735, 736, 737
- Communal harvests, 5: 650, 652; herds, 5: 650; houses, 5: 653; lands, administration of, 5: 648, 652
- Communes, problem of the, 2: 409
- Communication, means of, 1: 68, 105, 125, 317, 470; 2: 754; 4: 348
- Comunidad, Indian community, 2: 497, 498, 819
- Comunidades, political division, 2: 539
- Communism in the missions, 5: 652-653
- Communities (caseríos or rancheríos), 4: 394
- Community, 5: 734; activities, 2: 884, 965; dispersed, 2: 439; endogamous, 2: 442, 453; house, 5: 327; officials, list of, 2: 443-444; organization, 2: 441-443; population and size, 5: 675, 676 (map), 678
- Comobo*, 3: 539, 555, 566; language, 6: 265
- Comodoro Rivadavia, Patagonia, 1: 23
- Compadre, *see* Cuparo.
- Compadres, godfathers, 2: 947
- Compañero, assistant missionary, 5: 648
- Compañía (sharecropping), 2: 424
- Compositae (tola bush), 6: 440, 495
- "Composition," laws of, in acquisition of property, 2: 493-494
- Compoteras (bowls), 3: 84; 5: 158, 160, 173, 174, 177; pedestaled, 2: 770, 771, 772, 773 (fig.), 774 (fig.), 775, 779; 5: 145, 177, 458, 461. *See also* Bowls.
- Compounds, family, 2: 529
- Comté River, 3: 809
- Comunero, Indian town dweller, 2: 497
- Con (or Coniraya), native God, 5: 560
- Conambo*, 3: 629; language, 6: 248
- Conanas (metates), 2: 681; portable mortars, 1: 171
- Conanthera bifolia*, 2: 702
- Concarán Valley, 2: 673
- Concebida Mayordomo, fiesta office, 2: 467
- Conceição, Fr. Joaquim da, 3: 195
- Conceição, Fr. Martino da, 3: 196
- Conceição, settlement, 3: 179
- Concepción, Chile, 2: 597, 657; 6: 133, 139, 142, 143, 326, 341
- Concepción, Panama, 4: 50, 301
- Concepción de Apolobamba Mission, 3: 441, 505, 506
- Concepción de Baurés Mission, 3: 410, 468
- Concepción de Chiquitos Mission, 3: 382, 396, 397, 398
- Concepción del Bermejo Mission, 1: 201, 215, 216, 220, 221, 222, 227, 232, 240, 272
- Concepción de María Mission, 3: 606, 608
- Concepción de Xéveros Mission, 3: 606
- Concepción Mission, 3: 383, 409, 607, 638, 688
- Concertaje, plantation system, 4: 284
- Concho*, 3: 605, 606
- Concholepas* sp., 1: 59; 6: 422, 423
- Conchs, 1: 84; (*Strombus* sp.), 6: 347, 358, 422, 423; fighting (*Strombus pugilis*), 6: 422. *See also* Shells.
- Conchucos Province, 2: 187, 363
- Conchucú, *see* Conchucos Province.
- Conciertos, Hacienda Indians, 2: 819; Indian laborers, 4: 288
- Concordia, 3: 69; 4: 298
- Concubines, 1: 164, 464; 2: 793; 3: 113; 5: 310, 399, 720, 735, 736, 756
- Condes, *see* Contisuyo.
- Condesuyo, *see* Contisuyo.
- Condiments, 1: 263-264, 533; 3: 103, 126; 6: 482-483
- Condor, designs, 2: 127, 128, 439; 5: 419, 420 (fig.), 441, 443; masks, 2: 117; mythical, 1: 379; represented as divinity, 2: 35, 84, 117, 154, 520, 585
- Condorillo Province, 3: 467
- Condors, 2: 103, 106, 114, 115, 427, 448, 463; 5: 636; Andean (*Vultur gryphus*), 6: 347, 390; omen connected with, 2: 518; worship of, 6: 358, 390
- Condreau, Henry Anatole, 3: 160
- Conduri*, 3: 807
- Condurmarca, village, 3: 601
- Conebo*, 5: 544; 6: 65 (table), 263
- Conepatus* sp., 6: 375
- Confederations, 1: 152; 2: 33
- Confession, 2: 300, 304-305; 5: 579-580, 587, 588, 631, 634, 635, 642
- Confessors, 2: 299, 305; male and female, 5: 309, 310, 634
- Confinis finds (Lagoa Santa type), human skeleton, 1: 399, 400; man, 5: 749; 6: 5, 6

- Conflagration, myth about, 1: 552
 Confuso River, Chaco, 1: 371, 372
 Coni, Emilio de, 3: 470
Conibo, 3: 2, 34, 513, 540, 548, 552, 555, 556, 561, 562, 562-563, 564, 565, 567, 570, 572, 574, 575, 577, 578, 581-587, 590, 592, 593, 594, 595, 600, 657; 5: 97, 100, 112, 113, 122, 123, 251, 373, 399, 486, 490, 531, 535, 624
Conibo-Shipibo-Setibo group, 6: 264
 Conical roof, 5: 8-9
 Conifers, 6: 343
 Coniguati River, 3: 565, 660
 Conima, Perú, 2: 507, 513, 514, 523, 524
 Coniraya (native god), myths of, 2: 585
 Coni River, 3: 485
Conis, see *Yuracare*.
 Conispata River, 3: 541
Conivo, see *Conibo*.
 Cofika kamayog, tax official, 2: 263
 Cofikana, adult's game, 2: 288
Conomoma, 3: 706
 Cononaco River, 3: 631
 Conopas (sacred images), 2: 400, 482, 563. See also Idols; Images.
 Conquered territory, organization of, 2: 272-273
 Conquest, pattern of, 2: 380-384
 Conquest Period, 1: 193, 228, 301; 2: 11, 20, 24, 34, 35, 36, 40, 57, 64, 65, 253, 346, 347, 348, 371, 374, 488, 538, 541, 550, 556, 659, 916, 921, 934, 945; 4: 15, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33, 39, 46, 52, 56, 60, 63, 64, 114, 145, 231, 285, 300, 358, 394, 400, 408, 432 (table), 435, 470, 473, 476, 495, 501, 522, 523, 526, 531; 5: 716, 734, 741, 750, 758, 760, 765, 766, 767, 770; 6: 167, 522
 Conquistadors, Spanish, 1: 199, 210, 285; 4: 197, 310, 319, 331, 336, 396, 406, 408, 470, 476, 504, 505, 508, 518, 522; 5: 246, 249, 253, 254, 263, 763; 6: 419
 Consacá, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
 Consacanti, village, 3: 739, 740
 Constables, city officials, 2: 946
 Constellations, myths regarding, 1: 365-366; sacred to llamas, 6: 441
 Constitución, Brazil, 1: 177
 Constitución, Chile, modern town, 2: 208
Constrictor sp., 5: 407
 Construction, house, types of: Adobe, 5: 755; beehive, 5: 2, 5, 755; conical, 1: 14; 5: 5; domed, 1: 14; double lean-to, 5: 4; frame, 5: 6-9, 15; lean-to, 1: 14; 5: 4; pole, 5: 3-5, 12, 13, 15; rectangular, 5: 10; round, 5: 11; solid, 5: 9-12; stone, 5: 685, 760; subterranean, 5: 11; techniques, 2: 164, 169, 677, 678 (fig.), 679 (fig.); 5: 61-65; toldo (tent), 1: 14; 5: 4; windbreak, 5: 3
 Construction categories of habitations, 5: 3-12
 Contact Period, 1: 3, 15 (map); 5: 144, 187, 550, 660, 680
 Containers, 1: 89-91, 113, 119, 293; 3: 231, 332, 610, 695, 754, 836, 839, 887; 4: 373; 6: 475; bamboo, 5: 22; basketry, 2: 708; 4: 259; beeswax-lined, 5: 71; calabash, 4: 31, 33, 36, 37, 38, 39, 206, 208, 216, 260, 283, 287, 334, 356, 361, 395, 403, 452, 458, 465, 472, 534; coconut, 4: 555; gourd, 2: 163, 623, 719, 905; 4: 211, 222, 254, 260, 505, 528, 555, 560; hide, 2: 708; horn, 2: 719; pottery, 2: 163, 708, 943; 4: 373, 403; rubber, 5: 228; shapes of, 2: 101, 102; silver, 2: 163; skin, 1: 349; wooden, 2: 877. See also Bags; Baskets; Gourds; Jars.
 Contamana, 3: 562
Contanawa, 3: 659; 6: 265
 Contests, 3: 357; gladiatorial, 4: 530; of skill, 2: 288
 Continence, 3: 129, 711; observance of, 2: 905; 4: 531; 5: 397; practice after childbirth, 1: 77; ritual practice of, 1: 428, 490
 Continental lowlands, 6: 323-325
 Continental tropical region, 6: 463
 Contisuyo (Conti-suyu) Province, 2: 190, 215, 262; 5: 302, 304
 Contraceptives, 1: 119; 2: 733; vegetable, 6: 486
 Contributors, list of, 1: 11; 2: xxxii-xxxiii; 3: xxv; 4: xix; 5: xxvi; 6: xiii
 Convención, settlement, 3: 539
 Convents, organization of, 5: 310; refuge of Chosen Women, 2: 283
Convolvulus sp., 1: 524
 Cook Expedition, 1: 109
Cookera, see *Kukra*.
 Cookies, offerings of, 2: 562
 Cooking, 1: 533; 2: 269, 283, 603, 705-706; 3: 124, 226, 413; human flesh, 3: 124; methods, 1: 63, 110, 482, 525, 533; 2: 220; 4: 41; place, 2: 877; utensils, 1: 264, 414; 2: 221, 224, 593, 939; 3: 110; 4: 5; woman's task, 1: 96, 119
Cookra, see *Kukra*.
 Cookra Hill, Nicaragua, 4: 138
 Cooks, at mission of San Juan, 5: 651
 Cooper, John M., 1: 1, 11; 2: xxxii; 5: xxiii, 669; (Fire making), 5: 283-292; (Games and gambling), 5: 503-524; (Stimulants and narcotics), 5: 525-558; (The Araucanians), 2: 687-760; (The Chono), 1: 47-54; (The Ona), 1: 107-125; (The Patagonian and Pampean Hunters), 1: 127-168; (The Southern Hunters: An introduction), 1: 13-15; (The *Yahgan*), 1: 81-106; (Traps), 5: 265-276
 Coopers, 5: 651
 Copacabana, Bolivia, 2: 112, 197, 361, 480, 513, 514, 534, 537; religious center, 5: 36-38

- Copacabana Virgin, festivals for, 2: 361
 Copafba (*Copaifera* sp.), 3: 137, 139
 Copafba oil, 3: 139
Copaifera langsdorffii, 6: 477; *C. multi-
 juga*, 6: 477; *C. officinalis*, 6: 477; *C.
 pubiflora*, 5: 230; 6: 473, 474; *C. sp.*,
 3: 137
 Copal gum, 6: 335; burned offering of,
 4: 31, 215; 5: 726; used by shaman,
 4: 37, 216
Copallén (Copallín) language, 6: 192-
 193; community, 3: 615, 616, 617; 6:
 192
 Copán, Maya city, 4: 71, 72, 103, 104, 106,
 107, 108, 113, 115, 116, 117, 119, 186
 Copán and upper Chamelicón River Val-
 ley, 4: 103-108
 Copán River, Honduras, 4: 103, 180
 Copelito, Nicaragua, 4: 123
 Copename River, 3: 804
Copernicia cerifera, 1: 248, 262, 269;
 5: 230; 6: 341, 344, 470, 472; *C. sp.*,
 6: 344, 469; *C. tectorum*, 6: 343
 Copiapó, Chile (*Inca* town), 2: 509; 5:
 55; 6: 327, 337, 533
 Copiapó River, Chile, 2: 601
Copiri, 3: 536
 Copper, 1: 210; 2: 9, 28, 40, 41, 48, 54, 56,
 69, 95, 103, 104, 114, 115, 128, 138, 141,
 146, 167, 170, 246, 248, 276, 434, 536,
 615, 625, 635, 646, 659, 718, 838, 900,
 901, 943, 957; 4: 5, 81, 100, 153, 523;
 5: 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212,
 213, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221,
 222, 223, 224, 225, 229, 255, 258, 415,
 427, 430, 433, 463, 710, 714, 740, 755,
 758; 6: 15; annealed, 2: 146; arseni-
 cal, 5: 216; buried with dead, 2: 170;
 carbonate (malachite, azurite), 5:
 208; cast, 2: 146, 635; cold-hammered,
 2: 146; cramps, used in architecture, 2:
 110; gilded, 2: 49, 104, 146, 167, 778,
 779, 781, 799; 5: 726; metallic, 5: 218;
 mines, 2: 603; 5: 208; oxide, 5: 215,
 218; pins, 2: 182, 235; rings, 2: 439;
 salt, powdered, 5: 218; silicate
 (chrysocolla), 5: 208; smelting, 4: 15,
 17; 5: 716. *See also* Alloys.
Cogela rite (fertility ceremony), 2: 518,
 554, 555, 568, 567
 Coqueiro palm, 1: 468
 Coquena, native spirit, 5: 566
Coquetio, 5: 724
 Coquimbo, State of, Chile, 2: 39, 230, 587,
 588, 594, 633, 687, 688, 691, 692, 754,
 762
 Coquimbo Bay, Chile, 6: 29, 326
 Coquimbo Province, Chile, 6: 184, 326,
 337, 338, 533
 Coquino, wild fruit, 3: 456
 Coquo, chief, 4: 50
Corabú, 3: 381
Corabeca language, 6: 282
Coracina ornata, 3: 711
 Coracle (bull boat), 1: 146
 Coraguania River, 3: 566
Coragyps atratus, 6: 392
 Coral, 4: 500, 553; reefs, 6: 331
 Coral Bay-Longford site, Virgin Islands,
 4: 511, 517
 Corantin River, 3: 810
 Corasca, *see* Eunuchs.
Coraveca, 3: 381, 382, 396; language, 6:
 283
 Corazón de Jesús Mission, 1: 242
Corbago, 4: 19, 350, 354, 355, 357, 359,
 362, 363, 365; 5: 243, 244, 723
 Corbatana, basketry material, 2: 431
Corbesi language, *see* *Corobici* language.
 Corbina, fish, 2: 103
 Corcovado Gulf, 1: 23, 47, 52; 2: 688,
 691, 692
 Corda River, 1: 477
 Cordage, 2: 216, 243, 431, 535, 713, 942;
 4: 211, 241, 259, 305, 316, 527; 6: 475;
 making of, 5: 104, 132; palm leaf, 6:
 472
 Cordillera, 2: 762, 763, 764, 765, 867; 3:
 430, 466, 468, 536, 539, 599, 638; An-
 dean, 1: 127, 133; 6: 326; Andean,
 Venezuela, 4: 12, 19-20; Antofagasta,
 Chile, 6: 133; Blanca, 2: 81, 104;
 Bogotá, 6: 340; Brunquena, Costa
 Rica, 4: 46, 47; Caravaya, 3: 540;
 Central, 2: 50, 51, 824, 916, 917, 920,
 921, 923, 970, 971; 4: 11, 12, 55, 297,
 339; Chocó, Panamá, 4: 45; Cuticu,
 3: 618; Frailes, Bolivia, 6: 327;
 Malgús, 2: 912; Mérida, 4: 22; 6:
 329; Negra, 2: 104; Occidental, 2:
 50, 824, 861, 916, 970, 971, 972; 4: 297,
 302, 303, 313; Oriental, 2: 51, 52, 54,
 801, 825, 895, 912, 917, 920; 4: 12, 13, 18,
 19-20, 22, 354, 393; Perija, Venezuela,
 6: 329; Pijol, Honduras, 4: 72; Pirape,
 1: 233; San Blas, 4: 44; San José, 3:
 70; Talamanca, Costa Rica, 4: 43, 46;
 Tilleran, 4: 55; Volcánica, Costa Rica
 4: 37, 55
 Cordmaking, 1: 535; 3: 839
 Córdoba Highlands, Argentina, 5: 197;
 cultures, 1: 41
 Córdoba Mountains, 1: 169, 180
 Córdoba Province, Argentina, 1: 25, 31,
 39, 41, 127, 133, 135, 137, 138, 203, 219,
 220, 221, 230; 2: 38, 673, 675, 676, 677,
 683, 684, 685, 763; 5: 155, 189, 190,
 536; 6: 2, 14, 54, 326, 338, 496
 Córdoba y Salinas, Diego de, 3: 513
 Cordobense formation, 6: 15, 16 (diag.)
 Cordophones, 3: 854
 Cords, 1: 438; 2: 482, 624, 713; 4: 406,
 477; bast, 4: 306; beaded, carried by
 warriors, 1: 316; beaded, ceremonial,
 1: 316; carna fiber, 1: 571; fiber, 4:
 403; grass, 2: 535; hair, 1: 422, 437;
 hair-binding, 2: 262; human hair, 2:
 535; knitted, 5: 137; knotted, means of
 communication, 1: 105, 125; llama
 wool, 2: 535; rawhide, 2: 615; sisal,

- 4: 373; three-ply, 4: 305; used in practice of cannibalism, 5: 401. *See also* Ropes.
- Core*, 4: 481
- Coreguaje*, 5: 547
- Coretus*, *see Cueretú*.
- Corgabo*, 5: 713
- Coribeni River, 3: 538
- Coricancha, *Inca* temple at Cuzco, 5: 40, 537
- Coricocow*, *see Caricocow*.
- Coripata, near Cuzco, 2: 287
- Coritanahó*, 3: 807
- Corjuamia River, 3: 566
- Corlobalo, Nicaragua, 4: 176
- Cormorants, 1: 51, 53, 61, 84, 105, 110; 6: 347, 385, 387; king shag or white breasted (*Phalacrocorax albiventer*), 6: 387
- Corn, 1: 170, 171, 175; 2: 74, 257, 372, 402, 436, 806, 875; 4: 257, 258, 280, 370, 371, 373, 374, 523, 551; cakes, 1: 524; 4: 523; dent, 6: 492, 494; domesticated, 6: 346, 397; flint, 6: 492, 494; flour, 6: 493; pod, 6: 493; primitive, 6: 493; sacred, of the *Incas*, 6: 490; sweet, 6: 493; tripsacoid, 6: 494. *See also* Maize.
- Cornapacua*, 4: 330
- Cornets, 2: 951
- Corn Islands, 4: 59, 220
- Cornmeal, 4: 523
- Coro, village, 4: 353, 426, 429, 470
- Corod*, 1: 477
- Coroado*, 1: 445, 447, 448, 456, 521, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530; 5: 80, 154, 406, 623, 629, 680, 689, 696; 6: 29, 61, 163, 282, 287, 288, 291, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 300. *See also* Eastern Bororo.
- Corobici, *Corobici* chief, 4: 55
- Corobici*, 4: 55-56, 65, 141, 177, 187, 189; language, 6: 178
- Corocoro, 3: 486
- Corocoro Tapuya*, 6: 260
- Coroíno*, *see Morotoco*.
- Corojo, native fruit, 4: 504
- Coromacho*, 4: 354, 362
- Coromú River, 3: 815, 816
- Coronado, Father Luis, 3: 740
- Coronado*, 1: 279, 447; 3: 521, 628, 629, 631, 633-634, 635, 640, 641, 642, 645; 4: 355, 356; 6: 249. *See also* Patángoro; *Toro*.
- Coronados Gulf region, 2: 707, 712
- Corondá* (*Corondó*), 1: 177, 189, 190; 6: 305
- Coronda, Lake of, 3: 61
- Coronda River, 3: 58, 61
- Coronudos*, *see Coronados*.
- Coronza*, 3: 821
- Coropó*, 1: 523, 524, 525; 6: 238, 295, 296, 297, 298, 300
- Coropuna Peak, 2: 296
- Coroso, Puerto Rico, 4: 500, 517 (table)
- Corowa*, 6: 260
- Corpa, spirit of Metals, 2: 397
- Corpses, 2: 618; dissection of, 1: 392; stuffed, kept as trophies, 5: 408-409; treatment of, 4: 308
- Corpus, 3: 70, 71
- Corpus Christi, 1: 179; celebration of, 2: 399, 400, 465, 473, 475, 480, 482
- Corpus Christi Valley, 4: 353
- Corpus Mayordomo, fiesta office, 2: 466
- Corrado, Alessandro Maria, missionary, 3: 469, 470
- Corrals (stone enclosures), 2: 521, 658, 780; miniature, 2: 458; temporary, 2: 517, 521; used in hunting, 4: 25, 524, 550
- Corregidores, Crown officials, 2: 347, 348, 352, 366, 367, 369 (fig.), 370, 374, 375, 384, 385, 386, 400, 404, 815, 816; municipal rulers, 5: 648
- Corregimiento (Crown control), 2: 34, 346, 347, 367-370, 375, 389, 400, 404
- Correqueje*, 3: 530, 737, 747
- Corrhue*, 6: 178
- Corrientes Province, 1: 191, 201, 203, 204, 219, 220, 231, 448; 3: 57, 61, 77
- Corrientes River, 1: 239, 240
- Corset, bark, 1: 422
- Cortaderia argentea*, 6: 344
- Cortés Hojea Expedition, 1: 48
- Cortez, Hernando, explorer, 4: 111
- Corumbá, Brazil, 1: 214, 245, 448; 6: 325
- Corumbiara River, 3: 371, 372
- Cosa, Juan de la, explorer, 4: 330
- Cosanga River, 3: 638
- Coscoasoa*, *see Cascoasoa*.
- Coshque yuyi, pale pink dye, 2: 642; use for dye, 5: 124
- Cosina*, *see Goajiro*.
- Cosmogony, 1: 105, 365-366; 3: 483; myths, 1: 105. *See also* Cosmology.
- Cosmology, 3: 93, 131, 265, 282, 360, 369, 483, 551, 683
- Cospique*, 4: 330
- Cosquin*, 2: 685
- Cossus* sp., 1: 545
- Costa, Bishop D. Macedo, 3: 224
- Costa Rica, 4: 43, 46, 47; 6: 190, 191, 192, 197, 222, 466, 661, 664; Central, culture of, 4: 47; cultures of, 4: 170-175; Highland ware, 5: 473 (fig.); tribes of, 4: 54-58
- Costa Rica-Nicaragua culture, 5: 470, 473 (fig.)
- Costa Rica and Nicaragua, Archeology of (William Duncan Strong), 4: 121-142
- Costumes, animal skin, 2: 290, 291; burial, 2: 31; ceremonial, 1: 71; 2: 44; 4: 208, 238, 239, 410; dancing, 2: 31, 32, 290, 291; 5: 359; feather, 5: 22; mummer's, 3: 719; occupational, 2: 31, 44
- Cotabamba*, *see Cochapampa*.
- Cotabamba Province, 2: 385

- Cotacachi, Ecuador, 2: 792
 Cotacaxas River, 3: 486
 Cotaguasi, see *Cotahuasi*.
 Cotahuasi, 2: 190
 Cota-k'aspi, measuring stick, 2: 324
 Cotanera, 2: 190
 Cotapampa, 2: 190, 192
 Cotapampas, geographical locality, 2: 204, 206
 Cotapino, village, 3: 638
 Cotara, 2: 920
 Cotinga River, 3: 808
 Cotingidae (birds), 3: 204
 Coto, 3: 51, 524, 532, 636, 728, 737, 738, 741, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 750, 751; 5: 7, 229, 251, 257, 258, 266, 272, 532; 6: 90, 178, 182, 246, 261. See also *Boruca*.
 Cotocallo, Ecuador, 2: 810
 Cotogeho, see *Gotocogegodegi*.
 Cotogudeo, see *Gotocogegodegi*.
 Cotopaxi Province, Ecuador, 2: 769, 772, 788, 795
 Cotopaxi volcano, Ecuador, 4: 290; 6: 94, 329
 Cotton, 1: 182, 239, 250, 251, 288, 322, 385, 411, 420, 428, 487, 519, 542, 548, 558; 2: 5, 20, 41, 64, 91, 94, 96, 163, 210, 416, 538, 590, 606, 715, 794, 795, 800, 802, 807, 817, 868, 873, 899, 901, 943; 3: 5, 99, 139, 140, 168, 181, 194, 200, 220, 225, 226, 273, 281, 285, 295, 300, 313, 325, 351, 363, 365, 372, 399, 412, 442, 452, 453, 456, 487, 516, 543, 553, 557, 568, 601, 620, 664, 665, 692, 751, 825; 4: 309; 5: 202, 256, 436, 651, 694, 698, 708, 709, 717, 727, 740, 744, 755, 758; 6: 533-538; carded, 1: 288, 413; 3: 84; classification of, 6: 533-534, 536; cloth, 1: 271; clothing, 2: 233, 433; cultivation of, 5: 715, 761; domesticated, 4: 5, 8, 19, 32, 35, 38, 39, 220, 269, 278, 314, 326, 332, 355, 873, 886, 449, 476, 543, 544; fibers, 1: 413; 5: 98; 4: 34, 201, 212, 373, 452; origin of, 6: 535-536; padding used in armor, 5: 261, 262 (map); spinning process, 5: 97-102; string for nets, 1: 549; thread, 1: 385, 413, 415, 421; 4: 361; thread spun on spindles, 3: 109, thread used on arrows, 5: 239, 240, 241; thread used on bows, 5: 233; thread used on darts, 5: 252; thread used on shields, 5: 261; used as money, 4: 203; used in trade, 4: 385; used in weaving, 2: 29, 56, 64, 166, 798, 881; 5: 711, 714, 730; wadding, used in fire-making, 5: 287, 289, 291, 292; wadding, used on blow darts, 5: 251; wild, 4: 20, 23, 32, 373, 482; woven, 4: 26, 36, 39, 241, 305; yarn, 2: 153, 879, 881
 Cotton-cleaning bow, 5: 98, 99 (fig.)
 Cottonseeds, use in magic, 1: 514
 Cotton trees, 1: 537; (*Ocoba, Bombax*), 6: 335; dugout canoes made from, 4: 527
 Couanany River, 3: 824
 Couches, of skins, 1: 185
 Coudreau, Henry Anatole, 3: 197, 219, 221, 224, 225, 311, 768, 819, 821
Couepia rufa, 6: 481
 Coughs, cure for, 4: 216
 Coti (meat sauce), 5: 550
Couma guianensis, 6: 479; *C. macrocarpa*, 6: 479; *C. rigida* (macules), 3: 99; 6: 481; *C. sp.*, 6: 481; *C. utilis* (sorva), 3: 664; 6: 479
Coumarouna odorata (cumarú), 3: 8
 Counary, 5: 47
 Council, 3: 114, 122; 5: 351, 704; chief's, 1: 305, 388; elders', 1: 303, 305, 388, 483; 2: 485; 4: 35, 203, 487; family, 1: 194; nobles', 4: 24, 33; war, 1: 183; warriors', 1: 305, 310, 544
 Councilors, 5: 347; functions of, 1: 489, 499; 5: 343
 Counters, bone, 2: 42; potsherd, 2: 288; stone, 2: 146
 Counting, 2: 754; 4: 539, 564; method of, 2: 754, 936; 3: 348; 4: 363; 5: 601, 613
 Coupiipi River, 3: 809
 Coupolicán Province, 2: 569
Couralia sp., 6: 473
 Courantyne River, 3: 804, 806, 810, 811, 817, 822, 870
Couratari brasiliensis, 6: 473; *C. sp.* (embira), 3: 9, 24, 144, 238, 288, 289, 290; *C. sp.*, 6: 343
 Courbaril tree (*Hymenaea courbaril*), 3: 26
 Couri, Haiti, 4: 500, 514, 517 (table)
 Courouaie River, 3: 807
 Couroumon, star spirit, 4: 564
 Courts, 2: 137, 143; stuccoed, 4: 85
 Courtship, period of, 2: 454, 459
 Courtyards, 4: 27
Couryenne, 3: 807
 Cousins, cross, 1: 389, 544; parallel, 1: 544; relations between, 5: 321, 323, 324, 325, 326
Coussani, see *Cusari*.
Coussapoa latifolia, 6: 478
 Couvade, 1: 98, 120, 165, 319, 392, 493, 499, 549; 2: 549, 937; 3: 36, 52, 115, 187, 194, 234, 304, 337, 355, 375, 435, 445, 460, 479, 506, 529, 548, 583, 628, 645, 734, 749, 757, 787, 851, 887, 895; 4: 226, 262, 282, 396, 406, 458, 461, 557; 5: 319, 369-373, 630; defined, 5: 369, 370, 374; prenatal taboos, 5: 370; taboos connected with, 6: 369, 370
 Couyari River, 3: 803, 804, 805
Covarec (k)a, 1: 419; 3: 395; 6: 282, 283
 Covendo, 3: 411
 Covendo Mission, 3: 486, 487
 "Cover basketry," 5: 91

- Covers, bark, 5: 67
 Covunco Centro, Neuquen Territory, 1: 41
 Cowards, 3: 117
 Cowbells, metal, 2: 616; wooden, 2: 604, 607, 612, 616
 Cowboys, native, 1: 371, 374
 Cowhide, 1: 274; use of, 2: 719, 721
 Cow horn, 1: 417; tobacco boxes made of, 1: 271, 299, 349; used in fishing, 1: 256, 411; used in weapons, 4: 243
 Cows, 1: 261, 265, 325, 372, 373, 435; 5: 513, 650; domesticated, 2: 938, 962; 4: 206; price of, 2: 429; rare, 2: 428, 429, 578
 Coya, gold spirit, 2: 397
 Coyaima, Colombia, 6: 94
Coyamo, 4: 351
 Cuyenbouc (covered bowls), 4: 555
Coyón, subtribe, 4: 472
 Coypus (*Myocastor coypus*), 1: 57, 59, 60, 271, 373; skins, 1: 376; 2: 717
 Coyumba River, 3: 596
Cozárim, 3: 349, 350, 351, 353, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359; 6: 87
 Cozco, *see* Cuzco, Inca capital.
Cozo, 3: 384
 Crab, mythical character, 1: 467
 Crab culture, *see* *Igneri*.
 Crab design, 4: 126 (fig.)
 Crabs, 1: 84, 110; 2: 103, 171, 705; 3: 826; 4: 371, 524, 550, 554, 563; 5: 272, 373, 473, 494; 6: 415; fiddler (*Uca* sp.), 6: 415; land, 4: 504; lithodid (*Lithodes antarctica*), 6: 415; sea, 4: 504
Cracca sp., 6: 335
 Cracidae (guans and curassows), 6: 392, 393
Cradahō, 1: 477
 Cradleboards, 2: 32, 168, 282, 733 (fig.); 5: 27
 Cradles, 1: 154, 171, 270; 2: 32, 168, 282, 550, 733 (fig.), 757; 4: 223, 224; 5: 27, 95; 6: 44, 55; curved wicker, 1: 154 (fig.); flat, 1: 154; hammocks, used as, 1: 212; 4: 38; ladder-type, 1: 120, 154; used on horseback, 1: 154 (fig.)
 Craft artists, 2: 103
 Crafts, 2: 27-31, 44; division by sexes, 5: 318
 Craftsmen, 1: 96
Crahō, 1: 479, 485; 6: 76
 Cramps, copper, used in construction 5: 64; metal, used in building, 2: 115
Cran, *see* *Ge*.
 Cranes, 6: 395
 Crania, archeological, 1: 167. *See also* Skulls.
 Cranial deformity, Caribbean center of, 6: 43-44
 Cranial series, South America, 6: 20 (map), 28-29 (tables)
- Craniology and osteology, 6: 123-124 (*Ona*), 125-127 (*Yahgan*), 128-129 (*Alacaluf*), 132-133 (*Mapuche*)
 Cranium, Lagoa Santa man, 1: 399
Crao language, 6: 289
 Crato, 1: 557
Craw alector, 4: 314; *C. globicera*, 6: 393; *C. sp.* (mutum), 3: 289, 294; 6: 392
 Crayfish, 3: 542
 Creation myths, 1: 367; 2: 753; 3: 92, 282, 360, 424, 637
 Creator, 1: 79, 157; 2: 281, 293-294, 301, 305, 306; beliefs regarding, 5: 560, 562, 713, 738; *Guaraní* god, 3: 93; myths about, 2: 315-318, 319; statutes of, 2: 293; supernatural being, 4: 37, 40; titles of, 2: 293
 Creels, 3: 24; fish, 5: 72, 86
 Creepers, 1: 302; (*Serjania* or *Paulinia*), 3: 109
 Cremation, 1: 20, 99, 121, 167, 330, 443, 465; 2: 287, 735, 859, 933, 948, 949, 950; 3: 529, 547, 556, 586, 646, 734, 745, 851, 864, 887, 896; 4: 18, 21, 22, 26, 34, 35, 37, 40, 76, 124, 174, 181, 308, 311, 387, 390, 407, 408, 499; 5: 366, 691, 706; relation to chiefs, 5: 366, 703, 721; with personal belongings, 5: 365
Crenioichla sp. (fish), 3: 206
Crenyé language, 6: 289
 Creole Wars of Independence, 2: 240, 351, 352
 Creoles, 1: 211, 220, 240, 266, 270, 300; 4: 57
 Crepory River, 3: 221, 296, 297
Ore'pume(k)ateye, 1: 484; 5: 24
Orescentia cujele, 1: 507; 3: 5, 27, 43, 434, 445; 5: 698; 6: 475, 542; *O. sp.*, 3: 325; 6: 344. *See also* Calabashes.
 Cressa, *see* Lago Oceano.
 Cress, 1: 84
 Cretinism, 6: 143
 Crevaux, Jules Nicolas, French explorer, 1: 223; 3: 751, 819, 870
Creye-Timbira, 5: 661 (table)
 Criadores (mixed breeds), 6: 115
 Cricaré River, *see* São Mateus River.
Cricati, 1: 477, 483
 Cricetidae (cricetid rodents), 6: 353, 369
Crichaná, 3: 805, 807, 810, 861
 Crickets, 1: 245
 Crimes, punishment for, 2: 271-272, 485; 4: 530; rarity of, 2: 271
 Criminals, punishment of, 4: 213
 Crinjiñbé Mountain, 1: 473, 474
 Criollo, cultural group, 5: 657, 665
 Crióulo, mixed bloods, 6: 111
 Cripples, beliefs regarding, 2: 304; rules regarding, 5: 639; support of, 5: 650
 Cristianos (Christians), 1: 56
Cristivomer namaycush, 6: 412
Oriód, 1: 478
 Crocheting, 5: 137
 Crocodiles, 3: 274, 532; (*Orocodylus* sp.), 4: 221, 456, 457, 458; 5: 466, 469 (fig.),

- 471 (fig.); 6: 400, 405, 406; designs, 4: 155, 157 (fig.); eggs, 4: 270, 457, 458; god, ivory, 4: 156 (fig.); heads, carved, 2: 847; teeth of, worn, 3: 532
- Crocodilia (crocodiles, caymans, alligators, etc.), 6: 405-406
- Crocodylus intermedius*, 6: 406; *C. sp.*, 4: 456
- Crops, 2: 416; miscellaneous, table of, 2: 5; personal, 5: 652; protection of, 2: 214 (fig.); rotation of, 2: 216, 417, 420, 514; seed, other than maize, 6: 495-498; seed, table of, 2: 5, 700; table of, 2: 5, 416, 514; tropical root, 3: 1. *See also* Agriculture; Fruits; Vegetables.
- Cross, corn-shuck, 4: 215; magic power of, 1: 354; St. Andrew's, use of, 4: 491; silver, 4: 214; wooden, 4: 208, 215
- Cross-cousins, 1: 311; 5: 317, 318, 322, 323, 324, 325; marriage of, 1: 389; 2: 452. *See also* Marriage.
- Crotalus durissus*, 6: 407
- Otton sp.*, 6: 335
- Crotophaga ani*, 6: 396
- Croup, treatment for, 2: 757
- Crow, 1: 390; 5: 325
- Crowbars, 2: 225, 248; metal, 5: 740
- Crown officials, 2: 347, 352, 367; lands, (corregimientos), 2: 34, 346, 347, 489, 490, 814; property, division of, 2: 483-489, 493, 494; establishment of, 2: 510
- Crowns, 2: 856; 3: 19, 21, 105, 492, 521, 731, 732, 776, 835, 872; bead, 2: 806; ceremonial, 5: 361; cotton thread, 2: 803, 804; 4: 286, 289; feather, 2: 236, 311, 793, 930; 3: 19, 21, 105, 492, 521; 4: 36, 255, 316, 327, 333, 341, 345, 395, 485, 553; 5: 93; gold, 2: 799, 843; 4: 310, 327, 485, 527, 546; 5: 223; jaguar skin, 2: 806; palm leaf, 1: 276; silver lace, 4: 286; woven, 4: 271. *See also* Diadems.
- Crucibles, 4: 100; 5: 208; stone, 2: 718
- Crucifixes, silver, 2: 444; wooden, 2: 441
- Crupper (*Baticola*), 3: 83
- Crustaceans, 1: 84; 4: 279; 6: 415; (*Aegla sp.*), 2: 705; Neotropical, 6: 363; (*Parastacus sp.*), 2: 705; toasted, 2: 578
- Cruz, Laureano de la, 3: 513, 690, 691, 705, 706
- Cruz, Father Raimundo de la, 3: 552, 607, 688, 740
- Cruz Muyuna Lake, 3: 560
- Crying, ceremonial, 3: 114, 115, 117
- Cryptocarya pretiosa*, 6: 485; *C. rubra*, 2: 702
- Cryptotis sp.*, 6: 364, 375
- Cryptocerus atratus*, 5: 376
- Ctenomys magellanicus fueginus*, 1: 107; *C. sp.*, 1: 142; 6: 347, 373
- Quá, River, 4: 186
- Quacua*, 3: 807
- Cuaical, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Cuaiquer River, Colombia, 2: 917, 968
- Quaiquer*, see *Pasto*.
- Cualezán, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Cuarenta Días Bay, 1: 66
- Cuartels (burroughs), 5: 647
- Cuasmal, 2: 770, 771
- Cuaspu, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Cuati (*Nasua sp.*), 3: 169
- Cuba, Greater Antilles, 4: 495, 496, 497, 499, 501, 503, 504, 505, 507, 515-516, 517, 519, 521, 539; 5: 153, 157, 181, 200, 201, 229, 476, 482, 502, 661, 664; 6: 44, 208, 330, 331, 334, 362, 364, 366, 371, 396, 409, 457, 481; aboriginal provinces, 4: 502 (map); ethnography of, 4: 542-543
- Cubagua, island, 4: 399, 481, 490; 6: 336
- Cubcu Panaca (8th Inca), 5: 304
- Cubeno, 4: 542
- Cubeo, 3: 19, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 38, 40, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 764, 765, 766, 768, 769, 770, 772, 773, 775, 777, 779, 780, 781, 782, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 794, 795, 797, 798, 865; 5: 67, 68, 128, 129, 315, 317, 318, 319, 328, 329, 331, 336, 346, 351, 352, 354, 355, 359, 373, 378, 404, 570, 593, 632
- Cuberé, 3: 381
- Cubio tubers (*Tropaeolum*), 2: 899; (*T. tuberosum*), 2: 918; 5: 717
- Cubiquiano, 3: 408
- Cubit (khococ), measuring unit, 2: 323
- Cuca, beverage, 5: 549
- Cuchabiba, supernatural being, 2: 906
- Cuchara, village, 3: 805
- Cuchero, 3: 537, 597
- Cuchichichis (araguato), 4: 482
- Cuchilla Grande, 3: 78
- Cuchis*, see *Yuracare*.
- Cuchivero River, 3: 809, 811, 822, 823
- Cucica, 3: 383
- Cuciqua*, 3: 383
- Cuckoos (*Cuculiformes*), 6: 396; black (*Crotophaga ani*), 6: 396; white (*Gaira guira*), 6: 396
- Cuculato*, see *Cucurare*.
- Cuculiformes* (cuckoos), 6: 396
- Cucura* family, 6: 299, 300. *See also* *Kukra*.
- Cucurare*, 1: 241, 242
- Cucurate*, see *Cucurare*.
- Cucurbita ficifolia* (watermelon), 6: 505; *C. maxima* (squash), 1: 251; 2: 5, 700, 918; 3: 4; 6: 504, 505; *C. moschata* (pumpkin), 1: 247, 251; 3: 4, 99; 6: 504, 505; *C. pepo* (field pumpkin), 2: 700; 6: 505; *C. sp.* (abóbora), 3: 325; *C. sp.* (pumpkin), 3: 516; *C. sp.* (squash) 3: 4; 6: 504; *C. verrucosa*, 2: 918; 5: 717
- Cucurbitaceae*, 1: 247, 251
- Cucurbits*, cultivated, 6: 504-511, 513

- Cucurripe, site of, in Chicama Valley, 5: 36
Cúcuta, 4: 352
Cúcuta (Loma Verde), 4: 364
Cucutade, see *Cucurare*.
Cúcuta River, 4: 473
Cudajaz River, 3: 255, 256
Cudgels, 1: 441; 3: 232
Cudunari River, 3: 763, 765, 766, 780
Cuembí, 3: 651, 740
Cuembí River, Colombia, 2: 917
Cuenca Basin, Ecuador, 2: 46, 47, 799, 814; 6: 329, 340
Cueretú, 3: 765
Cuerici near La Muerete, Costa Rica, 4: 714
Cuesi, 3: 439
Cueta, see *Mam*.
Cuetando, Colombia, 2: 948
Cueva, 4: 49, 146, 260, 261, 264; 5: 9, 23, 24, 245; 6: 177, 182
Cueva, Father Lucas de la, 3: 606, 607, 630
Cueva-Cuna group, 6: 177
Cueva Province, Panamá, 6: 538
Cuevas, Puerto Rico, 4: 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 517
Cuevo, 3: 468
Cuffs, gold, 4: 155, 259; silver, 4: 270
Cuiabá, 3: 322
Cuíba, subtribe, 4: 472; language, 6: 222
Cuica, 2: 52; 4: 354, 359, 362; cranial study, 6: 28; language, 6: 188, 189
Cuicuil, see *Guicuru*.
Cuieté, 1: 524
Cuinacia River, 4: 400
Cuisiabirri, God of fire, 4: 410
Cuite, 4: 352
Cuiuni River, 6: 80
Cujar River, 3: 540, 662
Cujete, see *Calabash* (*Crescentia cujete*).
Cuji (*Acacia farnesiana*), 6: 336
Cujia, Father Gaspar, 3: 688
Cujigeneri, 3: 659, 662
Cujubicena, see *Cayuishana*.
Cujuna, 3: 397
Kukra, see *Kukra*.
Culantro, see *Northern Guaymí*.
Culebra Bay, Costa Rica, 4: 175
Culebra Island, 4: 544
Culicidae (mosquitoes), 6: 418
Culicoides sp., 6: 419
Culina (o), 3: 660, 661, 670, 673, 675; 5: 372; language, 6: 216. See also *Ourina*.
Culis(s)eu River, 3: 307, 313, 321, 322, 323, 337; 6: 80
Culoua, see *Ulua*.
Cult complex, 5: 762
Cultivated plants of South and Central America (Carl O. Sauer), 6: 487-543
Cultivation, 1: 50; 4: 465; 5: 713
Cultivators, 4: 394
Cult objects, 5: 476
Cult of the dead, 1: 433, 472-473; 5: 689, 706, 707, 755
Cult of the sacred trumpets, 5: 378
Cult of the Sun, *Inca* religion, 5: 308
Cult religion, 5: 706-707, 766
Cults, 2: 9, 742-747; 3: 37, 191, 390-391, 422-423, 704; ancestor, 1: 102; 4: 37, 410; 5: 702; celestial, 1: 396; demon, 4: 320; grandfather, 5: 707; jaguar, 3: 422-423; 4: 4, 17, 320, 338; 5: 730; Pillan, 2: 747-748; priest-idol, 4: 6, 410; priest-temple, 5: 701, 712, 719, 723, 730, 754, 767, 769; private, 2: 584-585, 742; public, 2: 583-584, 742-747; religious, 2: 149, 296, 511, 742-747, 905, 906; 5: 772; sib, 3: 757, 763, 780, 781, 784, 785, 788, 849; sib ancestor, 5: 706; solar, 2: 748; temple, 2: 558; 4: 19, 20, 23, 29, 30, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39; temple-idol, 5: 716, 719, 723, 731, 732, 758, 761, 765, 767, 769; Yaupary, 3: 37; Yurema, 1: 559
Cultural origins, 2: 3-4, 661-663
Cultural Period, Late, 2: 20, 21, 24, 26, 28, 29, 33, 36, 611, 617; 5: 756
Cultural sequence of the North Chilean Coast, The (Junius B. Bird), 2: 587-594
Cultural trends, 2: 19-36, 59, 64-65
Culture, aboriginal at time of conquest, 2: 791-808; *Ancón-Supe*, 2: 150, 4: 119; *Andean*, 1: 25, 30, 38, 39; 5: 716, 753-756, 769; 2: 58-59; 4: 429-430, 432 (table); areas, 4: x (map), 510-519; *Bahamas*, 4: 515; *Calchaqui*, 2: 58, 637-654; *Capá*, 4: 512, 513, 514, 517; *Central Andean*, 2: 36-37; *Circum-Caribbean*, 4: 2-6, 26-28; *Circum-Caribbean*, origin of, 4: 6-11; *Crab-shell* problematical recent, 4: 512; *Cuba*, 4: 515-516, 542-543; distribution, 4: 11-15, 26-28; *Early Ronquin*, 4: 417, 432 (table), 435; elements, individual, 5: 751-753; factors of survival, 2: 59; fishing, 4: 445, 456-468; forest, 3: 18; *Formative-Period*, 4: 8, 9, 10, 13; 5: 745, 759, 766, 769; highland and coastal, 2: 47-50; *Hispaniola*, 4: 513-515; hunting, 4: 445, 446-455; *Ica-Chincha*, 5: 416; *Jamaica*, 4: 515;
La Candelaria, 1: 209, 228, 229; 2: 661, 662, 664-672; 5: 158, 171, 172; *Lake Valencia*, 4: 420-424, 432 (table), 435, 436; *Late Ronquin*, 4: 417, 432 (table), 435, 436; *Lesser Antilles*, 4: 510-511; *llanos*, 4: 419-420, 432 (table); *Lower Orinoco River*, 4: 415-417, 432 (table); *Marginal*, 6: 468; material, 4: 4-6, 9 (chart), 17-18, 22, 23, 24-25, 31-33, 34; *Meso-American*, 4: 200-204;
Middle Orinoco River, 4: 417, 432 (table); miscellaneous, 2: 30, 31; *North Chilean*, 2: 587-(chart)-594; *Northwest*, 4: 425-429, 432 (table),

- 436; Northeast Coast, 4: 424-425, 432 (table), 437; Puerto Rico, 4: 511-515, 540-542; Q-Complex, 4: 170, 171; recent changes, 1: 373-374; relationships, problems of, 2: 592-594; San Agustín, 2: 826 (map), 827, 830, 848-849, 850, 857, 861, 936; 6: 44; sequences, 4: 510-519; Silval, 6: 468;
social and religious patterns, 4: 2-6, 16-17, 22-23, 23-25, 28-31, 33; sociopolitical, 1: 52-53; 2: 724-727; sources of information, 2: 162, 791; South Colombia, 2: 927-960; Stone Age, 5: 749; table, 4: 432-433, 509; Trinidad, 4: 510; Upper Orinoco River, 4: 419, 432 (table); Valencia Phase, 4: 422-423 (fig.), 432 (table), 434, 436, 437, 438; West Indies, 4: 509 (table), 517 (table)
- Culture areas of the Tropical Forests (Julian H. Steward), 3: 883-899
- Culture hero, 1: 104, 368, 516; 2: 294; 3: 98, 131, 145, 684-685, 724; 5: 560, 562, 563, 564, 738
- Culture of La Candelaria, The (Gordon R. Willey), 2: 661-672
- Culture sequence for the north coast of Perú, The (Raphael Larco Hoyle), 2: 149-175
- Cultures, Amazonian, 1: 407; based on agriculture, 5: 753-756; Early American, 6: 749-753; Highland, 1: 45; historical summary of South American, 5: 768-772; New World, origins, 5: 747-753; Old World, 5: 744; Pre-Columbian South American, spread of, 770 (map.); regional, 4: 415-437; South American, interpretative summary, 5: 669-772
- Cultures, Basic, of Central America (Doris Stone), 4: 169-193
- Cultures of the Puna and the Quebrada of Humahuaca, The (Eduardo Casanova), 2: 619-631
- Culuene River, 3: 321, 322, 323
- Culverts, 5: 55; stone, 2: 230
- Cumag, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Cumaná, 3: 55, 397, 398, 404, 405, 406; 4: 22, 478, 484, 485, 486, 488, 489, 491; 5: 7, 94, 549, 625, 629, 632; language, 6: 279
- Cumaná Province, Venezuela, 3: 807; 4: 399, 400, 475, 476, 481; 6: 336, 393, 540
- Cumanachó, see *Cumanashó*.
- Cumanagoto, 4: 22, 23, 475, 476, 481, 483, 484, 485, 490; 5: 255, 387, 717, 720, 722; language, 4: 402
- Cumanahua, see *Comanahua*.
- Cumanaou River, 3: 810
- Cumanapana, wild root, 4: 448
- Cumanashó, 1: 541; language, 6: 295, 298
- Cumani, see *Comani*.
- Cuman region of Venezuela, 5: 395
- Cumapuru Rapids, 3: 810
- Cumaria River, 3: 563, 567, 689
- Cumarú (*Coumarouna odorata*), 3: 8
- Cumarú Mission, 3: 253
- Cumatigua, 4: 455
- Cumayena, 6: 65 (table)
- Cumba, 2: 919
- Cumba settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map); 2: 934
- Cumbal Volcano, Colombia, 2: 916
- Cumbanama, Supreme God, 3: 626
- Cumbas (*z*) á, 3: 598, 600, 603
- Cumbazá, town, 3: 598, 599
- Cuminá River, 3: 210, 810
- Cummins, explorer, 1: 139
- Cuna, 4: xv, 1, 26, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 49, 50, 51, 64, 145, 224, 257-268, 274, 275, 298, 314, 332; 5: 7, 17, 20, 24, 26, 27, 72, 77, 80, 84, 85, 87, 115, 122, 127, 239, 251, 503, 544, 549, 558, 602, 604, 664 (table), 722, 723, 727, 728, 765; 6: 65 (table), 85, 168, 175, 176, 177, 180, 182, 232; culture, 4: 257-268; *Island*, 6: 177 (list); *Mainland*, 4: 258, 259, 260, 261; 6: 177 (list); *San Blas*, 4: 50, 51, 64, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 263, 267; 6: 67 (table), 85, 88, 89, 177, 182
- Cuna, The (David B. Stout), 4: 257-268
- "Cuna," fish poison, see *Barbasco*.
- Cuna-Chocó Division, 4: 49-51, 64 (table)
- Cunacuna, see *Mainland Cuna*.
- Cunaguasata, 4: 355
- Cunambí (*Clibadium surinamense*), 3: 7
- Cunana, see *Mosetene*.
- Cunany, Brazil, 5: 488, 490; 3: 151, 152, 159, 160-161
- Cunany River, 3: 161, 821
- Cunaparu plant (*Phyllanthus* sp.), 6: 465
- Cunaracuni River, 3: 813
- Cufiary River, 3: 767
- Cunca, land measure, 2: 423
- Cunches, see *Cunco*.
- Cunchi, 3: 739. See also *Cunco*.
- Cunco, 2: 690, 691, 692, 698; 5: 118; 6: 65 (table)
- Cundinamarca Department, Colombia, 2: 51, 54, 55, 825, 842, 893; 5: 499
- Cundinamarca subgroup, 6: 178, 179, 183
- Cunduvini River, 6: 78
- Cungi, 3: 739
- Cuniba, 3: 662; 6: 163. See also *Conibo*.
- Cuniculus paca (paca), 3: 170; *O. paca*, 6: 347, 372; *O. tazcanowski*, 6: 373; *O. thomasi*, 6: 346, 372
- Cunicuva, *Catio* god, 4: 320
- Cunivo, see *Conibo*.
- Cuntisuyu road system, 5: 55. See also *Contisuyo*.
- Cunua, 3: 807
- Cunuara, see *Cunua*.
- Cunucumina River, 3: 814
- Cunucunuma River, 3: 802, 807
- Cunumio River, 4: 303
- Cunuri, see *Conduri*.
- Cunurizes River, 3: 210

- Cunza-Diaguita* Group, 6: 302, 303, 304, 307
Cunza language, 6: 302
 Cupaico, offerings of, 2: 427
 Cupaná, drink, 5: 547
 Cuparo, culture hero, 3: 627
 Cupatana River, 3: 663
Cupe-lobos, see *Kupe-rob*.
 Cupisnique, geographical locality, 5: 423, 425, 426
 Cupisnique cemetery, 2: 149, 150, 160
 Cupisnique culture, 2: 150-161, 164
 Cupisnique Valley, 2: 149
 Cups, 2: 129, 134 (fig.), 433, 536, 771, 857, 858; 3: 643; 5: 210, 397; basketry, 1: 173, 457; 2: 614; calabash, 4: 322, 323, 334, 335, 403, 555; decorated, 2: 245; flaring-sided, 2: 97, 98, 115, 129, 135; flat-bottomed, 2: 135; gold, 2: 115, 248, 307, 317; 4: 313; 5: 211, 223; gourd, 2: 706; human scalp, 5: 409; lacquered wooden, 2: 236, 245, 276, 287; libation, 2: 114 (fig.); metal, 2: 221, 248; one-handed globular, 2: 611; pedestal, 2: 855 (fig.); pottery, 1: 423 (fig.), 425, 459; 2: 221, 706; round-bottom, 2: 123, 130, 134 (fig.); shouldered, 2: 845; skull, 1: 195, 315; 2: 279, 731; 5: 406, 408; wooden, 2: 42, 221, 236, 244, 245, 287, 288, 467, 706; 5: 740
 Cupuassú (*Theobroma grandiflorum*), 3: 8
 Cupulae, used for libations, 2: 584, 585
 Cura, head missionary, 5: 648
Curabare, 3: 217. See also *Curuaya*.
 Curaçao, 4: 426, 437, 469
 Curacas, native chief, 5: 298, 299, 300, 307, 308, 310, 576, 735, 767; tax officials, 2: 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 269, 271, 272, 341, 342, 350, 360, 363, 364, 365 (fig.), 366, 369, 370, 372, 374, 375, 376-377, 378, 385, 408, 421, 483, 485, 489, 490, 792, 815
 Curacazgo (governmental unit), 2: 485
Curacicana, see *Curasicana*.
 Curahuania River, 3: 566
 Curahuasi, 2: 189
Curandá, 4: 354
 Curanderos (councilors, 4: 212; (healers), 2: 967
Curano, 3: 537
 Curarai, village, 3: 638
Curaray, 3: 629, 631. See also *Záparo*.
 Curaray River, 3: 513, 630, 631, 635, 636, 638, 639, 739, 740, 747, 748
 Curare (I) (*Strychnos tozifera*), poison, 3: 7, 355; 4: 273, 408, 409, 467; 5: 242, 249, 250, 251, 252, 628; preparation of, 6: 483; use of, 3: 11, 33, 355
Curarigua, 4: 471, 472
Curashikiana, see *Curasicana*.
Curasicana, 3: 807, 812
 Curassows (Cracidae), 4: 253; 6: 346, 384, 392; (*Crao globicera*), 6: 393
 Curate, religious teacher, 2: 365 (fig.), 395, 401, 403, 404, 932
Curatella americana (shrub), 6: 343
 Curatella leaves (*Oecropia peltata*), 5: 231
 Curatives, 1: 106, 125, 422
Curatoas, 3: 738
 Curauá, 3: 8, 24, 201
Curavé, 3: 381, 395; language, 6: 282, 283
 Curazaba, Chief of the *Encabellado*, 3: 740
Curbati, see *Curvati*.
Curcubita pepo, 4: 255
Curcucuan, 3: 807
Curculio sp., see *Rhynchophorus palmarum*.
 Curcurital, Venezuela, 6: 28
 Curers, 1: 444; 2: 299, 312, 313, 447, 459. See also Healers; Shamans.
 Cures, 3: 651
 Curi, see *Cavia*.
Curia, 3: 661
Curiana, 4: 484, 485
 Curiana Province, 4: 481, 483
Curibary, see *Curuaya*.
Curibeo, see *Conibo*.
 Curibocas (mixed breeds), 6: 114, 116
 Curicuriari River, 3: 21, 764, 865, 866
Curierai, see *Curuaya*.
Curina, 3: 658, 660, 661, 669; 6: 265
 Curinahá River, 3: 662
 Curing, 1: 78, 161; 2: 293, 312, 313, 469, 470, 568, 569-570; 3: 243, 452, 483, 703, 711, 760, 761, 857, 888; 4: 31, 216, 468, 479
Curuata, see *Curuaya*.
Curuaye, see *Curuaya*.
Curiveré, see *Curuaya*.
Curisá, see *Crisá*.
Curizeta, 3: 628, 638; 6: 249
 Curlew, stone (*Oedicnemus dominicensis*), 6: 396
Curo, 4: 353
Curumina, 3: 381
 Curral dos Bois, 1: 557
 Currants, black, 1: 84; wild (*Ribes magellanicum*), 1: 78, 142
 Currency, 1: 96, 119, 153
 Curridabat, Costa Rica, 4: 136
 Currucay (resin), 4: 409
 Curuá Island, 3: 195
 Curua pirangá (*Attalea spectabilis*), palm, 3: 9
Curuahé, see *Curuaya*.
Curuara, see *Curuaya*.
Curuare, see *Curuaya*.
Curuari, see *Curuaya*.
 Curuá River, 3: 213, 216, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 297, 804
 Curuatinga River, 3: 224
Curuaya, 3: 213, 214, 215, 217, 218, 219, 221-222, 223, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 236, 238, 243, 271, 297; 5: 7, 25, 573
Curuaya-Mundurucú language, 3: 246

Curuaye, see *Curuaya*.

Curuazinho Bayou, 3: 221

Curucané, 3: 381, 382

Curucaneca, 3: 381, 396; language, 6: 282, 283

Curucicuri, see *Curuzirari*.

Curucuri River, 3: 803

Curucuriveni, 4: 393

Curueye, see *Curuaya*.

Curuguaty, 3: 70

Curumahá River, 3: 659, 660, 662

Curuminac(k)a, 1: 419; 3: 381, 395; language, 6: 282, 283

Curupa (*Mimosa aracioides*), snuff, 3: 7; 5: 536

Curupayña River, 3: 71

Curup(e)he, 1: 555

Curupi, 3: 439

Curupira, evil spirit, 5: 567

Curuquati, town of, 1: 215

Cururo, 1: 107

Cururu Mission, 3: 308, 313

Cururú River, 3: 155, 271, 284, 312

Cururuby River, 3: 204

Cururuparu River, 4: 400

Curuton, 1: 473, 474

Curuzirari, 3: 705, 707

Curvati, 4: 354

Curvati River, 4: 354

Cusari, 3: 807, 814

Cuscatlan, El Salvador, 4: 182

Cusco, *Inca* area, see *Cuzco*.

Cushabatay River, 3: 559, 560, 562, 564, 600

Cushmas (shirt), 3: 19, 24, 492, 506, 509, 515, 520, 543, 544, 572, 577, 602, 694, 742, 744, 890; bark cloth, 5: 67

Cusi, Titu, leader of rebellion, 2: 407

Cusin, Imbabura Province, 5: 461

Cusitlino, 3: 539, 540

Cusparia trifoliata, 5: 278

Cussary, village, 3: 209

Custard apples (*Annona squamosa*), 2: 163, 918, 936; 3: 826; 5: 717

Custenau, 3: 321, 322, 327, 339, 340; 5: 9; 6: 78, 79 (measurements)

Custumi, 3: 807

Cutaneous leishmaniasis, disease, 6: 419

Cutashó, 1: 547, 548, 549, 551

Cutawó, see *Cutashó*.

Cuterbos, see *Cutervos*.

Cutervos, see *Cutervos*.

Cutervos, 2: 187

Cutervos Province, 2: 187, 480

Cutia (*Dasyprocta aguti*), 3: 181, 289, 314

Cutinana, 3: 557, 558, 606; 6: 271

Cutlasses, 3: 829

Cutlery, 4: 374

Cutugueo, see *Gotocogegodegi*.

Cuximanapana, 1: 226

Cuy, 2: 918. See also *Cavia*.

Cuyabá, Brazil, 3: 312; 6: 78, 80, 325, 336

Cuyabano, see *Cuyabeno* River.

Cuyabá River, 1: 216, 224, 240, 410, 419, 478

Cuyabeno River, 3: 738

Cuyac (amulet), 2: 469

Cuyanawa, 3: 660; 6: 265

Cuyentimari, 3: 538

Cuyo, 2: 190

Cuyo Province, Argentina, 1: 137, 166, 169, 170, 171, 173

Cuyuni River, 3: 804, 805, 806, 808, 810, 812, 822

Cuzco, 6: 197

Cuzco, Perú, *Inca* capital, 2: 73, 79, 80, 130, 139, 142, 144, 145, 177-182, 188, 189, 194, 196, 199, 200, 201, 203, 204, 206, 207, 208, 212, 219, 223, 225, 228, 227, 229, 233, 246, 247, 248, 249, 257, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 266, 268, 270, 271, 272, 273, 278, 279, 281, 282, 287, 288, 289, 291, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 306, 307, 308, 309, 316, 317, 327, 343, 350, 382, 399, 408, 413, 471, 484, 508, 512, 530, 536, 601, 645, 675, 696, 809, 810, 811; 5: 40, 41, 55, 57, 58, 60, 166, 209, 212, 296, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 305, 306, 308, 310, 332, 333, 399, 407, 413, 416, 443, 449, 513, 586, 604, 609, 639, 677, 731, 734, 6: 45, 46, 197, 198, 339, 357, 373, 398, 399, 460, 490, 493, 516; excavation of, 2: 181: siege of, 2: 382-384, 386, 509

Cuzco, Department of, 2: 177, 411, 412 (table), 423, 428, 442, 447, 477, 479, 499, 503, 504

Cuzco-Apurimac area, 2: 177

Cuzco archeology (Luis E. Valcarcel), 2: 177-182

Cuzco area, Perú, 2: 14, 15, 70, 72, 73, 142, 143, 144, 183, 189, 220, 222, 223, 229, 230, 231, 232, 239, 242, 243, 246, 256, 286, 289, 290, 293, 296, 298, 300, 310, 313, 316, 337, 355, 356, 357, 360, 363, 364, 378, 416, 417, 421, 429, 435, 438, 439, 441, 444, 473, 477, 479; 3: 509, 538; 5: 305, 306, 513, 552

Cuzco Basin, 2: 14, 178, 181, 189, 198, 210, 227, 236, 333, 423

Cuzco-Inca culture, 5: 432, 450

Cuzco Man, 6: 8

Cuzcotuyo fortress, 3: 466

Cuzco Viejo, see *Huayna Capac*.

Cyclanthera, 3: 568; *C. pedata*, 6: 505; *C. sp.*, 6: 504

Cyclopes sp., 6: 369

Cylinders, pottery, 5: 123, 150; quartz, 3: 776, 785

Cynara cardunculus, 2: 702

Cynodon fish, 3: 331

Cyoninae, subfamily of canids, 6: 377

Cyperus pipiripi, 3: 550, 891; *C. regetus*, 2: 713; *C. sp.*, 3: 52, 530, 531, 532, 594, 605

Cyphomandra betacea, 6: 521

Cypress (*Libocedrus chilensis*), 2: 687, 713; *L. tetragona*, 1: 64, 81

- Cyprinodontes (Microcyprini), 6: 412-413
 Cyprinodontidae (killifishes), 6: 412
Cysticercus cellulosae, 6: 142
- Dabaibo land, 6: 331
 Dabaina goddess, 5: 577
 Dabbadie, Father, 3: 197
Dabeiba, 4: 299
Dabeibe, 2: 51
Dáchsea, see *Tucano*.
Dactylopius coccus, 6: 417, 418; *D. sp.*, 6: 417, 418
 Dagger Indians, see *Pacanawa*.
 Daggers, 3: 289, 617, 674, 756; 5: 256-257; bone, 2: 147; chipped-flint, 4: 41, 500, 505, 528; Spanish, 2: 944; stone-headed, 1: 91; weaver's, 1: 289, 414; 2: 29, 141, 613; wooden, 1: 289; 2: 23, 42, 43, 147
Dahlia sp., 6: 512
Dahlstedtia pinnata (fish poison), 3: 101; 5: 278; 6: 484; *D. sp.*, 5: 278
Dahomean language, 6: 235
 Dairy products, use of, 4: 371
 Dalbergia Municipality, 1: 449
Dalbergia nigra, 6: 473, 474
 Dalcas (boats), 1: 67
Dallus, see *Mayoruna*.
 Damming, fishing method, 2: 220
 Dams, stone, 1: 437, 452; V-shaped, 4: 234
 Dance accessories, 2: 290; costumes, 2: 104, 243, 290, 291, 553, 554; 3: 342-343; 5: 359; girdles, 3: 753, 754; groups, functions of, 2: 554, 555; leaders, 4: 263, 264; masks, 2: 290, 554; 3: 342-343; 375-376; 5: 67, 68; of the clowns, 1: 360; of the Negroes, 2: 491; -of-the-ostrich-feather-dress, 1: 310; -of-the-rhea-feather-dress, 1: 358; poles, ceremonial, 5: 341; sticks, 3: 345, 388; Yurupary, 3: 54
 Dance of "Pallas," 2: 491
 Dancers, 1: 275, 359; 2: 190, 215 (fig.), 268, 291; funeral, 2: 33; masked, part in ceremonies, 5: 379, 380, 574
 Dances, 1: 73, 102, 184, 353-354, 391, 393, 418, 432, 469, 508-509, 520, 529, 538, 551; 2: 290-291, 302, 322, 392, 554-555, 685, 738, 884, 934, 951, 965, 966; 3: 41, 91, 122, 126, 144, 146, 175, 190, 238, 262-263, 269, 279, 293, 305, 319, 338, 343, 358, 368, 375-376, 386, 394, 420, 436, 452, 462, 481, 555, 590, 613, 648, 655, 678, 699, 701, 711, 759, 790-793, 853, 878, 888, 889; 4: 214, 227, 264, 290, 324, 366, 390, 442, 490, 534, 561; 5: 389, 397, 576, 584; ceremonial, 1: 538, 561; 2: 311, 392, 554, 618, 884, 935; 4: 214, 216, 227, 262, 263, 264, 364, 365, 381, 387, 388, 533, 534; 5: 584, 585; chi-y-chiy, 2: 582; chunchu, 2: 555; circle, 2: 555; communal, 1: 469; connection with cannibalism, 5: 404; daily, 4: 443; death, 2: 618, 650, 654; erotic, 2: 738; family, 2: 291; farmer's, 2: 291; fertility, 2: 567; festive, 2: 170, 283, 392, 554, 934; fish, 4: 410; funeral, 2: 33, 554, 805, 934; Great Serpent, 5: 584; harvest, 3: 91; 4: 368; huchhu or sisa quirkitha, 2: 582; hummingbird, 3: 853; imitative, 2: 738; "Itsa-kó," 2: 947; jaguar, 1: 353, 354, 431, 432, 520, 529; 3: 648; jaguar, relation to war, 5: 388; kururu, 1: 418; kyaiya, 1: 346; list of, 2: 951; men's, 2: 291; mimule, 2: 582; mourning, 2: 286, 553; nomi, 1: 345; recreational, 1: 345, 346; 2: 554, 884; religious, 2: 951, 958; ritual, 1: 122, 155, 166, 319, 353-354, 508-509, 529; 2: 290, 292, 310, 400, 554, 654, 934, 951; scalp, 1: 341; siriri, 1: 418; snake, relation to war, 5: 388; symbolic, 1: 122; therapeutic, 5: 627, 637; tolé, 1: 571; *Tupinamba*, 3: 126; victory, 1: 315, 316; vulture, 1: 520; war, 1: 310; warriors, 2: 291, 937, 958; wedding, 2: 951, 952; wheel, 2: 387; Dancing, 1: 6, 53, 122, 157, 213, 345-346, 353-354, 500, 565; 2: 104, 293, 654, 720, 731, 739, 743, 935, 947, 951, 952, 965; 4: 283, 290, 313, 533, 537, 561; 5: 503; ceremonial, 2: 309, 753, 935, 951, 952; 5: 574; connection with initiations, 5: 376, 377, 379, 381, 382, 705; connection with war, 5: 387, 391, 392, 409; curing by, 4: 30, 291; funeral, 4: 387, 390; group, 4: 264, 324
 Dandelions, as food, 1: 142
 Dangers, shell, 4: 83
 Daniel, Father João, 3: 203, 204, 235, 253
 Danlí, Honduras, 4: 179
Dapicosique, see *Toba*.
 Darasque, 4: 231
 Darién, Panamá, 4: 44-45, 143, 145-146, 147, 255, 264, 299, 331; 5: 190, 245, 255, 258
 Darién Colony, Scotch, 4: 50, 331
 Darién Province, 4: 314, 326
 Darién River, 4: 299, 329, 330
 Darién tribes, 4: 196
 Darning, weaving method, 3: 84
 Darts, 1: 152, 182, 189, 565; 2: 23, 56, 103, 163, 168, 275, 649, 904, 931, 933; 3: 482, 526, 578, 654, 674, 697, 709, 744, 754, 866; 4: 17, 39, 233, 253, 255, 306, 307, 308, 312, 318, 327, 448, 454, 465, 489, 546; 5: 391, 509, 516, 695, 755; blowgun, 5: 249, 251, 252; corncob, 5: 505, 509 (fig.), 510; gold headed, 4: 336; obsidian, 4: 102; poisoned, 4: 31, 260, 272, 280, 336; 6: 366, 408; spear-thrower, 5: 234, 245 (fig.), 246; stone-headed, 1: 182; 2: 616

- Dasypodidae (armadillos), 6: 353, 369
Dasypsecta aguti (cutia), 3: 289, 331, 569, 780, 827; *D. fuliginosa candelensis*, 2: 918; *D. sp.* (agouti), 3: 139; 6: 347, 372
 Dasypsectidae (agoutis), 6: 372
Dasypus novemcinctus, 2: 918; 6: 347; *D. sp.*, 6: 369
 Datimanu River, 3: 439
Dätuana, 3: 765
Datura, map of use of, 5: 556; narcotic drink of, 5: 555-557, 726
Datura arborea, 3: 45, 530, 648; 5: 555, 625; *D. candida*, 5: 555; *D. rosei*, 5: 555; *D. sanguinea*, 4: 275; *D. sp.*, 3: 614, 648; 5: 525, 554; 626; 6: 486, 520; *D. stramonium*, 2: 732, 734, 741, 899, 905, 906, 907; 5: 535, 555; narcotic, 1: 249. See also Floripondia.
 Daughter-in-law, 1: 93; 2: 452, 453, 722
 Daughter-lending, 2: 722
 Daughters, rules of succession, 5: 346; presented to warriors, 4: 560
 Daule River, 2: 789; 4: 284, 285
 Daule Valley, Ecuador, 2: 772, 789, 806; 4: 285
Daurai, see *Atorai*.
Dauri, see *Atorai*.
 Daury, men's clubhouse, 4: 402, 405
 Davila, Francisco, 2: 585
 Davila, Gil González, explorer, 4: 55
 Dawson Island, 1: 57, 107
Dazaro, 4: 464
 De. For names of persons starting with "de," such as de Tolosa, see under Tolosa, etc.
 Dead, ashes of, 4: 21, 22, 26, 35, 37, 387, 388, 390, 407, 408, 488, 559; cloth-wrapped, 2: 199; communion with, 1: 394; cult of, 2: 104; decoration of, 1: 330; desiccation of, 4: 4, 10, 18, 308, 473, 488; disposal of, 1: 166-167, 329-331; 5: 691, 713; embalming of, 4: 29, 248, 249; exhumation of, 4: 226, 380, 407; fear of, 4: 558; feast of, 1: 501; hammocks, ornaments and weapons of, 3: 120; memorial services for, 1: 465; mourning for, 2: 651, 734; mummification of, 4: 4, 10; offerings to, 2: 465, 491, 545, 551, 552, 553, 650, 735, 798, 949, 954, 955, 958, 968; personal possessions buried with, 4: 28, 226, 248, 263, 306, 311, 318, 336, 364, 365, 380, 396, 407, 461, 488, 532, 559; preparation of, 1: 77, 323-329, 330; 4: 4, 22, 30, 35, 248, 263, 318, 346, 365, 380, 461, 467, 473, 488, 532, 559; property of, 1: 330, 331, 461, 465, 500; treatment of body, 2: 734, 735, 933, 948
 Deadfalls, 1: 84, 143; 2: 510, 703; 3: 517, 569, 620, 692, 730, 741, 752, 771, 827; 4: 8, 18, 34, 308, 345; 5: 267 (map), 268 (fig.), 269 (fig.); overhung, 5: 268 (fig.), 269; samson-post, 5: 269; trip-spring, 5: 269; two-lever, 5: 270; under-dropped, 5: 269 (fig.), 270. See also Traps, fall.
 Death, 2: 551-553, 933, 948-950, 958; 3: 38, 73, 87, 117, 143, 150, 165, 174, 188, 243, 251, 262, 270, 292, 303, 317, 338, 356, 367, 375, 386, 407, 436, 446, 452, 454, 461, 480, 499, 529, 547, 554-555, 555-586, 613, 624, 646, 655, 677, 700, 710, 721, 734-735, 745, 748, 758, 788-789, 864, 876-878, 895; 4: 214, 226, 273, 283, 289, 323, 346, 390-381, 390, 407, 461-462, 488, 532, 558-559; and burial, 1: 99, 195; 2: 286-287, 650-651, 734-735; beliefs concerning, 2: 734; 4: 204, 226, 266, 283, 381, 390, 396, 488, 505; burial customs, 3: 38; causes of, 1: 465; 5: 622; customs, 4: 247-248, 283, 323, 407-408, 473, 488; effect on property rights, 5: 354, 355; existence after, 1: 78; observances, 1: 77, 121, 155-156, 166, 183, 185, 190, 195-196, 323-333, 379, 430-431, 442-443, 500-501, 528, 544, 550; 5: 769; penalty, 2: 211, 271; removal of village as result of 5: 699; rites, 2: 49, 795, 883; 5: 708; taboos connected with, 1: 550. See also Burial customs.
 Debt, imprisonment for, 2: 818, 819; inheritance of, 2: 818, 819; payment of, 2: 902
 Debt-servitude, 2: 374-375, 818, 819
 Decanters, 2: 113 (fig.), 114
 Decimal system, development of, 5: 601, 602
 Decimal-vigesimal system, 5: 602
 Decorations, colored plaster, 2: 137; fire-engraved on arrowheads and calabashes, 1: 443; fur, 2: 618; personal, 5: 356; restrictions regarding, 1: 490, 500; symbolic, 5: 572; textile, 4: 283; thumbnail, 3: 84; wall, 5: 424 (fig.), 425 (fig.); zoomorphic, 4: 5, 27, 39, 91, 172, 173, 187, 239, 260, 272, 337. See also Ornaments.
 Decoys, 1: 62; 3: 286, 471; bird, 4: 25; turtle, 4: 257 (fig.)
Decuana, 3: 807, 808
 Deer, 1: 25, 61, 69, 171, 182, 186, 188, 257, 258, 261, 373, 374, 382, 411, 467, 529; 2: 48, 69, 103, 212, 217, 367, 503, 677, 794, 797, 799, 804, 868, 874, 899, 904, 928; 3: 100, 139, 146, 273, 308, 331, 351, 399, 412, 517, 532, 569, 619, 730, 741, 751, 827, 871; 5: 256, 257, 258, 259, 330, 362, 583, 637; (*Mazama guala*), 2: 918; (*M. rufina*), 2: 918; (Cervidae), 6: 383, 454; (*Odocoileus*, *Blastoceros*, *Ozotoceros*, *Mazama*, *Hippocamelus*, *Pudu*), 6: 347; (*Odocoileus virginianus columbi-cus*), 4: 206, 253, 254, 257, 269, 279, 285, 303, 309, 314, 322, 370, 386, 394, 402, 448, 455, 456, 457, 465, 470, 476, 482, 546; (*O. v. consul*), 2: 918; Andean

- (*Hippocamelus bisulcus*), 6: 383; anthropomorphic, 2: 175; antlers, use of, 1: 297, 299, 379; 4: 243; brocket (*Mazama* sp.), 6: 383; ceremonies for, 4: 23, 491; domesticated, 2: 163; head used as musical instrument, 2: 291; marrow as food, 1: 261; meat, 2: 150; methods of hunting, 2: 163; offerings of flesh, 4: 367; Pampa (*Ozotoceros bezoarcticus*), 6: 383; Père David's, 6: 346; plains, 3: 169; pygmy (*Pudu pudu*), 6: 383; skulls, use of, 4: 240; supernatural creature, 1: 497; swamp (*Blastoceros dichotomus*), 6: 383; woods, 3: 181, 300
- Deer-footed men, supernatural, 1: 529
"Deer Indians," see *Asurini*.
- Deerskins, uses of, 1: 186, 189, 210, 266, 271, 274, 278, 292, 301, 375, 376, 412; 2: 243, 275, 717; 4: 211
- Defenses against evil, 5: 585-586
- Deflowering, 1: 492, 565; 2: 932, 947; 3: 292, 446, 529, 547, 556, 585, 788, 889, 892
- Deformation, 2: 236-237, 606, 711, 757; 3: 444, 521, 572, 573, 694-695, 732; artificial, 1: 112, 163, 442; skull, 2: 31, 36, 137, 606, 623, 641, 658, 957
- Deformations, cephalic, of the Indians in Argentina (José Imbelloni), 6: 53-555
- Deformity, 6: 43-45, 53; classification of, 6: 45; cranial, 6: 43; production of, 6: 44
- Deformity, trephining, and mutilation in South American Indian skeletal remains (T. D. Stewart), 6: 43-52
- Deities, 3: 500-502; 4: 17, 227, 228; 5: 758; anthropomorphic, 4: 409; community, 5: 724; condor, 5: 754; evil, 4: 228; feline, 5: 423 (fig.), 441, 443, 754; flayed-skin, 4: 10; good, 4: 227, 228; major, 1: 509-512; 4: 390-391, 491; serpent, 5: 754; tribal, 5: 725
- Deity, "Anthropo-ornitho-ophidic," 2: 659
- Defabat, 3: 439
- Dehuana, see *Decuana*.
- Delivery, see Birth.
- Delousing tool, 4: 459, 460
- Delphinidae (marine and river dolphins), 6: 380. See also Dolphins.
- Delphinus* sp., 6: 380
- Demarara River, 5: 269, 274
- Demerara River, 3: 810, 821, 830
- Demon, God and Spirit, 5: 563-568
- Demons, 1: 352, 353; 3: 127, 128, 656; 5: 570; cat, designs of, 2: 94, 150, 154, 159; designs of, 2: 153, 172 (fig.), 173 (fig.); disease, 1: 354; forest (Guará), supernatural beings, 1: 352; jaguar, 1: 442, 444; jagged-staffed, 2: 94; sculptured, 4: 37; two-headed, 2: 173 (fig.); worship of, 2: 885
- Dendrobates* sp., 6: 407, 408; *D. tinctorius* (frog), 3: 414; *D. tinctorius*, 4: 224
- Dendrocygna arborea*, 6: 389; *D. bicolor*, 6: 389; *D. viduata*, 6: 389
- Dental decay, 6: 49, 50, 51
- Depilation, 1: 87, 112, 146, 163, 279, 280, 421, 457, 485, 522, 526, 534, 548, 565; 2: 532, 642, 711; 3: 473, 521, 544, 574, 642, 671, 717, 719, 720, 732, 743, 753, 834, 872; of skins, 2: 166
- Depso dialect, 6: 177. See also *Terraba*.
- Dequaca, see *Oa*.
- Derby, felt, 2: 438, 532
- Derby, O. A., on Os Camutins mounds, 3: 154; on Pacoval mound, 3: 153, 154
- Dermatitis venenata, skin disease, 5: 629
- Dermatobia hominis*, 6: 420; *D. larvae*, 3: 452
- Derris elliptica*, 5: 278; *D. guianensis*, 5: 278; *D. negrensis*, 5: 278; *D. pterocarpas*, 6: 484
- Desaguadero*, 4: 64, 67; 6: 174
- Desaguadero River, Bolivia, 2: 12, 17, 207, 233, 575
- Desaguadero zone, 1: 171
- Desana* (o), 3: 764, 779, 866; 5: 116, 261, 490
- Descalvado, 1: 410, 419
- Descancé, 2: 971
- Descent, female line of, 4: 245, 556; patrilineal, 2: 44, 254, 255, 583, 617. See also Matrilineal clans; Patrilineal family.
- Descurainia canescens*, 1: 110
- Deseado, Patagonia, 1: 22
- Desert, 6: 344, 356
- Desert of Atacama, Chile, 6: 327
- Deserted Boy, myth of, 1: 397
- Desertion, 1: 94; 2: 721
- Desiccation, practice of, 4: 18, 21, 22, 24, 28, 146, 147, 303, 473; 5: 721
- Designs, alligator, 4: 126 (fig.), 127, 135, 136 (fig.), 137, 166 (fig.); anthropomorphic, 2: 35, 53, 92, 95, 96, 102, 111, 152, 154, 158, 159, 170, 171, 175, 181, 623, 624 (figs.), 629 (fig.), 645 (fig.), 648, 652, 653, 659, 663, 665, 666 (figs.), 670, 770, 771, 774 (fig.), 775, 778, 859; 4: 5, 39, 83, 85, 87, 104, 173, 260, 272, 337, 559; 5: 158, 167, 182, 183, 434; appliqué, 4: 239 (figs.), 263; biomorphic, 4: 417, 510, 513, 516, 560; fish, 4: 160, 459; fish, interlocking, 2: 98; frog, 4: 136, 137, 160, 316, 372, 423, 429, 430, 431 (fig.); geometric, 1: 196, 501; 4: 500, 508, 510, 511, 514, 516, 533, 535, 559, 560; incised, on rocks, 3: 822; ornithomorphic, 2: 659; painting, 1: 501, 502 (fig.), 503 (figs.); serpent, 2: 659; 4: 126 (fig.), 127, 136 (fig.), 192; styles, 5: 171, 172, 177; transfers of, 5: 149; zoomorphic, 2: 152, 158, 182, 623, 624 (fig.), 629 (fig.), 648, 652, 653, 659, 666, 770, 771, 856, 862; 4: 508; 5: 469

- Désirade Island, 4: 548
 Desmodontidae (vampires), 6: 364
Desmodus rotundus, 6: 364
Desmoncus sp., 6: 472
 Despotism, 2: 273
 De-ushene, see Tā'u'ūshn.
 Devil, belief in, 2: 314
Diabu, 3: 567; 6: 266
 Diadems, 3: 83, 229, 275, 287, 432, 642, 676, 716; 4: 471; 5: 363; bird-skin, 1: 88; feather, 1: 51, 88, 98, 154, 165, 275, 386, 485, 527, 565, 571; 2: 554; 3: 83; fish bone, 1: 276; gold, 2: 838, 843; 4: 327. See also Crowns.
Diæmus youngi, 6: 364
 Diagnosis, medical methods of, 5: 635
Diaguita, 1: 40, 169, 201, 209, 228; 2: xxvii, xxix, 8, 13, 37, 38, 39-40, 41, 42, 594, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 606, 607, 608, 609, 613, 615, 616, 633-636, 637-654, 657, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664; 5: 10, 18, 32, 44, 45, 47, 50, 54, 74, 102, 119, 124, 125, 158, 169, 170, 171, 172, 199, 208, 213, 216, 224, 225, 231, 234, 243, 246, 255, 407, 455, 456, 457, 541, 658, 663 (table), 711, 712, 713, 714, 757, 760; 6: 52, 53, 54, 134, 207, 208, 303, 304, 307, 382, 423; area, Argentina, 6: 53; culture, 1: 31, 39, 46; 2: 39, 594, 605, 634-636; language, 2: 599; Period, 5: 10; subgroups, 6: 304 (list)
Diaguita-Atacameño, 2: 38-39, 602
Diaguita-Inca, 2: 602
Diaguita of Argentina, The (Fernando Márquez Miranda), 2: 637-654
Diaguita of Chile, The (Samuel K. Lothrop), 2: 633-636
 Dialect, regional divisions, 1: 94
 Dialectic groups, 1: 95, 98
 Diamante River, 1: 169; 2: 765; 3: 57, 61
 Diamantino, 3: 312
 Diamba (hashish), 3: 144
 Diapers, 2: 550
 Diaphoretics, 1: 537
 Diarrhea, disease, 5: 634, 636, 637
Diau, 3: 808, 811; 6: 65 (table). See also *Trio*.
 Dibbles, 1: 382, 481; 3: 608, 639; 4: 257; cultivating tools, 2: 701
Dibulla, 2: 869, 870, 873
 Dice, 1: 156, 157, 167, 337 (fig.); 2: 244; 5: 513, 515, 521; bone, 2: 740; five-faced triangular, 2: 740; games, 5: 505, 515, 516-521, 522, 523, 678, 696, 752; pyramidal, 1: 39; Spanish, 5: 512; wooden, 2: 288, 740
 Dichotomy, of clans into moieties, 5: 332; of sexes, 2: 877; 5: 335; schemes of, 1: 491; secondary, 1: 388
 Dicotylidae (peccaries), 6: 382
Dicypellium caryophyllatum (cloves), 3: 221
 Didelphidae, 6: 364
Didelphis sp. (gamba), 3: 148; 6: 364
 Die, used in playing games, 5: 516, 517 (fig.), 519 (fig.), 520 (fig.)
Diegueño, Southern, 5: 326
 Diet, magico-religious, 5: 630, 631; preparation for war, 2: 730; regulation of, 5: 639; ritual, 4: 225; treatment for disease, 5: 637
 Digestive apparatus, 6: 145-150
 Digestive troubles, treatments for, 6: 477
 "Digger Indians," 1: 556; 5: 349
 Digging stick, 1: 211, 248, 252, 264, 267, 293, 297, 298 (fig.), 342, 437, 451, 542; 2: 9, 21, 23, 43, 54, 56, 141, 415, 418, 420, 515, 516 (fig.), 517, 603, 606, 613, 701, 927, 938; 3: 300, 324, 335, 362, 372, 384, 456, 542, 608, 620, 730, 751, 825
Dimorphandra mora, 6: 474, 480
 Dinomyidae (tailed paca), 6: 370
Dinomys branickii, 2: 918; 6: 370
 Diorite porphyry, building material, 2: 226
Dioscorea alata, 2: 918; 4: 232; 6: 510; *D. batatas*, 4: 232; 6: 510; *D. brasiliensis*, 6: 511; *D. cayenensis*, 6: 510; *D. dodecanoura*, 6: 511; *D. hastata*, 6: 511; *D. piperifolia*, 6: 511; *D. sp.*, 1: 451, 524; 2: 702; 5: 542, 698; 6: 479, 483, 510, 511; *D. sp.* (cará), 3: 246, 313, 325, 431, 692, 714, 862; *D. sp.* (yam), 3: 3, 80, 99, 138, 168, 516; *D. triplida* (yam), 3: 568; 6: 511
Diospyros paralea, 6: 485
Diphylla ecaudata, 6: 364
Diphysa sp., 6: 335
Dipladenia illustris, 5: 278
 Diplomacy, use in war, 2: 281-282
Diplothemium campestre, 6: 472; *D. caudescens*, 6: 472; *D. maritimum* (hoiriti), 3: 99; 6: 470
 Dippers, 4: 555; 5: 427, 432; clay, 1: 264; conical handled, 2: 106; gourd, 1: 293; shell, 1: 411; wooden, 1: 411
Diprithomo platensis, 6: 11
 Diptera (two-winged flies), 6: 418-420
Dipterya odorata, 6: 348, 438
 Dirges, 2: 286, 392
Diria dialect, 6: 174. See also *Mangue*.
 Discocephali, 6: 413-415
 Discus, used in game, 5: 508
 Disease and shamanism, 1: 395-396
 Disease-object intrusion, 5: 622, 635, 713
 Diseases, 3: 392, 423-424, 650, 703; 5: 765; animal-borne, 6: 346, 363; bloodletting for, 5: 629, 631, 637; chronic infectious, 6: 49-50, 137-140; concepts of causes of, 1: 362; 2: 312-314, 568, 751, 955; 4: 39, 40, 291; 5: 621-652, 633-635, 752; curing of, 2: 312-314; degenerative, 6: 49, 50-52; diagnostic methods, 5: 625-626; enemas as treatment for, 5: 630, 631,

- 637; epidemic, 5: 765, 766; expulsion of, 5: 586; heart, treatment for, 2: 754; 5: 636;
 high blood pressure, treatment for, 4: 493; list of, 5: 634; medicines for, 2: 568-569; melancholy, 5: 634, 638; rare, 2: 754; 5: 623; natural causes, 5: 621-622, 634; parasitic, 6: 141-142; represented in ceramic art, 2: 104; seasonal causes, 5: 634; septical, infectious, 6: 140-141; skin, treatment for, 1: 538; 5: 636; sorcery, cause of, 5: 623-624, 627, 634; soul-loss, cause of, 5: 623, 625, 634, 752; spirit intrusion, 5: 622-623, 634; summary of beliefs concerning, 5: 633; surgery, treatment for, 5: 631; taboo transgressions, cause of, 5: 623, 630; therapeutic procedures, 5: 626-631, 635-638; transference of, 2: 630-631, 637; treatment of, 2: 299, 568, 751, 955, 956; 5: 637
- Disemboweling, practiced on chiefs, 5: 721
- Disguises, grass, 1: 482
- Dishes, 2: 138, 224, 433, 717; 3: 84, 110, 417, 716; 5: 144, 154, 188; alms, 2: 364; basketry, 1: 457; ceremonial, 2: 248; deep, 2: 854 (fig.); earthenware, 4: 458; flat circular, 5: 160; gold, 2: 221; 5: 223; gourd, 2: 163, 719; inlaid, 2: 249; interior decoration, 3: 84; pottery, 1: 425; 2: 163, 224; shallow, 2: 114; silver, 2: 163, 221; stone, 4: 500; two-handled, 2: 144; wooden, 2: 625
- Disinterment, 4: 407-408
- Disk-board, used in games, 5: 519 (fig.), 521; 2: 654; 5: 224; bone, 2: 117; 4: 509; embossed, 5: 222; clay, 4: 509; flat lava, 1: 20; gold, 2: 777; 4: 149; metal, 2: 146, 150, 165, 166, 236, 625, 635, 641; pectoral, 2: 648; pottery, 1: 36; 4: 527; shell, 1: 40, 301; 2: 117; 4: 361, 452, 509; stone, 4: 130, 367, 500, 505, 509; wooden, 1: 245
- Dislocations, treatment for, 2: 754
- Disputes, 1: 117, 152, 164, 536
- Distaff, 5: 103; use of, 2: 241; wooden, 2: 581
- District, political unit, 2: 589
- Ditches, 3: 753, 756; dedication of new, 2: 518; irrigation, 4: 19, 356, 481; 5: 740
- Ditty-bags, skin, 1: 113
- Diviher*, 1: 133, 157, 161; 2: 693. See also *Puelche*.
- Diuretics, 5: 636
- Divi-divi (*Caesalpinia*), 6: 335, 336; (*C. coriara*), 4: 369, 373, 374
- Divination, 1: 471-472; 2: 563-564, 585; 4: 21, 23, 37, 38, 204, 398, 411; 5: 584-585, 635, 642, 739; belief in, 2: 280-281, 293, 298, 302-304, 547; methods, 302-304, 312, 518, 563-564, 749
- Diviners, 2: 298, 299, 302, 303, 306, 312, 313, 447, 459, 469, 470, 545, 551, 558, 563
- Diving, 1: 53, 57, 157
- Divisions, dual, and clans, 1: 490-491
- Divorce, 1: 93, 116, 149, 164, 550, 558; 3: 112, 174, 234, 317, 338, 367, 499, 583, 721, 734; 4: 531; causes of, 1: 327; effect on children, 1: 550; grounds for, 2: 455, 544, 721; laws regarding, 4: 225, 245, 261, 342, 379-380, 404; opinion against, 1: 116, 327; rules regarding, 2: 285, 545, 546, 721
- Doñ*, 3: 764
- Dobrizhoffer, Father Martin, 1: 139, 207, 208, 219, 220, 312, 339, 364, 365; 3: 72; on sorcery, 1: 364, 365
- Doca, Ecuador, 2: 803
- Doce River, 6: 84
- Dochkáfua*, see *Tuyuca*.
- Doctoring, methods, 1: 566
- Doctors, 2: 541, 543, 551, 558, 562, 563, 568, 569, 650, 654
- Dodt, Gustavo, 3: 138
- Dog(s) (*Canidae*), 2: 103, 212, 362 (fig.), 519, 520, 578, 954; 3: 10, 12, 81, 100, 102, 226, 247, 273, 313, 351, 414, 442, 453, 470, 471, 488, 489, 502, 517, 519, 543, 569, 570, 609, 620, 621, 639, 666, 716, 730, 741, 747, 758, 772, 827, 828, 871, 877, 881, 887; 4: 21, 31, 206, 221, 234, 258, 269, 279, 286, 322, 357, 386, 458, 465, 483, 550; 5: 366, 393, 494, 630, 711, 718, 757; 6: 377, 425; (*Canis familiaris*), 6: 346, 424; Basenji, 6: 425; bone, use in sorcery, 1: 329; buried with the dead, 2: 592; 4: 226, 559; bush (*Icticyon venaticus*), 5: 718; 6: 378; causes of disease, 6: 141, 142; Chinese, 2: 859; definition of, 6: 425; description of, 2: 219; domesticated, 1: 50, 51, 60, 62, 63, 64, 78, 83, 84, 96, 99, 109, 110, 119, 142, 143, 146, 149, 158, 160, 162, 212, 264, 265, 302, 411, 420, 451, 482, 525, 543; 2: 22, 48, 56, 150, 163, 219, 310, 591, 607, 703, 712, 792, 794, 874, 938; 6: 423, 424-426; Eskimo, 6: 425; figures of, 2: 89; 4: 136; Fuegian, 6: 425; greyhound, 6: 378; hair, woven, 1: 50; 2: 715; hairless, 6: 377; 425; humped, 6: 425, 426; *Inca*, 6: 425; introduced by Portuguese, 3: 102; ("jaguars"), 3: 102; long-haired *Inca*, 6: 425; mating problems, 6: 424-425; meat, eaten by shaman, 1: 360; mummified, 2: 607; mute, 4: 18, 25, 328, 357, 476, 524; 5: 718; 6: 378, 425-426; nicknames, 1: 321; not used for hunting, 2: 217; *Ona*, 6: 425; Peruvian pug-nosed, 6: 425; ritualistic beating of, 2: 402, 518; sacrifice of, 1: 156, 166, 329, 379; 2: 219, 281, 551; skele-

- tons, found in graves, 2: 155, 161; skins, use of, 2: 717; superstitions regarding, 1: 149, 158, 352, 367, 369; tawny wild, introduced, 6: 377; *Techichi*, 6: 425; *Tehuelche*, 6: 425; use in hunting, 1: 260, 451, 452, 533; 4: 25, 206, 220, 233, 253, 257, 524, 550; 6: 369, 370, 372, 375, 382, 410, 451; use in war, 2: 168, 923, 958; use of, 2: 219, 703; 3: 10, 12, 81, 100; use of hair of, 5: 103; worship of, 6: 358
- Dohitt, creator and culture hero, 3: 503, 504
- Dolega, 6: 177. See also *Dorasque*.
- Dolega Mission, Panama, 4: 53
- Dolichocephalic people, 2: 762, 766
- Dolichos* sp., 6: 500
- Dolichotis australis*, 6: 347, 372; *D.* sp., 6: 454
- Dolls, 1: 122, 167, 339, 340 (fig.), 505; 3: 41, 49, 340, 482, 500, 701, 718, 746, 851, 856, 878, 879; 4: 283; 5: 504; bone, 1: 339, 340 (fig.); clay, 1: 339, 340 (fig.); infants', 4: 38; materials used for, 5: 504; rag, 2: 553; spirit, 4: 273; use as fetishes, 5: 573; wooden, 1: 339; 4: 274 (fig.), 280, 283
- Dolmens, 3: 823
- Dolphins, 3: 518, 730; beliefs regarding, 6: 379; black river (*Inia geoffroyi*), 6: 379-380; capture of, 6: 380; gray beaked (*Stenodelphis blainvilliei*), 6: 379; marine and river, 6: 380; pink Amazon River (*Sotalia pallida*), 6: 380; river, 5: 699
- Domestication, definition of, 6: 427-429
- Domestic labors, division by sexes, 5: 318
- Domínguez, Manuel, 3: 470
- Dominica, 4: 547, 548, 549; 5: 265, 266, 269, 270, 273, 511
- Dominican missionaries, 2: 509; 4: 289, 290; 6: 540
- Dominican missions, 2: 509
- Dominican Republic, 4: 513, 514, 515, 516, 522; 5: 181
- Dominicans, 3: 167, 467, 486, 487, 511, 538, 632, 637, 638; *Inca* temple at Cuzco taken over by, 5: 40
- Doña Inéz, Pizarro's Indian wife, 2: 383
- Doña María Mendiguagua, wife of Juan Tama, 2: 953
- Donkeys, 1: 285, 268, 284, 302; 2: 481, 520, 533; domesticated, 4: 371
- Doors, 2: 620; rawhide, 2: 529; reed, 2: 578, 580, 608; wooden, 2: 875, 940
- Doorways, 2: 137, 145, 223, 227, 529, 608, 875, 876
- Dorace*, see *Dorasque*.
- Dorado*, see *Dorasque*.
- Dorado fish, 1: 369
- Dorado River, 1: 198; 3: 639
- Dorasque*, 4: 53, 54, 65, 240; 6: 177, 182; 6: 177
- Dorasque-Guami* group, 6: 179
- Dorin*, *Caingang* subgroup, 1: 447
- Dorin River, 1: 447
- Dormitories, men's, 1: 483; 2: 871, 877. See also Clubhouses.
- Dorsino*, 2: 870
- Dos Brazos, Cuba, 4: 519
- Dos Quebradas, Honduras mound site, 4: 111
- Doublets, leather, 2: 617; slashed, 2: 361
- Dourado (*Salminus* sp.), fish, 1: 427; 6: 347, 408, 413
- Dourado Mountain, 1: 417; 3: 71
- "Dove people," see *Uaiana Yuriti-tapuyo*.
- Doves, 2: 163, 703; designs, 2: 159; eggs, used in witchcraft, 2: 217; ground (*Starnoenus cyanocephala*), 6: 396; turtle (Columbidae), 4: 314, 357, 482; wild, 2: 520, 918, 928
- Doze de Otubro River, 3: 361
- Dracontium dubium*, 6: 486; *D. longpipes*, 3: 594
- "Drag-and-jab," pottery patterns, 3: 65
- Dragnets, 3: 752
- Dragonflies, anthropomorphic, 2: 175
- Dragons, figures of, 2: 132, 171; 2-headed, design, 4: 126 (fig.), 136 (fig.)
- Drake, Sir Francis, explorer, 1: 188; 4: 518
- Drawbridges, 4: 364
- Dreams, belief in, 1: 355-356; 2: 304, 564; 3: 90, 119; 4: 382, 398, 411, 535; divination by, 2: 548, 582; importance to shaman, 3: 92; significance of, 5: 585
- Dress, 2: 361-363, 438, 609, 680-681, 899, 962-963; 5: 714; effect on health, 1: 87; men's, 4: 208, 209, 238, 372; modern, 2: 532; war, 3: 364; women's, 3: 19; 4: 208, 209 (fig.), 210, 238, 372
- Dress and ornaments, 1: 5, 51, 66, 86-88, 111-112, 144-146, 160, 162-163, 171, 180, 182, 189, 193, 270-271, 375-376, 384, 412, 421-422, 438-439, 456-457, 484-486, 525-526, 534, 543, 548-549; 2: 165-166, 233-237, 438-439, 531, 532, 539, 579, 609, 622-623, 640-642, 658, 708-712, 796, 797, 799, 801, 804, 806, 879-880, 929-930, 941-942, 956-957; 4: 201, 208-210, 222-223, 238-240, 254, 258-259, 270-271, 358-360, 372-373, 386-387, 441, 451, 458-459, 466, 471, 484-485, 504, 525-527, 552-553; 5: 695-696. See also Clothing; Costumes; Ornaments.
- Dresses, 2: 31, 235, 531, 879; 3: 602; 5: 714, 741; cotton, 4: 372
- Drilling, trephining method, 6: 46
- Drills, 1: 23, 27, 31, 89; 3: 111, 303, 334, 335, 365, 404, 434, 478, 545, 644, 672, 755; 4: 147; bow, 5: 283; cord, 5: 283; fire, 4: 244, 452, 460, 528; 5: 283, 284 (fig.), 285 (fig.), 286 (fig.), 287, 291; pump, 5: 283; stone, 2: 682, T-shaped, 4: 102

- Drimys winteri*, 1: 81, 106; 2: 688, 705, 731, 734, 743, 747, 749, 752
- Drinking, 2: 739, 741; ceremonial, 2: 292, 298, 302, 308, 311, 501, 554, 555, 557, 654, 731, 741, 805, 934, 935; 4: 490, 492, 561; men's hall for, 5: 730; orgies, 3: 127, 358, 386, 421, 425, 461, 462, 480, 481, 590, 648, 655, 699, 853; toasts, 2: 220; troughs, 3: 874; tubes, 1: 21; 1: 84; vessels, shell, 2: 719; wooden, 2: 719. *See also* Festivals.
- Drinking bouts, 1: 349-350, 529, 551; 2: 739, 884, 885, 904; 4: 490; 5: 503, 544, 545, 554, 576, 578, 702; ceremonial, 5: 402, 554; connection with cannibalism, 5: 404; connection with war, 5: 387, 391, 393, 397; occasions for, 1: 349, 472-473, 550; prohibitions relating to women, 1: 350
- Drinks, 2: 935; 3: 45, 127, 202, 252, 345, 368, 481-482, 500, 625-626, 681, 854, 888; 4: 275, 290; 6: 482; fermented, 5: 678; fruit, 4: 249, 410, 440, 466, 483; intoxicating, 1: 73; 469-470; magic, 5: 377; vision-producing, 5: 697; war, 3: 852. *See also* Beverages.
- Drio*, see *Trio*.
- Dromedary (one-humped, or Arabian), 6: 430
- Dropsy, disease, 5: 634
- Drought, supernatural spirit, 4: 20
- Drugging, 3: 640, 665, 752, 888; fishing method, 1: 383, 437, 482
- Drugs, 1: 530; 5: 627-629, 711; dream-producing, 4: 275; fish, 3: 837; 4: 4, 8, 21, 22, 32, 37, 38, 39, 220, 356; 5: 692, 699; use in initiations, 5: 705
- Drumheads, animal skin, 2: 934, 951; human skin, 2: 279, 934; skin, 2: 243; 5: 408, 737
- Drummer, 1: 342, 350
- Drums, 1: 102, 154, 159, 165, 175, 309, 311, 315, 316, 321, 323, 325, 328, 331, 332, 342, 343, 349, 350, 353, 363, 393, 432, 505; 2: 32, 42, 104, 170, 212, 286, 290, 291, 392, 400, 519, 567, 581, 654, 701, 738, 739, 884, 950, 951; 3: 42, 89, 126, 127, 201, 345, 394, 405, 420, 452, 481, 527, 530, 543, 555, 537, 590, 604, 613, 624, 625, 626, 628, 647, 656, 678, 679, 699, 701, 722, 735, 746, 749, 755, 758, 759, 793, 844, 853, 854, 878, 888, 889, 897; 4: 17, 20, 21, 39, 232, 249, 283, 291, 313, 324, 337, 365, 534, 537, 546; 5: 150, 159, 191, 228, 373, 390, 392, 678, 679, 714, 728; balsa-wood, 4: 290; bamboo, 4: 264; box, 2: 617; calabash, 4: 490; cansamaria, 2: 884; double-headed, 4: 275; European, 4: 227; festival, 2: 290, 311, 758, 940; goblet-shaped, 4: 33, 227, 249; gourd, 2: 738; hand, 1: 159; 2: 738, 751 (fig.); hollow-log, 4: 6, 10, 21, 23, 25, 33, 38, 39, 249, 264, 381, 397, 403, 409; 5: 708, 710, 730, 761; kettle, 2: 738; pottery, 4: 128, 136; shaman's, 2: 751 (fig.), 752; signal, 4: 33; 5: 27, 612, 710; single-headed, 4: 275; skin, 4: 6, 9, 26, 33, 39, 215, 264; skin-covered, 1: 157, 210, 342; telegraph, 5: 228; tree-trunk, 2: 738, 884; 6: 476; two-headed, 2: 290, 884; 5: 742; used by shamans, 5: 594, 595; war, 2: 290; wooden, 2: 556, 614, 881, 884, 934, 951; 4: 36, 215, 490, 544, 561
- Drumsticks, 1: 342; 2: 290, 556, 614, 617; 5: 612
- Drunkenness, 2: 400, 947; beliefs regarding, 4: 215; ceremonial, 2: 40, 212, 215 (figs.), 934, 935; treatment for, 4: 264. *See also* Intoxication.
- Drying frames, used for skins, 1: 89
- Dryopteris* sp., 6: 485
- Dry Pampa, Argentina, 1: 25
- Dtai yo (storage basket), 1: 68
- Duati, evil spirit, 4: 455
- Duck, mythical character, 2: 585
- Duck down, used in weaving, 4: 223
- Duck-on-a-rock, game, 5: 511
- Ducks, 1: 84, 110, 245, 258, 334, 363, 366, 442, 473; 2: 103, 703, 918; 3: 101, 351, 543, 570, 772; 5: 254, 732; 6: 347, 384, 388; (*Anas*), 4: 314; black-billed tree (*Dendrocygna arborea*), 6: 389; domesticated, 2: 219, 804; 4: 9, 206, 269, 483; 6: 384, 388, 423, 460, 463; flying steamer (*Tachyeres patachonicus*), 6: 388; fulvous tree (*Dendrocygna bicolor*), 6: 389; gold, 4: 337; kelp or goose (*Chloephaga hybrida*), 6: 388; offerings of, 2: 584; red, 2: 577; semidomesticated, 6: 388, 389; steamer, 1: 61, 64; (*Tachyeres pteneres*), 6: 346, 384, 388; teal, 1: 79; tree (*Dendrocygna viduata*), 6: 389; vicissis, 3: 827; wild, 2: 163, 520, 577, 620; 3: 169, 308, 313; 4: 253, 482
- Ducks, Muscovy, 4: 23, 31, 223, 483; 5: 123, 699, 718, 730, 759; (*Cairina moschata*), 6: 346, 356, 362, 384, 388, 389, 423, 460, 461 (map), 462, 463; description of, 6: 460; distribution, 6: 460, 461 (map); use of, 3: 13, 81, 519, 570, 890; wild, 6: 460-461, 463
- Duclos-Guyot, Alexandre, explorer, 1: 139
- Duda River, 4: 393
- Dudley, Sir Robert, 3: 817
- Duels, 1: 441; 3: 479, 580, 583, 585, 682, 700; 4: 368; archery, 1: 122; settlement for disputes, 1: 118, 467, 536; tongue-lashing, 1: 118
- Duendes (infant spirits), 2: 464, 465
- Dugouts, 1: 51, 67, 88, 89, 146, 486, 535; 2: 712, 713; 3: 22, 83, 84, 109, 184, 260, 401, 416, 426, 444, 451, 454, 494, 544, 575, 671, 695, 709, 715, 732, 743, 748, 754, 755, 777, 836, 850, 873, 887, 888, 890, 892, 894; 4: 33, 459, 467, 553;

- 5: 680, 681, 711, 727; construction of, 1: 87; 3: 22, 109, 451. *See also* Boats; Canoes.
- Duhos (stools), 5: 479
- Duitama, 2: 896
- Duit dialect, 6: 179, 183
- Dukatya, *see* Okaina.
- Dukavaiteré (first man), 3: 359
- Dungeon of serpents, 2: 271, 279
- Duniberrenai, 4: 400
- Duplicidentata (rabbits and hares), 6: 370
- Duran, Father Manuel, 1: 240
- Durango, Father Nicholas, 3: 632
- Duro, 1: 479
- Durvillaea utilis, 2: 702
- Dusicyon australis, 6: 377; *D. cancrivorus*, 6: 377; *D. culpaeus*, 6: 377, 378; *D. griseus*, 6: 377; *D. gymnocercus*, 6: 377, 425; *D. lycooides*, 1: 107; *D. microtis*, 6: 377; *D. sechurae*, 6: 377; *D. sp.*, 6: 424, 425; *D. thous*, 6: 377, 378; *D. vetulus*, 6: 377
- Dutch, 1: 563, 565; 3: 95, 97, 106, 195, 196, 817, 818, 870; 4: 548; 6: 107
- Dutch Islands, 4: 426; 6: 337
- Duvaua dependens, 1: 182, 160
- Duvets (feather ornaments), 1: 376
- Duy, 6: 177
- Dwarf Parrots, social group, 1: 491
- Dwarfs, myths about, 1: 552
- Dwellings, 2: 103, 164, 621, 639, 664, 665, 707-708, 760, 925, 956; 3: 16-18, 201; 4: 449 (fig.), 450 (fig.), 451, 458, 466-467, 483-484; cave, 2: 677, 678 (fig.), 679 (fig.); 4: 41; ownership of, 5: 353; pile, 3: 18; reed, 1: 171; semisubterranean, 1: 171; stone, 1: 171; temporary, 1: 30. *See also* Houses.
- "Dwellings of quinchá," 1: 171
- Dyai, culture hero, 3: 724
- Dyaks, 5: 266
- Dyeing, 2: 94, 431, 615, 618, 717, 881; batik process, 5: 126; experts, 2: 432; ikat process, 5: 126; resist, 2: 717; techniques, 2: 717; 5: 123-126; tie, 1: 211, 288, 289; 2: 717; 5: 126, 678, 758
- Dyes, 1: 289, 375, 385, 414; 2: 581, 590; 3: 84; aniline, 1: 375; 2: 431, 434, 436, 437; black, 6: 479; blue, 6: 479; catigua bark, 1: 458; cochineal, 1: 289; 6: 417; colors, 1: 414; list of, 2: 642, 717; mineral, 2: 431, 717; red, 6: 340, 417, 478; use of, 5: 78; vegetable, 2: 241, 431, 512, 534, 642, 717, 881, 943; 6: 335, 397, 478, 479; yellow, 5: 123, 124; 6: 479
- Dyestuffs, 5: 123-126
- Dyewoods, 6: 333, 334, 343
- Dyi-Igarapé River, 3: 764, 765
- Dying person, abandonment of, 4: 532
- Dyirindin-id, *see* Curuaya.
- Dyott, George M., 3: 219, 307, 343
- Dysentery, 6: 363; amebic, 6: 141; treatment for, 4: 383
- Dzubukua, 1: 557
- Eagles, crested harpy (*Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*), 6: 391; harpy, 3: 305, 346; long-tailed harpy (*Morphnus guianensis*), 6: 391; monkey or harpy (*Harpia harpyja*), 6: 391; omen connected with, 2: 518
- Earache, treatment for, 2: 569
- Ear exostosis, disease, 6: 51
- Earlobes, distended, 1: 276, 277; perforation of, 5: 381
- Early culture period, Patagonia, 1: 21
- Early Paracas Period, 2: 29, 35, 72
- Early Periods, 2: xxix, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 36, 55, 63, 72, 73, 75, 79, 80, 81, 92, 97, 118, 121, 137, 140, 143, 589, 608, 778, 828, 829, 830; 4: 15; 5: 51, 60, 146, 164, 165, 166, 175, 177, 181, 193, 197, 199, 203, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 769. *See also* under name of period.
- Early Republican Period, 2: 20
- Ear ornaments, 1: 51, 112, 185, 189, 193, 276-277, 376, 422, 485; 2: 165, 168; 3: 108, 183, 201, 205, 230, 287, 308, 310, 314, 328, 353, 364, 373, 401, 407, 416, 432, 451, 454, 492, 521, 544, 553, 574, 610, 617, 622, 641, 654, 670, 694, 715, 834, 863; 4: 5, 9, 17, 21, 32, 33, 155, 156 (fig.), 222, 259, 485; bead, 4: 485; bone, 1: 421; 2: 152, 165; 4: 485, 526; brass, 1: 40; cane, 1: 485; chains, palm-nut ring, 1: 277; clay, 4: 485; copper, 2: 165; disks, 1: 501; 2: 852; feather, 1: 376, 412, 548; gold, 2: 165, 778; 4: 304, 485, 526; 5: 223, 695; inlaid, 2: 165; pearl, 4: 38, 485; pendants, 2: 153, 157, 165, 642, 711, 712, 856; pendants, gold, 4: 259; pendants, silver, 4: 270, 526; plates, gold, 4: 259; rods, 5: 468; shell, 4: 485, 526; silver, 1: 30; 2: 154; spatulae, metal, 2: 532, 537; spools, 4: 254; 5: 218, 223; stone, 4: 526; tassels, worn by llamas, 2: 239, 521, 533; wooden, 1: 245, 488; 2: 165; 4: 222
- Ear piercing, 1: 112, 163, 189, 193, 319, 334, 392, 485, 534, 564; 2: 284, 458, 711, 905; 3: 268, 287, 717, 719, 834, 863, 873, 889; 4: 5, 25, 34, 201, 526, 552, 557
- Earplugs, 1: 179, 187, 276, 277, 384, 394, 484, 534, 540, 543, 553, 564; 2: 31, 56, 106, 132, 141, 153, 236, 248, 258, 261, 284, 308; 3: 21, 236, 670, 709, 731, 743, 753; 4: 508, 526; 5: 306, 671, 678, 679, 737, 741; feather, 4: 240; gold, 1: 180; 2: 236, 248; mark of rank, 2: 253, 261; metal, 2: 532; pottery, 4: 111; silver, 1: 180; 4: 270 (fig.); stone, 1: 28, 32, 564; wooden, 1: 276, 355; 2: 236; 4: 387; 6: 473

- Earrings, 1: 15, 146, 376; 2: 236, 375, 434, 439, 609, 616, 635, 711, 803, 948; 3: 302; 4: 280, 310, 316, 334; bead, 4: 372; gold, 2: 804; 4: 360, 461; pearl, 4: 403; silver, 2: 711, 804, 936, 942
- Ears, splitting of, 4: 441, 466; taken as trophies, 5: 409
- Earth, myths about, 1: 515; 3: 93, 94, 132, 133; offerings to, 4: 23, 491; supernatural being, 2: 295, 301
- Earth eating, 1: 189; 3: 450, 829. *See also* Clay eating.
- Earthenware, 2: 957
- Earth God, 3: 762
- Earth Mother, supernatural person, 2: 583; 5: 564, 565, 738
- Earthquake, supernatural being, 2: 296
- Earthquakes, 3: 614, 650; beliefs regarding, 4: 391, 398, 410, 412, 562
- Earthscraper, boat-shaped, 2: 211
- Easter, Church holiday, 2: 475, 480
- Eastern Brazil: An introduction (Robert H. Lowie), 1: 381-397
- Eastern Brazilian linguistic units, 1: 381, 395, 426
- Eastern Coastal Plain, Costa-Rica-Nicaragua, 4: 121, 138-140
- Eastern Cordillera, 2: 17, 18, 19, 38, 70, 76, 109, 121, 823, 842, 889, 893
- Eastern Highlands, 6: 319-323
- East Indians, 6: 105
- Eating, 2: 706, 874, 875; 4: 524, 551; etiquette connected with, 1: 391; methods, 1: 262
- Ebidoso, Chamacoco subtribe, 1: 244, 372
- Ecclinusa ramiflora*, 6: 473
- Echagüe y Andia, Francisco Javier de, governor, 1: 221
- Echainapa, settlement, 3: 440
- Echatiya Mountains, 1: 240
- Echeneis naucrates*, 6: 347, 362, 413; *E. sp.*, 6: 413, 414
- Echenique plaque, 5: 608 (fig.)
- Echenoana*, see *Echoaladi*.
- Echiqueguo*, see *Eyibogodegi*.
- Echimyidae (bristle and spiny rats), 6: 371
- Echymys sp.*, 6: 371
- Echinococcus, 6: 142
- Echinoderms (Echinodermata), 6: 423
- Echinodorus grandiflorus*, 1: 247
- Echinoprocta sp.*, 6: 370
- Echoaladi*, 1: 239, 240, 306
- Echoja*, see *Tiatinagua*.
- Ecton sp.*, 6: 421
- Eclipses, explanation of, 3: 93, 133, 348, 424, 438, 448, 483, 712, 724; lunar, 1: 158, 510; lunar, myths regarding, 1: 444, 552; myths regarding, 1: 366, 510, 515, 540; 2: 295, 304; 4: 227, 262, 391, 398, 410, 443-444, 491, 562
- Ecoboré*, 3: 381
- Ecologic Divisions, 6: 353-358
- Ecologic formations, temperate Neotropica, 6: 355-358; Tropical, 6: 355, 356
- Ecology, mountain, 6: 355, 356
- Economic culture, 1: 153, 164-165; life, 1: 53, 95-97, 118-119; institutions, 1: 299-301; organization, 4: 203, 212-213, 244-245, 281, 287-288, 306, 313, 396, 406, 530-531, 556
- Economics, 2: 581, 727-729, 901-902
- Ecuador, 2: 46-50; 3: 3; art of, 5: 457-462; coastal region, 2: 780; colonial and modern conditions, 812-821; early man in, 2: 782; Highland region, 2: 769-780; *Inca* conquest of, 2: 808-812; regions of, 2: 767; tribal divisions, 2: 786, 787 (map), 788, 789
- Ecuador, The archeology of (Donald Collier), 2: 767-784
- Ecuador, The historic tribes of (John Murra), 2: 785-821.
- Ecuary*, 3: 439
- Ecusgina*, see *Abipon*.
- Eddoe (tania), 4: 220
- Edelen, Eloise B., 5: xxiv
- Edentata (sloths, armadillos, and anteaters), 6: 368-369
- Edifices, public, 2: 40
- Edjého*, see *Eyibogodegi*.
- Edo, 3: 825
- Education, 1: 98, 120, 153, 155, 321; 2: 282-283, 408-409, 460-462, 734, 948; under Jesuit missions, 5: 649
- Eels, 1: 110, 256; 3: 431, 518; 4: 550; electric, 4: 457; electric (*Electrophorus electricus*), 6: 410, 411
- Effigy adornos, use on pottery, 5: 157, 182
- Effigy head, animal, 1: 41
- Effigy-post, 1: 394, 395
- Effigy vessels, 5: 160, 182, 190, 191, 211, 488
- Ega, settlement on the Amazon, 3: 37, 43, 44, 708; 5: 535
- Eggplants, 6: 519
- Eggs, 1: 50, 62, 79, 84, 96, 559; 4: 206; ant, 3: 692; bird's, eaten, 2: 519; chicken, 1: 261; 2: 358, 428, 481, 944; offerings of, 2: 584; ostrich, 1: 142; rhea, 1: 143, 261; trade in, 2: 538, 944; turtle, 4: 402, 440, 457, 458; 5: 699; 6: 400-401; unit of weight, 2: 944
- Egg shells, green, use of, 3: 122
- Egrats, 1: 373; feathers, 1: 210, 275, 301, 373, 376
- Egyptians, 6: 12
- Ehrenreich, Paul, 3: 204, 223, 658
- Eichhornia sp.*, 3: 220
- Eidum* see *Tacunyapé*.
- "Eighty Acres," mound site, Honduras, 4: 72, 74
- Eimi*, 3: 639
- Ejueo*, see *Eyibogodegi*.
- Ekça (men's house), 3: 274
- Elacta alcalde, 2: 444
- Elaeagia utilis*, 2: 930

- Elaeis melanococca*, 6: 342
 El Algarrobal Mission, 1: 234
 El Ángel, Ecuador, 2: 769, 770
Elaphrium sp., 6: 335
Elasmodontomys obliquus, 6: 370
 Elbow stones, 5: 476, 478 (fig.), 479
 El Brujo, site of, in Chicama Valley, 5: 35, 36
 El Caney, Cuba, 4: 519
 El Carbón, 4: 60
 El Carmen, Salta Province, 1: 209; 3: 455
 El Castillo, site of, in Virú Valley, 5: 36
 El Cercado, Indian community, 2: 408
 El Chirimoyo Hill, Colombia, 2: 862, 864
 Elders, 1: 99, 117, 494, 495; 3: 117, 583; 4: 212; council of, 1: 388, 489; 2: 44, 447, 448
 El Dorado, 1: 200; 4: 519, 520; expeditions seeking, 3: 75, 76, 98, 383, 510, 707, 817
 El Dorado, Colombia, 6: 330
 El Dulce Nombre, 4: 60
Ete, 4: 394
Electrophorus electricus, 6: 410
 Electrum (gold-silver-alloy), 5: 213, 222
 Elie, chief of evil spirits, 1: 165, 166, 167; bugaboo rite, 1: 155; ceremony, 5: 686; menstruation rite, 1: 165
 Elen Pata, Ecuador, 5: 186, 460
Eleothrepius anomalus, 6: 399
 Elephantidae (mammoths), 6: 380
 Elephants, 6: 380, 426; and mastodons (Proboscidea), 6: 380
 Ele River, 4: 469, 470
 El Gallo, Nicaragua, 4: 177
 El Garabito, Costa Rica, 4: 56
 El General, Panama, 4: 161
 El Guairá, Ve, 3: 77, 78
 Eliani, *Pijao* idol, 2: 959
 Elizabeth Island, Strait of Magellan, 1: 19, 23, 55, 56, 62, 70, 81
 El Molino, Ecuador, 2: 797
 Elopements, 2: 720
 El Oro Province, Ecuador, 2: 769, 772, 780, 788, 789, 801, 816
 El Pantanal, Brazil, 6: 325
 El Paraiso Department, Honduras, 4: 179, 186
 El Payal, 4: 60
 El Puente, Honduras, 4: 103
 El Purgatorio, city in Lambayeque Valley, 2: 27, 139; temples in, 5: 40
 Elqui Valley, Chili, 2: 594
 El Salinar, ruins, 2: 89, 92, 97
 El Salvador, Honduras, 4: 179, 181-183, 206, 208, 209, 211, 215; 5: 661, 664
 El Silencio, Nicaragua, 4: 123
 El Tambo township, Colombia, 2: 861, 862, 863, 864, 971, 973
 El Tigre, 3: 73
 El Viejo, 4: 64
 El Yuto, mission, 1: 234
 El Zamorano, Honduras, 4: 179
 Eman, wild fruit, 4: 402
 Embalming, rudimentary, 5: 638
 Embarcación, 1: 224, 233, 234
 Embauba (*Cecropia* sp.), 1: 525, 526, 543; bark, use in basketry, 5: 72, 104; tree, 3: 201, 671
Emberak, see *Chocó*.
 Embira (*Couratari* sp.), 3: 9, 10, 24, 287; fibers, 1: 457; string, 1: 459
 Embira River, 3: 565, 659, 660, 661, 664
 Embolism, 6: 142, 143-144
 Embossing, 5: 211, 431
 Embroidery, 2: 94, 128, 137, 141, 242, 590; 5: 435 (fig.), 436; on skin, 1: 213; over-all, 2: 29, 94, 96, 141; Paracas, 5: 436, 437 (fig.); polychrome, 2: 96; use of, 5: 122
 Embyrasú River, 3: 664
 Emerald mine, 2: 896
 Emeralds, 2: 802, 803, 805, 901, 905, 906; 4: 155, 158; 5: 468, 727
Emerillon, 3: 2, 811, 814, 815; 5: 376
 Emetics, use of, 2: 570, 757; 4: 24, 25, 534; 5: 629; plants used as, 2: 753; 5: 360, 547, 636; 6: 484, 485
Empelota, see *Tsitrukua*.
Empera, see *Chocó*.
Empetrum rubrum, 2: 702
Empirú, 1: 227; 6: 280
Enacagá, see *Eyibogodegi*.
Encabellado, 3: 3, 511, 517, 528, 636, 637, 639, 647, 652, 737-741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747; 5: 67, 258
 Encarnación, 1: 436
 Encaycho, place of sacrifice, 2: 427
Encerma, 4: 298
 Encerma region, 4: 308
 Enciso, Brother Antonio Fernández de, 3: 634
 Enclave, 3: 98
 Encomendados, Indian laborers, 2: 493
 Encomenderos, landowners, 1: 232; 4: 336, 397; 5: 646; landowners, 2: 364, 365 (fig.), 366, 367, 368, 369, 375, 376, 377, 395, 492, 493, 494, 813, 814, 915, 926, 941; 4: 336, 397; 5: 646.
 Encomienda, labor system, 1: 139, 227; 2: 34, 342, 346, 347, 364-367, 368 (table), 375, 376, 377, 395, 409, 427, 492, 493, 510, 511, 650, 683, 695, 697, 698, 813, 814, 815, 818, 897, 925-926; 3: 77; establishment of, 4: 331, 336
 Endemics, 6: 361, 392; evolved, 6: 352 (graph); faunal, 6: 348, 349, 350, 351, 352 (graph), 353, 462; indigenous, 6: 352 (graph); primary, 6: 352 (graph), 353, 364, 368, 370, 371, 372, 373, 383, 384, 385, 395, 399, 400, 462, 463; secondary, 6: 370, 374, 375, 376, 377, 382, 383, 392, 400, 462
 End-flutes, 5: 742
 Endocannibalism, 1: 391, 392, 441, 556, 566; 3: 254, 529, 554-555, 556, 586, 628, 646, 677, 890, 895; 4: 312, 337, 390; definition of, 5: 400; practice of, 5: 691, 706

- Endocarditis, 6: 140
Endocimus ruber (guara), 3: 100
 Endocrine system, 6: 150
 Endogamy, 2: 254, 255, 442, 453, 484; 4: 306; 5: 294, 295, 347, 348, 685, 719
Eneale, 4: 473
 Eneate River, 3: 660
 Enemas, 2: 292, 570; treatment for disease, 5: 629-630, 637
 Enemies, eating of, 4: 560; killing of, 1: 391, 392
Enenslet, 6: 280
 Ene River, 3: 536, 537, 539
Enetes, see *Yuracare*.
Engarico, see *Ingarico*.
Engerükung, see *Botocudo*.
 Engineering works, 2: 229-233, 323, 530-531, 578-579, 929, 940-941; 4: 315; 5: 53-65
 English, 3: 818, 870; 4: 57, 520, 547, 548
 English Narrows, Chile, 1: 57
Engraulis ringens, 6: 386
 Engraving, 4: 560; 5: 211; tools, 5: 212
En-hérahkumung, see *Botocudo*.
Eni-maca, see *Macá*.
Enimagá, 1: 237; 6: 279. See also *Macá*; *Mascoitan*.
Enimagá-Macá, 6: 203
Eno, 3: 439
 Enore, Supreme Being, 3: 360
 Enrique, Indian chief, 4: 518
 Ensenadan deposit, 6: 4
 Ensenadense formation, 6: 14, 15, 16 (diag.)
Entada gigas, 6: 475; *E. polystachya*, 6: 481
Enterolobium sp., 6: 334; *E. timboúva*, 5: 278
 Entimari River, 3: 662
 Entradas, explorers, 6: 113
 Entrails, eaten by cannibals, 5: 405, 406; fox, used for string, 1: 295; pretended extraction of patient's, 2: 752
 Entre Ríos Province, Argentina, 1: 31, 184, 192; 3: 60, 61
 Envarados, staff-bearers, 2: 443
 Envelopes, telescoping, 4: 259
 Envira River, 3: 564; 6: 90
 Eocene Epoch, 6: 11, 348, 350
Eochavanté group, see *Shavanté*.
Eperigua, 4: 385, 391
Eperua grandiflora, 6: 472; *E. sp.* (wal-laba tree), 3: 51, 52; 6: 477, 485
Epetineri, 3: 541
Ephebra triandra, 1: 299
 Epi, mythical being, 3: 724
 Epidemics, 1: 83, 109, 131, 202, 217, 219, 224, 513; 2: 570, 879, 925, 968; 6: 139; beliefs regarding, 1: 351, 355; catarrh, 3: 223; cholera, 2: 695; dysentery, 3: 538, 635; effect on Indians, 5: 765; gripe, 3: 299; influenza, 1: 436; 3: 399, 635, 728; measles, 3: 223, 399, 597, 689; mumps, 3: 597; poliome-
- tis, 3: 299; protection against, 1: 354, 357, 512; smallpox, 1: 83, 109, 131, 138, 159, 202, 217, 219, 224, 374, 410; 3: 97, 167, 204, 223, 399, 486, 511, 512, 559, 561, 563, 597, 600, 630, 637, 638, 653, 688, 689, 690, 708, 728, 737, 740; treatment for, 4: 228, 266, 444
 Epilepsy, disease, 5: 634; treatment for, 5: 627, 638
 Epiphany, feast of, 2: 480
 Epiphytes, 6: 332, 342
 Eponym, totem symbol, 5: 330
 Epymará, native god, 5: 573
 Equadorian Montana, Tribes of the Peruvian and (Julian H. Steward and Alfred Métraux), 3: 535-656
Equari subtribe, 6: 220
Equeco, 2: 189, 261
Eququo, see *Equeco*.
 Equestrian groups, 1: 203, 297, 302, 304-308
 Equidae (horses), 6: 381-382
Equilquinao, see *Kinikinao*.
Equiniquinao, see *Kinikinao*.
 Equinox, 2: 572, 582; beliefs regarding, 2: 471; observations, 5: 609, 610
 Equipment, family, 1: 59
 Equisetum, polishing substance, 2: 537
Equus caballus, 6: 382, 423; *E. curvidens*, 6: 382
Eraye, 3: 750
 Erebató River, 3: 808, 813, 817
Ere-Manáo, see *Manao*.
 Erepecurú River, 3: 210, 211
Erethizon sp., 6: 370
 Erethizontidae (porcupines), 6: 370
 Erevato River, 3: 805
 Erin Bay, Trinidad, 4: 510, 517
Eriodendron samauuma, 6: 475
Eru River, 3: 661
Eryngium foetidum (nhamby), 3: 103; 6: 482, 845
Erythrina crista-galli (ceiba), 3: 58; *E. sp.*, 6: 335
Erythrinus sp. (traira fish), 3: 331
Erythroxylon coca (coca), 2: 5, 291, 558; 3: 5, 43; 5: 549; 6: 343, 540
 Es, Sun god, 4: 398
Escaguey, 4: 353
 Escalante, Chaco, 1: 371
 Escalante River, 4: 351
 Eschetewanarha, native Goddess, 5: 563; supernatural being, 1: 350
 Escoria, Panama, 4: 143, 254
 Escoria, Panamanian chief, 4: 255
Escuque, 4: 354
Esendeokia febrifuga, 6: 386
Esquimo, 1: 18, 105, 213; 3: 54; 5: 642; 6: 13, 14, 380; languages, 6: 165
Esmeralda, 2: 8, 47, 768, 786, 787 (map), 789, 802-803, 807, 915; 5: 720, 727; 6: 181, 187, 256; language family, 6: 180, 181
Esmeralda-Yaruró, 6: 176

- Esmeraldas Province, Ecuador, 2: 47, 49, 768, 769, 772, 779, 781-782, 807, 808, 817; 4: 277, 278; 5: 31, 44, 174, 212, 217, 221, 458; 6: 47, 55, 328
- Esmeraldas River, 2: 802; 4: 284; 5: 461
- Esmisa, *Guanaca* chief, 2: 945
- Esnujaque*, 4: 354
- Espada, Jiménez de la, 2: 197, 537, 793; 3: 513, 532, 567
- Esparata, Costa Rica, 4: 55
- Espeletia hartwegiana*, 2: 917
- Esperanza culture, Puerto Rico, 4: 511, 512, 513, 517
- Esperanza Man, 6: 4
- Esperia, settlement, 3: 486
- Espinillo and mistol, coffee color dye, 2: 642
- Espinó*, 3: 659; 6: 265
- Espino, Padre, Franciscan friar, 4: 61
- Espinosa, Father Baltazar de, 3: 426
- Espinosa, Juan de Salazar de, 3: 76
- Espinosa, Father Lucas, 3: 691
- Espinosa-Medrano, Juan de, writer, 2: 407
- Espinosa y Davalos, Joaquín, Governor of Tucuman, 1: 204
- Esprito Santo State, Brazil, 1: 407, 448, 521, 524, 532; 3: 96, 98; 6: 117, 298
- Esprito Santo Valley, 4: 353
- Esquemelin, Alexandre O., explorer, 4: 58
- Esquifas, Honduras, 4: 186
- Esquilache, Viceroy, 2: 408
- Esquina Grande, 1: 230, 231, 233
- Esquipulas, Guatemala, 4: 208
- Essequibo, 3: 18
- Essequibo River, 3: 52, 804, 806, 808, 812, 818, 822; 5: 125, 288; 6: 78, 320
- Estancias (ranches), 1: 371, 377
- Estancieros (ranchers), 1: 371
- "Estanques," 4: 353, 357
- Estantare fiesta, 2: 467
- Esteco, Argentina, 1: 201, 221, 222, 227
- Estero Patiño (marsh), 1: 198, 222, 223, 224, 233
- Esteros region, Chaco, 1: 235, 371
- Estevan, Father, Jesuit missionary, 1: 48
- Esthetic and recreational activities, 1: 6, 53, 77-78, 100-102, 122, 156-157, 167, 175, 196, 334-350, 392-394, 418, 431-432, 443, 468-470, 501-509, 528-529, 538, 545, 551; 2: 170-171, 287-293, 392-395, 553-557, 628, 652-654, 684-685, 737-741, 934-935, 951-952, 958, 966; 4: 204, 214-215, 227-228, 249, 263-264, 273-275, 283, 290, 307, 312, 313, 319, 324, 337, 365-366, 381-382, 390, 397, 409, 410, 442-443, 455, 473, 478, 490, 535-534, 560-561; 5: 728, 741-742
- Estiguati*, 4: 354
- Estilo de los Sellos Period, 2: 781
- Estirão Grande do Marmellos, 3: 266
- Estiteque*, 4: 354
- Estólica (spear thrower), 2: 163, 168
- Estrella*, 6: 182. See also *Cabecar*.
- Estrosié*, see *Macá*.
- Etacametguischi River, 1: 237
- Etehua*, see *Ashluslay*.
- Etelena*, see *Tereno*.
- Etelenoe*, see *Tereno*.
- Eten, 2: 432
- Etenes River, 3: 536
- Eternal Bat, *Guarani* deity, 3: 93
- Ethelena*, see *Tereno*.
- Ethiopia, definition of, 6: 348
- Ethnic groups, 6: 116 (tables), 117 (table)
- Ethnobotany, development of, 6: 354, 356
- Ethnographical sources, 3: 246
- Ethnography, West Indies, 4: 521-522
- Ethnography of the Chaco (Alfred Métraux), 1: 197-370
- Ethnozoology of South America, Fauna and (Raymond M. Gilmore), 6: 345-464
- Etiquette, 1: 97, 118, 149-150, 164, 311-312, 350, 377-378, 390-391, 417, 428, 467-468, 497, 527, 566; 2: 220, 547, 706, 729, 947; 3: 56, 86, 114, 115, 187, 291, 338, 498, 645, 783-784, 858; 4: 229, 375, 376, 405-406, 487, 530, 556. See also Salutations.
- Eubalaena australis*, 6: 380
- Eudypates crestatus*, 6: 385
- Eugenia* sp., 6: 477, 481, 482; *E. uniflora* (Surinam cherry), 3: 4; 6: 531
- Eugenics, crude attempts at, 5: 639
- Euglypha rejasiana*, 1: 289
- Eunectes murinus*, 1: 411; *E. murinus* (sucuri), 3: 324; *E. sp.*, 6: 407
- Eunuchs, 2: 806; 4: 22, 487; 5: 310, 720. See also Religious orders.
- Eupatorium* sp., 6: 479
- Euphorbia caracasana cotinoides*, 5: 278; *E. cotinoides*, 5: 277, 278; *E. huachanahana*, 5: 636; *E. sp.*, 6: 335
- Euphorica, 5: 525
- Euphractus* sp., 6: 369
- European contacts, 1: 56-57
- Eutectic, alloy, 5: 213, 214
- Euterpe edulis*, 3: 829; 6: 470, 471; *E. oleracea* (assai), 3: 8, 9; 6: 342, 343, 344, 470, 471; *E. precatoria*, 6: 470; *E. sp.*, 1: 469; 3: 543, 569, 692, 742; 6: 470
- Evangelical Society missions, 1: 204
- Evég(j)ico, 4: 17, 308, 314, 316, 317, 318, 320, 329; 5: 405, 723
- Evening Star, 2: 571
- Evergreens, 6: 333, 334; (*Nothofagus antarctica*), 1: 81
- Evil, disinfection to ward off, 1: 354, 357
- Evil eye, belief in, 2: 967; spirits, 2: 297-298; defense against, 5: 585
- Evreux, Father Yves d', 3: 203; 5: 369
- Exaltación Mission, 3: 398, 410, 427, 449
- Exaltation of the Cross, fiesta of, 2: 466, 480, 582
- Exchange, barter by, 2: 728

- Exchange and distribution of goods, 1: 70
- Excisions, 5: 637
- Excitantia, 5: 525
- Execution, rituals of in cannibalism, 5: 401
- Executioner, 3: 124, 126, 279; cannibalistic ceremonies, 3: 124, 126; 5: 401; seclusion of, 3: 126; taboos regarding, 5: 401
- Exocannibalism, definition of, 5: 400; practice of, 4: 336, 337
- Exogamous groups, 2: 957
- Exogamy, 1: 493, 537; 2: 250, 253, 254, 453; 3: 277, 303, 582, 733, 745, 755, 756, 757, 780, 850, 887, 889, 893; 5: 719; definition of, 5: 294, 700; practice of, 4: 35, 273, 288, 316, 344; restrictions of, 5: 316, 683, 686
- Exostoses, 6: 49, 50, 51
- Expeditions, war, 1: 305
- Exploration, archeological, need for in Colombia, 2: 830; and conquest, 1: 199-201; 3: 510-511
- Explorations in Cuzco, 2: 178
- Exuviae, human, use in magic, 2: 314; use in sorcery, 1: 364
- Eyebrows, depilation of, 1: 421, 485, 500, 534; 2: 711; removal of, 3: 287, 302, 309, 642, 743, 753, 834, 872
- Eye color and form, 6: 88, 122, 125, 127, 131, 134
- Eyelashes, plucked, 1: 485, 534; removal of, 3: 287, 309, 743, 834
- Eyelids, removal, 3: 642
- Eyeri*, see *Arawak*, Antillean, 4: 545
- Eyes, 5: 494; Mongoloid, 6: 88; pains, treatment for, 6: 485
- Eyeshades, 5: 92, 93 (fig.); use for infants, 1: 120
- Eye-trouble, disease, 5: 634, 636
- Eyibogodegi*, see *Mbayá*.
- Eyiguayehui*, see *Guaituru-gauzi*.
- Eyucet*, Botocudo tribe, 1: 532
- Ezeshio*, see *Camacan*.
- Ezija town, 3: 652
- Fabrics, 5: 694. See also Bark cloth; Cotton cloth; Textiles.
- Fabúe*, 4: 394
- Facatativá, 2: 896
- Face, shape and size, 6: 122, 124, 127, 131, 134
- Face disk, gold, 5: 467 (fig.)
- Face-length, unit of measure, 5: 604
- Face painting, 1: 51, 54, 92, 98, 100, 112, 115, 146, 156, 164, 165, 166, 171, 193, 332, 355, 358, 360, 376, 378, 379, 439, 462, 472, 534; 2: 31, 33, 44, 103, 157, 166, 237, 276, 532, 548, 623, 642, 683, 711, 756, 800, 879, 930, 963; 4: 30, 240, 247, 259, 270 (fig.), 280, 283, 287, 316, 321, 345, 360, 381, 451, 471, 485; 6: 541; adornment, 5: 491, 671
- Faces, 5: 494, 499; carved stone, 2: 111, 117; 4: 102; pottery, 5: 461; shell, 5: 477 (fig.); stone, 5: 476; 477 (fig.), 478 (fig.), 479
- Faenas (compulsory labor), 2: 444, 447, 456, 459, 490, 491
- Faggots, burning, throwing of, 1: 122
- Fairs, 2: 482
- Fairs, Markets and, in Perú (Luis E. Valcárcel), 2: 477-482
- Fajarbo, Perú, 2: 433
- Falcón, State of Venezuela, 4: 414, 425, 426, 436, 437, 438, 469
- Falconidea (falcons), 3: 142; 6: 390
- Falconiformes (condors, buzzards, hawks, falcons), 6: 390-392
- Falcons (*Falconidea*), 3: 142, 313; anthropomorphic, 2: 175; down of, 1: 498, 500; feather, symbolic, 1: 494; man-eating, mythical figure, 1: 397, 433
- Falkland Islands, 6: 388
- Falkner, Father Thomas, missionary, 1: 140, 141, 161; 2: 764
- Falling stars, beliefs regarding, 4: 462
- Fallos Channel, 1: 51
- Famatina, Argentina, 2: 645
- Familiarity, rules regarding, 1: 390
- Family 1: 58, 59, 94, 163, 173, 194, 213; 2: 448-453, 542-543, 650, 683, 721-722, 947; 4: 281; attitudes and kinship usages, 5: 318-323; authority in, 2: 947; bilateral, 2: 448, 581, 881; biological, 1: 94, 116, 117, 300, 417; burial, 2: 286; composition of, 2: 449, 542; compound, occupants of, 2: 542, 543; conjugal, 5: 683, 684 (map), 685, 769; endogamous, 2: 489, 582; extended, 1: 117, 118, 119, 300, 302, 303, 304, 310, 316, 330, 333, 417, 434, 527, 531, 536; 2: 33, 44, 252, 253, 441, 449, 450, 451, 489, 511, 512, 529, 539, 540, 542, 543, 546; 4: 35, 40, 245, 250, 281, 394, 460, 555; head of, 1: 194, 303, 316; 3: 493; head, position in community, 2: 449-450, 451, 543; land holdings, 2: 449; matrilineal, 1: 434; 4: 25, 40; matrilocal, 4: 460; monogamous, 2: 484; names, 2: 543; organization of, 5: 326, 327, 342; patrilineal, 2: 33, 511, 542; 3: 111, 214, 233, 234, 303, 445, 478, 527, 528, 546, 554, 556, 582, 623, 628, 645, 698, 727, 733, 734, 849, 890, 897; 5: 319, 320, 325, 326, 327, 328, 331, 334, 335, 338, 351, 364, 632, 633, 634 (map), 685, 686, 687, 700, 701, 702, 704, 712, 719, 733, 734, 743, 750, 751, 761, 764, 768, 769; patrilineal, 2: 542; polygynous, 2: 945, 957; 5: 688; position of in the State, 5: 340; relations, 4: 460, 461; spirits, 2: 583; units, 5: 682
- Famine, measures against, 5: 650
- Fanfarrones, Ancerma chief, 4: 317
- Fans, 3: 24, 109, 268, 288, 365, 445, 477, 554, 580, 603, 612, 622, 644, 672, 693, 696, 715, 733, 744, 752, 753, 754, 839,

- 873, 890; 4: 280, 281; 5: 74, 78, 85-86, 356; feather, 5: 292; fire, 1: 210, 211, 299, 387, 413, 439, 459, 488, 526; 2: 880; 3: 111, 289, 365, 509, 532, 554, 580, 603, 612, 622, 644, 672, 697, 715, 733, 744, 752, 753, 754, 839, 873, 890; 4: 259, 361, 459; 5: 22, 26, 73, 79, 292, 678; 6: 472; forehead ornaments, 1: 422; head ornaments, 1: 422, 456; palm-splint, 5: 69
- Farabee, William Curtis, 3: 541, 567, 751, 819; *on* burial urns, 3: 159; *on* Fortaleza mound, 3: 155; *on* traps, 5: 270
- Farinha (manioc flour), 3: 450, 519, 639, 666, 742, 769, 778, 786; 5: 390
- Farmers, 1: 210, 239, 251, 306, 555; 4: 35, 37, 314; 5: 711; duties of, 2: 212
- Farming, 1: 5, 203, 246, 250-252, 373, 374, 410-411, 436, 450-451, 480-481, 532-533, 542, 564; 2: 578, 596, 927-928, 938; 3: 80, 99, 133-139, 168-169, 180-181, 194, 225-226, 246-247, 258, 267, 273, 285, 295, 300, 313, 324-325, 351, 363, 372, 384, 388, 394, 399, 407, 412, 427, 442, 450, 453, 456, 470, 487-488, 517, 542, 553, 567-568, 597, 601, 608, 616, 620, 639, 653, 664-665, 691-692, 709, 714, 727, 730, 741, 748, 751, 769-770, 825-826, 870, 890, 893; 4: 4, 6, 7, 8, 12, 14, 15, 22, 23, 34, 35, 36, 41, 205-206, 219-220, 231-233, 257, 303, 322, 339-340, 355-356, 370, 386, 439, 440, 456, 476, 481-482, 486, 522-523, 550-551; 5: 678, 685, 686, 687, 688, 698, 717, 732, 743, 753, 758, 764, 767; methods, 2: 416-418, 512-518; slash-and-burn, 3: 517, 535, 542, 556, 568, 639, 652, 653, 692, 730, 751, 769, 825, 893; 4: 14, 30, 38, 200, 219, 232, 257, 339, 482, 522; 5: 677, 698
- Farm laborers, 2: 423, 424, 497, 498, 499, 965; terracing, 5: 711; workers (colonos), under Spaniards, 5: 787
- Farute*, see *Warrau*.
- Fasting, 1: 99, 166, 175, 360, 361, 378; 5: 751; ceremonial, 2: 283, 284, 301, 955, 956; practice of by priests, 5: 587, 590; ritualistic, 4: 24, 26, 232, 557, 558, 559, 563; 5: 726, 739, 752; and purification, 5: 579
- Fat, as food, 1: 142, 143, 162
- "Father," mythical character, 1: 396
- Father-in-law, 1: 93, 149, 311, 389, 441; 2: 452, 722
- Fathers, authority of, 1: 116; 2: 947; confinement of, 4: 389, 557; *couvade* observed by, 5: 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374; death rites for, 1: 195; decisions of as to child's moiety, 1: 461; ordeals of, 4: 339, 557; kinship term for, 1: 462
- "Father White-Head," spirit ruler, 1: 539
- Fathom (rikra), measuring unit, 2: 323, 324
- Fauna, discussion of, 6: 360-362; extinct, 4: 501; of Neotropica, classified, 6: 363-423; Recent Plains, 6: 355 (list); South American, 6: 348, 349, 352 (graph)
- Fauna and ethnozoology of South America (Raymond M. Gilmore), 6: 345-464
- Favella, Pedro da Costa, 3: 203
- Favorite child, 3: 173
- Fay, P. Daniel, 3: 199
- Fayet chá kal (net trap), 1: 60
- Faz Café, 3: 155
- Feast dance, 1: 154, 157
- Feast groups, 3: 171
- Feast of Nature Spirits, 5: 706
- Feast of the Dead, 1: 501, 514
- Feast of the Sun, ceremonies, 5: 291
- Feasting, 1: 100, 351; 2: 302, 545, 552, 553, 708, 731, 733, 735, 739, 743, 798, 924, 932, 948, 949, 965; 5: 503
- Feasts, 4: 381, 560-561; birth, 1: 154; cannibalistic, 4: 3, 560; ceremonial, 4: 26, 381, 561; funeral, 4: 380, 381, 408, 559; Great, 1: 501; marriage, 1: 115, 325; 4: 202, 335, 396, 404-405; puberty rite, 1: 155, 321, 322; renewal, 3: 761; spear-thrower, 3: 347; victory, 1: 315-316, 339; 4: 560; war, 4: 559; wedding, 1: 115, 149, 158. *See also* Celebrations.
- Feathering, 5: 239-241; *Arara*, 5: 239, 240; arched, 5: 240; arrow, 1: 114 (fig.), 148, 296 (fig.), 426 (fig.), 440, 461, 482, 527, 536, 544, 549; "bridge," 5: 241; "cemented," 5: 240; East Brazilian or *Ge-Tupi*, 5: 239, 240; East Brazilian or tangential type, 3: 100; "flush," 5: 240; Guiana, 5: 239, 240; *Maué*, 5: 240; Meyer's classification, 5: 239-240; *Ona*, 5: 240; Peruvian or cemented, 5: 239-240; "sewed," 5: 240; "wrapped," 5: 240; Xingú sewed, 5: 239, 240
- Feathers, 1: 301, 424, 461, 488; 2: 728; anklets, 3: 106; binding, types, 5: 241; bracelets, 1: 526, 571; 3: 106; bundles, used by shamans, 5: 594; burning of, 1: 79; cape, 1: 456; cloaks, 3: 20, 106; cloth, 2: 239, 242, 275, 530; collars, 2: 236; 3: 20; color changes of, 6: 397-398; crowns, 2: 236, 311; 3: 19, 20, 105, 554; decorations, 1: 431, 486, 565; 2: 618, 623, 641, 800, 933, 956; 4: 485, 526, 546, 552, 553; designs, 4: 136 (fig.), 403; diadems, 1: 51, 88, 98, 154, 165, 275, 386, 485, 527, 565, 571; 2: 554; dress, 2: 657; dyed, 1: 275, 315, 316; face covers, 1: 155; fans, 1: 210, 211; fire fans, 5: 678; frontlets, 3: 20; garlands, 3: 83; 4: 323; headdress, 1: 165, 275, 283 (fig.), 356, 421, 422, 456, 485, 526, 548; 2: 91, 258, 555, 641, 758; 4: 239, 254, 258, 360, 387, 441, 527, 539; mantles, 1: 51, 52;

- 4: 544; mosaics, 3: 417; 5: 758; necklaces, 1: 494; 3: 106; 4: 359; ornaments, 1: 146, 171, 180, 193, 212, 274-275, 276 (fig.), 354, 375, 378, 421, 422, 456, 485, 534, 548, 561; 3: 105, 106, 107; ostrich, 1: 154; 2: 758; patterns, meaning of, 1: 426; tapirage practice, 1: 265, 275, 424; tassels, 1: 456, 534; treasured, 5: 361; trimming, 5: 261; tufts, 1: 276 (fig.), 283 (fig.), 346; 2: 933, 966; 4: 403; used for decoration, 2: 166, 242, 258, 554, 711; use of at festivals, 3: 20, 122
- Featherwork, 1: 173, 274, 386, 488; 2: 63, 69, 261, 658; 3: 19, 20, 105, 106, 107, 185, 229, 251, 275, 287, 354, 417, 473, 610; 4: 9, 17, 308; 5: 678, 758; body adornment, 5: 695
- Febrifuges, list of, 6: 485
- Federal District, Venezuela, 4: 424
- Federations, 4: 22
- Federmann, Nikolaus, explorer, 2: 923; 4: 473
- Fedoras, felt, 4: 279
- Feet, shell sculptures of, 2: 181; figures of, 5: 494; mutilations of, 6: 49; painting of, 2: 165; preserved as trophies, 5: 408
- Feijão do monte, pods, 1: 533
- Feio River, 1: 448
- Fejos, Paul, 2: xxxi; 3: xxi, 730
- Felidae (cats), 6: 353, 376. *See also* Deities, feline.
- Feline cult, 2: 154; divinities, 2: 35-88, 92, 95, 149, 153, 154, 156, 158, 165, 171
- Felines, 2: 166; anthropomorphic, 2: 175; use on pottery, 5: 445, 446
- Felis braccata*, 6: 376; *F. concolor*, 2: 703; 6: 347, 376; *F. onca*, 6: 347, 376; *F. pardalis*, 6: 347
- Fell's Cave, Río Chico, 1: 22
- Females, customs in regard to virtue, 5: 313
- Fences, village, 2: 877
- Fer-de-lances (poisonous snakes), 6: 406
- Fernández el Palentino, Diego, explorer, 2: 473, 674, 675, 676, 683
- Fernández, Father Lorenzo, 3: 652
- Ferns (*Blechnum magellanicum*), 1: 66; vine, 6: 334
- Ferradas, 1: 547
- Ferrer, Father Rafael, 3: 651, 739, 750
- Ferries, balsas, 2: 232, 240, 531; canoe, 5: 56
- Ferro River, *see* Steinen River.
- Ferrous oxide, used as medicine, 5: 637
- Ferrufino, Father Juan Baptista, Jesuit missionary, 1: 48, 50
- Fertilizers, 2: 43, 56, 216, 415, 517; animal, 2: 419, 420, 426, 517; use of, 5: 732
- Festa de Mosqueado (Festival of Roasted Meat), 3: 143
- Festival houses, 4: 36
- Festival of Raymi, 2: 264, 399
- Festival of Roasted Meat, 3: 143
- Festival of the Animals, 3: 143
- Festivals, 2: 170, 302, 934; 3: 20, 122, 143, 236-238, 280, 676, 761, 888, 895; 5: 337, 338, 340, 341, 352, 707, 708; Alasita, 2: 567-568; beer, 1: 465; dance, 4: 410; drinking, 1: 175, 314, 315, 316; 3: 236, 358, 391, 457, 462; 4: 405, 490; harvest, 2: 399, 906; 4: 20; list of, 2: 308-312; maize harvest, 1: 514; 2: 212, 310; mining, 2: 246; mortuary, 1: 392, 465; 5: 691; plowing, 2: 212, 213 (fig.), 214 (fig.), 265, 291; potato, 2: 554; Sun, 2: 399; use of feathers at, 3: 20, 122. *See also* Celebrations; Festivities.
- Festivities, cannibalistic, 3: 122; funeral, 4: 380, 488, 559
- Festuca dissitiflora*, 5: 104; *F. sp.* 6: 344
- Fetish staff, shaman's, 4: 38
- Fetishes, 3: 855, 856; 5: 724, 725; gourd, 4: 553; stone animal, used at fiesta, 2: 521, 533; veneration of, 5: 573; wooden, 4: 29, 263, 266, 267, 274
- Fetishism, practice of, 5: 572
- Fetuses, disposal of, 2: 552
- Feuds, 1: 109, 117; bloody, 1: 152, 467; causes of, 1: 117, 152, 441, 536; kinship, 1: 94, 117; waged between bands, 5: 340
- Fevens, 5: 634; treatment for, 1: 538; 3: 130; 4: 391, 455
- Fibers, 6: 474-475; agave, 4: 201, 358, 361, 476, 484, 486; bark, 1: 51; 4: 223; basketry, 5: 69-72; bast, 4: 241, 259; cabuya, 4: 288; cactus, 4: 241; cotton, 3: 84; 4: 201, 223, 358; leaf and grass, 5: 70-71; majagua, 4: 241; nettle, 3: 84; palm, 3: 84; 4: 201, 452; 6: 466; pita, 4: 241, 243; silk grass, 4: 223
- Ficus*, bast fibers made from, 5: 67; *F. anthelmintica*, 6: 485; cultivated, 4: 220, 223; *F. doliaria* (ubiragara tree), 3: 109; 6: 474, 485; *F. glabrata*, 6: 485; *F. redula*, cloth made from, 5: 67; *F. sp.*, bark of, 3: 23, 433, 719; 5: 67, 68; 6: 466, 473, 475; *F. venenata*, 6: 483
- Fiddles, 3: 647, 853, 854
- Fields, ownership of, 1: 300
- Fiesta of Corpus Christi, 2: 465-466
- Fiesta of Exaltación, 2: 466, 480, 582
- Fiesta of Rosario, 2: 466
- Fiesta of the Llamas, 2: 468
- Fiestas, native, 2: 465-469, 968; religious festivals, 2: 447, 448, 450, 451, 460, 465-469, 491. *See also* Celebrations; Festivals.
- Fifes, 4: 36
- Fifth Culture Period, 1: 20
- Fig-bananas, 4: 205
- Fighting, 1: 153, 157; sport, 4: 533
- Fights, fist, 4: 366; mock, 1: 505
- Figs, 2: 355; 3: 517. *See also* *Ficus*.

Figueira, Father Luis, 1: 410, 532; 3: 195
 Figueroa, Father Francisco, 3: 688, 691, 729

Figueroa, Lorenzo de, 3: 409, 513, 567

Figueroa Swamps, Argentina, 2: 655

Figures, animal, 4: 180; anthropomorphic, 4: 367; anthropomorphic, ceramic designs of, 2: 94, 96, 103, 172 (fig.), 642, 644; carved, 4: 30, 459, 460, 535; carved stone, 2: 111, 670; caryatid, 5: 488; clay, 2: 828; effigy, 2: 845; feline, 5: 497, 611 (fig.); feline, Chavín ruins, 2: 83 (fig.), 84, 89, 149, 150, 153; fish, 5: 488; geometric, 4: 283; 5: 494, 495, 497, 499; human, 5: 494, 495, 496 (fig.), 497, 498 (fig.) 499; human carved, 5: 449;

human designs of, 2: 115, 439, 617, 618, 716, 842, 843; 4: 126 (fig.), 127, 136, 137, 155, 157 (fig.), 160, 164 (fig.), 171, 172, 173; human ornamental, 2: 117, 119, 120, 128, 153, 159, 287, 433, 652, 659, 842, 845, 850, 851-852, 853, 857, 858, 862, 901; human pottery, 5: 460 (fig.), 461; leaf-strand, toy, 5: 510 (fig.), 511 (fig.); metal, 5: 449, 468 (fig.), 470 (fig.); miniature, 5: 449; modeled, 5: 484; painted, 2: 623, 629 (fig.); peg, 4: 180, 185, 190, 191, 192; pottery, 4: 93, 364, 367; 5: 453, 459 (fig.), 484; shell, 4: 515; stone, 4: 173, 176, 180, 183, 185, 367; stone human, 4: 132, 134, 176, 183, 526; "sukia," 4: 180, 183; tutelary, 4: 274 (fig.), 324; use on petroglyphs, 5: 494, 495; wooden, 2: 735, 737; 5: 480 (fig.), 481 (fig.); wooden, shell-inlaid, 5: 432; zoomorphic, 1: 156. *See also* Statues.

Figurine lugs, 4: 510

Figurines, 2: 104, 199, 684, 904; 3: 157, 722, 735, 852; 4: 128, 138, 170, 172, 175, 182, 183, 184, 260, 312, 422, 423 (fig.), 429, 487; 5: 146, 150, 157, 177, 188, 191, 210, 216, 217, 219, 221, 222, 223, 224, 458, 462; animal, 4: 182, 422; anthropomorphic, 2: 623; appliqué, 4: 80; bird, 4: 182; bone, 2: 249; ceremonial, 5: 150; clay, 2: 49, 97, 98, 102, 128, 140, 165, 670, 681, 780, 782, 833, 841, 843, 849, 856; 4: 98, 99;

cruscent-based, 5: 489; female, 4: 422, 423 (fig.), 430, 431 (fig.), 436, 437; flat-headed, 4: 184, 187; gilded, 5: 220; gold, 2: 247, 648, 839, 843, 931; 4: 140, 316; 5: 577; 6: 358; hand-made, 5: 146, 150, 158, 159, 192; human, 2: 780, 782; 4: 132, 172, 176, 179, 429, 430, 431 (fig.), 535; 5: 179, 181, 184, 185 (fig.), 458; llama, 6: 441; male, 4: 430, 437; metal, 2: 146, 247, 248, 307, 562, 648; molded, 4: 128; 5: 146, 150, 158, 159, 183 (fig.), 458; Nicoya Polychrome, 4: 128;

Playa de los Muertos, 4: 182, 188; pottery, 2: 623, 658, 670, 681, 781,

863 (fig.), 864; 4: 93, 98, 106, 128, 167, 179; 5: 430, 460 (fig.); red-ware, 4: 183; rubber, 5: 710; shell, 2: 249, 847; stone, 2: 153, 248, 563, 834; turquoise, 2: 146; Uluá River Ware, 4: 128; use in magic, 2: 314; wooden, 2: 614, 617; 5: 416, 432; Zapatero Ware, 4: 128, 179. *See also* Figures.

Filadelfia, Nicaragua, 4: 122

Filds, Tomas, 3: 77

Files, 2: 718

Filigree, 5: 463, 464

Fillets, 1: 146, 148, 153, 275; 2: 715; 3: 835; 5: 132, 137; feather, 1: 88; feather-decorated, 5: 71; gold, 4: 304; plaited, 1: 289; silver, 4: 286; vicuña-wool, 2: 579, 710; woven, 3: 24; 5: 106, 108; woven woolen, 1: 144, 146. *See also* Headbands.

Fincas Arevalo, Guatemala, 4: 184, 185, 188

Fincenú, 4: 16, 17, 329, 330, 334, 335, 336, 337; 5: 719, 724, 725

Finger (rok'ana), 2: 323; amputations, prophylactic measure, 5: 632; impressions, use in pottery, 5: 154, 170; mutilations, 1: 179, 183, 184, 185, 190, 195; 5: 687, 691, 732; ornaments, 1: 51, 112; stalls, woven, 5: 511 (fig.)

Finger-length, measure, 5: 604

Fingernail covers, gold, 2: 165; impressions, use on pottery, 1: 210; 5: 155, 156, 180 (fig.), 184, 187, 188, 189, 190

Fingernails, 4: 316; clipping of, 1: 465; long, mark of distinction, 1: 564; trimming of, 2: 966

Finger-weaving, 1: 274, 289, 3: 25; 5: 679, 692, 709

Finners (Balaenopteridae), 6: 380

Finot, Enrique, 3: 470

Fire, 1: 74, 144, 459; 3: 103, 117, 124, 128, 208, 289, 457, 478, 484, 554, 595; arrangement of wood, 1: 299; beliefs connected with, 1: 331, 366, 367, 368, 369; burial customs connected with, 3: 117; burning on grave, 1: 442; cannibalistic ceremonies, 3: 124; ceremonial, 4: 202, 215, 244; drilling techniques, 5: 283, 286 (fig.), 287 (fig.); hearth, 4: 206, 208, 222; kept burning day and night, 3: 103, 128; myths regarding, 3: 265, 484; 5: 752; origin myth, 1: 473, 516, 540; supernatural being, 4: 368; tending of, woman's task, 1: 96, 119; transported, 1: 59, 70, 91, 409, 459; used for sacrifice, 2: 207; uses of, 1: 91, 373; uses in divination, 2: 302-303

Firearms, 1: 14; 2: 387, 651, 731, 874; 3: 220, 247, 291, 623; 4: 321, 323, 373, 374; 6: 388; beliefs regarding, 2: 380; introduction of, 5: 764; restrictions on, 2: 374

Fire bed, 5: 21

Fire blowers, 2: 120

Firebrands, 1: 488; myth about, 1: 473, 540; throwing of, 1: 100; use in ceremonies, 1: 359; use in games, 1: 469; use in traveling, 4: 244

Fire-dogs, *see* Pot rests.

Fire drills, for making fire, 1: 148, 299, 367, 368, 387, 416, 426, 441, 459, 488, 527, 536; 2: 718, 881; 3: 289, 525, 554, 580, 612, 622, 644, 672, 744, 755, 848; 4: 452, 460, 528; 5: 283, 284 (fig.), 285 (fig.), 286 (fig.), 288 (fig.), 290 (fig.), 757; 6: 476

Fire fans, *see* under Fans.

Fireflies, use in magic, 2: 954, 956

Firemakers, flint and steel, 1: 212; 2: 537, 718, 944

Firemaking, 1: 52, 70, 91, 115, 148-149, 299, 337, 416, 441, 488, 519, 527, 536; 2: 249, 537, 718, 881-882, 944; 3: 27, 111, 201, 289, 434, 458, 525, 545, 554, 580, 603, 612, 622, 644, 672, 697, 733, 744, 749, 754-755, 848; 4: 212, 244, 255, 374, 452, 528, 555; 5: 283, 288, 289 (map), 290 (fig.), 291, 292, 769; drill method, 1: 148, 299, 387, 416, 441, 488, 527, 536; 5: 283, 284 (fig.), 285 (fig.), 286 (fig.), 287, 291; fire saw method, 5: 291; mirror method, 5: 291; percussion method, 1: 148, 299, 441; 5: 283, 288, 289 (map), 290, 291; rotary friction method, 5: 283; saw method, 1: 549; strike-a-light method, 5: 288; tinders used, 5: 292

Firemaking (John M. Cooper), 5: 283-292

Fire piston, 5: 292

Fireplaces, 2: 608, 708, 877; 4: 237, 258, 322; 5: 26; position in canoe, 1: 88; possession of, 1: 421; stone, 1: 519

Fire plow, 5: 292

Fires, signal, 2: 547

Fire saw, 5: 291 (fig.)

Fire sticks, carried in traveling, 5: 292

Firestones, 1: 95

Fire thong, 5: 292

Fire tongs, 1: 91, 115, 460 (fig.); 5: 21, 22

Firewood, 1: 488; carved, 2: 268, 307, 309; cut by men, 1: 74

Firing, 1: 440, 459; closed-kiln, 2: 152; open-kiln, 2: 152, 166

First-born, taboos regarding birth, 5: 370

First Culture Period, 1: 20, 23

"First people," *see* *Cubeo*.

Fiscal, church official, 2: 362, 932, 946

Fiscales, public officials, 5: 648

Fiscalito, deputy prosecutor, 2: 932

Fiscara, 2: 619

Fish, 1: 50, 58, 62, 63, 84, 96, 119, 142, 182, 184, 186, 187, 188, 189, 216, 246, 247, 252, 302, 373, 383, 420, 555, 559, 564; 2: 150, 429, 527, 538, 699, 705, 804, 806, 807, 817, 874, 899; 4: 254, 258, 269, 279, 402, 405, 470, 472, 524, 550; 5: 494, 499, 583, 699; ("anchoveta"), 6: 386; ceremonies for, 4: 23, 491;

cooking methods, 1: 51, 63, 182, 262, 375, 411, 421, 453; 2: 220, 525; 4: 221, 253, 322, 453, 483, 550; division of, among helpers, 2: 522; dried, 1: 179, 182, 252, 301; 2: 221, 429, 481, 527, 577, 581, 607; 4: 340, 440, 465, 483; dried and ground into powder, 4: 483; drugged, 1: 420; eyes, eaten, 4: 524; figure of, 2: 84, 94, 95, 98, 103, 117, 137, 140, 165, 171, 172 (fig.); flying, 2: 103; giant-scaled ("pirarucu"), 6: 381; poisoning of, 1: 437; 2: 705; 4: 206, 269, 285, 524; 5: 277-281, 629, 761; 6: 415, 483-484; preparation of, 2: 527; 3: 14, 102, 103; salted, 2: 430, 577, 581; 4: 334, 483; smoked, 4: 207, 254, 258, 303, 306, 449; spines, use as knuckle-dusters, 1: 428; use in ordeals, 1: 184; storage of, 2: 607; teeth, used in tattooing, 4: 403

Fishbones, use for scratching, 4: 491; use in initiations, 1: 379; use in tattooing, 1: 282

Fish clubs, studded heads, 2: 705

Fishermen, 1: 14, 177, 213, 245, 254 (fig.), 420, 573; 2: 39, 165; 4: 40, 303, 394, 440; 5: 693

Fishes (Pisces), 6: 408-415; cannibal, 6: 413; Neotropical, 6: 349 (list), 354, 357 (list), 363

Fish fence, 1: 255 (fig.)

Fish funnels, 4: 206

Fish heads, used as fertilizer, 2: 216

Fishhooks, 1: 62, 84, 110, 253, 383, 411, 482, 525, 533; 3: 101, 139, 247, 442, 471, 488, 569, 620, 621, 640, 653, 730, 741, 752, 771, 828, 870, 887; 4: 4, 8, 23, 25, 32, 39, 40, 41, 100, 220, 281, 285, 288, 382, 402, 422, 483, 524, 550; 5: 216, 692, 699, 752, 757; 6: 414, 415; bone, 2: 539, 705; 4: 220, 457, 524; composite, 2: 41, 588; copper, 2: 220, 589, 591; 4: 100; iron, 4: 321, 457; shell, 2: 41, 588; 4: 524; spring-pole, 5: 274 (fig.); stone, 2: 522; thorn, 2: 41, 589, 607, 705; unbarbed, 2: 163; wooden, 1: 51; 2: 613, 705; 4: 457

Fishing, 1: 5, 51, 62, 84, 110, 118, 119, 162, 170, 186, 187, 192, 193, 203, 250, 252-256, 373, 382, 383, 411, 437-438, 452, 482, 525, 533, 542, 548; 2: 22, 42, 43, 49, 102, 103, 163, 170, 220, 429-430, 485, 521-525, 577, 582, 596, 607, 637, 677, 705, 799, 801, 803, 874; 3: 13, 81, 101, 139, 181, 247, 258, 267, 273, 274, 286, 324, 351, 388, 400, 413, 425, 431, 442, 453, 456, 471, 488, 518-519, 542, 568-569, 597, 602, 609, 620, 640, 665, 692, 714, 730, 741, 752, 771-772, 828-829, 870, 896, 897; 4: 4, 8, 23, 38, 200, 206, 220-221, 233-234, 253, 257, 278, 285, 308, 309, 321, 322, 332, 340, 356, 370-371, 386, 396, 414, 440, 445, 448, 457, 463, 465, 476, 483, 504, 524, 544, 550; 5: 701;

- collective, 1: 252; devices, 4: 32, 257, 356, 483, 524; 5: 692, 699, 711; equipment, 2: 589, 596, 604, 607, 613, 705; "fence," 2: 525, 526 (fig.), 527 (fig.); gear, basketry, 5: 86; grounds, 4: 441; hand, 2: 637; harpoons, 1: 297, 420; hook and line, 2: 22; 5: 275, 711; magic, 4: 23; methods, 3: 13, 81, 101; 4: 25, 206, 233, 483, 550; nets, 5: 133, 699; 6: 414-415; rights, claims of, 1: 300
- Fishing arrows, *see under* Arrows.
- Fishlines, 1: 62, 84, 89, 253; 3: 101, 789, 828; 6: 415; cotton, 2: 589; fiber, 2: 713
- Fish meal, 4: 326, 465
- Fish nets, *see under* Nets.
- "Fish people," *see Conibo Piratapuyo*.
- Fish poisons (Robert F. Heizer), 5: 277-281
- Fish ponds, artificial, 4: 18, 303, 304, 306
- Fish spears, *see under* Spears.
- Fish traps, *see under* Traps.
- Fishurella* sp., 1: 59
- Fittita*, 3: 750; language, 6: 246
- Fitz-Roy, Admiral Robert, explorer, 1: 82, 139, 149, 150
- Fitzroya patagonica*, 2: 688; 6: 343
- Flagellation, 1: 561; 3: 264, 682, 891; 5: 632, 634, 635, 671; connection with initiations, 5: 375, 377, 380, 691; practice of, 4: 23; ritualistic, 5: 726
- Flageolets, 1: 433; 2: 581; 3: 305, 345, 358, 368, 369, 548, 788, 793, 853; 4: 262; sacred, 5: 682
- Flail, wooden, 2: 964
- Flakes, obsidian or quartz, 6: 46
- Flamingos (Phoenicopteridae), 6: 387; hunted for feathers, 3: 181; feathers, used in headdress, 1: 275
- Flares, used as signals, 4: 561; used in fishing, 2: 525
- Flatfish (*Paralichthys* sp.), 2: 705
- Flat-Heads *see* *Omagua*.
- Flax, 2: 416; introduced, 5: 651
- Fleas (Siphonaptera), 6: 417; foot (*Tunga penetrans*), 6: 417; human (*Pulex irritans*), 6: 417
- Flechas Bayou, 3: 221
- Flesh, human, appetite for, 5: 722; eaten, 1: 179, 189; eaten by all members of tribe, 5: 401; preparing of, 4: 340-341; prescribed by doctors, 2: 552, 568; restrictions regarding eating, 5: 361; sale of, 2: 958
- Flesher, skin, 1: 112, 113 (fig.)
- Fleshing, 1: 119
- Flies, 2: 737; 6: 363; simulum ("merlhui," "borrachuda"), 6: 363
- Flint, 1: 91, 115; 2: 114; use in fire-making, 5: 288
- Flint chipping, 5: 769
- Flint chips, used as daggers, 4: 528
- Flint quarries, 4: 123
- Floats, gourd, 2: 163, 240; guanaco skin, 1: 160; seal-hide, 1: 88; sea-lion skin, 2: 597
- Flogging, 2: 400; 5: 649, 650, 708; connection with diseases, 5: 627; mourning rite, 1: 397; religious rite, 1: 397; therapeutic device, 1: 395
- Flood, myths about, 1: 159, 168, 367, 379, 397, 434, 444, 473-474, 515, 552; myths about, 2: 315, 571, 753, 800; 3: 93, 132, 133, 265, 369, 438, 449, 484, 504, 532, 627, 649, 684, 724, 736, 760, 762
- Floors, 4: 208, 237
- Florentino Ameghino, colonia, 1: 205, 224
- Flores, Gen. Juan José, Ecuadorian President, 2: 818
- Florez de León, Diego, 1: 160
- Florida, 3: 2; 5: 479, 482, 489
- Floripondia(o) (*Datura arborea*), intoxicating drug, 3: 7, 45, 530, 626; 5: 555
- Flour, 4: 440; carimã, 3: 102; "hard," 3: 102; war, 3: 102; "water," 3: 102
- Flowers, designs of, 2: 95, 144, 287, 432, 716; metal, 2: 532; offering of, 2: 560, 562, 585; raised commercially, 2: 962; wearing of, 2: 236, 287
- "Flute houses," for storing costumes and musical instruments, 5: 17
- Flute players, 1: 314
- Flutes, 1: 102, 342, 353, 460 (fig.); 2: 104, 170, 701, 728, 739, 752, 884, 958; 3: 43, 89, 127, 238, 262, 293, 357, 358, 368, 386, 405, 481, 500, 530, 548, 555, 590, 604, 613, 625, 647, 656, 678, 681, 701, 704, 722, 735, 746, 748, 759, 783, 793, 852, 853, 864, 878, 881, 888; 4: 6, 9, 17, 21, 23, 33, 36, 39, 41, 264, 283, 290, 365, 397, 409, 561; 5: 392, 408, 585, 678, 696, 710, 728; armadillo skull, 4: 264; ax, 4: 365, 366 (fig.); bamboo, 1: 418, 443, 472; 4: 215, 264, 265 (fig.), 561; bone, 1: 157, 418; 2: 32, 249, 276, 289, 290, 616, 617, 934; 4: 227, 366, 490; 5: 742; cane, 2: 556, 934, 951; 4: 313, 409, 455, 490; ceremonial, 5: 376; clay, 2: 32; construction of, 3: 127; duct, 1: 340 (fig.), 344-345; 2: 556; end 1: 343; 2: 290, 555, 556, 567, 617; 4: 275, 365, 422; 5: 714, 742; feather, 2: 884; gourd, 1: 507 (fig.); holy, belief regarding, 5: 336, 361; horn, 1: 507; human bone, 1: 315, 528; 2: 279, 731, 738; 3: 127; 4: 23, 408, 561; 5: 409, 705, 713, 737; nose, 1: 408, 505, 538; notched, 1: 340 (fig.), 344, 468; 2: 289, 654; open-ended, 2: 581; plug, 1: 345; 2: 289; 4: 264, 265 (fig.); 5: 742; reed, 1: 340 (fig.); 2: 32; 4: 227; rhea bone, 1: 344; shell, 2: 934; stopless, 1: 432, 505, 507 (fig.); transverse, 1: 468; wooden, 1: 345, 507; 2: 556, 738
- Fluxes, treatment for, 5: 636

- Fly swatters, 5: 27; 1: 385
 Fodder, scarcity of, 2: 426
 Folklore, 1: 6, 105, 124, 159, 211, 213, 379, 380, 551-552; 2: 298, 315, 317, 319, 323, 583, 585, 573; 3: 348; 4: 229; 5: 568; Chaco, 1: 369, 379-380. *See also* myths.
 "Follado" (multiple skirts), 2: 930, 963
 Folsom bison hunters, 5: 743, 750
 Fonseca, João Gonçalves da, 3: 255
 Fonseca, Pinto da, 3: 185
 Fonseca, Severiano da, 3: 285, 430
 Fonseca Bay, Honduras, 4: 103, 112, 126, 127, 141, 180; 5: 191, 466, 470
 Fonte, Father Juan, missionary, 1: 220
 Fonte Boa, 3: 256, 705, 708
 Fontezuela, Argentina, 6: 11, 73
 Fontoura, 3: 180
 Food, 1: 18, 83-84, 95, 109, 110, 142, 160, 162, 184, 186, 187-189; 2: 150; buried with dead, 1: 520; 2: 150, 161; collecting, 1: 28, 59-62, 96, 170, 192 (*see also* Gathering); communal preparation of, 5: 359; consecration of, 1: 432, 433; division of, 1: 300; list of plant, 1: 62-63; 3: 3-5; 4: 220, 232, 355, 402; offerings of, 2: 545, 562, 564, 565, 720; preparation of, 1: 5, 63, 153, 261-263, 374-375, 383, 411, 420, 452-453, 482, 542; 2: 163, 220-221, 430, 525-528, 573, 705-706, 874, 938-939; 3: 102, 114-16, 181-182, 200, 226, 258, 274, 286, 301, 314, 325-326, 353, 363, 373, 385, 400, 443, 450, 453, 457, 471-472, 489-490, 519, 543, 553, 570, 602, 609, 621, 640, 666, 692-693, 714, 730, 741, 752, 770, 772-773, 829, 871-872; 4: 206, 221, 234, 258, 279, 286, 303, 314-315, 322, 340-341, 356, 371, 386, 440, 449, 455, 458, 465-466, 483, 504, 523, 524, 550-551; 5: 692; preservation of, 2: 607, 875; sharing of, 1: 96, 153, 164, 300; 3: 733, 784, 786; storage of, 1: 63, 84, 110, 143, 263, 453; 2: 221, 705, 875; 4: 207, 221, 279, 458; supplies, destruction of, 2: 652; taboos, 1: 63, 261, 282, 302, 313, 317, 318, 319, 323, 362, 378, 379, 382, 428, 437, 442, 452, 463, 465, 499, 528, 549, 550, 559; 4: 262, 273, 289, 365, 368, 461, 550, 557; wild, 3: 139, 169, 300, 399, 488, 519; 4: 206, 220, 231, 448-449, 465; 6: 467, 468, 469, 479-481; wild, gathering of, 1: 5, 246-249, 373, 382, 410, 436-437, 451, 481, 524, 533, 542, 548; 2: 216-217, 519, 657, 762, 873, 923; 3: 6, 99, 139, 181, 226, 442, 470, 488, 543, 569, 640, 653, 664, 714, 741-742, 751-752, 770, 826, 871
 Food-gathering tribes of the Venezuelan Llanos (Paul Kirchhoff), 4: 445-468
 Football game, *see under* Games.
 Footballs, 5: 504
 Footgear, 1: 274; 2: 9, 44, 56, 482, 596, 710, 879; skin, 1: 189, 213
 "Foot Indians," 1: 18, 21, 107, 139, 231, 297, 302-304
 Foot-length, measuring unit, 2: 754; 5: 604
 Footstools, 3: 602, 609, 621. *See also* Benches; Stools.
 Fords, river, 2: 531
 Forehead bands, *see under* Bands.
 Forelock, adorned for war, 1: 378
 Foreshafts, arrow, 1: 425 (figs.)
 Forest, Jesse des, 3: 195
 Forests, beech-conifer, 6: 342, 343; cloud, 6: 333; deciduous, 6: 341; dry, 6: 354, 395; gallery, 6: 468; humid, plants listed, 6: 342-343; mesothermal, 6: 333; oak, 6: 343; oak-conifer, 6: 343; palm, 6: 344; rain, 6: 340, 342-343, 354, 395, 468; scrub, 6: 336, 338, 344; semideciduous, 6: 343; temperate, 6: 356; tropical, 6: 356
 Forest tribes, 5: 670 (map)
 Forks, calabash, 4: 373; four-pronged wooden, 1: 84; wooden, 1: 486; 4: 270 (fig.)
 Formative Period, Middle American History, 4: 93
Formica cephalotes, 6: 422
 Formosa Territory, Argentina, 1: 205, 210, 222, 224
 Fornication, 5: 634
Fornio, *see laté*, 6: 288
 Forno d'agua (aquatic plant), 1: 410
 Forros Indians, 6: 115
 Fortaleza, valley, 2: 191
 Fortaleza mound, 3: 155
 Fort Gorriti, 1: 230
 Fortifications, 2: 25, 65, 110, 145, 547, 621, 626, 639-640, 651; 5: 19, 396
 Fortín Chavez, 1: 224
 Fortín Descanso, 1: 224
 Fortín Guachalla, 1: 235
 Fortín Leyes, 1: 224
 Fortín Linares, 1: 233
 Fort Ledesma, 1: 235
 Fortín Munoz, 1: 236
 Fortitude, tests of, 5: 376, 377
 "Fort of the Paxis," 3: 210
 Fort Oruro, 1: 238
 Fortresses, 5: 396; hill, 2: 634, 811; palisaded, 4: 341
 Forts, 2: 37, 40, 164, 200, 227, 228, 278, 507, 617, 652, 923-929; construction of, 2: 164, 228; hilltop, 4: 15, 30, 319; 5: 716, 718, 733, 760; stone, 5: 740
 Fort San Fernando, 1: 232
 Fort San Rafael, 1: 235
 Fossil Man, 6: 2
 Fotutos, shell flutes, 2: 934; 4: 397
 Fountains, 2: 853
 Fourth Culture Period, 1: 20, 22, 28, 32
 Fowls, cooking of, 2: 525; domesticated, 1: 525; 2: 677; forest, 3: 169; rarely eaten, 4: 206
 Fox, 5: 718; the Trickster, mythical, character, 1: 368, 369, 396; 2: 571, 585; entrails, used for string, 1: 295;

- skins, use of, 1: 86, 111, 113, 144, 160, 162, 271; 2: 519; traps, 1: 259 (fig.)
- Foxes, 1: 81, 84, 99, 105, 107, 110, 259, 281; 2: 69, 103, 166, 212, 217, 427, 448, 503, 519, 520; 5: 494; (Canidae), 6: 377, 424, 425, 450, 454; Andean (*Dusicyon culpeus*), 6: 378; anthropomorphic, 2: 175, 753; forest (*Dusicyon thous*), 6: 377, 378; hunting methods for, 2: 520; large maned (*Chrysocyon brachyurus*), 6: 378, 383
- Fractures, treatment for, 1: 125; 2: 174, 754; 5: 638
- Fragaria chilensis*, 2: 700, 741
- Fragua River, 2: 920, 936
- "Frame looping," 5: 132
- Frames, see Looms.
- Franca, Antonio Tomé de, 3: 312
- Franceza River, 3: 824
- Francia, dictator, 1: 216; 3: 80
- Franciscan missionaries, 1: 202, 223, 234, 240; 2: 383, 697; 3: 79, 431, 441, 448, 455, 467, 468, 487, 505, 511, 512, 513, 538, 539, 540, 544, 546, 559, 562, 563, 564, 565, 597, 599, 600, 618, 651, 690, 739, 740, 741, 750, 765; 6: 539
- Franciscan missions, 1: 204
- Francisco, Fr. Jeronimo de São, 3: 209
- Francisco Capitán Mayor (title of modern chief), 1: 377, 380
- Francisco Javier Muñoz, "colonia," 1: 205
- Frau, Salvador Canals, 2: xxxii; (Expansion of the Araucanians in Argentina), 2: 761-766
- Freemen, 5: 348
- Freguezia de Souzel, 3: 217
- Freire, Major J. de Almairá, 3: 209
- Freitas, García de, 3: 285
- French Cape Horn expedition, 1: 82
- French colonists, 3: 95, 98, 196, 197
- French Colony, 4: 50
- French influence, 4: 548; 6: 487, 526
- Frenguelli, Joaquín, 3: 60, 61; 6: x, xii, xiii, 4; (The present status of the theories concerning Primitive Man in Argentina); 6: 11-17
- Frentón, 1: 272
- Frentones, 1: 185, 201, 215, 218, 279. See also *Abipón*; *Mocovi*; *Toba*.
- Frescoes, interlocking, 2: 98; Mochica style, 2: 100, 164; ornamental, 2: 140; painted, 5: 415, 427 (fig.), 429, 430 (fig.), 432; painted, at Temple of the Moon, Moche, Perú, 5: 36
- Fresco River, 3: 216, 220
- Freyre, Gilberto, on racial mixtures, 6: 119
- Friction, treatment for disease, 1: 104
- Friedmann, Herbert, acknowledgment to, 6: 463
- Friendship, formalized, 1: 495-496
- Friezes, 5: 432, 433
- Frijoles, 2: 938
- Fringes, 1: 66; 2: 138, 235, 258, 259, 276; bird-bone bead, 1: 66
- Fritz, Father Samuel, 3: 222, 513, 567, 690, 691, 704, 705, 706, 707
- Fróes, Ricardo, 3: 135
- Frog, mythological character, 2: 571
- Frogs, 1: 261, 361; 3: 275, 714, 751, 826; 5: 494; (*Dendrobates tinctorius*), 3: 414; (*Rana tinctoria*), 3: 102; beliefs regarding, 4: 491; designs of, 2: 102, 558, 852; gifts at birth, 4: 213; kururú (*Pipa pipa*), 3: 176; poison from, 4: 345; poisonous, 6: 408; use of in rites, 2: 513, 567
- Frontino District, 4: 801
- Frontlets, 3: 20, 454, 671, 681; Andean type, 3: 20; animal teeth, 1: 439; feather, 3: 20; Jaguar skin, 1: 275; palm leaf, 1: 285; silver, 1: 293
- Frost, supernatural spirit, 2: 310, 425; 6: 457
- Fruits, 2: 538, 936; 4: 4, 31, 303, 314, 394, 551; citrus, 4: 220; cultivated, 2: 416, 434, 437, 801, 802; 4: 22, 34, 481; 6: 525-532; designs of, 2: 94, 95, 102, 106, 165; dried, 4: 340; offerings of, 2: 584, 742; table of, 2: 5; tropical, 2: 538; wild, 1: 110, 373, 410, 451, 452, 548, 555, 564; 2: 22, 48, 102, 702, 918, 928; 4: 309, 465, 476; 6: 480-481
- Frutas de lobo (*Solanum lycocarpum*), 3: 5, 325
- Fuchsia magellanica*, 1: 64; (seed pods), 1: 63
- Fucraea gigantea*, 6: 475
- Fuegia, 1: 17, 55
- Fuegians, 1: 12 (map), 131, 212, 213; 5: 504; 6: 7
- Fueguido*, 6: 14
- Fuel, 1: 53; dried shrubs used as, 2: 519; dung, 6: 440, 446; manure used as, 2: 519; nature of, 2: 216, 430
- Fuentes de Ofrendas (offertory basins), 1: 40
- Fuerte Olimpo, military post, 1: 216, 218, 240, 244
- Fuerte Quemado, Argentina, 2: 648, 654
- Fulgora* sp., 6: 417
- Fulnio* (6), 1: 381, 392, 395, 553, 571; language, 6: 301, 302
- Fulnio*, The (Alfred Métraux), 1: 571
- Fumigation, ceremonial, 4: 31; treatment for disease, 1: 530; 5: 637, 639
- Fundación, 2: 870
- Fundadora, fiesta office, 2: 465, 468
- Fundo, large farm, 2: 498
- Funeral bundles, wrapping of, 5: 716
- Funeral chamber, 2: 651
- Funeral laments, 1: 550
- Funeral meal, 1: 551
- Funeral offerings, 2: 286, 551; 4: 147
- Funeral orations, 3: 117
- Funes, 2: 919
- Funes, *Pasto* settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)

Fungi, 1: 84, 96, 110, 119
Funifera sp., 6: 473
 Funnels, palmleaf, used for smoking, 1: 509; musical, 1: 538
 Funza-Bogotá River, 2: 889, 908
 Funza River, Colombia, 2: 896
 Fura-chogue, supernatural goddess, 2: 908
 Furlong, Father G., 1: 140, 209
 Furnaces, use in metallurgy, 5: 212, 213; use in mining, 5: 208, 209, 210, 211; wind, 2: 625, 646
 Furna Islands, 3: 311
Furnarius rufus, 1: 367; 6: 400
 Furnas (caves), 1: 555
 Furnaya River, 3: 659
 Furniture, 1: 185, 270, 421, 484; 3: 18, 247, 669, 715; household, 1: 185; 2: 223-224, 441, 530, 614, 877, 878; 4: 5, 33, 208, 222, 236-237 (figs.), 254, 258, 304, 305, 309, 322, 403, 525, 552; 5: 21-27, 709, 727-728, 741; mortuary, 2: 51; totora, 2: 432; wooden, 2: 432
 Furniture industry, 2: 432
Fusagasugá dialect, 6: 179
Fusagasugá district, 2: 890 (map), 891
Fusagasugá River, 2: 891
 Future life, 1: 99, 121-122, 156; beliefs regarding, 2: 736, 737

Ga, see *Semigae*, 3: 629
Gaató, 5: 7
Gabinatri, 3: 808
 Gaboto, 3: 61, 63
 Gachetá, 2: 891
Gadua sp., 6: 476
Gae, 3: 628, 629, 631-632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 641, 643, 644, 645, 647; language, 6: 248, 249, 252
Gaira, 2: 870
 Gaire, see *Caracas*.
 Gaiters, canvas, protective, 1: 256
 Galápagos, see *Turtles*.
Galca sp., 6: 347, 372, 389, 455, 456 (map), 460
 Galena ore, offering of, 2: 562
 Galeras Volcano, Colombia, 2: 916
 Galgo, Spanish dog, 1: 142
Galibi, 3: 30, 34, 36, 197, 803, 805, 831; 5: 259, 261, 317, 318, 372, 591, 625; 6: 65 (table). See also *Carib*.
 Galibis, French Guiana, 6: 397
Galictis furax, 6: 346, 375; *G. sp.*, 3: 347; 6: 375
 Galileo, Gran Chaco, 1: 371, 373
 Gallegos, Father Gaspar de, 2: 800
 Galleries, subterranean, 2: 108, 849, 853
Gallia scorododendrum, 6: 474
 Galliformes (quails and partridges), 6: 384, 392-395
 Gallinazo, Perú, 5: 165; ruins of, 5: 44
 Gallinules, hunting of, 2: 520
 Gallows, 4: 487
Gallus gallus domesticus, 6: 393
 Galpón, 1: 235, 238

Galt, F. L., 3: 560, 562
 Galván River, 1: 226, 239
 Galvão, Eduardo, 3: xxiii. See also Wagley, Charles, and Galvão, Eduardo.
 Gamainha, water demon, 3: 711
 Gamba (*Didelphis* sp.), 3: 148
Gambia-Coconuco, 6: 93 (table)
 Gamblers, 1: 337
 Gambling, 1: 15, 100, 122, 157, 167, 334, 336, 337, 392; 2: 289, 553, 740, 884, 966; 3: 175, 482, 853; 5: 512, 513, 514, 752
 Gambling, Games and (John M. Cooper), 5: 503-524
 Gamboa, Pedro Sarmiento de, 2: 196, 791
 Game, use for food, 1: 58, 216, 247, 555, 564; 2: 527; cooking methods, 1: 420, 452-453, 525; distribution of, 1: 260-261; offerings of, 1: 389, 565; preparation of, 1: 261, 375, 542; presents of, 1: 325; preservation, reasons for, 2: 217; superstitions regarding, 1: 451
Gamela, 3: 138
 Gameleira (*Ficus* sp.), 5: 68
Gamella, 1: 482
 "Game of the *Tapirape*," 5: 247
 Games, 1: 6, 78, 100, 156-157, 184, 196, 392-393, 431, 443, 469, 503-505; 2: 553-554, 884, 952, 966; 3: 40, 88, 144, 175, 191, 304-305, 338, 340, 357-358, 375, 386, 394, 420-421, 436, 482, 500, 531, 548, 590, 604, 647, 648, 679, 701, 722, 746, 758, 790, 853, 888, 895; 4: 204, 264, 274, 312, 366, 381, 533, 560; 5: 503, 696; adults, 1: 100, 505; 2: 554, 952; Amazonian area, 5: 503, 505, 506, 508, 509, 510, 516, 521;
 amusements and toys, 1: 78; Andean area, 5: 503, 504, 505, 510, 511, 516, 520, 521, 522, 523, 737, 742; Antillean area, 5: 503, 505, 514, 522; *Araucanian* area, 5: 503, 510, 512, 514, 516, 519, 521, 522, 523; arrow, 4: 366; ball, 2: 739, 740, 966; 4: 10, 26, 34, 255, 289, 366, 443, 533; 5: 504, 505, 742; archery (see *Archery*); bean, 2: 740; boards, 2: 288, 289; bolas, 1: 298; boy's, 1: 122, 392, 505; card, 2: 966; cat's cradle, 4: 366;
 Chacoan area, 5: 503, 504, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523; children's, 1: 100, 337-338, 469; 2: 458, 553, 740-741; continental and near-continental distribution, 5: 504-505; counters for, bone, clay, shell, and stone, 4: 509; counters, ceramic, 2: 670; death-rite functions, 5: 518, 519; derived from Spanish sources, 5: 505; dice, 2: 740; 5: 742, 752; distribution and historical summary, 5: 521-522; double ball, 5: 523; Eastern Bolivian, 5: 503, 505, 506, 508, 510, 511, 512, 521; Eastern Brazilian, 5: 503, 505, 506, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 521, 523; endurance hopping, child's game, 1: 100; Euro-

- pean gambling, 5: 512-514; football, 1: 167; 5: 523; four-stick, 5: 523; fox-and-geese, 5: 504; Fuegian area, 5: 503, 504, 505, 508, 510, 512, 521, 523; funeral, 5: 513; gambling, 2: 740; gambling on sports, 5: 512-521; girl's, 1: 122, 337, 392, 505; guessing, 2: 553, 554, 740-741; 5: 511, 512, 521, 523; Guiana area, 5: 503, 504, 505, 506, 508, 510, 511, 521; hand, 5: 521, 523; head-ball, 5: 514; hide and seek, 1: 122; 2: 740; 5: 504; hockey, 1: 157, 213, 334, 392; 2: 739, 751; 3: 482; 5: 370, 504, 505, 506, 507, 512, 514, 515 (fig.), 516, 522, 523, 696, 752; hoop-and-arrow, 5: 508; hoop-and-pole, 1: 393; 5: 505, 508, 523, 752; hoop rolling, 1: 339; 5: 511; hopping game, 1: 338; hopscotch, 1: 167; 5: 511, 512; houka (game), 5: 520; hunting, 1: 337, 338; imitative, 5: 504; jacks, 2: 740; 5: 511, 512; jackstraws, 5: 523; jaguar, 5: 504, 505 (fig.); jumping, 1: 338; maize-ball, 5: 514; maize-grain, 3: 648; 5: 519 (fig.), 521; 5: 519 (fig.), 521; Middle American area, 5: 503, 505, 506, 508, 510, 521; moccasin, 5: 521, 523; mourning, 4: 39, 289, 307; 5: 518, 519, 522, 737; ninepins, 5: 511, 523; nongambling, 5: 504-512; of chance, 1: 210; 2: 740, 966; Orinocoan area, 5: 503, 505, 506, 510, 521, 522; Pampean area, 5: 503, 505, 508, 510, 511, 512, 513, 516, 521, 522, 523; Patagonian area, 5: 503, 505, 508, 510, 512, 513, 516, 521, 522, 523; patience, 5: 511; peg-pulling, 1: 336; pelota, 5: 516; pig-pile, 2: 288; pillma, 2: 740; 5: 504, 505; pisca, 5: 516, 518; prevocational, 5: 504; punua, 2: 288; quoits, 5: 511, 523; racket, 5: 523; ring, 1: 122; ring-and-pin, 1: 213, 336, 337; 3: 531, 590, 722; 5: 505, 509, 523, 752; ring and pole, 1: 505; rubber-ball, 1: 505; 3: 357; 4: 25, 36; 5: 504, 514, 522, 730, 761; seesaw, 4: 204; "shell," 2: 553; snow-snake, 1: 334, 336; 5: 505, 509 (fig.), 523, 696, 752; stick, 4: 250, 251; 5: 521, 523; stick-dice gambling, 5: 516, 521, 522; stilt-walking, 1: 339, 392, 505; 5: 505, 508, 696; suka, 3: 482; stone-throwing, 1: 100, 469; swings, 5: 523; team, 1: 100; tickling, 1: 122; tsuka, 1: 210, 337 (fig.); tug-of-war, 1: 392, 505; 3: 701, 722; voladores, 4: 10, 33, 34, 204; war, 2: 952; West Indian area, 5: 508, 510. *See also Sports.*
- Games and gambling (John M. Cooper), 5: 503-524
- Games and sports, 1: 100-102, 122, 334-342; 2: 288-289, 302
- Gameza, Colombia, 2: 909
- Gandia, Enrique de, 3: 470
- Ganho River, 3: 155
- Ganhoño, 3: 196
- Gapatárida, village, 4: 472
- Garabito, *Gueta* chief, 4: 54, 55
- Garabito*, see *Gueta*.
- Garagoa Valley, Colombia, 2: 902, 909
- Garay, General Juan de, 1: 180; 2: 761
- Garcete, *Pilagá* chief, 1: 224
- García, Alejo, Spanish adventurer, 1: 199, 200, 245; 2: 208; 3: 76, 465, 466
- García, Father, missionary, 1: 48, 54, 140
- Garcilaso de la Vega (el *Inca*), 2: 177, 178, 181, 196, 396, 473, 486, 512, 558, 576, 801; 3: 465, 469; 5: 212; 6: 454, 510; on copper, 5: 207; on guano, 6: 386; on Inca region, 6: 357-358; on land tenure, 2: 422-423, 802; on sacred birds, 6: 398-399; on the *Incas*, 5: 209, 210; on verruga fever, 6: 419
- Garconi, José Maria, Jesuit, 3: 138
- Gardening, 1: 14, 50, 373; 2: 756, 760
- Garden of the Queen Islands, south Cuba, 6: 414
- Gardiner, Allen F., Protestant missionary and explorer, 1: 139, 140
- Garganta of Obidos, 6: 323
- Garipon*, 3: 808
- Garlands, feather, 3: 83; 4: 316, 323; flower, 4: 485; rose, 4: 323
- Garlic, 2: 356, 481, 513
- Garments, 1: 184, 189, 375; 2: 708-710, 766; 3: 571-572; 4: 451; bark-cloth, 4: 36; ceremonial, 1: 272; cloth, 5: 758; cotton, 4: 22; defensive, 1: 272, 273 (fig.); feathered, 2: 400; protective, 5: 261, 262 (map); scant, 5: 761; skin, 4: 32; 5: 694; types of, 5: 711, 757; woolen, 1: 212. *See also Clothing; Costumes.*
- Garrisons, army, 1: 373
- Garters, 2: 361; 3: 83, 107, 314, 353, 574; 5: 108; cotton, 3: 107; human hair, 3: 83
- Gas and flame, use in warfare, 5: 394
- Gasnape, hacienda, 2: 149
- Gastric calculus (bezoar stones), 6: 441
- Gates, village, 2: 877
- "Gateway of the Sun," at Calasasaya, 2: 110; at Tiahuanaco, 2: 111, 112, 117, 128, 129; 5: 607
- Gateways, monolithic, 2: 110, 111, 295; stone, 2: 117; village, 2: 877
- Gatherers, 1: 14, 383, 420; 4: 40, 41, 394, 439
- Gathering, 4: 12, 35, 36, 37, 370, 414, 445, 448-449, 457, 463, 465, 476, 482, 483; wild foods, 2: 216-217, 519; wild fruit, 2: 22, 39, 42, 43, 103, 803. *See also Collecting.*
- Gatherings, men's, 4: 405
- Gauca*, 4: 18
- Gauchá*, 1: 251
- Gauchos, 5: 513, 514; modern, 1: 297
- Gaula*, see *Ulva*.
- Gauteovan, goddess, 2: 885
- Gauze, weaving technique, 2: 94, 141

- Gaviño River, 1: 547
 Gavilán, Alonzo Ramos, 2: 197
 Gaviões, 3: 206; *Western*, 1: 477, 480, 481
 Gaze, 3: 631; 5: 258, 405. See also *Gae*.
 Gayón, 4: 445, 455, 463; 5: 681
 Ge, 1: 6, 381, 382, 385, 386, 388, 391, 393, 477, 481, 482, 486, 488, 491, 498, 506, 509, 514, 516, 519, 532, 553, 554, 556, 563, 567; 3: 18, 20, 21, 45, 137, 180, 185, 206, 323, 713; 5: 13, 74, 97, 133, 153, 315, 317, 319, 331, 333, 334, 338, 361, 365, 375, 509, 523, 557, 564, 575, 658, 661, 662, 678, 680, 682, 692, 694, 696, 752; 6: 287, 288-290 (list), 296, 298, 299, 300, 302; *Central*, 1: 12 (map), 381, 383, 386, 477-517; 5: 78, 104, 153, 154, 508, 539, 601, 606, 661 (table), 678, 680, 681, 692, 694; 6: 690 (list); culture, 1: 480-517; *Eastern*, 6: 296, 469, 479; linguistic family, 1: 480, 541, 547, 553; 6: 58, 64 (table), 66 (table), 76, 77, 246, 270, 286, 287, 300, 304, 305; *North-ern*, 1: 382, 383, 386, 507; 3: 52; 5: 380; 539, 681, 689, 690, 691; 6: 289-290 (list), 295, 296; *Northwestern*, 1: 12 (map), 381, 383, 477-517; 5: 78, 90, 98, 104, 153, 154, 508, 539, 601, 606, 661 (table), 678, 680, 681, 692, 694, 753; Proper group, 6: 288, 292, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298; *Southern*, 1: 381, 445, 477, 532; 5: 78, 541; 6: 297; stock, 3: 1; tribes, 3: 229, 294, 897; 6: 72, 73, 76, 77, 84, 118, 164, 236, 282, 553
 Ge-Arawak-Pano languages, 6: 251
 Geaster saccatus, 6: 485
 Geoagüa, Caquetio chief, 4: 472
 Geese, 1: 84, 110; 4: 524; Andean (*Chloephaga melanoptera*), 6: 388, 389; 6: 347, 384; barred Magellan (*Chloephaga magellanica*), 6: 389; (*Chloephaga*), 1: 51, 75; crops of, used as containers, 1: 91; introduced, 2: 358; wild, 2: 577, 703; 3: 169
 Geico, see *Teico*.
 Gemini, knowledge of, 3: 348
 Genacin, see *Puelche*.
 Genagra, Colombia, 2: 969
 Genaken, see *Puelche*.
 Genakenn, see *Puelche*.
 Genakin, see *Puelche*.
 Genechiquia River, 3: 439
 General Pinedo, 1: 222
 General River, Costa Rica, 4: 174
 General Valley, Costa Rica, 4: 48
 Generosity, 3: 114
 Genil, see *Spirits*.
 Genipa (*Genipa*), 3: 5, 226, 268, 273, 302, 568; Biza orellana, 2: 237; dye, 1: 282, 384, 485, 486, 519, 526, 534, 535, 549, 558, 565; fruit, 1: 533; *G. americana*, 3: 5, 20, 99; 5: 78, 698; 6: 343, 473, 478, 479, 541; *G. edulis*, 6: 481; *G. maertianae*, 6: 481; *G. sp.*, 2: 944; 5: 125, 372, 397, 582, 678; paint from, 3: 20, 37, 83, 108, 111, 117, 130, 142, 170, 172, 173, 174, 187, 229, 276, 278, 287, 288, 309, 315, 353, 365, 416, 432, 506, 544, 676, 717; 4: 395, 403, 471, 473, 476, 552
 Genipapo, see *Genipa*.
 Genital covers, 2: 929; 4: 471, 472, 525; women's, 4: 36, 386, 395, 471, 526
 Genital organs, male prisoner's, given to wife of chief, 5: 404
 Genitals, blood from, 1: 321, 322; exposure of, 2: 157, 804; treatment at childbirth, 1: 442
 Gennacken, see *Puelche*.
 Gennakin, see *Puelche*.
 Gentiles, spirits of, 2: 469; tombs of, 2: 465
 Geography and plant and animal resources of South America, 6: 319-543
 Geography of South America (Carl O. Sauer), 6: 319-344
 Geological Periods, Mid-Pliocene Era, 6: 353; Mid-Pliocene to Recent contact, 6: 350-353
 Geometric designs, 2: 94, 95, 102, 140, 158, 166, 170, 275, 611, 624, 626 (figs.), 634, 644, 653, 669 (figs.), 681, 684, 716, 717, 737, 770, 771, 775 (figs.), 778, 779, 832, 836, 839, 840 (figs.), 841, 843, 856, 857, 862, 881; 4: 88, 90, 91, 103, 126, 127, 459
 Geonoma baculifera, 6: 471; *G. elegans*, 6: 471; *G. paniculata*, 6: 471; *G. pohliana*, 6: 471; *G. schottiana*, 6: 471; *G. sp.*, 3: 103; 6: 475
 Geophagy, 3: 16, 450
 Ge-Pano mixture, 6: 262
 Gerivá palm (*Cocos botryophora*), 1: 468
 German settlers, 1: 449; 6: 111
 Gersony, Father João Maria, 3: 221, 222
 Geruna, see *Yuruna*, 3: 218
 Ges-Tapuya, 6: 287
 Ge-Tupi, feathering, 5: 239; mixture of dialects, 6: 243
 Gambia, 4: 303
 Ghost rites, 1: 76, 472-473, 550
 Ghost sickness, treatment for, 2: 568
 Ghosts (nandiyong or nanitong), 1: 539; 2: 560; 3: 127, 128, 145, 146, 176, 378, 677, 681, 682, 702, 856; 5: 566, 567, 569-570, 571, 589, 592, 623, 624, 625, 707, 726; belief in, 1: 334, 352, 465, 470, 512, 528, 529, 550; dance of, 5: 570; fear of, 2: 552, 954; invocation of, 1: 378; protection from, 1: 331, 333, 539; souls and, 1: 538-539; supernatural beings, 4: 4, 24, 26, 382
 Ghuylliche, see *Huilliche*.
 Giants, belief in, 4: 338; mythical characters, 2: 314
 Giant Snakes, social group, 1: 491; 5: 329
 Gibaros, rustic natives of Puerto Rico and Cuba, 6: 163
 Gibraltar, Venezuela, 4: 473

- Gifts, exchange of, 1: 96, 97, 119, 149, 153, 333; 5: 398; bride, 1: 325; 2: 285, 720, 798, 933; friendship, 2: 938
- Gilders, 5: 651
- Gilding, 4: 158; (mise en couleur), 5: 214, 215, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 224, 225, 231, 463; leaf or true, 5: 220, 221, 222, 223; technique, 2: 28, 48, 167, 635, 900; wash, 5: 220, 221
- Gilij, Filippo Salvatore, missionary, 4: 439, 444, 447, 456, 457, 462
- Gillin, John, 3: xxiii, 46, 819; (Tribes of the Guianas), 3: 799-860
- Gilmore, Raymond M., 6: xii, xiii; (Fauna and ethnozoology of South America), 6: 345-464
- Ginipa fruit, 4: 563
- Ginyau, see Guinay.
- Gioia, medicinal herb, 4: 537, 538
- Glovavava Cave, images in, 5: 572
- Gi-Paraná River, 3: 31, 299, 361, 372
- Girão, 3: 450
- Girara, 5: 536; 6: 181. See also *Jirara*.
- Girara River, 4: 393, 395
- Girdle-cord, 3: 19
- Girdles, 1: 157, 271, 421, 422; 3: 19, 184, 187, 275, 622, 767, 776; 5: 336; bark, 1: 431; bead, 4: 270; buriti-bast, 1: 486; cotton, 4: 527, 546; emblematic, 1: 390, 430; feather, 4: 258; fiber, 4: 504; girl's, 1: 487, 564; leather, 1: 213, 274; symbolic, 1: 494; women's, 4: 41, 238, 458; woven, 1: 210
- Gire-Gire shell heaps, 4: 424, 437
- Girls, age status, 1: 494; chastity, 2: 904; clothes, 1: 485, 487; 2: 532; 4: 238, 341; ear-piercing ceremony, 2: 458; education of, 2: 461, 462, 948; games, 1: 122, 337, 338, 505; 2: 553; loose, 2: 454, 722; marriageable age, 4: 214, 262, 289, 321, 363, 407, 558; maturity ceremony, 2: 284, 757, 758, 883, 904, 947; menstrual customs, 3: 37, 87, 116; naming, 2: 733; premarital relations, 1: 324, 430; puberty rites, 1: 72, 98, 120, 155, 165-166, 195, 213, 323-324, 376, 379, 442, 499, 544; 4: 23, 26, 29, 30, 38, 262, 273, 321, 363, 364, 371, 372, 378-379, 389-390, 407, 488, 558; 5: 683, 685, 686, 705, 708, 737, 751, 752; sacrifice of, 2: 306, 907; 4: 21, 389, 474; 5: 577; tasks of, 2: 458-459; training of, 4: 378, 558; virginal, 1: 495, 499
- Girth, 1: 145 (fig.)
- Giry, 3: 439
- Gitibo, see Setebo.
- Givari, see Jivaro.
- Givaro, see Jivaro.
- Gladiolitos, ceremonial stones, 4: 500, 505
- Glass objects, 2: 659
- Gliricidia* sp., 6: 539
- Globicephala* sp., 6: 330
- Glossary of Indian words, 2: 975-978
- Glove, skin, 1: 87
- Glue, fish, use of, 1: 213; known to Indians, 6: 477; making of, 2: 537; 3: 28
- Gluttony, disapproved of, 1: 97, 118, 143
- Glyptodon* sp., 6: 12
- Glyptodontidae (extinct armadillos), 6: 369
- Gnaphalium spicatum*, 6: 486
- Gnats (Chironomidae, Ceratopogonidae, Simuliidae), 6: 419
- "Gnats" (tribe), see *Carapaná*.
- Gneisses, ancient, 6: 320, 321, 322
- Gnomes, 5: 566
- Goaca and Taqui (allyus), 5: 304
- Goacanagaric, Taino chief, 4: 529
- Goahibo, see Quahibo.
- Goaianas, see Guayana.
- Goajira(o), Peninsula, Colombia, 2: 53; 4: 1, 12, 369, 414, 429, 436; 5: 156, 201; 6: 836; Lower, 4: 369; Upper, 4: 369
- Goajiro, 1: 265; 3: 2, 31, 414; 4: 1, 20, 21, 332, 337, 350, 369-383, 471; 5: 2, 4, 6, 17, 24, 25, 116, 242, 315, 318, 320, 331, 366, 367, 532, 534, 535, 588, 602, 603, 612, 663 (table), 686, 698, 700, 702, 703, 706, 764; 6: 28, 60, 65 (table), 163, 188, 209, 382; culture, 4: 370-383
- Goajiro, The (John M. Armstrong and Alfred Métraux), 4: 369-383
- Goaptaca, see Guaitacá.
- Goascorán Valley, Honduras, 4: 181
- Goats, 1: 50, 212, 261, 265, 373; domesticated, 4: 206, 221, 371; images of, 2: 805; introduced, 2: 22, 358, 359, 597; 6: 424
- Goayhini River, 3: 806
- Gobernación del Chaco, 1: 205
- Gobernador, town official, 4: 288
- Goblets, 2: 94, 100, 115, 129, 135, 138, 141; blackware, 2: 611; cylindrical, 5: 449, 450; flaring-sided, 2: 127, 129, 130; kero-shaped, 2: 134 (figs.); metal, 2: 146; painted, 2: 147; straight-sided, 2: 130, 131, 144; wooden, 2: 42, 147, 604, 614
- Goblins, beliefs regarding, 1: 352
- God, beliefs regarding, 4: 266, 267; Christian, 2: 395, 396, 401, 403, 407, 463; 4: 250; Demon and Spirit, 5: 563-568; jaguar, 4: 35, 338; jaguar, stone carving of, 5: 418 (fig.)
- Godfather, 2: 452, 453, 947, 948; 5: 380
- Godmother, 2: 948
- Godparents, 2: 952; 4: 289; 5: 381, 382
- Gods, 3: 46, 92, 93; frog, 4: 410; functions of, 2: 57; high, 5: 559-563; list of, 2: 293-295; major, 1: 399; tribal, 5: 715, 724, 730, 761; serpent, 5: 730; village, 5: 730
- God's Acre (tupambae), 5: 650
- "God's Hill," home of the gods, 1: 159
- Goetz, living souls, 4: 535
- Goeldi, Emilio A., 3: 160, 161
- Goías, State of, Brazil, 6: 77, 321, 336

- Goiter, basedow, 6: 143; endemic, 6: 102, 143; thyroid, 6: 143; treatment of, 5: 637
- Gold, 1: 199, 210; 2: 9, 28, 29, 40, 48, 49, 54, 56, 69, 91, 95, 115, 119, 128, 138, 141, 146, 150, 166, 167, 233, 246, 247, 434, 485, 536, 537, 558, 515, 625, 641, 646, 718, 776, 777, 779, 781, 799, 804, 805, 806, 843, 859, 872, 896, 900, 901, 903, 905, 925, 943, 957; 3: 75-76, 98, 525, 618, 694, 707; 4: 5, 25, 32, 36, 111, 128, 147, 160, 161, 167, 299, 305, 316, 318, 335, 360, 472, 487, 543, 544, 548; 5: 205, 206, 208, 209, 211, 213, 214, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 245, 255, 415, 416, 425, 427, 430, 433, 434, 435, 449, 459, 461, 463, 464, 466, 467, 468, 482, 710, 714, 726, 727, 740, 755, 758, 767; 6: 330; bangles, 2: 243, 247, 839; beaten, 2: 900, 930; buried with dead, 2: 161, 170, 838; burnished, 5: 463; cast, 2: 247, 537, 834, 838, 843, 900, 901, 931, 951; 5: 466, 467 (fig.); cire-perdue casting, 2: 838, 843, 900; cold-hammered, 2: 537; cups, 2: 115, 248; dust, storage of, 2: 537; figurines, 2: 247, 648, 839, 843, 931; filigree work, 2: 838, 843, 900; forged, 2: 828; government owned, 2: 246; hammered, 2: 160, 167, 247, 834, 838, 843, 900, 931; 4: 310; idols, 2: 838, 934, 951; inlays, 6: 47; leaf plating, 2: 843; 5: 463; masks, 2: 115, 141, 234, 236, 799, 839; melted, 2: 838; mines, 2: 54, 434, 816, 915; mining, 4: 17, 25, 303, 316, 327, 334, 518, 528; objects, 4: 132, 137, 335, 527; offerings of, 2: 313, 562, 905, 906; ore, 2: 167; ornaments, 2: 96, 103, 138, 150, 234, 236, 247, 248, 276, 770, 781, 803, 805, 838, 930, 933, 941, 956; 4: 5, 17, 21, 22, 23, 29, 32, 35, 137, 149, 155, 222, 239, 256, 259, 260, 278, 299, 300, 302, 316, 327, 372, 385, 387, 414, 474, 477, 508, 546; 5: 209, 391, 575 (see also Ornaments); pins, 2: 235; plaques, 2: 115, 150, 298, 623, 625; plaques hammered, 5: 608 (fig.); sands, 6: 330; search for, 2: 896, 897; seizure of, 2: 903, 924; sheets, 2: 648, 843; 4: 155, 310; smelting process, 2: 537; soldered, 2: 838; strips, 2: 120; tinsel, offerings of, 2: 464; trade in, 4: 485, 518, 530. See also Alloys.
- Goldenrod, use for dye, 5: 124
- Goldman, Irving, 3: xxi, xxiii, 29; (Tribes of the Uaupes-Caqueta region), 3: 763-798
- Goldsmiths, 3: 654; 5: 651; methods of work, 5: 209, 211, 224, 468
- Goldwork, 2: 48, 51, 56, 91, 838, 839, 841, 900, 901; 4: 17, 25, 27, 128, 137, 142, 201, 309, 310, 312, 327, 334, 528; 5: 499
- Golfo de Fonseca, Nicaraguan Lowland, 4: 48, 63
- Golfo de los Evangelistas, 1: 132
- Golfo de Nicoya, Costa Rica, 4: 47, 54, 55, 56, 64, 201
- Golfo de San Blas, Panamá, 4: 50
- Golfo de San Miguel, Panamá, 4: 45, 50
- Golfo de Urabá, Panamá, 4: 44, 45, 50
- Golfo Dulce, Costa Rica, 4: 47, 53
- Gómara, Francisco López de, 4: 485; 5: 220
- Gomphotheriidae (mastodons), 6: 380
- Gonaives, Haiti, 6: 337
- Gonave Island, Hispanola, 4: 528, 531; Haiti, 6: 337
- Gongogy River, 1: 558
- Gongs, 2: 32; 4: 534; canoe-shaped, 4: 275
- González, Martin, 3: 466; on *Guarani* migrations, 3: 466
- González, Father Francisco Amancio, 1: 236, 237; 3: 467
- González Holguín, Diego, 2: 249, 250, 251, 255
- González Suárez, Federico, 2: 768, 791; 3: 729
- Gonzaval, settlement, 2: 801
- Good Success Bay, 1: 81, 107, 109, 110
- Goosefoot, cultivated, 6: 496
- Gorge hook, pronged, 1: 84
- Gorgetts, slate, 4: 130; stone, 2: 671 (fig.); 4: 130
- Gorgotoqui, 3: 382, 384, 394
- Gorgulho do Barbado, settlement, 3: 219, 220, 222
- Gorostiza, Father Roque de, 1: 230, 231
- Górotire, 1: 390, 478, 480, 484, 488, 494, 509; 3: 214; 5: 22. See also *Cayapó*.
- Górotire *Cayapó*, 1: 480, 494; 3: 225, 229; 5: 342
- Gorrón, 2: 51, 921; 4: 16, 18, 298, 299, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307
- Gos, native god, 1: 356
- Gossypium arboreum* (cotton), 4: 309; 6: 538; *G. barbadense*, 2: 5; 3: 5; 6: 533, 534, 535, 536, 538; *G. brasiliense*, 6: 535; *G. hirsutum*, 3: 5; 6: 534, 535, 536, 537, 538; *G. h. mariegalante*, 6: 535; *G. h. punctatum*, 2: 5; 6: 535, 536; *G. h. purpurascens*, 6: 535; *G. peruvianum*, 1: 288; *G. purpurascens*, 6: 534; *G. raimondii*, 6: 536, 538; *G. sp.*, 5: 744; 6: 536, 537, 538; *G. tomentosum*, 6: 534, 536
- Gotocogodeg*, 1: 218. See also *Mbaya*.
- Gouania lupuloides*, 6: 479; *G. polygama*, 6: 479
- Gouges, rodent-tooth, 1: 424 (fig.); shell, 4: 499, 500, 505, 508
- Goupia glabra*, 6: 474
- Gourds, 1: 171, 225, 250, 251, 293, 342, 359, 373, 388, 411, 420, 505, 524, 525, 548, 564, 573; 2: 95, 150, 156, 161, 163, 171, 210, 245, 356, 364, 433-434, 432, 536, 557, 562, 620, 624-625, 719, 799, 881, 939, 943; 3: 18, 27, 43, 99, 111, 140, 144, 170, 174, 194, 225, 248, 260, 263, 289, 332, 363, 372, 384, 399, 412, 434, 442,

- 445, 453, 477, 487, 696, 716, 758, 776, 858; 5: 22, 100, 415, 426, 436, 454, 491, 495, 497, 698, 727, 740;
(Lagenaria siceraria), 3: 5, 27, 194, 434, 477; 4: 232, 525, 527, 528, 555, 560; bottle-shaped (*Lagenaria*), uses of, 6: 504, 506; carved, 4: 224; cooking vessels, 2: 163; cultivated, 4: 205, 211, 220, 232, 253, 355, 361, 370; cups, 2: 706; decorated, 1: 293, 346, 468, 488, 501; 2: 167, 245, 433, 434, 536, 881, 943; 6: 506; dishes, 2: 163; incised, 1: 501; lime, 2: 879; painted, 4: 560; used as bottles, 2: 293; 3: 18;
 used as floats in fishing, 2: 163, 240; used as household goods, 1: 293, 482, 488; 2: 536, 624, 877, 881, 943; 4: 555; used as musical instruments, 1: 551; 4: 26, 561; rattles, 3: 174; 4: 25, 26, 215, 227, 249, 534, 561; water containers, 2: 877; 4: 211, 222, 254, 260, 505, 528, 555, 560; worn as ornaments, 4: 360
Gourliea decorticans, 1: 246; 5: 542; 6: 480, 482
 Government, 1: 387-388; 2: 167-168, 273-274; and law, 5: 340-350; classes and, 5: 734-736; crimes against, punishment for, 2: 271; Indian, 2: 926; nature of, 2: 273-274; officials, 4: 282, 288; surpluses, distribution of, 2: 272
 Governors, 2: 165, 263, 271, 272, 285, 417, 422, 444, 445, 446, 492, 539, 926, 946, 978; 4: 282; authority of, 4: 246, 282
 Gowns, long-sleeved, 2: 879; women's, 4: 21
 Goya, 1: 220; 3: 60, 61, 63, 65
 Goyaka, see *Guaitacá*.
 Goyand, see *Guayana*.
 Goyana, see *Wayana*.
 Goyatacá, see *Guaitacá* language.
 Goyaz, 1: 419, 478, 479
 Goytacá, 5: 678
 Goyatacá, see *Guaitacá* language.
 Gracias, Department, Honduras, 4: 62, 179, 180, 181, 183, 186
 Grain, 5: 543; cooking of, 2: 430; cultivated, 4: 370; drinks from, 2: 741; offerings of, 2: 560; sowing of, 2: 517; storage of, 2: 430, 528, 705; 4: 237; trade in, 2: 538
 Grajahu River, 3: 660
 Grajahú steppes, 1: 480
 Grajaú River, 3: 137, 138
Grampus sp., 6: 380
 Granadillas (*Passiflora ligularis*), fruit, 2: 163, 918, 928; 3: 391; 4: 206, 303
 Granaries, 2: 607, 608, 620, 640; adobe, 2: 221; communal, 5: 650; cornstalk, 2: 221; public, 2: 22, 39, 221, 608; stonewalled, 2: 620; subterranean, 1: 40; 2: 620, 622 (fig.), 677
 Gran Boree and Green Cassava Falls, Surinam, 6: 94
 Gran Chaco, 1: 371-380; 2: 16, 661; 4: 40; 6: 201, 202, 208, 210, 236, 324, 338, 397; tribes of, 5: 574
 Gran Chaco, The present-day Indians of the (Juan Belaieff), 1: 371-380
 Grandchildren, 1: 311; 2: 452
 Grande Rapids, 3: 194
 "Grandfather," mythical, 3: 117, 131; native God, 1: 396, 559
 Grandfathers, 2: 734; connection with couvade, 5: 373; connection with initiations, 5: 376; term for, 1: 462
Grandiponera sp., 6: 421
 Grandmother, maternal, 1: 493; term for, 1: 462
 Grand Necropolis of Paracas, 5: 49
 Grandparents, position of, 5: 320; relations with children, 2: 452; terms for, 1: 462; 2: 452
 Grand River, 6: 114
 Grand Señor (Supreme Ruler) of Mochica territory, 2: 167
 Granite, 2: 153, 648; ancient, 6: 320, 321, 322, 325
 Gran Mojos, 1: 200
 Grandiorite, soft rock, 2: 857
 Gran Paititi, 2: 389
 Gran Pajonal, 3: 511, 536, 537, 538, 539, 561
 Gran Pará, 3: 510
 Gran Sabana, 3: 800
 Grapes, introduced, 2: 22, 356-357
 Grass (*Festuca rigescens*), 2: 535; 6: 334, 336, 338, 341, 342, 344; arrow (*Gynnerium sagittatum*), 5: 70; bunch, 6: 338, 344; bunch, uses of, 2: 216, 222; bundles, offering of, 2: 584; ichu (*Stipa ichu*), 2: 529; 6: 344; ixtle (*Bromelia* sp.), 5: 104; palm, 1: 482; prairie, 1: 25; prairie (*Festuca dissitiflora*), 5: 104; razor (*Scleria* sp.), 3: 5, 325; savannas, 6: 335, 341, 342, 344; seeds, 1: 110; signals, 1: 317; silk (*Bromelia* sp.), 5: 104, 105, 133; tussock, 1: 84
 Grasshoppers, 6: 416
 Grasslands, 6: 354
 Graters, 3: 353, 707, 742, 752, 772, 776, 778, 829, 850; cassava, 6: 477; coral, 4: 551; manioc, 4: 26, 551; pottery, 2: 781; quartz-studded, 2: 779; wooden, 1: 264; 5: 26
 Grates, 1: 482
Gratiola peruviana, 2: 702
 Gravata River, 1: 547
 Gravedigger, voluntary, 1: 500
 Grave furniture, 2: 95, 103, 610, 842; 4: 181, 422
 Gravels on Patagonian Plateau, 6: 325
 Grave offerings, 2: 154-155, 160, 161, 592, 618, 672, 838; 5: 150
 Gravers, stone, 2: 854
 Graves, 1: 500; 2: 91, 92, 115, 119, 120, 122, 123, 149, 150, 154, 160, 170, 609-610, 618, 684, 736 (fig.), 737 (fig.), 825, 832,

- 836, 838, 842, 845; 4: 8; beehive-shaped, 2: 507; boot-shaped, 2: 609; bottle-shaped, 2: 146, 609; box, 2: 115, 119, 128, 131, 154, 634, 845; chullpa, 2: 581; circular, 2: 154, 634, 772; cylindrical, 2: 603, 800; deep-shaft, 2: 832; 4: 10, 30, 146, 159, 162 (fig.); 5: 759; double, 2: 160; elongated, 2: 170; elongated ellipsoid, 2: 160; fire burned on, 1: 442; house, 2: 620; 5: 44; hut built on, 1: 443; markers for, 2: 41, 852; 4: 336; orientation of, 2: 154, 161; Necropolis, 5: 132; oval, 4: 162 (fig.); pit, 2: 609, 838; pot-shaped, 2: 93; quadrangular, 4: 162 (fig.); rectangular brick, 2: 101; roofed-over cylindrical, 2: 603; roomlike, 2: 137; shaft-and-chamber type, 2: 51, 91, 93, 95, 128, 137, 140, 609, 805, 828, 829, 832, 834, 835 (fig.), 836, 838, 845, 862; shallow, 2: 97; stone-cist, 4: 10, 15, 30, 181, 185; 5: 711, 713, 759; stone-lined, 2: 131, 160, 609, 610; stone-walled, 4: 177; trampled by male relative, 1: 443. *See also* Burials; Tombs.
- Grazing, 2: 33, 39
- Grease, as food, 1: 142, 162, 189; use as adornment, 1: 112, 146; use in skin-tanning, 2: 717
- Grease balls, offerings of, 2: 583, 584
- Greasebrush, used as fuel, 2: 578
- Grease stones, 5: 21
- Greasing, body, protective measure, 1: 112; method of preserving skins, 1: 113
- Great Añapösö, 1: 359
- Great Ancestor, 3: 677; 5: 560, 562
- Great Anteater masquerades, 1: 393
- Great Antilles, 5: 147, 196, 199, 483, 495
- Greater Pampa, 1: 12, 25-46, 30 (map); archeology of, 1: 25-46; subdivisions of, 1: 31-33
- Great Fast, ceremonial, 1: 501, 510-512, 514
- Great Nebulous, myth of, 3: 595
- Great Priest, 5: 580
- Great Spirit, 5: 563
- Great Square, Cuzco, 2: 291, 298, 307, 308, 309, 311, 327
- Greaves, gold, 4: 155, 254, 259
- Grebbs, flightless, 2: 520
- Grecques, decoration for pottery, 3: 84
- Greenheart (*Nectandra rodiaei*), 3: 9, 870; seeds, 6: 466
- Greens, use of, 2: 525, 526, 702
- Greenstone, 4: 102, 128, 142, 546
- Greetings, 1: 97, 566; 2: 547; ceremonial, 3: 114, 115, 645, 784
- Gregorio River, 3: 564, 659, 661, 663
- Gregory Bay, 1: 131
- Greigia landbeckii*, 2: 713; 5: 72; *G. sphacelata*, 2: 702, 705
- Grenada Island, 4: 548; 6: 330, 368
- Griddles, 3: 16; 4: 5, 32, 223, 417, 421, 422, 424, 425, 426, 499, 508, 523, 527, 528, 551, 555; 5: 145, 149, 156, 177, 179, 181
- Grifi, Father Vicente, missionary, 1: 217
- Grigotá, plains, 3: 384, 430
- Grillet River, 3: 816
- Grinders, 3: 519, 570, 616, 640, 654, 693, 742, 897; ceramic, 5: 150; hammer, 4: 427, 500, 528; rocking, 5: 27; stone, 1: 400; 5: 27; wooden, 5: 27
- Grinding techniques, 2: 682
- Grindstones, 1: 18, 37, 41, 400, 428; 2: 636, 664; 4: 129 (fig.), 147, 163, 176, 189, 190, 364, 425, 427; 5: 22; four-footed, 2: 859; hand, 2: 120, 146, 834, 841, 844, 859, 877, 930
- Grisolo, use in metalworking, 5: 209
- Grisson* sp., 6: 375
- Gritones*, see *Sinabo*.
- Grooms, European, for horses, 2: 383
- Grotto of Chulfin, Quebrada de Huma-huaca, 5: 496, 498
- Groundcherries (*Physalis* sp.), 6: 520
- Ground pounder, time-marking, 3: 43. *See also* Stamping tube.
- Ground sloth (extinct), 4: 501; 6: 347, 368, 369
- Ground-stonework, 4: 81-83, 100-102, 129
- Groups, age, 5: 380; Armadillo, 5: 329; Bat, 5: 329; bilateral, 5: 684 (map), 685, 703; Carrion Vulture, 5: 329; dialectic, 1: 95, 98; 5: 351; Dwarf Parrot, 5: 329; family, 1: 175; Giant Snake, 5: 329; kinship, 1: 95, 183; local, 1: 94, 95, 98; organized, 1: 116; polygynous, 5: 718; ruling, 1: 116; sex, 4: 37. *See also* Clans.
- Grubb, Barbrooke, 1: 208, 339
- Grubs, eaten, 1: 248, 437; 4: 402; vision-producing, 5: 696
- Grugunhy River, 1: 547
- Gruiformes (cranes, limpkins, trumpeters, rails), 6: 395
- G-strings, 4: 22; 5: 113
- Guabala, Panama, 4: 51, 53
- Guabas, fruit, 2: 802; 4: 314
- Guabo River, 2: 967
- Guaca*, 4: 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 329
- Guaca, *Nutibara* god, 4: 17, 320
- Guacamayas, 4: 362, 387
- Guacanagua* language, 6: 219, 220
- Guacanahua*, 3: 439
- Guacano*, 2: 964
- Guacará*, 3: 808; 6: 208
- Guacari*, see *Guacará*.
- Guachalla, 1: 235, 236
- Guacharapos*, see *Guachi*.
- Guacharuco Province, 4: 481
- Guachavés, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Guachi*, 1: 214, 225, 248, 277, 285, 301, 307, 409, 411; 6: 205, 277, 280, 300
- Guachicas*, see *Guachi*.
- Guachicone*, 2: 920
- Guachicone Province, 2: 970
- Guachicone River, 2: 970

- Guachic*, see *Guachí*.
Guacho, see *Huacho*.
 Guachoco, Andres, "messiah," leader of rebellion, 3: 410
 Guachucal, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Guaciguage, 3: 740
Guaciguaya, 3: 738
Guacuanquer, 2: 920
 Guacuanquer settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
Guacuceco, 5: 405
Guacurure, see *Pilagá*.
Guadahó, 6: 289
 Guadalcazar, town, 1: 201, 233, 235
 Guadeloupe Island, West Indies, 4: 538, 547, 548; 5: 403, 476
 Guadalupe Island, Baja California, 6: 379
 Guadalupe Virgin, festivals for, 2: 361
 Guadaquinajes, 4: 303, 309
Guadua angustifolia, 6: 542; *G. latifolia*, 6: 483; *G. sp.*, 1: 481; 5: 238, 239; (camayuca cane), 3: 8, 233, 239
Guagibo, see *Guahibo*.
 Guagua, 4: 322
Guaharibo, 3: 5, 19, 21, 23, 814, 861, 862, 863, 864, 896; 4: 40; 5: 689, 691, 693
Guahiba, see *Guahibo*.
Guahibo, 3: 883, 896; 4: 37, 40, 41, 399, 408, 446-455, 456, 459, 462, 463, 464, 465; 5: 159, 243, 244, 255, 526, 536, 538, 554, 632, 680, 681, 687, 695, 597; language family, 6: 255, 256-257 (list)
Guahibo-Chiricoa, 4: 456, 457
Guahiva, see *Guahibo*.
Guahivo, see *Guahibo*.
Guahuara, 3: 217
 Guaiac, drug, 5: 627
Guaiacum officinale, 1: 290; 6: 477; *G. sp.*, 6: 334
 Guaianecas Islands, 2: 688
 Guaianeco Islands, 1: 47, 48, 49, 132
Guatapy, 3: 824, 825. See also *Oyampí*.
Guatibo, see *Guahibo*.
Guaica, see *Waica*.
 Guaiacupuro, *Teque* chief, 4: 476, 477
Guaiocaró, 1: 132
 Guaicayarima Peninsula, Haiti, 4: 41, 495, 497, 503
Guaitchaje, see *Gauchí*.
Guaitcurú, 1: 178, 181, 201, 202, 205, 208, 210, 214, 215, 217, 227, 234, 236, 237, 277, 280, 286, 301, 304, 305, 309, 312, 315, 322; 5: 7, 383, 399, 570, 622, 629. See also *Mbayá*.
Guaito(k)urú linguistic family, 1: 206, 214-225, 228, 277, 279, 282, 312, 330, 355, 357, 364; 5: 564, 581; 6: 67 (table)
Guaitcurú-guazú, 1: 215
Guaitcurú-Mbayá, 1: 226
Guaitcuruti, 1: 215
Guaitgua, see *Guahibo*.
Guaignen, 1: 47, 48
Guaitkerí, 4: 464
 Guailabamba River, Ecuador, 2: 789, 811
Guaimaro, 4: 353
 Guaimaro, cultivated fruit tree, 4: 355
Guaimatal, 2: 919
 Guaimi atucupé (maize dough), 3: 81
 Guaina Capa, see *Huayna Capac*.
Guainare, see *Guinay*.
Guaineco, 1: 49
 Guainía River, 3: 763, 766, 802
Guaiupunabis, 4: 400
Guaitkerí, 4: 23, 40, 41, 399, 400, 404, 406, 464. See also *Guaitkerí*, 4: 464
Guaitkerit, see *Mbayá*.
 Guairá Province, 3: 70
 Guairo, see *Caracas*.
 Guairo River, 4: 475
 Guairo Valley, 4: 475, 476
Guaitacá, The (Alfred Métraux), 1: 521-522
Guaitacá, 1: 12 (map), 381, 386, 521-522; culture, 1: 522; history and tribal divisions, 1: 521, 523-524, 531-532, 541-542, 557-558; language group, 6: 300-301
Guaitacá-guasu, 1: 521
Guaitacá-miri, 1: 521
Guaitacá-mopi, 1: 521
Guaitacá-yakorito, 1: 521
 Guaitara River, 2: 911, 912, 919, 920
 Guaitecas Islands, 1: 47, 48, 49, 50, 53, 58; 5: 541
Guaiva, see *Guahibo*.
Guajá, 3: 135-136, 897, 898; 5: 681; culture, 3: 135; history, 3: 135; temporary shelters, 3: 136; weapons, 3: 135, 136
Guajá, The (Curt Nimuendajá), 3: 135-136
Guajajara, 1: 480, 484; 3: 135, 137, 199, 214, 272, 834; 5: 597
Guajajara-Tembé, 3: 272
Guajajara-Tenetechara, 3: 137, 897
Guajanzangua, 2: 920
 Guajanzangua settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
Guajará, see *Uaiara*.
Guajarapo, see *Guachí*.
Guajie, see *Guachí*.
Guajima, 3: 439
Guajiquiro, 4: 205
 Guajiquiro, Honduras, 4: 208, 212, 216
 Guajira Peninsula, 6: 468
 Guajiro, 5: 323, 329
 "Guajiro," social class, 4: 530
Guajivo, see *Guahibo*.
Guajkerí, see *Guaitkeri*.
Guajnie, see *Gauchí*.
Guajqueri, see *Guaitkeri*.
Guajurá, 3: 816
Gualaca, 6: 177, 182
Gualache, 5: 542
Gualachí, see *Gualacho*.
Gualachí, 1: 446, 447
 Gualaguay River, 1: 191
 Gualichu, evil spirit, 1: 158, 161, 167, 168, 357

- Gualichu, Supreme Being, 2: 759, 766
Guala, see *Hualla*.
 Guala, Ecuador, 2: 808
 Guallabamba Valley, Ecuador, 2: 767
Guallaga, see *Tupian Cocamilla*.
Guallingo, 3: 637; dialect, 6: 252
Guallpayo, 3: 632, 633
 Gualmatán settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
 Gualmatán, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961;
Quillacinga settlement, 2: 961
 Gualmo (wooden flail), 2: 964
 Guam, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Guama family, 6: 256
 Guamá, village, 3: 245
Guamaca language, 6: 178, 179, 183
 Guamachuco, see *Huamachuco*.
Guamalca, see *Vilela*.
 Guamali, see *Huamali*.
 Guamaltán, Ecuador, 2: 811
Guaman, 5: 629
 Guamán, see *Huaman*.
 Guamanga, see *Huamanga*.
 Guamanga Valley, 6: 542
 Guamán Poma drawings, 5: 450
 Guamas (*Inga* sp.), fruit trees, 2: 918; 4: 303, 314, 481
 Guambacho, 2: 191
Guambia, 2: 916, 920, 922, 969, 970, 972; 5: 405; 6: 183. See also *Mogueu*.
Guambia, Colombia, 2: 861, 863, 973
Guambiano-Cocoonuco group, 2: 861
Guambiano, 2: 863, 969; 6: 180. See also *Mogueu*.
 Guambo, see *Huambo*.
Guamí-Dorasque subfamily, 6: 177
Guamo, 4: 38, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 446, 463-468; 5: 377, 632, 681, 703; 6: 256
Guamoco, 4: 327
Guamontey, 4: 40, 41, 463-468
 Guampú River, Honduras, 4: 72, 74, 111
Guamsa, see *Guamsa*.
 Guamués River, Colombia, 2: 912; 3: 651
Guamure, 1: 555
Guanza, 2: 920, 970
 Guan (chachalaca), 6: 334
 Guaná, 1: 203, 211, 212, 215, 216, 217, 225, 226, 227, 238, 239, 240, 244, 249, 250, 251, 252, 265, 268, 269, 270, 272, 275, 277, 279, 280, 282, 284, 290, 291, 302, 306, 307, 308, 310, 320, 323, 325, 326, 327, 332, 336, 345, 346, 357, 372, 376, 415, 428; 3: 467, 479; 5: 5, 7, 23, 24, 98, 348, 349, 697, 704, 752; 6: 163, 203, 205, 210, 216. See also *Arawakan Chané*; *Kaskihá*.
Guaná (*Arawakan*-speaking), 1: 226, 227, 250, 288, 289, 310
 Guanabacoa, Cuba, 4: 519
Guanábana (*Annona muricata*), wild fruit, 2: 21, 918; 3: 692; 4: 303, 332, 481, 504
Guanaca, 2: 917, 922, 925, 945, 972
 Guanacache Lagoons, 1: 169, 172, 173, 174
 Guanacas, Colombia, 2: 917, 925, 953, 970
 Guanacaste, Costa Rica, 4: 127, 141
 Guanacaste trees (*Enterolobium* sp.), 6: 334
 Guanacha River, 3: 564
 Guanaco (*Lama guanicoe*), 1: 14, 18, 25, 61, 69, 84, 86, 96, 107, 110, 111, 113, 123, 127, 128, 142, 143, 153, 157, 171, 182; 2: 217, 503, 588, 607, 619, 620, 677, 685, 703; 5: 686, 764; (*Lama glama guanicoe*, or *L. guanicoe*), 6: 347, 353, 429; bolas, 1: 145 (fig.); classification of, 6: 431-432; description of, 6: 447-450; distribution of, 6: 447, 448 (map); domesticated, 6: 346, 450; drives, hunting method, 6: 450, 451; ethnozoology of, 6: 450-451; meat, preparation of, 1: 143; 6: 454; semidomesticated, 6: 450; sinews, 1: 89, 91, 114, 148; skin headbands, 1: 111; skin huts, 1: 144, 155; skin mantles, 1: 111, 160, 162; skin garments, 1: 112; 2: 615; skins, dressing of, 2: 615, 717; tame, 2: 703; use made of, 5: 102, 133, 235, 239, 253, 404, 679; wild, 2: 54, 69, 217; 6: 356, 383, 420, 429, 430, 433, 436, 450, 454, 463; wool, 1: 146; 6: 454
 Guanaco-hunting Pampa Indians, 6: 450
Guanaco language, 2: 922, 970, 971; subgroup, 6: 179, 183
 Guanacopampa fortress, 3: 466
 Guanahacabibes, chieftainship, 4: 501
 Guanahacabibes Peninsula, Cuba, 4: 501
Guanahatabey, 4: 496
Guanajatabey, 4: 500
 Guanajo Island, Ruatan group, 6: 393
Guanana, 3: 783
Guañana, see *Guayaná*.
 Guanando, Ecuador, 2: 797
 Guanani (*Tomorita* sp.), 3: 285
Guanao, see *Coanao*.
 Guanaparo River, 4: 464
 Guañape, port, 2: 155, 191
Guanapeano, 3: 408
 Guanare River, 4: 358, 464
Guanaru, 3: 706
Guaná-Tereno-Layaná group, 6: 217
 Guanauan River, 3: 810, 815
 Guanay, bird, 6: 386
 Guanca, see *Huanca*.
 Guancabamba, see *Huancapampa*.
Guanáá, 4: 354
 Guandu River, 1: 532
 Guane, Colombia, 2: 902, 909
Guané, 2: 52, 892, 898, 906; culture, 2: 827
 Guanentá, *Guane* ruler, 2: 892
Guanero, see *Betoi*.
 Guanguibio, Colombia, 2: 971
 Guanie River, 3: 566
 Guaniguanico, chieftainship, 4: 501

- Guanin (copper-gold mixture), 5: 463, 482; breastplates, offerings of, 4: 367, 531; pendants of, 4: 527, 531, 546
 Guanini, River, 3: 566
 Guano, Ecuador, 2: 772, 774, 775, 778, 797; 5: 186
 Guano, fertilizer, 2: 517, 538; 6: 385-386; deposits on islands off Perú and Chile, 6: 386
 Guano birds, 6: 385; domesticated, 6: 346, 358
 Guano Period, 2: 772, 775; 5: 174
 Guans (*Craw alcetor*), 4: 314, 340, 357; (*Ortalis*), 6: 392, 393; (*Penelope*), 2: 913; 6: 392, 393
 Guánuco, see Huánuco region.
 Guanué River, 3: 566
 Guanvomaya, 3: 739
 Guapaca, 3: 383
 Guapay River, 1: 200, 241; 3: 381, 382, 384, 393, 403, 409, 467, 468. See also Rio Grande.
 Guape River, 2: 907
 Guapiles, Honduras, 4: 180
 Guapo, wild root, 4: 448, 449, 457, 465
 Guaporé River, 3: 4, 11, 16, 27, 44, 52, 349, 361, 362, 371, 378, 396, 398, 399, 408, 409, 427, 430, 450, 465, 892, 897, 898; 5: 7, 67, 129, 154, 155, 227, 228, 238, 242, 394, 396, 405, 514, 536, 538, 544, 660, 662, 700, 705; 6: 80, 87, 278, 321, 323, 336, 475, 476, 480; headwaters, 1: 419
 Guaporé River, Tribes of the right bank of the (Claude Lévi-Strauss), 3: 371-379
 Guaque, 4: 353; 5: 372
 Guaquí, Bolivia (town), 2: 528, 531, 551
 Guaquiras, wild, 4: 332
 Guará, mother of spirits, 1: 350, 352
 Guara (*Guara rubra*), 3: 106; eggs (*En-docimus ruber*), 3: 100
 Guaracaio, 3: 97
 Guaracapón, see Betoí.
 Guaracapury (i), 3: 765, 766
 Guaraguao Aspect, 4: 436, 437
 Guaraguao Hills, 4: 425
 Guarahy Mirim sambaquí, 1: 403 (fig.)
 Guarahy River, 1: 403
 Guaracú, see Guaracú.
 Guaraira, 4: 475
 Guarambaré, see Guarani.
 Guaramental, Caracas chief, 4: 476, 478, 484, 486, 487, 489
 Guaramito, 4: 352
 Guaraná, drink, 5: 525, 547, 548 (map), 549; preparation of, 5: 547; (*Paullinia sorbilis*) seeds used as medicine, 3: 9, 51, 251, 252; (*Paullinia cupana*) seeds used to flavor a beverage, 3: 9
 Guaranaqua, 3: 705
 Guarandí, 1: 181
 Guarani, 1: 6, 31, 34, 37, 38, 45, 136, 177, 178, 179-180, 181, 186, 187, 189, 190, 191, 197, 199, 200, 201, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 219, 238, 267, 293, 301, 307, 392, 407, 434, 435, 444, 445, 448, 450, 456, 459, 461; 2: 662, 741; 3: 2, 3, 5, 8, 13, 17, 20, 21, 32, 37, 40, 42, 46, 49, 53, 56, 59, 60, 65, 66, 69-133, 190, 313, 333, 384, 411, 430, 431, 432, 436, 437, 438, 465, 466, 467, 468, 471, 473, 474, 475, 480, 482, 510, 865, 894, 895; 5: 7, 8, 16, 19, 23, 25, 74, 78, 85, 97, 98, 119, 124, 126, 155, 180, 182, 187, 188, 189, 190, 232, 233, 256, 259, 270, 346, 354, 364, 371, 384, 386, 394, 396, 400, 402, 407, 409, 504, 544, 546, 560, 562, 564, 569, 584, 585, 597, 598, 628, 646, 647, 651, 652, 653, 658, 702, 703, 706, 707, 708, 710; 6: 61, 65 (table), 78, 92, 94 (table), 106, 237-238 (list), 304, 305, 341, 476, 480, 493, 508; culture, 3: 80-94; language, 1: 371, 372, 446, 447, 532; 6: 168; Northern, 3: 70, 83, 88
 Guarani, The (Alfred Métraux), 3: 69-94
 "Guarani de las Islas," so named by early chroniclers, 3: 69
 Guarani-Itatin, 5: 227
 Guarani-speaking, 1: 446. See also Caingang.
 Guaranne, see Warrau.
 Guarano, see Warrau.
 Guarañoca, 1: 198, 242, 243-244, 248, 250, 252, 269, 271, 272, 296, 346; 5: 5, 681; dialect, 1: 241
 Guarani, see Warrau.
 Guarany, Gran Chaco, 1: 371, 373
 Guaraon, see Warrau.
 Guaraoun, see Warrau.
 Guaraouno, see Warrau.
 Guaraounoe, see Warrau.
 Guarapas River, 2: 920
 Guarapay River, 3: 70
 Guarapayo, see Guachi.
 Guarapo, fermented drink, 2: 938, 939, 940, 945, 952; 4: 283, 290
 Guarapuava, region, 1: 446, 447
 Guaque, 4: 353
 Guararini, see Warrau.
 Guaras, used as food, 2: 938
 Guarataburú River, 3: 815
 Guaratãgaja, 3: 371, 373, 375, 377, 378; 5: 405, 544, 705
 Guaratinagas, wild, 4: 332
 Guaratinajo (*Dinomys branickii*), 2: 913
 Guarató River, 4: 302
 Guarau, see Warrau.
 Guaraina, see Warrau.
 Guaraunan, 3: 800. See also Warrau.
 Guaraune, see Warrau.
 Guarauno language, 6: 252. See also Warrau.
 Guarayco, see Guareicu.
 Guarayo, 3: 397, 398, 440; 5: 73; linguistic group, 6: 67 (table)
 "Guarayos," see Chané.

- Guarany*, 1: 413; 3: 55, 430, 431, 440, 466, 520, 892; 5: 67, 69, 82, 86, 91, 98, 110, 123, 133, 154, 233, 240, 255, 269, 270, 318, 371, 402, 560, 582, 632, 704; 6: 105, 238, 466
- Guarany-Pauserna*, 3: 455, 465, 466
- Guarany-tá*, see *Pauserna*.
- Guarco, *Gueta* chief, 4: 54
- Guarco*, see *Gueta*.
- Guarco, see Huarco Valley.
- Guardian spirits (Yefácel), 1: 102, 103, 104, 196; 5: 568-569, 593, 691, 724
- Guare, Ecuador, 2: 806
- Guareicu*, 3: 706
- Guariba*, 3: 865, 866. See also *Macú*.
- Guaricana, spirit, 3: 704
- Guárico*, 4: 464
- Guárico, State of, 4: 399, 417, 419
- Guárico River, 4: 464
- Guarina*, 5: 329
- Guarine*, 4: 481
- Guarini River, 3: 566
- Guarionex, *Taino* chief, 4: 539
- Guariquéna*, see *Arekena*.
- Guarita settlement, 1: 449
- Guariza*, 3: 440, 441
- Guarma, *Ancerna* chief, 4: 317
- Guarmey, see Huarney Valley.
- Guarnacabo mine, 5: 206
- Guaro, see Huaró.
- Guarocheri, see Huarochiri.
- Guarochiri, see Huarochiri.
- Guarrana minari, agricultural god, 4: 410
- Guaruma (breechclout), 4: 403, 471
- Guaruri*, 4: 353
- Guasaga*, 3: 632, 633
- Guasaga River, 3: 632, 633
- Guasarapo*, see *Guachi*.
- Guasca, Colombia, 2: 903
- Guasca Lake, 2: 906
- Guascar, see Huascar.
- Guashchamoa River, 3: 636
- Guasico* dialect, 6: 179
- Guásimo*, 4: 352
- Guasipa, social class of women, 5: 300
- Guasmayán, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Guasp, Father Antonio, missionary, 1: 242
- Guaspates*, 4: 330
- Guastar, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Guatata*, 1: 227, 6: 280
- Guatavita district, 2: 889, 890 (map), 891, 893; ruler, 2: 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 902, 903; sacrifices at, 5: 516
- Guatavita Lake ceremony, 2: 906
- Guatemala, cultures of, 4: 184-185
- Guatemalan Highlands, 4: 48
- Guatiadeo* band, 1: 217, 218
- Guatica*, 4: 314
- Guática, Municipio of, 4: 302
- Guatin (*Dasyprocta fuliginosa candelensis*), 2: 918, 938
- Guatinguapa*, 3: 596
- Guatú*, 1: 12 (map), 270, 307, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 387, 388, 389, 390, 393, 409-418; 3: 897; 5: 6, 7, 24, 25, 27, 70, 73, 74, 78, 86, 97, 98, 100, 101, 104, 106, 124, 125, 154, 232, 233, 234, 237, 238, 241, 242, 244, 257, 258, 281-282, 284, 346, 415, 541, 629, 632, 678, 679, 681, 682, 694, 696; 6: 86, 281-282; culture, 1: 410-418; language, 6: 281-282
- Guatú*, The (Alfred Métraux), 1: 409-418
- Guatuso*, 4: 55, 56, 65, 231, 236, 240; language, 6: 176, 177, 178, 180, 182. See also *Corobici*.
- Guatuso-Corobici*, 6: 182
- Guaúra, see Huaúra.
- Guavas, 2: 807; 3: 4, 563, 692, 826; (*Inga spectabilis*) 3: 692; (*Psidium guajava*), 6: 532; cultivated, 4: 220, 332, 330, 355; use for dye, 5: 125. See also *Guayabas*.
- Guaviare River, 3: 763, 802, 803, 814; 4: 393, 399, 400; 5: 536, 554; 6: 323
- Guavio River, 2: 890 (map), 891
- Guazarapo*, see *Guachi*.
- Guaxeregin, 4: 109
- Guaya, Ecuador, 2: 806
- Guayabas, town, 3: 411
- Guayaba(o)s (*Psidium guajava*), fruit, 1: 533; 2: 899, 918; 3: 4, 769; 4: 206, 332, 504, 524, 551
- Guayabero River, 3: 802; 4: 393
- Guayabita, Venezuela, 4: 424, 425, 436
- Guayabo Blanco culture, 4: 500, 517 (table)
- Guayacám(n) (*Caesalpinia melanocarpa*), seeds used as dye, 1: 289, 356; 5: 124; medicinal herb, 4: 538
- Guayaga, wild, 4: 524
- Guayaihiwi (*Patagonula americana*), 3: 84
- Guayaki*, 1: 12 (map), 372, 375, 381, 435-444; 3: 5, 10, 30, 32, 70, 72, 861, 894; 5: 4, 83, 84, 91, 97, 103, 132, 230, 232, 233, 238, 242, 254, 256, 288, 315, 526, 539, 680, 681, 683, 694; 6: 65 (table), 471; culture, 1: 436-444; history and geographical situation of, 1: 435-436
- Guayaki*, The (Alfred Métraux and Herbert Baldus), 1: 435-444
- Guayand*, 1: 191, 407, 445-447, 450, 453, 454, 457, 465, 470, 471; 3: 70, 71; 5: 87, 542; 6: 163
- Guayantiran*, 1: 192; 6: 305
- Guayape River, Honduras, 4: 72, 111
- Guayapi*, 3: 217, 814
- Guayaquí*, 6: 29, 89
- Guayaquil Gulf, Ecuador, 2: 789, 806, 807, 809
- Guayarise*, 3: 99
- Guayará*, 5: 108
- Guayas Department, Ecuador, 2: 47, 767, 769, 772, 780, 806; 5: 41, 44
- Guayas River, 2: 789
- Guayatún*, 1: 555

- Guayava-cunnee ("lord of the dead"), 1: 157
 Guayavas, fruit, 2: 938; 4: 303, 314
Guayba, 6: 477
 Guaybacoa, village, 4: 472
Guaycarí, see *Guaiquerí*.
Guaycará language, 6: 276
 Guaycas (beads), 2: 642
Guaycurá, 1: 187, 428; 2: 761; 3: 66; 5: 258, 339; 6: 200, 273
Guayguakuré, see *Nambicuara*.
 Guayla, see *Huayla*.
Guayllacan, see *Huayllacan*.
 Guaymaca, Honduras, 4: 181
Guaymá, 4: 1, 26, 29, 30, 51, 52, 53, 65 (table), 143, 231, 232, 233, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250; 5: 97, 101, 129, 130, 135, 136, 265, 273, 275, 719, 720; 6: 176, 177, 182; culture, 4: 253-256; language, 4: 253; *Northern*, 4: 52, 65, 231, 235, 248, 249, 250; *Southern*, 4: 65, 231, 233, 234, 235, 240, 241, 248
 Guaymoreto Lagoon, Honduras, 4: 74, 79, 81, 179
Guaymá, see *Guayana*.
 Guaynacapa, Inca leader, 2: 919
 Guayna Cava, see *Huayna Capac*.
Guaynungomo, 3: 808
Guaypi, see *Guayupé*.
Guaypura, 4: 464
Guayqueri, 6: 252. See also *Guaiqueri*.
Guayquiri, see *Guaiqueri*.
 Guayras, Indian smelting mounds, 5: 207
 Guayuco, men's garment, 4: 471
Guayuno, 3: 808
Guayupé, 4: 35, 367, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391; 5: 703, 706, 708
Guayupé and *Sae*, The (Paul Kirchhoff), 4: 385-391
Guayupé and *Sae* culture, 4: 386-391
 Guayusa (*Ilex* sp.), anesthetizing drug, 3: 7, 530, 590, 626, 648; drink, 5: 525, 537 (map), 546, 547, 557, 710
 Guazábara, Colombia, 2: 862, 863
 Guazutunga River, 1: 217
Guazuzú, 4: 18, 314, 316, 317, 318
 Guck, The (Robert H. Lowie), 1: 569
 Gudajax River, 3: 256
 Guechar River, 2: 907
 Guedes, Pinto de Lima, 3: 821
Guegué, 1: 479, 561
 Guegues (elders), 4: 203
 Guejar River, 4: 393
 Guembé bark, 1: 440, 535; (*Philodendron imbe*), 5: 233, 241; (*Philodendron* sp.), 3: 84; fibers, 1: 440
Güenoa, 1: 177, 183-184, 191, 192; 6: 304, 305. See also *Minuané*.
Guentusé, 1: 236, 237, 238; 6: 203
 Gueque River, 4: 469
 Guequiau, Culture Hero, 2: 953
 Guerari River, 3: 728, 737
Guerens, *Botocudo*-speaking, 1: 557. See also *Botocudo*; *Ga*.
 Guerra, João de Barras da, 3: 398
 Guerrero, México, 6: 173
 Guests, 1: 118, 119; entertainment of, 5: 403; etiquette toward, 1: 467-468, 566; honors paid to, 2: 729; privileges in cannibalism, 5: 401; treatment of, 4: 491
Guetar, 4: 29, 30, 54, 55, 56, 65, 115, 131, 141, 161, 164, 166, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 180, 182, 187, 192, 236, 240, 241, 245, 246, 248, 250; 5: 720, 721, 723, 724, 726; language, 6: 178, 182
Gueteadequo, 1: 218
Guetiadegodí, 1: 217, 218. See also *Mbayá*.
 Guevara, José, 1: 207
Guevina avellana, 2: 702
 Güeybana, see *Agüeybana*.
Guiana, 5: 623
 Guiana-Brazilia, fauna of, 6: 360 (list), 365, 366, 369, 370, 371, 372, 374, 376, 377, 378, 381, 382, 383, 384, 387, 389, 391, 392, 395, 398, 399, 400, 405, 406, 407, 416, 417, 418, 419, 421, 423, 460, 462; subregion, 6: 360, 361, 362; zoogeographic division, 6: 358, 359 (map), 360
 Guiana Highlands, 6: 319-320, 321, 323
 Guianas, Tribes of the (John Gillin), 3: 799-860
 Guianas, Tropical Forest cultures of, 3: 886-888
Guicuru, 3: 322
 Guidaru River, 3: 806
 Guido Marlière, 1: 532
Guiliche, see *Huilliche*.
Guilicma ciliata (chonta palm), 3: 519; *G. gasipaes* (chonta palm), 3: 4; *G. gasipaes* (pupunha palm), 3: 4; 4: 232; 5: 230; 6: 469; *G. insignis* (tembé), 3: 488; 5: 230; 6: 472; *G. palma* (chonta palm), 3: 519, 542; *G. sp.*, 3: 569, 653, 741, 742, 751; 5: 541; 6: 342, 473; *G. speciosa* (pupunha palm), 3: 664; *G. utilis*, 4: 31; 6: 525
 Guillabamba River, Ecuador, 2: 788
Güilliche, see *Huilliche*.
Guimara, 3: 808. See also *Wayumara*.
 Guimarães, José da Silva, 3: 296, 312
Guinai, 3: 16, 25, 51, 802, 803, 845, 847, 849, 850, 864; 5: 250, 623
Guinchi, see *Cunco*.
 Guinea fowl, African (*Numidea meleagris galeata*), 6: 392, 393
 Guinea pigs (*Cavia aperea*), 2: 918; 3: 519, 617; 5: 518, 635, 711, 715, 718, 732; bones, buried with dead, 2: 772; (*C. porcellus*), cavy, 6: 346, 362, 372, 423, 454-460; domesticated, 2: 22, 48, 56, 163, 219, 289, 428, 520, 521, 578, 583, 703, 792, 794, 818, 819, 918, 928, 938; 4: 39, 286, 332; fat of used medicinally, 2: 312, 313; meat eaten, 2: 219, 428, 521; sacrifice of, 2: 303, 306, 309, 310, 562, 570; used in diagnosis, 5: 635; used in

- sorcery, 2: 428, 470, 569; wild, 2: 519, 520
- Guipunabis*, see *Guaipunabis*.
- Guira guira*, 6: 396
- Guiria, Venezuela, 4: 424
- Guirineri*, 3: 541
- Guiriquiri*, see *Quiriquire*.
- Guisnai*, see *Guisnay*.
- Guisnay*, 1: 233, 234, 237; 6: 203. See also *Mataco*.
- Guitars, 1: 345, 418; introduced, 2: 32, 934, 940; modern, 4: 324; Spanish, 3: 89
- Guitoto*, see *Witoto*.
- Guiza River, Colombia, 2: 968
- Gulf of Ancud, 6: 325, 326, 328
- Gulf of Cariaco, 6: 336
- Gulf of Darién, 6: 331
- Gulf of Guayaquil, Ecuador, 2: 208, 319; 6: 328, 337
- Gulf of Honduras, 6: 330, 331, 332
- Gulf of Mexico, 4: 495
- Gulf of Paria, Trinidad, 4: 481, 546
- Gulf of Peñas, Tierra del Fuego, 1: 21, 47, 52, 55, 56, 57, 64; 6: 127
- Gulf of Reloncavi, Chile, 1: 23, 49; 2: 697; 6: 130
- Gulf of Trinidad, 1: 56, 57, 59
- Gulf of Urabá, 4: 299, 329, 330, 484; 5: 242; 6: 329
- Gulf of Venezuela, 3: 2; 4: 369
- Gulgaissen*, 1: 219
- Gull (kaukau), 1: 48, 84; 2: 577; mythical character, 2: 571
- Gumilla, Father Joseph, 3: 870, 871; 4: 394, 439, 440, 441, 444, 447, 453, 466
- Gums, known to Indians, 6: 476, 477
- Gunnera chilensis*, 1: 63; 2: 702; *G. scabra*, 2: 702, 707
- Gunpowder, 1: 376; 3: 139
- Guns, 1: 152, 158; 2: 944; 3: 139, 776; 5: 366, 396; blow, 4: 9, 10, 11, 31, 39, 220, 224, 233, 237, 243, 257, 260, 269, 272, 280, 283, 286, 287, 321, 323, 362, 448; double-barrel, 1: 376; imported, 4: 220, 233; pellet, 4: 9, 233, 243, 286; shot, 4: 257, 260, 280, 281, 286, 287; toy, 1: 338
- Günuna Küne*, see *Puelche*.
- Guocotegodi*, see *Gotocogodegi*.
- Guren, *Querandi* chief, 1: 180
- Gurgeia River, 6: 80
- Gurgueia River, 1: 567
- Guruya-Tupinamba* language, 3: 246
- Gurumaha River, 3: 565
- Gurupá*, 3: 215, 273, 399
- Gurupá* settlement, 3: 222
- Gurupatúba* River, 3: 815
- Gurupí Mirim* River, 3: 135
- Gurupí* River, 3: 135, 137, 138, 193, 199, 200, 272; 5: 486
- Gurupy* River, 1: 573
- Gusinde, Father Martin, 1: 82, 109
- Gustavia augusta*, 5: 278; *G. brasiliensis*, 5: 278
- Gutters, rain, 4: 18
- Guttiferae, 6: 530
- Gutu-karak*, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 532
- Guyacan trees (*Guaiacum* or *Lignum vitae*), 6: 334
- Guyapi*, see *Oyampi*.
- Guyupunavi*, 5: 243, 395
- Guzmán, Díaz de, 3: 465, 466, 467
- Gwalimbio, Colombia, 2: 971
- Gyataca*, see *Guaitacá*.
- Gymnoti (electric eels), 6: 410
- Gyneocracy, 5: 338
- Gynerium parviflorum*, 1: 536; *G. saccharoides* (arrow reed), 1: 481; 2: 942; 3: 8, 12; *G. sagittatum* (uba cane), 1: 459; 3: 5, 100, 141, 325, 443, 445, 594; 5: 70, 238; 6: 467; *G. sp.* (cane), 3: 289, 433, 445, 451, 495, 544; 5: 71, 239, 241
- Gypsum, 1: 153
- Habana, chieftainship, 4: 501, 503
- Habana, Cuba, 4: 519
- Habas, cultivation of, 2: 514 (table)
- Habillas, medicinal plant, 2: 163, 174; use as purgative, 2: 174
- Habitat, 1: 55; and political divisions, 2: 888-892; and tribes, 2: 969-972
- Habitations, 5: 1-20; nomadic hunters and gatherers, 5: 12-14; area patterns of, 5: 12; sedentary horticulturists, 5: 18-19; seminomadic horticulturists, 5: 14-18
- Habitoa*, 3: 634
- Haburi, culture hero, 3: 855
- Habuwi*, 3: 439
- Hacendado, native official, 2: 447
- Hacho, Don Sancho, Indian chief, 2: 815
- Hacienda de Guachipilín, Costa Rica, 4: 174
- Hacienda de Guayacanal, Costa Rica, 4: 174
- Hacienda de Mogica, Costa Rica, 4: 174
- Haciendados, ranch manager, 2: 415, 424, 915
- Hacienda Indians, 2: 819, 820
- Hacienda Pampas de Jaguey, 2: 155
- Hacienda San Idefonso, 2: 155
- Hacienda Sausal, ruins, 2: 151, 155
- Hacienda Urco, 2: 223
- Haciendas, 2: 34, 50, 415, 416, 418, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 442, 455, 511, 819; agriculture of, 2: 415-416, 417, 418, 424; Coastal, 2: 416; Sierra, 2: 416; Spanish estates, 5: 767
- Haemadictyon* sp., 5: 554
- Haematoxylon campechianum*, 4: 374; 6: 343; *H. sp.* (idzi tree), 3: 497; 6: 335
- Haenke, Thaddäus, on dress, 2: 363
- Haguayin (3d Inca), 5: 304
- Haguenga (primitive loom), 2: 964
- Hagueti*, see *Oashibo*.
- Hall, rites against, 2: 518

- Hair, body, 6: 89, 123, 125, 128, 132;
braiding, 2: 236; care of, 2: 218 (fig.);
color and form, 6: 89-90, 123, 125, 128,
131, 132, 134; cords plaited of, 1: 422;
drink made from, 1: 566; dyeing, 2:
236; facial, 1: 412, 421 (*see also*
Beards); human, used in textiles, 6:
103, 132; human, used in weaving, 2:
29; magic use of, 1: 54, 78, 158, 364,
394; nets, beaded, 1: 275; nets, knitted,
1: 275, 276 (fig.), 331, 332; occipital, 1:
494; ornaments, 2: 711; removal of, 1:
87, 112, 146, 163, 280, 421, 522, 526, 534,
548, 565; 3: 108, 126, 302, 473, 498, 521,
642, 671, 717, 720, 732, 834, 872, 889; 4:
254, 310, 316, 387, 403, 451 (*see also*
Depilation); ropes of, 1: 439, 440;
shaving of, 1: 543; sling for, 2: 235,
275; styles, 1: 276, 279-280, 526, 534,
543; 2: 236, 532, 609, 710-711; taboos
connected with, 1: 423
- Hair, Pigmentation and, of South Ameri-
can Indians (Morris Steggerda), 6:
85-90
- Hairbrushes, 1: 213
- Hair cutting, 4: 240, 262, 286, 310, 316,
318, 341, 360, 372, 378, 379, 389, 397,
451, 477, 486, 531, 557, 559; ceremonial,
2: 32, 40, 49, 56, 282, 453, 458, 550, 797,
798, 966; furrow left around head, 1:
483; methods, 1: 384, 439, 519; mourn-
ing custom, 1: 184, 331, 332, 417, 430,
465, 500, 501; 2: 286, 553; 4: 226, 559;
restrictions, 1: 499; rites connected
with, 1: 163, 319, 322, 514; 3: 173, 699,
717; 5: 376, 381, 382, 705; ritual, 5:
671, 708, 726; styles, 2: 156, 236, 730,
963; tribal, 1: 384, 485
- Hairdressing, 1: 112, 146, 171, 185, 376,
412, 439, 456, 457, 543, 548, 564; 2: 156,
157, 253, 579, 622, 623, 641, 799, 804, 880,
899, 930; 3: 108, 173, 183, 187, 205, 228,
229, 259, 276, 287, 309, 327, 328, 365,
373, 385, 401, 415, 416, 444, 451, 473,
493, 506, 521, 544, 597, 610, 617, 622, 642,
671, 732, 743, 753, 767, 835, 863, 872-873;
4: 552; men's, 4: 201, 209, 222, 240, 280,
286, 304, 316, 327, 341, 344, 360, 372,
387, 403, 484, 526, 552; women's, 4: 209,
222, 240, 280, 287, 341, 372, 387, 485,
526, 552
- Hairiness, attribute of shamans, 5: 589
- Haiti, Greater Antilles, 4: 495, 497, 503,
505, 513, 515, 516, 540; 5: 181, 196, 227,
229, 470, 478, 655, 664; 6: 330, 333, 337,
530
- Hakumyi, supernatural spirit, 1: 352
- Halakwulup*, see *Alacaluf*.
- Halberd, metal, 2: 213 (fig.), 276. *See*
also Battleaxes.
- Hale, Horatio, explorer, 1: 139
- Half-siblings, 1: 92
- Halley's Comet, beliefs about, 1: 515
- Halters, 1: 266; 2: 482, 624
- Hamacore*, see *Iquito*.
- Hamapu*, 3: 439
- Hamlet, fortified, 5: 703
- Hammering, metal treatment, 2: 246,
247, 635, 718, 943; metallurgical proc-
ess, 4: 158
- Hammers, 2: 718, 852; copper, 5: 207,
210; cubical bronze, 2: 364; grooved,
1: 28; stone, 1: 332, 407, 409, 411; 4:
505; 2: 225, 581, 648
- Hammerstones, 2: 114, 132, 146, 616; 4:
417, 424, 430, 499, 500, 505; 5: 493;
double-headed, 4: 102; pitted, 1: 28;
round, 4: 427
- Hammockmaking, techniques, 5: 126-131
- Hammocks, 1: 185, 193, 212, 270, 324, 326,
350, 376, 384, 421, 522, 555, 558, 565;
3: 18, 24, 82, 103, 109, 120, 194, 205,
228, 230, 268, 295, 302, 316, 331, 353,
374, 400, 407, 415, 451, 453, 457, 458,
459, 472, 491, 508, 515, 520, 553, 554,
557, 571, 575, 602, 609, 610, 612, 621,
641, 644, 646, 654, 669, 676, 677, 693,
695, 707, 709, 710, 714, 715, 727, 731,
742, 744, 748, 749, 752, 754, 755, 758,
779, 786, 789, 826, 833, 850, 851, 858,
866, 872, 873, 874, 876, 878, 883, 887,
889, 893, 897; 4: 5, 6, 9, 10, 17, 20, 21,
22, 23, 25, 32, 33, 35, 39, 146, 201, 223,
237, 254, 258, 263, 269, 279, 308, 309,
311, 316, 317, 332, 335, 337, 357, 371,
376, 378, 380, 386, 391, 405, 406, 450,
451, 452, 460, 472, 552, 554, 560; 5: 22,
24, 69, 95, 127, 128, 369, 371, 372, 373,
376, 377, 390, 401, 403, 596, 678, 681,
682, 687, 708, 709, 715, 720, 727, 730,
741, 759, 761; barred, 5: 128;
burial, 4: 473, 559; burit leaf,
1: 484; carrying, 2: 239; ceremonial,
4: 458, 472, 556, 557, 558; child's,
2: 733 (fig.); cotton, 1: 454, 484, 525,
526, 543; 4: 334, 451, 477, 484, 525, 527,
552; embauba, 1: 525; feather, 5: 131;
fiber, 4: 455, 459, 484, 486; lack of,
4: 357; netted, 4: 37, 41, 403, 451, 459,
472, 484, 552; 5: 129, 694, 709; nuptial,
4: 379; painted, 4: 552, 560; purse net,
5: 129; sitting, 4: 222, 463; sleeping,
2: 877; 4: 333, 403, 471, 484;
twined, 5: 709; used as cradle,
1: 212; 4: 38, 458, 557; woolen, 1: 376;
woven, 4: 259, 280, 373; 5: 709
- Hampers, 2: 481, 614; 5: 87
- Hampicamayok (herb collectors), 5: 642
- "Hamrén" honorary class, 1: 490, 500;
5: 347, 358
- Hamstringers, Iberian, 2: 705
- Hanabana, chieftainship, 4: 501
- "Hanai," term for something mysterious,
5: 567
- Hanan Cuzco (Upper Cuzco) Moiety,
5: 301, 302, 304, 305, 307
- Hanan-Rucana, 5: 301, 302
- Hanansaya (Hanan Saya), moiety name,
2: 364, 366, 484; 5: 301

- Hanañ Wañka, provincial division, 2: 262, 264
- Hancornia speciosa* (mangabeira), 1: 488; 3: 5, 99, 127, 325, 354; 5: 227; 6: 343, 479, 481
- Handfuls (measure of quantity), 5: 603
- Handkerchiefs, red, carried in dance, 2: 966
- Handles, basket, 1: 89; carved bone, 5: 422 (fig.); club, 1: 501; D-shaped, 4: 424, 425, 511, 513; figure, 5: 488; loop-shaped, 4: 513, 514, 515; ribbon, 4: 511
- Hands, kept as trophies, 3: 656; 5: 408, 409; mutilations of, 6: 49; represented in petroglyphs, 5: 494, 497
- Handstones, 4: 424
- Hangings, decorative, 2: 288
- Hangovers, treatment for, 1: 350
- Hanke, Lewis, 1: 9
- Hánnush giants, 1: 105
- Hapín (friends), term for men, 5: 322, 323
- Haqueti*, see *Cashibo*.
- Haravan River, 3: 310
- Harcourt, Robert, 3: 818
- Hardwoods, 6: 332, 336
- Hardy, Osgood, on Mestizos, 6: 106
- Harems, chiefs, 2: 806; 4: 22; 5: 720
- Hares, 3: 273; 4: 476; European (*Lepus europaeus*), introduced, 6: 370
- Harisabocono*, 3: 398
- Harness, 1: 153; 2: 42; 4: 373
- Haroc*, see *Huaro*.
- Harpia harpyja* (harpy eagle), 3: 346; 6: 391; (royal hawk), 3: 290
- Harpoon feathering, 1: 416 (fig.)
- Harpoon line, 1: 59, 69, 75, 89
- Harpoon-points, barbed bone, 1: 416 (fig.), single-barbed, 1: 21, 69
- Harpoon shafts, 1: 416 (fig.); wooden, 2: 613
- Harpoons, 1: 14, 59, 60, 61, 62, 84, 85 (fig.), 91, 105, 213, 256, 260, 297, 298 (fig.); 3: 258, 519, 526, 556, 569, 580, 602, 609, 620, 640, 653, 665, 692, 697, 730, 752, 827, 828, 870, 890, 891; 4: 4, 17, 308, 336, 402, 448; 5: 257, 259, 692, 699, 711, 752, 757, 769; 6: 380, 381, 408, 411; bone, 2: 589, 591, 616; fishing, 1: 297, 420; 2: 41, 163, 588, 589, 591, 596, 597, 607; 4: 23, 25, 32, 40, 221, 257, 465, 483, 524, 550; 6: 415; gaffing, 6: 404, 411; sea lion, 1: 69; 2: 589, 597; sealing, 2: 589, 591; sheaths for, basketry, 2: 614; single-barbed, 1: 21; symbolic, 1: 74; war, 1: 298 (fig.)
- Harp, introduced, 2: 82; wooden, 4: 283
- Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*, 6: 391
- Hart, Charles Frederick, 3: 153, 820
- Harvest dance, 3: 91, 92; 4: 215
- Harvest festival, 5: 708
- Harvesting, 2: 214 (fig.), 362 (fig.), 392, 448, 820
- Harwaneki*, see *Tehuelche*.
- Harytrahe*, see *Aritarai*.
- Hashish (*Cannabis indica*), narcotic, 3: 144, 263
- Ha'ta'go, leaves eaten, 2: 216
- Hatax (*Piptadenia macrocarpa*), snuff, 1: 354; 5: 536
- Hatbands, fiber, 4: 209
- Hatchawa, son of Kuma, 4: 462
- Hatchets, 1: 376, 425; metal, 2: 647 (fig.); stone, 2: 862
- Hatmaking, 2: 432-433; division of labor, 5: 78; straw used in, 5: 70
- Hatoñ poqoy, February harvest time, 2: 309
- Hatoñ golya, provincial capital, 2: 262
- Hatoñ Sawsa, provincial capital, 2: 188
- Hatoñ Sora, provincial capital, 2: 262
- Hats, 2: 32, 362, 434, 436, 437, 532, 852, 879, 929, 962; 3: 574, 835; basketry, 2: 609, 614; cotton, 2: 879; decorated, 4: 223, 239, 359; derby, 4: 281; felt, 2: 32, 361, 362, 532, 537, 579, 962, 963; 4: 208, 210; 5: 103; festival, 2: 942; fiber, 2: 879; gold, 4: 149; headdresses and accessories, 5: 91-94; junco, 2: 433; palm leaf, 2: 956; 4: 211; Panamá, 2: 432; 3: 393; 5: 73, 92, 93; skin, 2: 609; squared, 2: 128; straw, 1: 144, 276, 285; 2: 622; 4: 238, 239, 359; Surinam, 5: 77; three-cornered, 2: 363; wool, 2: 433, 482, 532, 929; woven, 2: 615, 941, 942; 4: 466
- Hatters, 5: 651
- Hatuncana, town, 2: 528
- Hatuncolla, ruins, 2: 506, 507, 508, 528, 530, 558
- Hatun huillac (assistant priest), 5: 579
- Hatunrumiyoc, ruins, 2: 226
- Hatunrunus (tribute payers), 2: 34, 342, 377, 378, 406
- Hatun vilca, see *Priests*.
- Hauaniker-Tsonik*, see *Tehuelche*.
- Haucéllakipa, female spirit, 1: 103
- Haus, 5: 153. See also *Haush*.
- Haush*, 1: 108, 109, 112, 115, 117; 6: 683
- Haveniken*, see *Tehuelche*.
- Havestadt, Father Bernard, missionary, 2: 764
- Havitoa, 3: 637
- Hawaii, 6: 534
- Hawaneeki*, see *Tehuelche*.
- Hawk, 1: 158; culture hero, 1: 368
- Hawk* (vocabulary), 6: 244
- Hawkes, Dr. J. G.; on potato culture, 6: 515-516
- Hawks, 2: 103; 3: 233, 602; (*Herpetotheres* sp.), 1: 361; (*Polyborus plan-cus*), 1: 368; carunculo, 1: 77; royal (*Harpia harpyja*), 3: 250, 290; royal sparrow, 3: 289
- Hawtrey, Seymour, explorer, 1: 208
- Hay, basis of stimulating beverage, 5: 549

- Hayac-huasca (hayachuasca), narcotic beverage, 5: 552. *See also* Ayahuasca; Cayapi.
- Hayahuasca, narcotic beverage, 5: 552
- Hayo, beverage, 5: 549
- Hazelnuts (*Guevina avellana*), 2: 702
- He-, group of languages, 3: 193, 199, 204, 205, 217
- Headache, treatment for, 1: 106; 2: 569; 3: 130; 4: 216; 6: 477
- Headbands, 1: 74, 76, 98, 275, 354; 2: 112, 141, 147, 235, 285, 710, 852, 879; 4: 492; 5: 123, 741; cotton, 4: 222, 239, 310, 546; feather, 1: 376; feather trimmed, 4: 372; gold, 4: 149; heron-plume, 1: 75, 154; red, 1: 354; silver, 4: 270; skin, 1: 111; straw, 4: 372; worn to war, 1: 314; woven, 1: 210; 2: 641, 711; 4: 359, 372, 546
- Head cloths, women's, 2: 235, 236, 532, 929; 5: 741
- Headdresses, 1: 275-276; 2: 9, 102, 132, 152, 165, 235, 258, 262, 272, 641, 899; 3: 83, 184, 201, 207, 214, 229, 309, 314, 328, 342, 353, 364, 401, 415, 444, 454, 492, 574, 610, 613, 622, 625, 671, 694, 753, 758, 776, 835, 878, 880; 4: 238-239; basket-work, 1: 535, 536; bird-skin, 1: 275; ceremonial, 5: 376; feather, 1: 165, 275, 283 (fig.), 356, 421, 422, 456, 485, 526, 548; 2: 91, 253, 555, 641, 753; 4: 239, 254, 253, 360, 387, 441, 527, 539; 5: 73; fiber, 1: 561; gold, 1: 182; 4: 259; jaguar-skin, 4: 477; ornamental, 5: 695; protective, 2: 163, 276; silver, 1: 182; straw, 1: 356; woolen, 1: 275; 2: 681
- Headgear, 1: 276 (fig.); 2: 31, 32, 103, 156, 438, 532, 622; beaded, 2: 710. *See also* Headbands; Headdresses.
- Headhunters, 4: 485
- Headhunting, 3: 291, 528; 5: 314, 406
- Headmanship, usually hereditary, 1: 152
- Headmen; 1: 53, 150, 151, 160, 163, 164, 166, 417; 2: 711, 725, 726, 882; 3: 756, 773, 775, 776, 785, 786, 787, 789, 849, 850, 852, 856, 858, 874, 880, 881; 4: 24, 29, 35, 40, 387, 441, 444, 453, 460, 491, 492, 493, 528, 529; 5: 341, 373, 683; functions of, 1: 152, 164; rules regarding death of, 5: 354. *See also* chief.
- Headpiece, gold, 2: 776 (fig.), 777
- Headrests, 2: 708
- Head rings, special badges, 3: 622
- Heads, 3: 21, 35, 120, 126, 587, 613, 656, 701, 888, 895; deformation, 1: 112, 146, 154, 163, 442; 2: 190, 236, 237, 532, 801, 803, 893; 3: 21, 444, 521, 556, 572, 573, 583, 642, 654, 694-695, 834, 887, 890, 893; 4: 23, 25, 32, 34, 39, 223; 5: 741; deformation, annular, 6: 53, 54, 55; deformation, apparatus for, 6: 54 (fig.); deformation, flat, oblique, 6: 53, 55; deformation, flat, vertical, 6: 53, 54, 55; deformation, pseudocircular, 6: 54, 55; false, used for mummies, 2: 128; feline, 5: 458; figures of, 2: 102, 106, 111, 115, 128, 132; 4: 132, 136 (fig.), 175, 179; flying, 3: 448; human, designs of, 4: 126, 171; human, preparation of, as trophies, 5: 407; pottery, 5: 458, 460 (fig.); preservation of, 4: 532; separate burial of, 1: 465; shape, 6: 122, 124, 127, 130; shrunk, 3: 35, 528, 613, 618, 624, 625, 890; 5: 384, 397, 406, 407, 705; stone, 5: 417, 418 (fig.), 422 (fig.), 446, 447, (fig.), 448 (fig.), 477 (fig.); war trophies, 1: 179, 183, 315; 2: 628, 731, 852, 943; 3: 120, 126; 5: 390, 402, 406, 407, 408, 494, 678, 705
- Head-scratcher, 5: 752
- Headstalls, 1: 266; 2: 704; decorated, 1: 266
- Head trophies, 1: 179, 183, 195; 2: 628, 649, 654, 852, 950; 5: 406-409
- Healers, 2: 174; 5: 639-642; rules regarding, 5: 639, 642. *See also* Curers; Shamans.
- Healing, 3: 178, 243; methods of, 2: 174
- Hearths, 1: 66, 86, 91, 299, 416, 441, 459, 488, 519, 527, 536; 2: 713, 881, 962; 4: 206, 208; pierced, 5: 287 (fig.), 288 (fig.), 290 (fig.); position of, 1: 51, 66; use aboard watercraft, 5: 292; used with fire drills, 5: 283, 284 (fig.), 285 (figs.), 286, 287 (fig.), 290 (fig.)
- Hearts, animal, given to leader of hunting party, 1: 300; beliefs regarding, 4: 561, 562; human, eaten by cannibals, 5: 405, 406; human, eaten by victors, 2: 731, 732; 4: 31, 213, 408, 560; eaten by warriors, 5: 722; offered as sacrifice, 5: 577, 713, 726; powdered, 4: 23, 408; reverence paid to, 2: 806; weight of human, 6: 148 (table)
- Heath River, 3: 433, 440
- Heaven, 2: 298; beliefs regarding, 4: 266, 561
- Hebu, clownish spirits, 3: 856, 880
- Hécheri (military men), 1: 809
- Hechicero (witch), 4: 212, 214, 215, 216
- Hechoaladi, see *Dechoaladi*.
- Heddle rod, part of looms, 5: 115, 116
- Heddles, 2: 29, 241, 431, 534, 535; 5: 115
- Hedges, thorn, 1: 251
- Heidwigia balsamifera, 6: 476
- Hegemony, maintenance of, 1: 304
- Heizer, Robert F. (Fish poisons), 5: 277-281
- Helena Island, Honduras, 4: 74
- Heliconia bahai, 6: 475; *H. calathea*, 6: 475; *H. sp.*, 3: 820
- "Heliolithic civilization," 6: 12
- Hell, 2: 298
- Heller cycle, 1: 159
- Heller, son of the sun, 1: 159
- Helmet, Valkyrie, 1: 275
- Helmets, 2: 163, 276; 5: 229, 263, 695, 714, 741; feather ornaments of, 2: 711; gold, 4: 254, 259, 312; 5: 223, 468 (fig.); hide, 1: 15, 153, 164, 189;

- leather, 2: 617, 731; padded cloth, 2: 23, 168, 275; skin, 1: 439; wooden, 2: 23, 275
- Hematite, ore, 2: 246; used for dye, 1: 282, 291
- Hemorrhoids, treatment for, 6: 486
- Hemp, 2: 91, 937, 942; 4: 37; 5: 133; preparation of, for cord, 2: 942-943; sisal, 5: 105
- Henckel, Carlos, 6: x, xii, xiii; (The anthropometry of the Indians of Chile), 6: 121-135; (The physical anthropology of the internal organs among the races of Chile), 6: 145-156
- Henia, 1: 169; language, 6: 306
- Heno, 3: 816
- Henriettea succosa, 6: 479
- Hens, 1: 245, 261, 411; 2: 481; forest, 3: 100; guinea, 2: 359
- Hepiale, 1: 545
- Heptaxodon bidens, 6: 371
- Heptaxodontidae (extinct rodents), 6: 371
- Heralds, 1: 305, 314, 315, 316, 472, 489; 2: 724; duties of, 5: 387, 389, 398
- Herb doctors (collahuyas), 5: 636, 642
- Herbs, 2: 301, 354, 481; collectors of (chirihuanos); 5: 636, 642; medicinal, 1: 159, 168; 2: 174, 312, 478, 480; 4: 306, 379, 391, 411, 492, 563; use in cooking, 2: 220
- Herders, 1: 203, 265; 2: 499, 603, 677; nomadic, 4: 20
- Herdling, 1: 50; 2: 22, 37, 39, 41, 45, 63, 414, 415, 425-429, 485, 521, 578, 606-607, 657; 5: 731, 733, 743; results of, 2: 428
- Herds, 1: 373
- Hereafter, beliefs in, 3: 392-393, 480, 499, 531, 547, 592, 677, 795-796
- Heredia, Alonzo de, explorer, 4: 299
- Heredia, Pedro de, explorer, 4: 299
- Heremence, Fr. Cancico de, 3: 200
- Heriarte, Mauricio de, 3: 165, 824
- Hermits, 2: 300
- Hermosense formation, 6: 16 (diag.)
- Hernández, Pablo, 3: 72
- Hernández, Pedro, 1: 205; 3: 72
- Hernández de Alba, Gregorio, 2: xxxi, xxxii; 4: xix; (The Achagua and their neighbors), 4: 399-412; (The archeology of San Agustín and Tierroentro, Colombia), 2: 851-859; (The Betoi and their neighbors), 4: 393-398; (The Highland tribes of southern Colombia), 2: 915-960; (Sub-Andean tribes of the Cauca Valley), 4: 297-327; (The tribes of north-central Venezuela), 4: 475-479; (Tribes of the north Colombia lowlands), 4: 329-338; (Tribes of north-western Venezuela), 4: 469-474
- Hernia, remedy for, 6: 486
- Hernmarck mound, Bolivia, 3: 411; 5: 176, 184; style, 5: 184, 487
- Heroes, culture, belief in, 4: 20, 26, 38, 40, 267, 725; tribal, 3: 46
- Heron, mythical character, 1: 540
- Hérons, 1: 75; 2: 103, 577; 3: 181; 5: 129; ("garcias"), 6: 387; blue, 1: 376; feathers, 1: 725, 278, 376; feathers, used as decorations, 5: 131
- Herpetotheres sp., 1: 361
- Herrera, Jesuit missionary, 3: 540
- Herrera Province, Panama, 4: 146
- Herreria salsaparilha, 6: 485
- Hertig, Marshall, on verruga fever, 6: 419
- Herva maté, beverage, 5: 546
- Hervás, Lorenzo, 1: 134, 184, 207
- Herzog, Ernesto, 6: x, xiii; (The geographical pathology of Chile), 6: 137-144
- Héshteka-yékamush (dwarfish spirits), 1: 103
- Het, 6: 305, 308, 309-310; linguistic family, 1: 134, 135, 137, 141, 161, 168; Het-Puelche culture, 1: 141
- Hetabú River, 3: 815
- Heterognathi (Characinidae), 6: 418
- Heteromyidae (pouched rats and mice), 6: 374
- Heteromys sp., 6: 374, 375
- Heterosexual behavior, 2: 722
- Heurá, 3: 808
- Hevea benihamiansa, 6: 343; H. sp., 3: 28; 6: 333, 342, 479
- Hevégico, see Evéjico.
- Hewadie, see Catawishi.
- Hianacoto, 3: 767
- Hibaro, see Jivaro.
- Hibiscus tiliaceus, 6: 475
- Hibito, 3: 595, 596, 597, 598, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 617, 689; 6: 192, 194, 222, 251; language, 3: 507; 6: 192
- Hicaco, cultivated, 4: 481
- Hicaque, see Jicaque.
- Hichachapa, see Coronado.
- Hide-and-seek, see Games.
- Hides, 6: 440; ownership of, 4: 376; trade in, 2: 537; 4: 374
- Hieroglyphs, 2: 325; 4: 320; 6: 167
- Hieronymia oblonga, 6: 473
- High God, 1: 123; 5: 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 578, 689, 724
- Highland cultural divisions, 2: 10-13, 58-59
- Highland Regions, Costa Rica-Nicaragua, 4: 131-138
- Highlands, Colombian, 4: 11; North, 4: 30-33; of Southeast Brazil, 6: 341
- Highlands, Late Periods, 2: 79, 80, 85, 141-142, 144
- Highlands tribes, 5: 715
- Highland Tiahuanaco Period, 2: 109, 112, 121, 122, 125, 127, 128, 129, 130, 132
- Highland tribes of southern Colombia, The (Gregorio Hernández de Alba), 2: 915-960
- High Priestess (Coya pacsa), 2: 299
- High Priests, 2: 172, 173, 208, 299
- High tide, tradition of, 1: 168
- Highways, Inca Empire, 5: 613

- "Higuerilla" seeds, used for light, 2: 944
 Higuay Province, Hispaniola, 4: 518, 529
 Hilaqata, native official, 2: 443, 515, 540, 582; dress of, 2: 540; selection of, 2: 540, 582
 Hills, worship of, 1: 175
 Himana River, *see* Mamoré River.
 Hipo, *see* Ypa.
Hippidium neogaeum, 1: 399; *H. sp.*, 6: 382
Hippocamelus, 6: 347; *H. bisulcus*, 2: 703; 6: 383; *H. mancinella*, 4: 224; 5: 242; 6: 483; *H. sp.*, 6: 335
 Hispanic-American culture, 5: 767
 Hispaniola, Greater Antilles, 2: 487, 808; 4: 495, 507, 514, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 525, 527, 528, 529 (map), 531, 534, 535, 538, 539, 542, 543, 544, 545, 547; 5: 181, 493, 506, 514, 522, 536, 657, 661; 6: 361, 364, 366, 370, 371, 374, 378, 387, 392, 393, 396, 398, 417, 418, 422, 457
 Historians, native, 2: 738
 Historical sources, the Andean civilizations, 2: 59-60, 66-67, 178, 192-197, 331-332, 789-791, 830-831, 865-867, 921-922; the Circum-Caribbean tribes, 4: 394, 414, 447, 503, 520-521, 548-549
 Historic inhabitants of the north Chilean coast, The (Junius B. Bird), 2: 595-597
 Historic Period, 1: 20; 5: 193, 494, 680, 681, 683, 692, 694, 696, 710
 Historic tribes of Ecuador, The (John Murra), 2: 785-821
Histricomorpha (rodents), 6: 353, 369, 370-374
 Hitchcock, C. B., 3: xxi
 "Hitini" (narcotic), 3: 542
 Hives, calabash, 4: 476
 Hiwaya, method of punishment, 2: 211, 271
Hualupa, 3: 816
 Hoatzin (*Opisthocomus hoatzin*), 6: 394-395
Hobacana, 3: 765
 Hobo, cultivated, 4: 481
 Hockey, *see* under Games.
 Hockey players, 1: 275, 282; 2: 710
 Hockey rackets, 5: 507 (fig.), 508
 Hockey sticks, 1: 334; 2: 739 (fig.), 741; 5: 506, 507 (fig.), 508
 Hoes, 2: 9, 21, 23, 40, 102, 211, 620, 943; bone-bladed, 2: 515; stone, 2: 120, 613, 616
 Hog-plum (*Spondias lutea*), 6: 481
 Hogs, 2: 817; domesticated, 4: 279; introduced, 2: 812
 Hobolaiale, tribal heroine, 3: 360
Hohoma, *see* Mahoma.
Hokan, 6: 164, 165, 173, 175, 197
Hokan-Coahuiltecan subgroup, 6: 173
Hokan-Siouan family, 6: 164, 173, 197; languages, 6: 165
Hokan-Siouan-Macro-Chibcha group, 6: 175
Holarctica, 6: 348, 353, 412
 Holdridge, Desmond, 3: 154, 158; on decorative pottery styles, 3: 158
 Holguín, Gonzalo de Solís, 3: 397, 409
 Hollow-casting, 4: 158, 160
 Holly (*Pernettya mucronata*), 1: 81
 Holmberg, Allan, 3: xxili; (The Sirionó), 3: 455, 463
 Holmul, Guatemala, 4: 184
Holocalya balansae, 3: 84
 Holocene Epoch, 6: 15, 350
 Holy Week fiesta, 2: 466, 475, 955
Homalium (?), 6: 478; *H. sp.*, 3: 873
 Hümänihiikö, myth of, 3: 46
Hombres del Manzanar, *see* Araucanians.
 "Homem Lagosantense," early man, 6: 83
 Hominidae (man), 6: 5, 11, 12, 15, 366-368
 Hominy, preparation of, 6: 494
Homo, 6: 12; *H. neogaeus*, 6: 5; *H. pam-paeus*, 6: 11; *H. sapiens*, 6: 4, 5, 6, 12, 366
 Homocide, 3: 114, 529
 "Homo lago-maritimus Americanus," 6: 83, 84
 Homoptera ("bugs"), 6: 417
 Homosexuality 1: 324; 2: 187, 544, 722, 805; 3: 304, 337, 366, 718; 4: 453, 467, 486; practice of, 5: 723
 Homosexuals, male, 4: 363
Homunculiideo sp., 6: 12
Homunculus sp., 6: 11
 Honduras, Archeology of (William Duncan Strong), 4: 71-120
 Honduras, Central and Southwestern, 4: 103-112; cultures of, 4: 177-181; Northern Coastal Plain, 4: 49, 72-84
 Honey, 1: 189, 249, 319, 325, 382, 436, 437, 442, 451, 457, 474, 481, 524, 533, 548, 555, 564; 3: 81, 100, 127, 181, 213, 226, 273, 300, 362, 363, 442, 453, 461, 519, 543, 569, 692, 714, 730, 741, 826; 6: 420; beverage made from, 4: 221, 233, 551; 5: 541, 542, 546; collection of, 2: 519, 657; gatherers of, 1: 249; mead made from, 1: 349, 469, 472; offerings of, 1: 389, 565; taboos connected with, 1: 442; used as condiment, 2: 706; wild, 4: 233, 325, 332, 465
 Honey Festival, 3: 143, 146
 Honi, narcotic beverage, 3: 686; 5: 552
 Hono Koraka, tribal chief, 2: 192, 263
 Hoods, netted, 1: 210; pointed, 2: 710
 Hooks, baited, 6: 408, 411; barbleless, 6: 404; bone, 6: 414; fish, 4: 4, 8, 23, 25, 32, 39, 281, 285, 288, 382, 402, 422, 483, 524, 550; gorge, 5: 273; iron, 1: 292; shell, 6: 414; squid, copper, 2: 589, 597; thorn, 6: 414; wooden balsa, 2: 581
 Hoop, used in game, 5: 508
 Hoop rolling, *see* under Games.
Hopi, 2: 641; 5: 318, 325, 338, 353; 6: 501, 533

- Hoplias macropthalmus*, 5: 582
Hoplophorus sp., 6: 11
 Hop scotch, *see under* Games.
 Hordes, social group, 1: 441; 3: 249; 5: 340, 352
Hordeum vulgare, 2: 357
Hórthi, 1: 372
 Horiñ wañka, provincial division, 2: 262
Hório, *Chamacoco* subtribe, 1: 244, 372
 Hornbostel, Erich Maria von, 3: 43
 Hornero bird (*Furnarius rufus*), 1: 367
 "Hornos" (earth ovens), 1: 43-45, 44 (figs.)
 Horns, 1: 314, 357, 472; 2: 950; 3: 238, 555, 722, 788, 788; 4: 473; bone, 2: 630 (fig.)
 Horseflies (Tabanidae), 6: 419, 420
 Horsehair, use of, 5: 103, 764
 Horsemen, 1: 257, 258, 312, 346; 5: 695, 705; class of, 1: 203, 216; duties in battle, 1: 315
 Horse racing, 1: 156, 157; 2: 474, 480, 751; 4: 371, 381; 5: 505, 512, 516, 521
 Horses (Equidae), 1: 142-143, 144, 167, 193, 202-203, 216, 250, 265-267, 268, 284, 300, 301, 302, 308, 309, 312, 313, 315, 319, 324, 325, 327, 364, 373, 374, 435; 3: 413; 5: 370, 385, 388, 391, 392, 398, 399, 494, 497, 515, 674, 686, 695, 698, 699, 701, 704, 713, 751, 764; 6: 381-382; adopted by Indians, 5: 263, 674, 675, 681, 687, 760, 767; blood, used as soap, 2: 756; care of, 1: 153, 266, 378; control of, 1: 315; domesticated, 6: 346, 382, 423, 438; 4: 206, 210, 211, 221, 234, 240, 371, 377; European (*Equus caballus*), 6: 382, 423, 451; extinct, 6: 382, 423; fossil, 2: 782; heads as trophies, 2: 950; introduction of, 1: 14, 15, 20, 138, 139, 142, 146, 148, 160, 162, 181, 192, 201, 202-203, 212, 214, 219, 221, 222, 236, 239, 250, 256, 301, 304, 312, 336; 2: 22, 43, 44, 54, 355, 357, 358, 359, 374, 379, 380, 427, 428, 479, 494, 520, 533, 651, 685, 704, 712, 718, 720, 756, 763, 764, 812, 874, 938, 941; meat, 1: 143, 162; meat, ceremonial food, 2: 758; meat, eaten by Indians, 6: 423; native American, 1: 9, 22, 162; price of, 2: 429; sacrifice of, 1: 154, 155, 156, 166, 195, 331, 379; 2: 735; 5: 686, 691; shoes, made of hide, 1: 146; sinew, 1: 162; skins, 1: 162, 193; 2: 717, 719, 735; theft of, 2: 704; used by Spaniards, 2: 923, 924; used in hunting, 1: 257, 258, 266
 Horta Barboza, Luiz Bueno, 1: 450, 451; 3: 200, 295
Hortia brasiliiana, 6: 485
 Horticulture, *see* Agriculture.
 Horticulturists, seminomadic, 5: 14-18
 Horton, Donald, 3: xxiii; (*The Munduruck*), 3: 271-282
 Hospitality, 1: 96, 97, 118, 149; 2: 729
 Hostos, Adolfo de, 4: xix; (*The ethnography of Puerto Rico*), 4: 540-542
Hotentot (*Puinahua*), 3: 560
 Hotöes, cultivated, 4: 232
Houaroux, *see* Warrau.
 Houka (game), 5: 520
 House builders, 5: 19
 House enclosures, pole palisades, 2: 56; stone, 2: 49, 145
 Houseflies, 6: 426
 House furnishings, 2: 708, 940, 956. *See also* Furniture.
 Household, members of, 3: 186; polygynous, 4: 379
 Household goods, *see* Furniture.
 "House of the Inca," adobe ruins, 2: 227
 "House of the Sun," 4: 19, 367
 House-ownership, feminine, 5: 325
 House pits, 1: 23
 House platforms, circular stone, 2: 52, 842, 844
 Houses, 1: 51, 64-66, 171, 179, 182, 184, 189, 192-193, 267-720, 383, 411-412, 453-456, 455 (fig.), 525, 542-543, 548; 2: 37, 40, 48, 56, 65, 108, 109, 118, 137, 140, 145, 150, 157, 164, 178, 229, 440-441, 483, 529, 530, 578, 620-622, 899, 946, 956, 962; 3: 16, 17, 82, 103, 136, 139-140, 169-170, 182-183, 194, 201, 227-228, 247-248, 258-259, 267-268, 274-275, 277, 286, 301-302, 308, 314, 326-327, 353, 363-364, 373, 385, 393, 400, 407, 414, 432, 443, 450, 453, 457, 472, 491, 506, 519, 527, 543, 553, 570-571, 602, 609, 616, 621, 628, 640-641, 644-645, 654, 666-669, 693-694, 698, 709, 714, 731, 742, 752, 763, 773-776, 829-834, 863, 872, 887, 890, 891, 896, 898; 4: 41, 200, 207 (fig.), 208, 221-222, 234-237, 254, 258, 269, 279, 286, 304, 309, 315, 322, 327, 333, 341, 357, 371-372, 386, 394-395, 402-403, 441, 449 (fig.), 450 (fig.), 470-471, 504, 524-525, 551-552; 5: 697, 709;
 abandonment of, after death, 4: 289, 321, 397, 398, 407, 473, 488; adobe, 2: 39, 44, 150, 151, 222, 229, 484, 529, 578, 640; 4: 207, 208; 5: 733; architecture of Inca, 2: 222-229; "big," 2: 530; blessing of, 2: 940; burned, 4: 323, 380, 397, 532; burned after death, 2: 651; cane, 2: 946; 4: 309; ceremonial, 4: 262, 395, 483, 493, 507; chief's, 5: 700; circular, 2: 769, 875, 876, 899, 928; common, 2: 222;
 communal, 1: 144, 213, 267, 269, 543, 548; 2: 40, 44, 105, 529; 3: 16, 29, 82, 103, 111; 4: 9, 24, 26, 29, 30, 35, 37, 39, 198, 221, 236, 308, 386, 394, 395, 396, 402, 404, 405, 525, 546; 5: 17, 689, 702, 703, 718, 729, 759; conical, 1: 73, 421; 5: 679; conical roofed, 4: 236, 254; construction, 1: 267, 268, 269, 383, 411, 519, 522; 2: 222, 223, 440, 529, 707 (fig.), 875, 876, 939; 5: 61-65; cook, 4: 258, 403; cost of, 2: 441; council, 1: 544; decoration of, 2: 441; designs of, 2: 102, 253, 440, 578;
 destruction of, 5: 712; domed, 5:

- 679; double-walled, 2: 118, 899; dry-stone, 2: 528; elliptical, 2: 639, 640; "el" roofed, 4: 198, 236; family, 1: 420, 421; festival, 4: 36; fiesta, 2: 940; frame and thatched, 5: 697, 708, 709, 711, 715, 718, 744, 757, 761, 771; gabled, 2: 103, 140, 145, 151, 222, 440, 529; 3: 82; grass, 2: 928; grass-covered, 4: 40, 235, 236; graves in, 2: 620; 5: 44; guard, 2: 530; hip-roofed, 1: 483; 2: 529; 4: 235 (fig.), 236;
 interior of, 2: 362 (fig.), 707 (fig.), 708; loopholed, 4: 357; masonry, 5: 681; men's, 1: 544; 4: 551; 5: 725; miniature, 2: 458, 567, 568; multifamily, 2: 707; 4: 35, 236, 315; 5: 681, 703, 712; one-family, 5: 679, 711, 718; one-room, 2: 131, 440, 928; ornamentation of, 5: 20; oval, 2: 876; oval with gabled roof, 5: 8, 15; painted, 5: 415; palisaded, 4: 357; pile, 4: 9, 22, 38, 39, 258, 279, 308, 315, 321, 421, 446, 470, 471, 499, 543; 5: 20; plank, 2: 44, 707; platform, 4: 231, 322; pole-and-mud, 5: 718; pole-and-thatch, 4: 2, 9, 17, 38, 39; 5: 730, 759;
 portable, 5: 709; priest's, 4: 286; property rights, 5: 652; rectangular, 3: 103; 2: 103, 104, 145, 222, 440, 529, 578, 603, 608, 621, 634, 639, 640, 707, 755, 875, 876, 899, 939; 4: 309, 333, 471, 525; 5: 10-11, 13, 17; religious, 4: 35, 333; removable, 4: 372, 450; rest, 2: 529; ring, 2: 844; round, 2: 188, 222, 223, 529, 578, 799, 828; 4: 38, 254, 269, 304, 309, 322, 357, 403, 450 (fig.), 484, 525; 5: 11, 15, 17;
 rush, 1: 189, 267, 268; semisubterranean, 1: 171; 2: 665, 680; 5: 681; single family, 2: 26, 103, 707, 928; 4: 198; shaman's, 4: 471; sod block, 2: 529; stone, 2: 39, 44, 45, 108, 131, 144, 145, 150, 222, 288, 484, 529, 603, 634, 640, 772, 780, 797, 799, 844; 4: 19, 357; 5: 697, 711, 716, 733; stone-and-adobe, 2: 150, 151, 222, 440, 529; 5: 733, 740; storage, 2: 529, 621; straw mats, 1: 192, 267; subterranean, 2: 96, 108, 857; 5: 11 (fig.); tapia, 2: 229;
 temporary, 1: 358; 4: 304; thatched, 1: 179, 542, 543; 5: 678, 744, 761; thatched-roofed, 2: 44, 145, 221, 222, 440, 529, 707, 755, 769, 794, 795, 797, 799, 801, 804, 875, 899; 4: 200, 207, 236, 258, 286, 304, 309, 322, 333, 450 (fig.), 484; thatched with leaves, 6: 475; thatched with palms, 6: 471; tile-roofed, 4: 208; totora reed, 2: 529, 928; tree, 4: 200, 236, 315, 446, 466; two or more storied, 5: 11-12; two-roomed, 2: 940; types of, 5: 681, 682; war, 4: 263; watch, use of, 2: 517, 940;
 wattle-and-daub, 1: 558; 2: 44, 229, 755; wickerwork, 4: 466; with porches, 1: 213; women's, 1: 74, 76; 2: 876, 877, 939, 947. *See also* Cabildo; Dwellings.
- Howard, George, 5: 140
 Howling Monkey Indians, 5: 329
 Hoyle, Rafael Larco, 2: xxxi, xxxiii; (A culture sequence for the north coast of Perú), 2: 149-175
 Hoyriti (*Diplothemium maritimum*), 3: 99
 Hrdlička, Aleš; on "American homotype," 6: 12, 14
 Htimhá, social title, 1: 503
 Huaca (sacred shrine), 2: 273, 295-297, 298, 300, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 403, 405, 406, 407, 770; anything sacred, 5: 564, 565, 738, 768
 Huaca, Inca town, 5: 55
 Huacac, Yahuar, reign of, 2: 194
 Huacacachu, narcotic, 5: 555
 Huaca de la Cruz, site in Virú Valley, 2: 123, 128
 Huaca de la Luna, ruins, 2: 100; 5: 213
 Huaca del Sol, ruins, 2: 100, 101, 123, 125, 128
 Huaca Larga, ruins, 2: 123, 128
 Huaccoto, locality, 2: 226
 Huachi, 3: 398
 Huachipairi, 3: 541, 544, 548
 Huacho, 2: 188, 191
 Huacrachuco, 2: 187
 Huacrachucu, *see* Huacrachuco.
 Huacuc (diviners), 5: 579
 Huacurú, 1: 131
 Huairitu (game), 5: 519, 521
 Huairu game, played at wakes, 5: 513, 518
 Huairuro (tropical seed), 2: 464
 Hualla, 2: 189, 317
 Huallaga, *see* Ocamilla.
 Huallaga River, 2: 187; 3: 508, 510, 511, 513, 520, 521, 536, 551, 552, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 564, 595-597, 598-605, 606, 607, 608, 617, 629, 687, 688, 689, 704, 705, 890; 5: 97, 406, 486, 490, 554; 6: 340; seventeenth-century tribes of the upper, 3: 595-597; tribes of the middle, 3: 598-605
 Huallaga-Ucayali region, 5: 663
 Huallaqueri, 2: 576
 Hualusa (*Colocasia esculenta*), 3: 4, 372, 442, 487
 Huamachuco, 2: 15, 142
 Huamachuco, area, Peru, 2: 72, 78, 132, 187, 406, 510; 5: 36, 42, 446, 448
 Huamachucu, *see* Huamachuco.
 Huamali, Province, 2: 187
 Huaman Valley, 2: 191, 367
 Huamancot, 3: 564
 Huamanga, city, 2: 188, 333, 357, 394, 406
 Huamanzaña Valley, 2: 161
 Huambalpa, 2: 361
 Huambis (s), 3: 618; 5: 631
 Huambo, Province, 2: 186
 Huambo River, 3: 600
 Huacabamba, Perú, 6: 94
 Huanacauri, Inca chief, 2: 278, 281, 399

- Huanacauri Hill, shrine at, 2: 283, 296, 298, 304, 311, 317
Huañam, see *Wanyam*.
 Huanapu, see *Guafñape*.
 Huanay Mission, 3: 505
Huanayo, see *Tiatinagua*.
Huanca, 2: 15, 187, 188, 206, 219, 222, 320; 5: 408; 6: 497
 Huancabamba, see *Huancapampa*.
 Huancabamba Valley, 6: 364
 Huancané, town, 2: 510, 530
 Huancapampa, 2: 186, 230, 329, 433
 Huancaquito, site of, in Virú Valley, 5: 36
 Huanca(s) Province, 2: 184, 188, 206, 262, 264, 433
 Huancavelica Province, 2: 416, 441, 499; language groups, 2: 412 (table)
Huancavilca, 2: 47, 768, 786, 787 (map), 789, 797, 799, 806, 808, 817; 5: 725
 Huancayo Province, Perú, 2: 432, 433, 434, 479, 797
 Huañec district, Perú, 2: 490, 491
 Huaney River, 3: 505
 Huanta, Perú, 2: 433, 434
 Huanto (*Datura arborea*), narcotic, 3: 7, 530, 648; 5: 555. See also *Floripondia*.
 Huantuc, narcotic, 5: 555
 Huauco Basin, 6: 339
 Huánuco Department, 2: 70, 357, 363, 364, 431, 499; language groups, 2: 412 (table)
 Huauco, town, 2: 187, 206
 Huauco River, 3: 596, 597, 599
 Huánuco Viejo (Inca town), ruins of, 2: 187; 5: 55
 Huánucu, see *Huánuco*, town.
Huanyam, 3: 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406; 5: 7, 71, 73, 75, 78, 84, 86, 95, 97, 106, 112, 116, 239, 252, 314, 319, 625
 Huarancalqui River, 3: 536
 "Huarayo," see *Guarayú*.
 Huaraz-Carhuaz region, 5: 446
 Huaráz region, 2: 70, 76, 78, 97, 108, 131, 132, 142, 432, 433
 Huaráz Valley, 6: 339
 Huarco Valley, 2: 16, 192, 206, 207, 279
 Huareo, Jamaican chief, 4: 544
Huari, 1: 277; 3: 372, 373, 374, 417; 5: 97, 106, 227, 250, 255, 446; 6: 275, 276
 Huari-Lambayeque style, 5: 453
 Huari Province, 2: 432, 433
 Huar Islands, 1: 49
 Huarizo, alpaca hybrid, 6: 445
 Huarmey River, 5: 447
 Huarmey Valley, 2: 16, 191; 5: 42, 433, 446
 Huarmez, Perú, 5: 219
Huaro, 2: 188, 270
 Huaro, near Cuzco, 2: 303
Huaro, 2: 189, 261
 Huarochiri Province, Perú, 2: 188, 270, 350, 385, 389, 400, 504, 585; 3: 133; 6: 45, 46
 Huarochiri, Revolt of, 2: 385
Huarpe, 1: 12 (map), 38, 40, 134, 169-175; 2: 38, 683; 5: 75, 79, 85, 90, 97, 680, 681, 685, 687, 689, 691, 693, 694, 696, 760; culture, 1: 170-175; linguistic family, 1: 169; 6: 306, 307; physical type, 1: 170. See also *Allentiac*.
Huarpe-Comechingonan linguistic family, 1: 169; 2: 762; 6: 306
Huarpe, The (Salvador Canals Frau), 1: 169-175
Huaruc, see *Huaro*.
Huary, 3: 439
Huarymodo, 3: 439
 Huasa Malicu, pampa spirit, 2: 560
 Huascar, Inca Ruler, 2: 202, 203, 208, 209, 239, 258, 274, 279, 281, 284, 294, 321, 339, 392, 508
 Huasicamas, house servants, 2: 819
 Huasicaray, Perú, 2: 433
 Huata, ruins, 2: 225, 279
Huatahua, 3: 598
Huataha, 3: 600
 Huatanay River, 2: 232, 233
Huatchipayri, see *Huachipairi*.
 Huatuc, seers and confessors, 5: 309
 Huaura Valley, 2: 16, 191
 Huavalac Period, 2: 772, 775; 5: 174
Huawayana, 3: 441
 Huayabamba River, 3: 598, 599, 600, 601; 5: 102
Huayana, 6: 272
 Huaycama, Argentina, 2: 648
 Huayhuas, Perú, 2: 433
Huayla, 2: 15, 187. See also *Wayla-Yunga*.
 Huaylas Province, 2: 206, 363, 397, 405
 Huaylla, see *Huayla*.
 Huayllabamba, 2: 306
 Huayllaca, Perú, 2: 433
Huayllacan, 2: 189
 Huayna Capac, Inca Emperor, 2: 49, 202, 203, 208, 209, 213 (fig.), 240, 257, 264, 268, 274, 319, 350, 383, 580, 633, 793, 808, 809, 928; 3: 466; 6: 419
 Huayna Picchu, ruins of, 2: 178
 Huayras, wind furnaces, 2: 625, 646; 5: 207, 208, 213
 Huayru die, used in game, 5: 516, 517 (fig.), 518 (fig.)
Huaytara, 2: 188
 Huayucachi, Perú, 2: 479
 Hubiaceae (*Reibuntium hypocarpium*), 5: 124
 Hucal site, La Pampa, 1: 31
Hucumano subtribe, 6: 220
 Huacub, Supernatural Being, 1: 161
 Huemul (*Hippocamelus bisulcus*), small deer, 1: 61, 142; 2: 703
 Huequen, unidentified plant, 2: 700, 705
 Huerta Grande, town, 2: 680
 Huertas, Perú, 2: 434
Hueshuos, see *Mataco*.
 Huetar, Huetar chief, 4: 54
 Huetar, see *Guetar*.

- Huheim River, 3: 817
Huhuteni, 3: 29, 767, 865, 896
Huiauanyan, see *Curuaya*.
Huibay River, 1: 447
Huila Department, Colombia, 2: 848, 851, 916, 921, 939, 952; 5: 499
Huila Mountain, Colombia, 2: 924, 954
Huiliche, see *Huilliche*.
Huillac umac (supreme priest), 5: 579, 587
Huilla snuff, 5: 536
Huille, see *Huilli*.
Huilli, 1: 47, 48. See also *Huilliche*.
Huilliche, 1: 131; 2: 43, 687, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 698, 699, 700, 703, 707, 710, 712, 713, 735, 760; 5: 118, 456; 6: 130
Huilliche Serrano, 1: 131, 132; 2: 692; 6: 308
Huilli-pehuenche, 2: 693. See also *Araucanians*.
 "Huillis," see *Huilliche*.
Huingan, wild fruit, 1: 132
Huño *Cashibo*, 3: 571
Huipil, woman's garment, 4: 208
Huisache thickets, 6: 336
Huitaca, *Chibcha* goddess, 2: 908
Huitato, see *Witoto*.
Hutto, see *Witoto*.
Huitota, see *Witoto*.
Huitsahuana, 3: 596
Hülaliua, see *Uaiana* *Yuriti-tapuyo*.
Humahuaca, 2: xxix, 37, 619, 627; language, 6: 303
Humahuaca, Argentina, 6: 53
Humahuaca, The cultures of the Puna and the Quebrada of (Eduardo Casanova), 2: 619-631
Humahuaca Period, 5: 10
Humahuaca Valley, 3: 467; 5: 407
 Human. For references such as Human figures, Human sacrifices, Human trophies, etc., see *under* Figures, Sacrifices, Trophies, etc.
Humayta River, 3: 659, 660
 Humboldt, Alexander von, 3: 38
Humbraza, *Ancera* chief, 4: 317
Hümenihinkü, Supreme God, 3: 794
 Humid Pampa, Argentina, 1: 25
 Humility, evidence of, 2: 547, 548
Humiria floribunda, 6: 477
 Hummingbird, mythical character, 1: 367, 397, 474, 475, 540; eggs of, 1: 367
 Hummingbirds, 5: 435, 436; (*Trochili*), 6: 399; designs, 2: 159, 173 (fig.), 175
 Humu, lay priests, 5: 309
Humuca, 3: 486
Humucaro, see *Umucaro*.
Humugria, 4: 353, 364
Humurano, see *Omurano*.
Humuya River Basin, Honduras, 4: 108
 Hunchback (kyphosis), 6: 50
 Hundertpfund, Father Roque, Jesuit priest, 3: 219, 221
 Hunessai, people of the waters, 5: 566
 Huni, see *Ayahuasca*; *Cayapi*.
Huno, see *Uru*.
Hunsa, Colombia, 2: 891, 896, 902
 Hunters, 1: 213, 245, 250, 260, 383, 420, 522, 573; 4: 40, 41, 279, 394; nomadic, 1: 161; 2: 44, 73; official, 2: 448; Southern, 5: 265; status of, 1: 388
 Hunting, 1: 5, 28, 60-62, 84, 110, 119, 128, 143, 153, 170, 186, 192, 250-261, 373, 382, 411, 437, 451-452, 481-482, 524, 533, 542, 548; 2: 22, 38, 39, 43, 49, 103, 163, 217-218, 519, 520, 577-578, 582, 596, 603, 607, 674, 677, 702-703, 756, 801, 874, 937; 3: 10, 81, 100, 139, 181, 226, 247, 258, 285, 314, 351, 412, 425, 431, 442, 453, 456, 470, 483, 517-518, 542, 569, 602, 609, 620, 639-640, 665, 692, 714, 730, 770-771, 827-828, 890, 896; 4: 4, 8, 12, 35, 36, 37, 200, 206, 220, 231, 233, 253, 257, 278, 285, 303, 308, 314, 321, 332, 340, 356, 370, 386, 396, 414, 440, 447-448, 456-457, 465, 476, 482-483, 524, 550; 5: 687, 701; bird, 1: 171; 452, 524; communal, 1: 128, 257, 373, 383, 420, 451, 482, 496, 551; 4: 406, 448, 483; cormorant, 1: 53; deer, 1: 452, 482; dogs trained for, 1: 260, 451, 452, 533; fox, 1: 110; guanaco, 1: 110, 143, 171; methods of, 2: 22, 217, 218 (figs.); 4: 25, 220, 233, 257, 482; 6: 388, 390, 403-404, 406, 408, 409, 411-412, 450-451; regulation of, 2: 217; rhea, 1: 143, 482; seal, 1: 51; sea-lion, 1: 60; tapir, 1: 452; torchlight, 1: 110; weapons, 2: 589, 596, 613; 3: 569; 4: 31, 40, 356, 448, 482, 524, 543; 5: 692
 Hunting and gathering economy, 1: 26; 3: 3, 226, 247, 273, 362, 399-400, 456, 488, 826, 897
 Hunting and gathering tribes of the Rio Negro Basin, The (Alfred Métraux), 3: 861-867
 Hunting blinds, 1: 533; 3: 569; 4: 356, 543
 Hunting-gathering tribes, 1: 382; 4: 40-41, 445-468
 Hunting grounds, 4: 441
 Hunts, public, 2: 217
 Hunuc Huar, tribal god, 1: 175
Hunurana, see *Roamaina*.
 Hunziker, Juan Frederico, Protestant missionary, 1: 140
Hupa, 3: 52
Hura crepitans, 5: 278; 6: 484; (assacu), 3: 7, 431, 443, 505, 605; (ochohó), 3: 393; (solinan tree), 3: 518; *H. sp.*, 6: 335
Hureana, 3: 816
 Hurehurebo village, 4: 472
Huria, 4: 352
 Hurin Cuzco (Lower Cuzco) moiety, 5: 301, 302, 304, 305, 307

- Hurin-Rucana, 5: 301, 302
Hurinsaya (Hurin Saya), moiety name, 2: 364, 366, 484; 5: 301
Hurons (*Grisson*, *Galictis*, *Lyncodon*), 6: 375; (*Galictis furax*), 6: 346, 375
Hurraqui village, 4: 472
Hurricanes, beliefs regarding, 4: 562
Hurtado, Alberto, on basal metabolism, 6: 97-98, 104
Husbandry, llama, 6: 440-441
Husbands, duties at childbirth, 1: 71, 490; obligation toward family, 1: 442; position in family, 1: 92, 93; qualifications for, 2: 453; rights of, 2: 932; status of, 1: 494
Husek (soul), 1: 352
Hutias (rodent), 4: 504, 524; (Capromyidae), 6: 371; (*Isolobodon* sp.), 6: 371; (*Plagiodontia* sp.), 6: 371
Huts, 1: 64, 86, 95, 166, 421, 525; 2: 707; 4: 308, 357; bamboo, 1: 438; bark, 1: 51; beehive, 1: 85, 98, 384, 483; 5: 2, 5, 6, 7, 13, 30; brush, 4: 545; building of, man's duty, 1: 96; burial, 1: 167, 330, 537, 551; 4: 226; ceremonial, 1: 66, 72, 73, 86, 120, 121, 356, 390; childbirth, 1: 71; 2: 883; 4: 225, 247, 461; clay, 1: 384; conical pole, 1: 73, 76, 85, 98, 110, 120, 269, 384, 483; 5: 681; construction of, 1: 51, 64, 65 (fig.), 66, 85, 267, 268, 453, 454, 484, 534, 542-543; domed pole, 5: 681; funeral, 1: 328, 330, 544; grass, 2: 658, 928; hemispherical, 1: 384; menstrual, 2: 929, 932, 937; 4: 364; Mestizo, 1: 267; miniature, built on grave, 1: 443, 544; miniature, children's toy, 1: 78, 86; mourners, 1: 196; pit, 1: 21, 23, 213; pole, 2: 962; puberty rites, 1: 72; round, 1: 175, 362, 384; sea-lion skin, 2: 596; shelter, for runners, 2: 231; skin, 1: 51, 59, 66, 71, 77, 110, 162; 5: 681; straw, 1: 184; 4: 205; temporary, 1: 267, 269, 534; 2: 732, 758; thatched, 2: 818; 4: 458, 466; thatched-roofed, 1: 384, 411, 412 (fig.); tipi-form, 1: 86; use for initiation, 5: 378; vaulted, 3: 82; wattle-and-daub construction, 1: 525; 2: 755; woman's, 1: 72, 73. See also Dwellings; Houses; Shelters.
Hutten, Phillip von, 3: 768
Hyacu River, 3: 662
Hyades, myths regarding, 1: 365
Hyaenidae, 6: 375
Hy-au-ahim, see Jaguain.
Hydrochoerus capybara (capybaras), 3: 751; *H. giganteus*, 1: 399; *H. hydrochoerus* (capivara), 3: 331; 6: 347, 372
Hydropsalis climacocerca, 6: 399; *H. torquatus*, 6: 399
Hydroxide of iron, 2: 181
Hydrurga leptonyx, 6: 379
Hygiene, public, 5: 639
Hymen, cutting of, 3: 446, 676
Hymenaea (jutahy tree), 3: 288, 315; *H. courbaril*, 3: 9, 26; 6: 474, 476, 477, 480; *H. sp.* (jatoba tree), 3: 329; 6: 473; *H. stilbocarpa*, 6: 343
Hymenoptera (wasps, bees, true ants), 6: 420-422
Hymns, 2: 320
Hyperoodon sp., 6: 380
Hyperostosis, pathologic condition, 6: 51-52
Hypnotica, 5: 525
Hypnotism, practice of, 2: 313
Hypogeums (underground rooms), 2: 857
Hypotremata (fresh-water sting rays), 6: 408
Hypurina, see Ipurina.
Hypurina, see Ipurina.
Hyutanaham, 3: 661
Iacareva (*Calophyllum* sp.), 3: 9
Iaio, 4: 546
I-ami-tug, see Arara.
Iandapoha, God, 3: 482
Ianuma, see Uainumá.
Iao, see Yao.
Iaribu, see Guaharibo.
Iatê language, 1: 571; 6: 288, 293, 294, 297, 298, 299, 301
Ibague, Colombia, 2: 921, 924, 957
Ibanoma, 3: 705
Ibarra, Ecuador, 2: 47, 771, 815
Ibarreta, Argentine geographer, 1: 223
Iberá, tributary of Paraná, 3: 58
Ibiato, 3: 455
Ibicuy River, 1: 191
Ibiraba wood, torches of, 3: 111
Ibiraya, see Zatieño.
Ibító, see Hibito.
Iboagu River, 3: 659
Iburuana, 5: 250
Ica, 2: 52, 865, 866, 868, 869, 870, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 885, 886; 4: 1; 5: 265, 269, 314, 324, 345, 552, 579, 580, 587, 623, 631; language, 6: 179, 183
Icã, cruel spirit, 3: 683, 685
Ica, southwestern Perú, 2: 125; 6: 458; language groups, 2: 412 (table)
Ica-Chincha culture, 5: 415
Icaguate, see Encabellado.
Icana-Galarí Basin, 5: 232
Icana region, 3: 34
Icana River, 3: 763, 766, 767, 865; 5: 102, 251, 490
Icaque, female deity, 4: 367
Iça River, 3: 37, 708, 5: 491; 6: 79, 194, 328
Iças (tanajuras ant), 3: 99
Ica Valley, 2: 16, 72, 75, 77, 92, 95, 123, 125, 128, 136, 137, 192, 262, 292, 325, 356; ruins in, 5: 36, 434, 435, 436
Ichagoteguo, see Lichagotegodh.
Ichan, first man, 3: 684, 685

- Ichieri (personal spirit), 4: 562
 Ichilo River, 3: 456
 Ichma, spirit of Mercury, 2: 397
Ichthyomethis sp., 6: 335
Ichthyothere canabii, 5: 279; *I. terminalis*, 5: 279
Ichu, 3: 808
Ichu, town, 2: 515, 544, 567
Ichu grass, 2: 222, 402, 579; 6: 338, 339
Ichuri, diviners, 5: 579, 634
Icica (*Protium brasiliense*), 3: 110
Icica altissima, 3: 642
Icó, 3: 821
Icoraota, cultivated, 4: 355
Icticyon panamensis, 6: 378; *I. venaticus*, 5: 718; 6: 377, 378, 424
Içum River, 3: 664
Idaapa, good spirit, 3: 427
 Ideograms, 6: 611 (fig.)
 Ideographic system, 2: 175, 653
 Idiophones (rattles and jingles), 1: 342; 3: 405, 854
 Idolaters, 2: 400, 401
 Idolatry, 2: 398; extirpation of, 2: 400-403; punishment for, 2: 400
 "Idolos," 3: 157. See also *Figurines*.
 Idols, 2: 57, 165, 265, 280, 628, 805, 943, 959; 3: 452, 706, 824, 856; 4: 3, 8, 10, 13, 16, 17, 19, 20, 26, 29, 35, 308, 325, 332, 337, 398, 410, 411, 474, 510, 525, 545, 562, 563; 5: 572-573, 706, 712, 724, 725, 735, 739, 750, 758, 761; animal, 4: 17, 535; anthropomorphic, 2: 628, 642, 654, 943; bone, 4: 508, 516, 535, 543; carved, 2: 42, 853, 958; clay, 5: 423 (fig.), 725; cotton thread, 4: 367, 507, 508, 535, 545; 5: 725; destruction of, 2: 35, 400; fertility, 4: 542; gold, 2: 838, 934, 951; 4: 320, 535; 5: 223; gold-sheathed, 5: 725; household, 5: 724; images and, 5: 572-573; metal, 2: 935; offerings to, 4: 367; painted, 5: 725; pottery, 4: 361, 367, 508, 516, 535, 543; 5: 725; shell, 4: 508, 516, 535, 543; snake, 4: 325; stone, 2: 49, 794, 959; 4: 367, 508, 516, 535, 540, 543; 5: 725; temple, 5: 726; wooden, 1: 245; 2: 49, 625, 794, 934, 935; 5: 725; 4: 313, 319, 320, 337, 367, 507, 508, 509, 535, 544
 Idzi tree (*Haematoxylon* sp.), 3: 497
Iñkuene, 3: 750
 Igailo, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
 Igarapé Ararinha, 3: 224
 Igarapé Chiué, 3: 660
 Igarapé da Fortaleza, 3: 223
 Igarapé das Almas, 3: 153
 Igarapé das Flechas River, 3: 216, 222, 271
 Igarapé de Besta, 3: 659
 Igarapé de Bom Jardim, 3: 225
 Igarapé de Holanda, 3: 821
 Igarapé de Severino, 3: 154
 Igarapé do Bacury, 3: 205, 206
 Igarapé do Garrafão, 3: 200
 Igarapé do Nazario, 3: 824
 Igarapé do Pe. Constantino, 3: 662
 Igarapé do Pucuruhy, 3: 205
 Igarapé Guayapí, 3: 206
 Igarapé Ipixuna, 3: 225, 285
 Igarapé of Jacundá, 3: 206
 Igarapé Preto de San José, 3: 806
 Igay River, 1: 448
 Iginor(r)i, 3: 629; 6: 248, 249
 Igmiri Mission, 3: 408
Ignéri culture division, 4: 516, 517 (table), 521, 545. See also *Arawak*.
 Igupipiára, *Tupinamba* spirit, 3: 128
 Iguaje Mesa, 6: 320
 Iguanas, 1: 259, 264, 279; 2: 166; 3: 181, 517, 826, 828; 4: 253, 257, 314, 332, 402, 456, 482, 504, 524; as food, 2: 163
Iguana sp., 6: 347, 406
 Iguana stones, 4: 452
 Iguapé, São Paulo, Brazil, 1: 404
 Iguaque, Colombia, 2: 908
 Iguassú River, 1: 446, 447, 448; 3: 70, 71, 77
 Iguatemí River, 1: 216; 3: 70, 71
 Igués, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
 Iguirapucuti Mission, 3: 468
 Ihering, Hermann von, 3: 73
Ihuruána, see *Ihuruána*.
Ihuruána, 3: 808
 Ihvira payú (*Holocalyx balansae*), 3: 84
 Ihvira pepé, see *Ihvira payú*.
 Ihwa-imbé (*Philodendron bipinnatifidum*), 3: 81
 Ijuhi River, 1: 462
Ikake, see *Jicaque*.
 Ikat, dyeing technique, 2: 29
 Iké River, 3: 362
Ikito, see *Iquito*.
 Ilapo, Ecuador, 2: 797
 Ilave, town, 2: 506, 515, 528, 558
Iles, 2: 919
 Iles, *Pasto* settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map), 961
 Iletsax (*Jacaratia hassleriana*), 1: 250
Ilex, beverages made from, 5: 546, 547; preparations, use of for snuff, 5: 537 (map); *I. paraguayensis*, 5: 546; *I. paraguayensis*, 6: 341; *I. sp.* (guayusa), 3: 7, 530; 5: 525, 546, 710
 Ilha de Carão, mound, 3: 162
 Ilha dos Bichos, mound, 3: 154
 Iliau River, 3: 808
 Ilcta (limy ash), 5: 550
 Ilapa (Lightning), supernatural being, 2: 475, 480
 Ilas (sacred images), 2: 482
 Illegitimacy, 1: 320
 Illescas, Negro slave, 2: 817
 Illumination, 1: 91, 115; 2: 719, 944; 3: 18, 28
Ilitipo, 3: 560
 Ilyap'a, Thunder God, 2: 212, 295
Imacá, see *Enimagá*.

- Imaculada Concepción Mission, 1: 236
Imaga, see *Enimaga*.
 Imagán, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
 Imagán (2d), *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
 Images, 4: 507, 560; 5: 572-573, 738; anthropomorphic, 2: 642; 5: 572, 611 (fig.); balsa-wood, 2: 937; burial, 4: 473; ceremonial use of, 5: 573; sacred, 2: 281, 297, 299; use in sorcery, 2: 314, 482; wax, 1: 501, 505; worship of, 2: 935; 3: 129; 4: 495
 Imataca River, 3: 869
 Imbabura Province, Ecuador, 2: 48, 768, 770, 771-772, 788, 792, 802, 819; 5: 31, 44, 174, 461; 6: 29, 94
Imbaya, see *Cara*.
 Imbelloni, José, 6: x, xii, xiii, 44, 45; (Cephalic deformations of the Indians in Argentina), 6: 53-55; on American migration, 6: 14, 15
 Imbú (*Spondias tuberosa*), 1: 533; 3: 99
Imihita language, 6: 243, 244
 Imiria River, 3: 566
 Imiriwon, myths of, 3: 243
 Immaculada Conceição de Rio Doce, 1: 532
 Immaculate Conception fiesta, 2: 466, 467, 475, 480
Imono, 1: 241, 242
Impenitert, see *Maspo*.
 Imperatriz, 3: 135
 Imperial River, 2: 707
 Impersonators, female, 4: 338, 344
 Implements, 1: 440-441; 2: 877, 943; 3: 365; 4: 460; aboriginal, 3: 6; agricultural, 2: 613, 620, 621 (figs.); bifacial, 6: 15; bone, 4: 84; farming, 2: 211; stone, 2: 91, 677, 681, 854; 5: 476; wooden, 2: 538
 Importations, effect on native life, 2: 511
 Imprisonment, punishment by, 2: 271, 946
 Im Thurn, 3: 1
 Imués, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Inabishana, see *Uainumá*.
 Inabu River, 3: 765
 Iñaca Panaca (9th Inca), 5: 304
 Inaja palm, 5: 251
Inaken, see *Tchuelche*, Southern.
Inamari, see *Inapari*.
 Inambari River, 3: 440, 453, 540, 541
 Inao, 3: 802
Inapari, 3: 540, 657
Inca, 1: 199, 211, 291, 2: xxvii, xxix, 1, 9, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 47, 48, 49, 55, 56, 57, 64, 65, 73, 80, 112, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147, 175, 177, 178, 179, 181, 182, 183-330, 339-340, 364, 370, 378, 386, 422, 423, 439, 444, 452, 454, 476, 505, 538, 541, 547, 558, 572, 576, 590, 593, 603, 604, 608, 609, 615, 616, 634, 635, 640, 642, 646, 696, 712, 777, 779, 785, 789, 792, 796, 800, 805, 807, 816, 823, 828, 832, 887, 893, 923; 3: 75, 76, 383, 437, 466, 467, 469, 486, 509, 510, 512, 535, 538, 540, 545, 563, 570, 595, 596, 618, 707, 744, 885; 4: 3, 16, 158, 160; 5: 6, 10, 11, 17, 18, 19, 23, 24, 25, 26, 31, 33, 40, 45, 51, 54, 57, 58, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 100, 101, 102, 105, 115, 117, 122, 123, 125, 131, 167, 169, 172, 174, 177, 187, 199, 204, 206, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 215, 217, 219, 223, 224, 225, 229, 230, 245, 254, 255, 257, 258, 261, 263, 291, 295, 299, 301, 302, 303, 305, 306, 307, 316, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 396, 398, 399, 407, 408, 423, 449, 451, 461, 497, 569, 575, 577, 579, 585, 586, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 610, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 618, 619, 623, 624, 634, 635, 637, 639, 674, 715, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 756, 768; 6: 46, 197, 346, 357, 373, 376, 390, 394, 938, 399, 433, 437, 438, 439, 441, 446, 450, 453, 457, 462, 490, 501, 529, 541, 542; achievements, 2: 329-330; archeology, 2: 144-147; aristocracy, 2: 260, 261; army, 2: 274, 278-279, 384; art, 5: 449-450, 451, 454, 455, 457, 490; calculating devices, 5: 615, 616; calendar, 2: 471; 5: 607, 609, 738; ceremonies, 5: 576; church, 5: 736; civilization, medical practices of, 5: 633-643; clans, founders, 5: 296, 306; clans (noble), 5: 296, 736; conquest of *Aymara*, 2: 507-508, 547, 558; conquest of Ecuador, 2: 808-812; culture, 1: 169; 2: 11, 12, 20, 21, 40, 72, 73, 79, 117, 136, 137, 138, 140, 142, 143, 183-330, 210-330, 341, 696, 811-812; 5: 416, 731; disease theories, 5: 634; divinities, 2: 273, 396; dress, 2: 218 (fig.), 272; festivals, 5: 575; government, 2: 273-274; 6: 767; governors, 2: 696; invasions, results of, 5: 308; language, 2: 49, 185, 273, 810; law, severity of, 2: 271; life, 2: 213 (figs.), 214 (figs.), 215 (figs.), 277 (figs.); literature, groups of, 2: 320-323; masonry, 2: 146, 227-228; measurements, 5: 604, 605; messengers, 5: 613; myths, 2: 316-320; Orejones ("large ears"), 5: 306; population, table of, 2: 184; "by privilege," 2: 189, 190, 236, 261; 5: 735; provinces, land divisions, 2: 185; region, 6: 168, 357, 500, 504; religion, 5: 563, 564, 575, 578, 738, 767; religion, effect on war, 2: 280-281; ruins, 2: 144; rulers (list), 2: 202; 5: 926, 297, 309, 316, 618; rulers, mummies of, preserved at Cuzco, 5: 40, 296, 297; rulers, rules of succession, 5: 297; social and political organizations, 2: 249-274, 375, 376; state, 5: 734; times, 5: 450, 618; 6: 386, 439, 440, 533, 540; traditions, 5: 305; tribes and provinces, 2: 185-192
 Inca, title of the Emperor, 2: 265; 5: 308
 Inca, Topa, *Inca* emperor, 3: 618

- Inca* Conquest, 2: 142, 202, 255, 256, 274, 755, 767, 785, 972; 5: 450, 697, 714, 716, 718, 734, 735, 736, 738
- Inca* Conquest Period, 2: 11, 23, 43, 44, 47, 72, 291, 329, 700
- Inca* culture at the time of the Spanish Conquest (John Howland Rowe), 2: 183-330
- Inca* Dynasty, dates of, 2: 203, 294
- Inca* Emperor, 2: 179, 201, 209, 211, 217, 224, 232, 238, 239, 255, 257-260, 267, 268, 270, 272, 279, 281, 303, 304, 379, 393 (fig.), 483, 508, 793, 800; 5: 310, 341, 386, 387, 576, 580, 587, 634, 637, 639, 716, 719, 735, 738, 739; 6: 407, 440, 447, 510, 518, 541; bodyguards of, 2: 278; burial rites of, 5: 735; concubines of, 2: 269; coronation of, 2: 208, 213 (fig.), 259, 308; 5: 577; dress and adornments, 2: 235, 258; funeral rites for, 2: 259-260, 308; gifts presented by, 2: 261, 267, 268, 272, 280, 483; honorific titles, 2: 258; land assigned to, 2: 265, 421, 483; mummy bundle of, 2: 308; names of, 2: 284; obligations of, 2: 257, 809; palaces of, 2: 259; personal guardian of, 2: 297; privileges of, 2: 246, 252, 257, 271; relatives of, 2: 299; rights of, 5: 209, 298, 308, 309, 735; rituals connected with, 2: 258, 259, 291, 301, 306, 308, 311; sacred ancestors of, 2: 487; servants of, 2: 377, 393 (fig.); successors, 2: 257; treatment of body, 2: 259-260; worship of, 2: 257, 296, 399
- Inca* Empire, 1: 4, 199, 200, 210, 245; 2: xxv, 7, 11, 15, 33, 39, 45, 46, 54, 55, 58, 136, 142, 143, 181, 183, 205 (map), 207, 208, 209, 217, 229, 244, 252, 257, 260, 270, 273, 280, 285, 320, 307, 383, 483, 683, 808, 809; 5: 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 300, 301, 302, 304, 306, 307, 341, 386, 389, 577, 602, 613, 614, 618, 716, 721, 734, 737, 738, 757, 765, 766; 6: 356, 494, 542; age groups under, 5: 300, 737; *ayllu* under the, 2: 483-487; church of, 5: 308-311; clans under, 5: 294, 296, 297, 298, 333; concepts of causes of disease, 5: 633, 739; divisions of, 2: 262; extent of, 2: 483, 811; fall of, 2: 274, 380-384; formation of, 2: 260; "Land of the Four Quarters," 2: 262; looting of, 5: 386; marriage laws, 5: 296; numerically patterned social groups, 5: 301-305, 304 (table); organization and conquest, 5: 305-308; origin of, 5: 306-308; population, 5: 340; position of clergy in, 5: 297, 308, 309; position of women, 5: 297, 308; religion under, 5: 737, 739; rewards made by, 5: 298, 308; rules of inheritance, 5: 297; rules of succession, 5: 297; socio-religious structure of, 5: 634; spread of, 2: 281-282; taxation under, 2: 265, 370; treatment of conquered people, 5: 306, 307
- Incahuasi, *Inca* fortress, 3: 467
- Incaic, 2: 79. *See also* *Inca* Period.
- Inca* Justicia, native official, 2: 447
- Inca* Kképacce, Indian official, 2: 447
- Incallacta fortress, 3: 467
- Incantations, 2: 883; proprietary interest in, 5: 362; use for disease, 1: 78
- Inca* Period, 2: xxix, 1, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 32, 35, 36, 39, 63, 71, 70, 80, 112, 115, 122, 130, 136, 137, 138, 139, 142-147, 198, 210, 211, 477, 479, 484, 502, 506, 507, 511, 531, 575, 602, 771, 772, 777, 778, 779; 5: 10, 20, 31, 37, 40, 41, 44, 46, 51, 56, 59, 60, 131, 145, 193, 244, 245, 303, 608, 609, 616, 760; Early 2: 199-200, 201, 313; Late, 2: 313
- Inca* Roca, *Inca* Ruler, 2: 202
- Inca* royal family, 2: 202, 236, 257, 283, 296, 316, 318; privileges of, 2: 257; titles of, 2: 258
- Inca* Segunda, Indian official, 2: 447
- Inca* Urcon, *Inca* Ruler, 2: 203, 204
- Inca* Uyu, ruins, 2: 507, 553
- Inca* Viracocha, 2: 279, 328
- Inca* Yupanqui, 3: 75
- Incensarios, 5: 146, 150, 159; pottery, 4: 93, 426
- Incense, 2: 425, 464, 562; ritual, 4: 10, 313
- Incense burners, 2: 584; 5: 191; pottery, 4: 136, 313
- Incense bush, gum of, 1: 142
- Incest, 4: 531; father-daughter, 1: 160; laws regarding, 5: 344, 736; punishment for, 4: 382; restrictions, 2: 249, 719
- Inchuchala, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Inchuchala (2d), *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Incising, curative measure, 1: 530; use on pottery, 5: 156, 157, 158, 159
- Incisions, ceremonial, 5: 377, 397; decorative, 2: 157, 165, 166; lip, decorative, 2: 166
- Incrustation, metal treatment, 2: 246, 247
- Indama*(u), 2: 657, 673; language, 6: 304, 307
- Index, Stature and cephalic, of 88 South American tribes, 6: 63-68 (table)
- Indian, definition of term 2: xxviii, xxxix
- Indian culture, contemporary, 2: 57-58
- Indian markets and fairs in Perú (Luis E. Valcárcel), 2: 477-482
- Indian words, glossary of, 2: 975-978
- Indian X Negro crosses, 2: 961; 6: 114; White crosses, 6: 114, 132
- Indians, bearded, 2: 673, 675, 684
- Indians of eastern Brazil, 1: 381-575

- Indians of southern South America, 1: 13-196
 Indians of the Gran Chaco, 1: 197-379
 "Indians of the Mearim" (*Miarigois*), 3: 97
 Indians of the Paraná Delta and La Plata Littoral (S. K. Lothrop), 1: 177-190
 Indigents, support of, 5: 650
 Indigestion, treatment for, 4: 563
 Indigo, 2: 817; (*Indigofera suffruticosa*), 5: 124, 125; barter in, 2: 717; dye from, 4: 211; use of, 6: 542
Indigofera lespedozioides, 5: 279; 6: 484; *I. sp.*, 6: 335; *I. suffruticosa*, 5: 124; 6: 542
 Indios Bravos, mythological tribe, 4: 282
Indios Cavalheiros, see *Mbayá*.
 Indios mingados, voluntary laborers, 2: 372
 Indonesian migratory element, 6: 14
 Industries, 4: 406; miscellaneous, 2: 434; under missions, 5: 651
 Inebriata, 5: 525
Inemo dikama, 3: 639
 Inespin River, 1: 220
 Infancy, 1: 97-98, 119-120, 153, 165; and childhood, 2: 457-459
 Infanticide, 1: 120, 319-320; 2: 932, 3: 172, 261, 419, 479, 498, 529, 623, 645, 698, 710, 717, 745, 757; female, 4: 36, 37, 225, 395, 396, 406; reasons for, 4: 225, 396, 406
 Infant mortality, high, 2: 548
 Infantry, 5: 392
 Infants, 3: 21, 84, 109, 115; baptism of, 2: 457; birth of, 2: 457-458, 732-734, 883; burial of, 2: 41, 128, 287, 457, 464, 610, 614, 660; carrying bags for, 3: 21, 84; cremation of, 2: 457, 464, 552; deformed, 2: 733, 757; dress of, 2: 458, 582; education of, 2: 734; killing of, 2: 733, 757; nursing of, 2: 458, 550, 733; slings for, 3: 84, 109; stillborn, 2: 552; treatment of after birth, 3: 115; unbaptized, 2: 464; urn burial of, 2: 642, 651, 660; weaning of, 2: 458, 733. *See also* Babies.
 Infections, treatment for, 4: 228
 Infidelity, 2: 544, 545, 721; punishment for, 1: 116
 Infirmities, list of, 2: 174
 Inflammation, cure for, 4: 216
 Influenza epidemics, 1: 436
Inga, 2: 189; 5: 547, 555; language, 6: 181. *See also Inca*.
Inga, see *Icã*.
Inga, Don Melchor Carlos, 2: 362 (fig.)
Inga bahiensis, 6: 480; *I. fevillei*, 6: 480; *I. lateriflora*, 6: 479, 480; *I. sp.*, 1: 533; 2: 918; 3: 4, 568, 769; 4: 314; 6: 529, 532; *I. spectabilis* (guavas), 3: 692; *I. vera*, 6: 480
Inga Roca, see *Inca Roca*.
Inga Roca Inga, see *Inca Roca*.
Inga Yupangue, see *Pachacuti Inca Yupanqui*; *Yahuar Huacac*.
Ingain, *Caingang* subtribe, 1: 446; dialect, 6: 292
Ingano language, 2: 914
Inga-pirca fortress, Ecuador, 2: 777, 811
Ingarico, 3: 808
Ingariko, see *Ingarico*.
 Ingavi Province, 2: 504
 Inhabitants-of-the-Earth, supernatural beings, 1: 352, 369
 Inhacará, 1: 450
 Inhamum Islands, 1: 557
 Inheritance, 1: 96, 119, 153, 300, 428; 4: 3, 213, 234, 245, 261, 281, 306, 311, 317, 336, 375, 487, 556; customs regarding, 2: 374, 456, 484, 511, 546, 728, 794, 795, 800, 801, 802, 805, 898, 903, 946; matrilineal, 4: 24, 261, 375, 530, 531; widow, 5: 317, 318, 367, 401
 Inhumation, 4: 29, 124, 175, 508. *See also* Burial.
Inia geoffroyi, 6: 347, 379
 Iniidae (river dolphins), 6: 379
Ini-macá, see *Enimaga*; *Macá*.
 Inimbari Basin, 6: 266
 Inírida River, 3: 766; 4: 400
 Inirria, see *Inírida* River.
 Inirricha, see *Inírida* River.
 Initiates, rules regarding, 1: 74, 75, 175
 Initiation, 3: 3, 86, 173, 187, 346-347, 367, 446, 480, 529, 534, 623, 645, 676-677, 749, 757, 783, 788, 876, 880, 888, 889, 893; advice given at, 5: 379, 380; altering of names after, 5: 364, 375, 376, 737; boys', 1: 74, 76, 165, 213, 321-323, 358, 379, 390, 397, 429, 442, 544; 5: 336, 337, 365, 375-382, 690, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708; *Caingua* boy, 3: 86; ceremonies connected with, 1: 72-76, 100, 165, 175, 184, 185, 212, 213, 309, 321-323, 357, 379, 493, 497, 499, 561; 5: 375, 376, 590, 691, 725; feasts connected with, 5: 375; gifts at, 1: 322; girl's, 5: 705, 708; ordeals endured at, 5: 581, 737; rites of Anábasan, 1: 379; rites of Cíéxaus, 1: 76, 92, 94, 97, 98; test of fortitude, 5: 339, 376, 377, 378; torture agents for, 6: 421; tribal, 5: 316, 319, 322, 337
 Inkakuna, spirits, 3: 550
 Inka Raymi, *Inca* festival, 2: 472
 In-laws, avoidance of, 1: 93, 116; relations between, 5: 321, 322; rules regarding, 3: 111, 112
 Inlays, metal, 2: 166, 246, 247; 5: 219, 222, 224, 416; precious stone, 5: 219
 Ino, 3: 439
 Inoculation, practice of, 5: 632
 Inquisivi Province, 2: 504
 Insaurralde, Father José, 1: 435
 Insectivora (insectivores), 6: 364

- Insects, 5: 494; 6: 415-422; designs of, 2: 287; eaten by Indians, 4: 524; Neotropical, 6: 363
- Inspectors, judicial officers, 2: 271
- Instruments, metal, 2: 647 (figs.); stringed musical, 2: 934; 4: 561
- Insults, 2: 729; satisfaction for, 4: 377
- Intendencias, 18th century, 2: 390 (map), 391 (map)
- Inter-American Formative Period, 5: 758, 759
- Intercourse, beliefs regarding, 1: 317; 2: 882; enforced, 5: 405; premarital, rules regarding, 1: 92, 324; rules regarding, 1: 76, 92, 115, 313, 318, 320, 565; taboo regarding, 5: 374; taboos connected with war, 1: 313
- Interfluvies, 6: 323, 324
- Interment, 1: 121, 156, 392, 465, 520; 3: 87, 88; premature, 1: 153, 164. *See also* Burials.
- Internal disorders, treatment for, 6: 484, 485
- Interpreters, 2: 165, 299, 326; 3: 233
- Intestines, 6: 146 (table); animal, cooking methods, 1: 420; eaten, 1: 261; 4: 449; used as containers, 1: 113
- Inti (Sungod), 2: 294, 301
- Intibucá, Department, Honduras, 4: 61, 62, 186, 206, 207, 208, 214
- Intihuasi, Province of Córdoba, Argentina, 2: 678, 679, 680
- Inti Huayna Capac, *Inca* god, 2: 463, 465
- Inti(p) ray(i)mi, *Inca* June festival, 2: 310, 399, 472, 473, 482; 5: 575
- Intogapí, *see* Itogapuk.
- Intoxicants, 1: 6, 15, 53, 122, 469-470, 482, 545, 551; 2: 292-293, 557, 884-885; 3: 590, 879; 4: 561; 5: 638, 639; offerings of; 2: 562; preparation of, 2: 885; use in rituals, 2: 557
- Intoxicating beverages, *see* Beverages.
- Intoxication, 2: 292, 293, 739, 904. *See also* Drunkenness.
- Intrasilval tribes, 1: 13
- Inua River, 3: 566, 567
- Inubu, *see* Ynubu.
- Inukuni *see* Nucuni.
- Inuquira River, 3: 563
- Inuru, *see* Zapa.
- Inuvakeu, 6: 266
- Inuvaken, 3: 566
- Inuya River, 3: 565
- Inversion, sexual, 4: 3, 478
- Invertebrates, 6: 354, 357 (list)
- Investigations, history of anthropological, 1: 18-19, 48, 109, 138-140
- Inzá, Colombia, 2: 856, 925, 945, 969, 970
- Ipadá, beverage, 5: 549
- Ipain, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Ipanoré, cataract, 3: 764, 765
- Ipaye, 3: 483. *See also* Shamans.
- Ipazipa, *see* Coronado.
- Ipé, black (*Tabebuia chrysantha*), 1: 459
- Ipeca, 3: 766
- Ipecac, 4: 51; use of, 5: 627, 628
- Ipecacuanha, medicinal use, 1: 529, 537
- Ipi-Iboto, 6: 28
- Ipitinere, *see* Amahuaca.
- Ipixuna River, 3: 565
- Ipomoea batatas* (sweetpotato), 2: 5, 873, 918; 3: 3, 516; 4: 232, 314; 5: 698; 6: 509; *I. fastigiata*, 6: 509; *I. sp.*, 6: 485, 509
- Ipotewdt, 3: 300
- Ipuricoto, *see* Puricoto.
- Ipurind, 3: 5, 662, 664, 665, 666, 667, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 892; 5: 7, 8, 24, 109, 112, 265, 275, 372, 534, 569, 573, 577, 590, 622, 624, 631, 633; 6: 60, 65 (table), 78, 79 (measurements), 87
- Iquique, Chile, 2: 592
- Iquiri River, 3: 662
- Iquita, *see* Iquito.
- Iquito, 3: 517, 521, 531, 628, 629, 631, 635, 636-637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 652; 5: 156, 229, 257, 258, 259, 261; 6: 248 (list), 249; of Nanay, 6: 248 (list); of Tigre, 6: 248 (list)
- Iquito-Kahuarano, 5: 269
- Iquitos District, 3: 608; 5: 112
- Irabalo, *see* Dorasque.
- Iraca, 5: 405
- Iraca, 2: 890 (map), 892, 893, 905, 909; priests of, 5: 587
- Iraca, *Chibcha* ruler, 2: 889, 894, 896, 902, 903, 908
- Irala, Domingo Martínez de, explorer, 1: 199, 200, 205, 215, 293; 3: 77, 383, 384, 465, 466
- Iranche, *see* Iranxe.
- Iranxe, 3: 349
- Iraquá Island, 1: 557
- Iraras or tayras (*Tayra* sp.), 6: 375
- Irariapé River, 3: 439, 662
- Irarraga, Father Ignacio de, 3: 599
- Iratapurí River, 3: 209, 824
- Ireng River, 3: 808, 823
- Iriartea deltoidea*, 3: 519; *I. sp.* (catizal palm), 3: 363, 543, 569, 742; 6: 470, 473; *I. ventricosa* (paxiuba), 3: 9, 519, 529; *I. ventricosa* (tarapote tree), 3: 640; 6: 474
- Iribolo, 6: 177
- Iricuye, 4: 353
- Iriti River, 3: 54, 213, 216, 219, 220, 222, 223, 224, 297
- Iriuaná River, 3: 206
- Iron, 1: 292; 2: 246, 931; 5: 208, 257, 258; lack of knowledge of, 5: 54, 209, 210
- Iron-smelting, 3: 525
- Ironwood (*Caesalpinia ferrea*), 6: 473
- Irrigation, 1: 38; 2: 21, 22, 36, 38, 43, 56, 169, 211, 415, 416, 417, 419, 617, 674,

- 677, 701, 755, 799, 873; 4: 20, 21, 22, 24, 31, 470, 481, 482, 522, 542; 5: 57-58, 711, 717, 732, 740, 754, 756, 760
 Irrigation ditches, 2: 515, 810; 5: 57
 Irrigation systems, 2: 25, 54, 65, 74, 99, 102, 139, 140, 144, 162, 163, 211, 233, 606, 620; disappearance of, 2: 490
 Irrua, Carrapa chief, 4: 311
 Irruqui alabuqui (poison), 4: 397
 Iruitu, Bolivia, 2: 576
 Iruri, 3: 257
 Isabaco, see *Betoi*.
 Isabella, Dominican Republic, 4: 517
 Isacanal village, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
 Isancales, 2: 920
 Isañu (*Tropaeolum tuberosum*), 2: 518
 Isancé, 2: 971
Ischnosiphon ovatus (arumã), 3: 286; *I. sp.*, 5: 71
 Iscuande, 6: 180
 Iscuandé River, 2: 912
 Isebene, 3: 439
 Ishira, see *Hório*.
 Islama, 3: 441
 Isirriberrenais, totemic group, 4: 404
Istine, 1: 227, 229, 230, 315, 332, 341
 Iskaiu, Macá chief, 1: 374
 Isla del Sol, Lake Titicaca, 2: 471
 Isla de Marajó, lower Amazon, 6: 424
 Isla Grande, 5: 253; (Chile), 6: 124, 127
Island Araucak, 5: 625, 717, 723, 724, 725, 727; 6: 507, 521
 Island of Navarino, Chile, 6: 124
 Island of Puna, Gulf of Guayaquil, Ecuador, 6: 387
 Island of the Moon, Lake Titicaca, 2: 507
 Island of the Sun, Lake Titicaca, 2: 471, 507, 508, 558
 Isla Setico, 3: 562
 Isle de Cayenne, 3: 805
 Isnos, Colombia, 2: 851
Isnotú, 4: 354
Isnumbi, 4: 353
Isolobodon sp., 6: 371
 Isonga settlement, 3: 601
 Isoptera (termites), 6: 416
Isoseños, 1: 372
 Isospondyli, 6: 411-412
 Ispin-chico River, 1: 221
 Issa River, 5: 491
 Issara (palm), 1: 533
 Isshiona, narcotic, 5: 555
Issirriberrenai, 4: 399
 Iste-Loi berries (*Physalis viscosa*), 1: 247
 Isthmus of Ofqui, 1: 52
 Isthmus of Panamá, 6: 329; rainfall, 6: 331
 Isthmus of Rivas, 4: 44, 64, 141, 229
Istmido, 6: 14
Isunawa, 6: 266
 Itaboca Falls, 3: 204, 205, 206
 Itacoatira settlement, 3: 165, 399
 Itacolumites, 6: 322
 Itacurugá Mission, 3: 217
 Itahim River, 1: 557
 Itahipe River, 1: 547
 Itaituba, village, 3: 246
 Itaiza (stone-headed clubs), 1: 461. See also *Maces*, 5: 256.
 Italians, 6: 111
 Italo-Argentinian expedition, 1: 82
 Itamaracá Falls, 3: 216, 222
 Itambacary River, 6: 114
 Itambacury, 1: 532
 Itanhaem River, 1: 541
 Itany River, 3: 807, 813
 Itapecurú River, 1: 477; 3: 95
 Itapeva settlement, 1: 445
Itapinima, 3: 217
 Itapoa, 1: 558
 Itapucu, 1: 224
 Itaquy, village, 3: 138
 Itaraca, mountains of, 1: 547
 Itarapoa (women's game), 3: 482
 Itariry River, 3: 71
 Itata River, 2: 691, 694, 725, 754
Itati, see *Guaracuaio*.
 Itatí Province, 1: 201, 215, 239; 3: 76, 97, 430, 465, 466
Itatin(es), 3: 466; 5: 402, 512. See also *Guarani, Northern; Pauserna*.
 Itatin Province, 3: 78
 Itatú River, 1: 446, 447
 Itau Mission, 3: 468
 Itaíba (*Ocotea megaphylla*, *Silvia itauba* and *S. duckei*), 3: 9
 Itaya River, 3: 608
 Itching, treatment for, 1: 538
 Itchuri, priests, 5: 642
 Itciai, jaguar god, 4: 462
 Ité (*Mauritia*), 3: 18. See also *Itens*.
 Itecoai River, 3: 663
Itene, 1: 413; 3: 374, 397, 398; 5: 4, 7; language stock, 6: 277. See also *Moré*.
 Iti Mission, 3: 468
 Itiriti (*Ischnosiphon* sp.), 5: 71
 Itiyuro River, 1: 233, 234, 301; 3: 467
Itobebehe, see *Parintintin*.
Itogapuk, 3: 407
Itonama, 3: 51, 425, 428, 446, 513; 5: 74, 99, 100, 252, 374, 588, 595, 623, 624, 625, 628, 633; 6: 221, 272
 Itonama River, 3: 398, 409, 428, 430
Itoreauhip, see *Moré*.
Itoromohor, 3: 631
Itoto, 4: 351, 355, 362
Ituan, 3: 808
 Ituango region, 4: 298
Ituarupa, see *Urupá*.
 Itubori (mythical twin), 1: 427, 433
Itucal, 5: 156
Itucale, 3: 520, 524, 528, 557, 587, 590, 635, 638, 641; 6: 270. See also *Urarina*.
Itukale, see *Urarina*.
Itutan, 3: 197
Ituxy(i) River, 3: 661, 662, 664

- Itzeti Mara Edutzi, Sun God, 3: 447
 Iuaneari River, 3: 540
 Ivahý River, upper, 1: 447, 532; (Ivahyete) River, 3: 70, 71, 72
 Ivahyete River, see Ivahý River.
 Iraparé (Aré Shetá), 3: 72; 6: 298
 Ivári River, 3: 410; 5: 184
 Ivaricopo River, 3: 813
 Iviridyarohá, see Pirahá.
 Ivitorokai dialect, 6: 292
 Ivon River, 3: 449
 Ivory, 4: 155, 156; vegetable, 4: 51; whale tooth, 5: 468
 Ivotirocaý, Caingang subtribe, 1: 446
 Ivotirocaý stream, 1: 446
 Ivu Mission, 3: 468
 Ixiamus Mission, 3: 440
 Ixiamas, settlement, 3: 441
 Ixignor, see Awishira.
 Ixodidae (ticks), 6: 422
 Ixtle grass (*Bromelia* sp.), 5: 104
 Iyona, narcotic beverage, 5: 552
 Iza, Colombia, 2: 903
 Izabel settlement, 1: 419
 Izaguirre, Bernardino, 3: 567, 601, 729
 Izuchaca, 2: 220
 Izikowitz, 3: 43
 Izoog marshes, 1: 197, 199, 238, 244
 Izoog River, 1: 373
 Izozo region, 3: 468
- Jaborandy powder, use for wounds, 1: 471, 537
 Jabotá (*Cassia blancheti*), 3: 9
 Jabotí (*Testudo tabulata*), 3: 288
 Jaboticaba (*Myrciaria cauliflora*), 3: 99, 127, 351; (*M.* sp.), 1: 451
 Jabotifet, 3: 300
 Jabraba, Panamanian chief, 4: 255
 Jabrie, see Fabúe.
 Jabué, see Fabúe.
 Jabuti, 3: 31, 377
 Jabuticaba (*Mouririra pusa*), 1: 533
 Jacaranda, 3: 100
 Jacaranda oxyphylla, 6: 486; *J. procera*, 5: 279
 Jacaratia hassleriana, 1: 250
 Jacaré, 5: 72, 80
 Jacaré River, 3: 661
 Jacaré-Tapuúja, see Jacariá.
 Jacariá, 3: 450; 6: 267
 Jacatupe (*Papilionaceae*), tubers eaten, 1: 542
 Jáchal-Zanjón River, 1: 169
 Jachuy Pokoy, principal festival, 2: 472
 Jacipoya, see Shipaya.
 Jacipuyá, see Shipaya.
 Jackbean (*Canavalia ensiformis*), 6: 499-500
 Jackets, 2: 32, 438, 532, 963; jaguar-skin, 1: 272, 299; leather, 5: 263; men's, 4: 208; women's, 4: 238; toys, 1: 167. See also Games.
 Jacmel, Peninsula of, Haiti, 6: 330
- Jacquinia arborea*, 5: 279; *J. aristata*, 5: 279; *J. mucronulata*, 5: 279; *J. revoluta*, 5: 279; *J. sp.*, 5: 279
 Jacu (bird), 3: 181; (*Penelope* sp.), 3: 364
 Jacuhy River, 1: 448
 Jacui River, 3: 78
 Jacuna, 6: 79
 Jacundá, 3: 203, 205, 206, 208
 Jacundá River, 3: 95, 206, 207
 Jacy, 3: 664
 Jacy Palm Nut Indians, see Contanawa.
 Jade, 4: 124, 128, 130, 137, 142, 164; polished, 2: 847
 Jadeite, 4: 81, 102, 124, 130, 179, 180, 183
 Jade working, 4: 10, 128
 Jaen, Perú, 2: 788, 801; 3: 615, 616, 618
 Jaén de los Bracamoros, village, 3: 616, 618
 Jaguain, 3: 272
 Jagua palm, use for dye, 5: 125
 Jaguaquara, settlement, 3: 209
 Jaguar god, 4: 35, 338; stone carving of, 5: 418 (fig.)
 Jaguaribe River, 1: 573
 Jaguar killers, status of, 1: 388, 428
 Jaguar people, see Catukina.
 Jaguars, 1: 186, 188, 258, 261, 297, 302, 321, 333, 355, 361, 373, 387, 395, 397, 411, 417, 420, 425, 427, 432, 438, 439, 452, 474, 513, 529, 540; 2: 633; 3: 100, 101, 142, 261, 279, 287, 331, 335, 364, 407, 412, 422, 423, 488, 609; 4: 206, 394, 403, 448, 482; 5: 258, 263, 273, 346, 473, 474, 494, 583, 592, 598, 682, 707; (*Felis onca*), 6: 347, 376; beliefs regarding, 6: 376; celestial, 1: 366, 367, 397; ceremonies connected with, 3: 126; claws, 1: 432; designs, 2: 88, 106, 245; 4: 105 (fig.), 126 (fig.), 127, 136, 137, 160, 172; designs in stone, 5: 419; fat, medicinal use, 5: 629, 636; form, assumed by shaman, 1: 365, 432; game, 5: 504, 505 (fig.); hunting methods, 6: 376; hunting, reason for, 5: 730; myths of, 3: 132; skins, uses of, 1: 266, 272, 275, 299, 325, 376, 412, 428; 2: 243; 4: 211, 287, 553; 5: 263; tails, worn by warriors, 4: 489; teeth, 1: 428, 432; 4: 223; traps, 1: 258, 260 (fig.), 437; 3: 101; worship of, 5: 724
 Jagua Valley, Ecuador, 2: 803
 Jaguncos (mixed breed), 6: 114
 Jahaahens, see Yahahi.
 Jahuma Island, 3: 690
 Jahú River, 3: 256
 Jahyba River, 6: 114
 Jahycós, see Jeico.
 Jai, Indian idol, 4: 325
 Jaibaná (witch), 4: 324
 Jaico, see Jeico.
 Jaicós, see Jeico.
 Jaicujú, see Jeico.
 Jajá, 4: 353

- Jajó*, 4: 354
Jalap, drug, 5: 627
Jalca grassland, 6: 339
Jalisco, México, 6: 526, 527
Jallu Pacha (rainy season), 2: 472
Jamaica, Greater Antilles, 4: 495, 515, 516, 518, 521; 5: 157, 181, 201, 229, 476, 664, 666; 6: 330, 331, 333, 362, 371; ethnography of, 4: 543-544
Jama language, 6: 258
Jamamadi, see *Yamamadi*.
Jamamandi, see *Yamamadi*.
Jamamiri, see *Amamati*.
Jamary River, 3: 255, 256, 294, 399, 406
Jamastran Valley, Honduras, 4: 60, 180, 186
Jamaxim River, 3: 221, 296, 297
Jambaló, Colombia, 2: 923
Jamborandi do matto, plant, used for smallpox, 1: 538
Jaminawa, see *Yaminawa*.
Jamondino, *Quillacinga*, settlement, 2: 961
Jamouri River, 3: 812
Jamú, 4: 353, 357, 359, 360, 367
Jamuene, see *Jamú*.
Jamundá River, 3: 802, 807, 808, 810, 814, 816, 824; 6: 80
Jamundi, 4: 298, 302, 303; language, 6: 179, 183
Jamundi River, 4: 299
Janan Kosko, 2: 179
Jandahyra River, 3: 294
Jan de Wy, see *Janduy*.
Jandiahí, see *Kupe-rób*.
Jandiatupa River, 3: 660, 663
Jandoin, 1: 563
Jandovi, see *Janduy*.
Jandubi, see *Janduy*.
Jan Duwy, see *Janduy*.
Janduy, *Tarairiu* chief, 1: 563, 565, 566
Jangada, village, 3: 430
Jangas, Perú, 2: 432, 433
"Janpi Katu" (medicine booths), 2: 482
Jantiatuba River, 3: 256
Januario Colony, 3: 138
Jao (bird), 3: 181
Jão River, 3: 814
Japanese, 6: 150
Japihuá, see *Yapua*.
Japúa, see *Yapua*.
Japwana, see *Hobacana*.
Japurá River, 3: 166, 256, 257, 705, 707, 708, 813, 864, 865, 866; 5: 183, 283; 6: 79
Japuti, see *Yabuti*.
Japy, 3: 816
Jaquaribe River, 1: 563
Jaquijahuana Valley, 2: 189
Jara, Father Simon, 3: 564
Jarabe, 3: 381
Jará ceremony, 3: 258
Jaraguazo, Ecuador, 2: 803
Jaramijo, Ecuador, 2: 803
Jararacus (Bothrops sp.), 6: 406
Jaracú River, 3: 162
Jardines Islands, Cuba, 6: 331
Jarécounne, see *Arecuna*.
Jar-icol of Amaycha, 2: 654
Jaricuna, 6: 80. See also *Arecuna*.
Jari River, 3: 804, 809, 815, 824, 825
Jars, 1: 28, 209, 245, 249; 2: 107, 221, 237, 645 (figs.), 660, 665, 771, 772; 3: 84, 87, 117, 231, 417, 434, 475, 522, 545, 577, 622, 705, 732; 4: 223, 417, 421, 422, 426, 430, 508, 511, 512, 514; 5: 157, 160, 182, 462, 470, 484 (fig.), 543, 638; annular-based, 5: 190, 191; 4: 429; anthropomorphic, 2: 775; 4: 275; aryballoid, 2: 141, 144, 243; beer, 1: 356, 450, 529; beer, burial use, 3: 84, 110, 117; bell-shaped, 2: 658; beverage, 2: 943; black decorated, 2: 648 (fig.), 649; bottle-shaped, 2: 158;
 bridge-handle, 5: 177, 445; bulbous-necked, 4: 422; burial, 1: 528; 3: 87, 117; 5: 488; Chavinoid design, 5: 423 (fig.), 425 (fig.); chicha, 2: 536, 557, 708, 717; 3: 27, 87, 475, 696; 4: 237, 260, 395, 472; 5: 188; collar, 2: 89, 92, 98, 106, 131, 135, 137, 138, 141, 843, 845, 855 (fig.);
 conical, 2: 158; cooking, 2: 221; corrugated rim, 4: 426, 428 (fig.); cylindrical, 2: 845; decorated, 2: 658, 659, 775; double, 2: 104, 106, 138, 839, 840 (fig.); 5: 144, 145, 177, 427, 432; double-spout, 2: 94, 98, 131, 141, 635, 839; 4: 421, 422, 427, 428 (fig.), 429, 466; 5: 175, 177, 178, 432, 434, 436, 437, 438; double whistling, 2: 141, 839; earthen, 2: 952; effigy, 4: 126, 422; egg-shaped, 4: 126; face, 2: 666 (figs.); 5: 432, 461, 462; face-collar, 2: 127, 128, 131, 133; figure, 2: 104, 106, 107 (fig.), 153, 158, 840 (fig.), 841; five-legged, 2: 781; flat-topped, 2: 106, 857; food-storage, 2: 221, 224; footed, 2: 770; funerary, 2: 153, 642, 643 (figs.), 658; 5: 484;
 globular, 2: 158, 770, 843, 857; 4: 136, 160, 166 (fig.), 429; gold, 2: 838; 4: 309; gourd, 2: 624; heavy 2: 624; human figure, 5: 462, 472 (fig.), 473 (fig.); liquid, 2: 244, 287; mammiform, 2: 97, 98; narrow-mouthed, 2: 97, 106; Polychrome style, 5: 471 (fig.), 472 (fig.); portrait, 2: 33, 94, 102, 141, 153; pottery, 1: 458 (fig.), 459, 526, 527 (fig.); 4: 5, 89, 315; 5: 460 (fig.); rimmed, 2: 106; round-bottomed, 4: 241; salt-boiling, 4: 310; shallow, 2: 131; shoe-shaped, 2: 634, 771, 843, 845; shoulder, 2: 843; single-handled, 1: 38, 39, 41; spout and handle, 2: 98, 102; 5: 471 (fig.); one-handled, 2: 135; open-mouthed, 2: 858; parallel-double-spout, 5: 438; pear-shaped, 4: 126; pedestal, 2: 836, 839, 840 (fig.); 5: 177, 462; plain, 2: 775; pointed, 2: 770, 836,

- 837 (fig.); spouted, 5: 144, 160; squash-form, 2: 771; stirrup-spout, 2: 106, 128, 152; 5: 158, 165, 175, 177, 427, 430, 432, 434; stone, 2: 648; storage, 2: 224, 243; 5: 25, 144, 149, 154; subglobular, 1: 173; taper-collar, 2: 832; tetrapod, 2: 770, 845; thin-walled, 2: 624; thumbnail decoration, 3: 84, 475; transportation, 2: 243; treasure, 2: 843, 845, 847 (fig.); trifold-spout, 2: 106, 127; tripod, 2: 770; 4: 126, 136, 165 (fig.), 166; two-handed, 2: 135; water, 1: 321, 414, 423 (fig.); 4: 223, 315, 323, 333, 334; whistling, 5: 158, 175, 177; wide, 2: 97, 127 (fig.); wide-mouthed, 4: 424, 425; 5: 179, 427; zoomorphic, 4: 275. *See also* Containers; Vessels.
- Jarú*, 3: 397, 399
- Jarudori, village, 1: 419
- Jarú River, 3: 399
- Jary River, 3: 209, 217
- Jasemel, evil spirit, 1: 158
- Jatahy, settlement, 1: 447
- Jatahy tree, 3: 9
- Jatai River, 6: 79
- Jataj snuff, 5: 536
- Jatobá River, 3: 321
- Jatoba tree (*Hymenaea* sp.), 3: 329
- Jatropha curcas*, 3: 605; 4: 474; 5: 636; 6: 485, 486; *J. gossypifolium*, 6: 485; *J. sp.*, 6: 335, 486; *J. urens*, 6: 485
- Jatun Pokoy, small ripening festival, 2: 472
- Jaupari River, 3: 805, 806, 807, 808, 812, 813, 861.
- January (*Astrocaryum jauary*), 3: 9
- Jauja Province, 2: 183, 217, 219, 230, 302, 333, 382, 432, 433. *See also* Huanca.
- Jauu-avo*, 3: 450; 6: 267. *See also* Caripuna.
- Jaurú River, 3: 349
- Java Creek, Costa Rica, 4: 174
- Javahé, 3: 179, 180, 181, 182
- Javahé River, 3: 167
- Javaim*, *see Jaguaim*.
- Javari(y) River, 3: 2, 560, 564, 565, 660, 663; 5: 287, 527
- Javelins, 1: 256, 297, 391; 2: 649, 950; 3: 276, 554, 612, 643, 656, 709, 714; 4: 26, 220, 532, 559; 5: 258, 259, 391; poisoned, 5: 230
- Javi*, 3: 739
- Javier Mufiz, colonia, 1: 224
- Javipuyá*, *see Shipaya*.
- Jaya, beverage, 5: 549
- Jayruya*, 3: 750
- Jealousy, 1: 93
- Jébero*, *see Chébero*.
- Jefe politico, town officer, 4: 212
- Jeibo*, 3: 737
- Jeicó*, 1: 381, 477, 567; 5: 661 (table); 6: 289, 290, 294, 296
- Jeico*, The (Robert H. Lowie), 1: 567
- Jejuí, 3: 70
- Jejuí-guazú River, 3: 70, 71, 78
- Jejuy River, 1: 215, 217, 218, 224, 225, 240
- Jelache River, 3: 600
- Jenesuaya settlement, 3: 449
- Jenipapeiro, *see* Genipa.
- Jenoy, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
- Jequetepeque Valley, 2: 16, 149, 161, 191
- Jequitinhonha River, 1: 532, 541; 6: 114
- Jerimú, 3: 9
- Jerimum, *see* Jerimú.
- Jeruquisaba, settlement, 3: 466
- Jerusalem-cherry, 6: 419
- Jessenia batava*, 3: 442, 519, 569, 742
- Jesuit missionaries, 1: 129, 135, 178, 201, 202, 206, 214, 217, 219, 225, 230, 233, 234, 241, 242, 435, 436, 449; 4: 285, 393, 394, 399, 400-401, 447, 456; 6: 115; character of, 5: 645, 646; expulsion of, 1: 202, 206, 215, 217, 220, 221, 229, 230, 240, 243; methods used by, to form missions, 5: 646, 647
- Jesuit missions, 1: 139, 191, 220, 227, 448, 449, 521, 564, 573; 4: 401; in South America, 5: 645-653; plan of, 5: 649-652; political organization of, 5: 647-648; punishments under, 5: 649. *See also* under names of Missions.
- Jesuits, 2: 190, 509, 697, 746, 764, 925; 3: 77, 78, 90, 95, 97, 138, 141, 196, 199, 203, 215, 218, 230, 384, 409-410, 414, 455, 467, 468, 470, 510, 511, 512, 513, 540, 561, 562, 563, 598, 600, 618, 633, 634, 635, 651, 688, 689, 690, 694, 698, 704, 705, 740, 763; 5: 645, 652-653; expulsion of, 4: 401; history, 2: 77-80; missionary work of, 5: 645; Paraguayan State of, 3: 79
- Jesus, Fr. João de, 3: 195
- Jesús de Caviña Mission, 3: 439
- Jesús de los Coronados Mission, 3: 634
- Jesús de Ochanache Mission, 3: 600
- Jewelry, 2: 154, 160, 165, 170, 236, 249, 286, 712, 756, 796, 803, 934, 946; 4: 147, 149, 164, 254, 290, 341, 385; 5: 468; gold, 2: 160, 643, 803, 934. *See also* Beads; Bracelets; Necklaces; Ornaments; Rings.
- Jibaro*, *see Jivaro*.
- Jibito*, *see Hibito*.
- Jiboya, 1: 547
- Jicaque*, 4: 11, 27, 28, 32, 60, 61, 67, 115, 116, 117, 118, 199, 219, 220, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228; 5: 664 (table); 6: 174, 175; language family, 6: 174, 177
- Jicho*, 3: 439
- Jigger, copper, 2: 589, 597
- Jiguani, Cuba, 4: 519
- Jijón y Caamaño, Jacinto, 2: 791, 793
- Jiménez, Capt. Alonzo, 4: 408
- Jiménez de la Espada, Ecuador, 6: 533
- Jiménez River, 4: 354

- Jingles, 1: 330, 336, 342, 354, 505; 2: 171, 646, 654; 3: 530, 625, 641, 647, 676, 701; deer-hoof, 1: 342, 551; musical instruments, 5: 710; peccary-hoof, 1: 551; shell, 1: 505; silver, 1: 278, 292; snail shell, 1: 342; tapir-hoof, 1: 551. *See also* Rattles.
- Jinotega, Nicaragua, 4: 59
- Jiquima, 2: 21
- Jirajara, 4: 354, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474; *Arawakan*, 4: 21, 22; language, 6: 221-222 (list). *See also* Jirara.
- Jirara, 4: 36, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 469
- Jitipo, *see* Setebo.
- Jivara, *see* Jivaro.
- Jivarfa (dwelling), 3: 623
- Jivaro, 2: 8, 24, 47, 768, 800, 801; 3: 23, 34, 35, 51, 55, 507, 508, 509, 511, 512, 513, 515, 517, 519, 520, 521, 522, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 558, 563, 606, 610, 616, 617-627, 632, 633, 634, 637, 638, 639, 688, 735, 749, 890, 891; 5: 7, 8, 23, 25, 27, 67, 72, 74, 78, 80, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105, 106, 107, 113, 115, 116, 119, 122, 123, 124, 126, 132, 133, 135, 245, 249, 251, 252, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 265, 268, 272, 275, 314, 315, 316, 341, 344, 346, 363, 373, 383, 384, 385, 388, 389, 390, 391, 393, 396, 397, 398, 399, 406, 407, 408, 490, 534, 535, 545, 546, 547, 554, 555, 557, 564, 582, 622, 623, 624, 625, 627, 629, 631, 663 (table), 707; 6: 163, 209, 222-224, 251; language family, 3: 507; 6: 222-224, 223 (list), 252
- Jivira, *see* Jivaro.
- Joannes, 1: 524
- Joannesia princeps, 1: 537; 5: 279
- Joazeiro settlement, 1: 548
- Joazeiro tree (*Zizyphus joazeiro*), 1: 571
- Jocchu Vague Maoroon, *Taino* supreme God, 4: 538
- Johann de Wy, *see* Janduy.
- Johannesia princeps, 6: 485
- Johnson, Frederick, 4: xvii, xix; (The Caribbean Lowland tribes, the Talamancan Division), 4: 231-251; (Central American cultures: An introduction), 4: 43-68; (The Meso-American Division), 4: 199-204; (The Post-Conquest ethnology of Central America: An introduction), 4: 195-198. *See also* Strong, William Duncan, and Johnson, Frederick.
- Joiners, 5: 651
- Jolis, Father José, 1: 207, 230, 231
- Jongovito, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
- Jorúa River, 3: 816
- José, Father João de São, 3: 245
- José, Antonio Estancia, Brazil, 3: 161
- Joyce, Thomas Athol, 3: 159
- Juacua, *Arupai* chief, 3: 220
- Juacipoia, *see* Shipaya.
- Juana, 3: 706
- Juan Bautista de Guarayos Mission, 3: 431
- Juanambú River, 2: 972
- Juana Peres, 3: 207
- Juanoy, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
- Juan Tama, Son of the Star, 2: 953
- Juan Tama lagoon, 2: 947
- Juan Viñas, Costa Rica, 4: 174
- Jua River, 3: 439
- Juba River, 3: 349
- Jubchas-guaya, *see* Huitaca.
- Juberí, *see* Yuberí.
- Jubirí, *see* Yuberí.
- Jubones River, Ecuador, 2: 779, 799
- Jubones Valley, Ecuador, 2: 767, 788
- Jucara, 3: 99
- Jucurucú River, 1: 541
- Judges, duties of, 2: 271
- Judigua, 4: 354
- Judigüo, *see* Judigua.
- Juego de pelota (ball court), 4: 143
- Jugad fechy, 1: 236
- Juggling, 5: 511
- Juglans australis*, 2: 654; *J. sp.*, 6: 476
- Jugs, 2: 433, 536; 3: 553, 643, 744, 785; 4: 233; flat-bottomed, 2: 144; rounded, 4: 211; two-handed, 2: 134 (fig.); water, 1: 291. *See also* Containers.
- Juhi, 3: 816
- Juina River, 3: 361
- Jujay River, 1: 233
- Jujuy, 2: 619
- Jujuy Province, Argentina, 1: 31, 205, 209, 210, 229, 231, 234, 246; 2: 38, 40, 599, 600, 601, 619, 633, 661; 5: 455; 6: 327, 512
- Jujuy tablelands, Argentina, 6: 53
- Jukira-Apecona settlement, 3: 768
- Juli, 2: 190, 194, 506, 509, 528, 530, 567
- Juliaca, Perú, 2: 76, 506
- Julián, Antonio, 4: 369
- Julumito, Colombia, 2: 969, 972
- Jumana, 3: 257
- Junco, *see* Cunco.
- Juncus magellanicus*, 1: 89
- Jundiahi, 3: 206
- Junín, Lake of, 2: 187
- Junín Department, Perú, 2: 187, 416, 431, 441, 465, 499; 6: 412; language groups, 2: 412 (table). *See also* Chinchay-cocha.
- Junior, García, 3: 311
- Juniper nuts, juice of, 4: 563
- Juntas, 4: 301
- Jupiter, mythological character, 1: 510, 511, 513, 515
- Jupurina, *see* Ipuriná.
- Juramento River, 1: 198, 229
- Jurao (sodium carbonate), 4: 356, 361
- Juri, 3: 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 713; 5: 258, 259, 261, 389; 6: 205. *See also* Tonocoté; Yuri language.
- Juriti municipio, 3: 271
- Jurú, 1: 557
- Jurua Basin, 5: 384
- Jurua-mirin River, 3: 565

- Juruá-Purús Basins, Tribes of the (Alfred Métraux), 3: 657-686
Jurua-Purús language group, 6: 209, 210, 265
 Juruá-Purús region, 3: 3, 16, 29, 35, 44, 55, 509, 513, 556, 657-686, 891-892, 896; 5: 7, 8, 352, 628, 629, 630, 662, 702, 706, 707, 709; tribes of, 3: 557, 891-892
 Juruá River, 1: 8; 3: 2, 556, 564, 565, 659, 660, 661, 663, 664, 689, 704, 705, 885, 892; 5: 251, 257, 554; 6: 79, 263, 276
 Juruasinho River, 3: 662
 Jurubetts River, 3: 707
 Juruena River, 3: 271, 283, 284, 296, 310, 312, 349
Jurukuna, see *Yuruna*.
Juruna, 5: 573 See also *Yuruna*.
 Jurupari River, 3: 663
Juru-piawuna, see *Juri*.
Juruúna, see *Yuruna*.
 Jussara palm (*Euterpe* sp.), 1: 469
 Justice, 1: 301; 3: 479; administration of, 4: 487
Justicia pectoralis, 6: 486
 Jutahy River, 3: 551, 659, 689, 704, 706
 Jutahy tree, 3: 201; (*Hymenaea*), canoes made from, 3: 288
 Jutai River, 3: 660, 662, 663
 Juticalpa, Honduras, 4: 111
 Jyrubaxy River, 3: 865

Kaigwa, 5: 542
Kaa-thwua, see *Caingua* (modern).
 Kabi-sáu, myths of, 3: 243
Kabishi, 3: 362
Kabo, 4: 66
 Kacha Kacha, ruins, 2: 506
Kacharari, see *Casharari*.
Kachinitti, see *Cashinitti*.
Kadekili-Dyapa, see *Tawari*.
 Kadnyerú (Kañerú), subgroup of *Caingang* moiety, 1: 461
Kadupinapo, see *Cadupinapo*.
Kadurukré dialect, 6: 292
 Kagulai, beverage, 3: 89
Kahaño, see *Cayapó*.
 Kai-apipi (younger uncle), 5: 326
 Kai-in-tsukki (younger sister), 5: 326
Kaikuchana, see *Caicouchiane*.
Kaikusian, see *Caicouchiane*.
Kaime, 3: 750
Kaingán, see *Caingang*.
Kaingang, see *Caingang*.
Kaingua, see *Caingud*.
Kairara, see *Tawari*.
Kakan, 2: 8; language, 2: 39, 606; tribes speaking, 5: 711
Kakana, 6: 303, 304, 307
 Kaka River, 3: 505
Kakataibo, 3: 564
 Kakenga, evil spirit, 1: 158
 Ká la kai (boy's initiation ceremony), 1: 76
Kallana, see *Oalliana*.
Kalland, see *Oalland*.
Kalina, see *Carib*.
Kallinago, 3: 30
 Kama, ayllu, 2: 581
 Kamagáriní, demons, 3: 550
 Kamaikôrê, tribal hero, 3: 360
Kamakán, see *Camacan*; *Camacan* language.
Kamakom, see *Camacom*.
Kamarakoto, 5: 584. See also *Camara-coto*.
 Kamasqua (priest), 5: 642
 Kamatsba, nature spirits, 3: 681
 Kamay, January festival, 2: 309
 Kamazú, mythical ancestor, 3: 359
Kamé, dialect, 6: 292
 Kamé, subgroup of *Caingang* moiety, 1: 461
 Kame, culture hero, 3: 347
 Kamé, mythical twin, 1: 434, 462, 473, 474
 Kamilis, native peddlers, 2: 478
 Kaminaljuyú, Guatemalan Highlands, 4: 104, 107
Kampa, 5: 531. See also *Campa*.
Kampuya, see *Campuya*.
Kamsá, see *Coché* language, 2: 922
 Kamu (Moon), 3: 594
 Kamúbalu, mountain spirit, 5: 566
 Kamurika, village, 3: 811
 Kamutshi, nature spirits, 3: 681
 Kana, thunder spirit, 3: 684
 Kanaima, criminal acts, 5: 598
 Kanalma, evil spirit, 3: 51, 856, 875; 5: 624
 Kañawa (*Chenopodium* sp.), 2: 513, 515, 557
 Kanawana, Thunder god, 3: 177
Kanawari, see *Canamari*.
Kandoshi, 3: 629, 631, 633, 635, 640, 641, 642, 645, 646, 647, 650; 5: 268
Kanela, see *Canelo*.
 Kañerú, ancestral twin, 1: 462
 Kañerú, see *Kadnyerú*.
Kangite, see *Ipurina*.
Kangütü, see *Ipurind*.
Kanistana, see *Canichana*.
 Kanka, common family enclosure, 2: 252
Kankete, see *Ipurind*.
Kankitti, see *Ipurind*.
 Kanoa, chicha vessel, 4: 366
 K'antaray, October crop festival, 2: 311
 Kanuku Mountains, 3: 809
 K'apa (span), measuring unit, 2: 323
 Kapaj Raymi, festival of the Sun, 2: 472, 473
 Kapaj Sitwa, general purification, 2: 472
Kapaná, see *Yamamadí*.
Kapanahu, see *Capanawa*.
Kapinamari, see *Yamamadí*.
Kapohn, see *Acawai*.
 Kapok, 1: 376, 379; 6: 342
Kapong, see *Acawai*.
 Karaí, see *Shamans*.
 Karamanu River, 3: 439

- Karan*, see *Caran*.
Karanariu, see *Caranariu*.
 Karapanas River, 3: 766
Karauatana-mira, see *Buhágana*.
Karayaki family, 6: 286
 Karboergers (Dutch Mestizos), 6: 107
Kareluta, 1: 372
Kariniaco, see *Cariniaco*.
Karinye, see *Carib*.
 Karsten, Rafael, 3: 619, 627
 Karu, mythical man, 3: 503
Karunawa, see *Culiña*.
 Karu-pia, myths of, 3: 243
 Karusakaibe, see *Karusakaibö*.
 Karusakaibö, god, 3: 280-281
Karütana, see *Baniva*; *Carütana*.
Karuziat, see *Mundurucü*.
Kasharadi, see *Casharari*.
 Kashiri, alcoholic beverage, 5: 358, 539
 Kashiri (Moon), 3: 550
Kashuenä, 3: 211. See also *Cashuena*.
Kaskihä, 1: 226, 251, 252, 253, 261, 268, 269, 270, 271, 288, 290, 291, 300, 311, 312, 318, 326, 327, 342, 360, 361, 367, 368; 5: 5, 7, 23, 680
Káspi (human soul), 1: 121
Kasuenä, 3: 211
 Katati, site of chullpas, 2: 506
Katawian, see *Catawian*.
 Kateana River, 3: 806, 807, 811
Kateana, see *Catiana*.
Kathyana, see *Catiana*.
Katokina, 6: 276, 277
Katsi'wók (*Echinodorus grandiflorus*), 1: 247
 Katsun Li (*Philibertia gracilis*), 1: 247
 Katukina River, 3: 659
Katukinaru language, 6: 276
 Katzer, Friedrich, 3: 246
Kaua, 3: 29, 40
 Kaukau (gull), 1: 48
Kauki language, 2: 504
 Kauri, village, 2: 411, 417, 420, 421, 423, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 440, 441, 443, 444, 445, 446, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 460, 463, 464, 465, 467, 469
 Kausel, famous shaman, 1: 116
 K'aux, mighty hunter, 1: 124
 Ká/vi, snuff, 3: 718
 Kawim, alcoholic beverage, 5: 539
 Kawin, alcoholic beverage, 5: 539
 Kawifi (native celebration), 2: 738-739
 Kaw River, 3: 818
Kayapó, see *Cayapó*.
Kayarára, see *Tawari*.
Kayguá, see *Caiuá*.
Kayurukré, mythical character, 1: 473, 474
 Kechu (dice game), 2: 740
Kechumaran languages, 6: 196-201
 Kejara, village, 1: 419, 421, 426, 427, 428
 Kejari, village, 1: 419
 Kek-a-once, Supreme Being, 1: 158
 Kelim technique, 1: 210, 288, 289
 Kellogg, Remington, acknowledgment to, 6: 463
 Kelp, 1: 54, 62; giant (*Durvillaea utilis*), 2: 702
Kéncateye, 1: 477
 Kenko, amphitheater at, 2: 180; religious center, 2: 178, 180; 5: 41
 Kenós, first ancestor, 1: 123, 124
 Kepam, woman's garment, 2: 708, 709 (fig.)
Kep(i)kirinpat, 3: 27, 31, 40, 364, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375; 5: 242, 514, 521, 522; language, 6: 276
Kepo language, 6: 178
Kerandi family, 6: 304, 305
 Kerchiefs, 2: 622, 623, 963
 Kérenk(e)n, evil spirit, 1: 158
 Keri, culture hero, 3: 347, 504; mythical twin, 1: 434
Kerodon sp., 6: 372, 455
 Keros (beakers), 1: 38; (vases), 2: 182, 364, 536, 562, 614
 Kerrkenge, evil spirit, 1: 158
Késpix (soul), 1: 99
 Kettledrum, 1: 167, 173
 Kettles, copper, 4: 311
 Keymis, Lawrence, 3: 817
 Khipo-kamayoq (quipu interpreters), 2: 326
 Khóa, burned as offering, 2: 584
 Khococ (cubit), measuring unit, 2: 323
 Khorpos, native officials, 2: 448
 Kiberoth, female evil spirit, 4: 462, 463
Kicho, see *Quijo*.
 Kidder II, Alfred, 4: xix; (The archeology of Venezuela), 4: 413-438
 Kidney diseases, 5: 634; cure for, 4: 216
 Kiegel, Frederick, Protestant missionary, 3: 167
 Kientibákori, demon, 3: 550
Kijo language, 6: 184. See also *Quijo*.
 Kiki (beer), 1: 469
Kikidcana, 6: 272
Killfaye language, 6: 258
 Kilim tapestry, 5: 117
Kiliu, see *Trio*.
Killa, 6: 183
Killacinga, see *Quillacinga* language.
 Killifishes (Cyprinodontidae), 6: 412
 Killing, mercy, 1: 95, 153, 164; of aged and sick, 1: 442; 5: 633; war, 1: 498
Kilmaharats, 1: 372
 Kilns, use of, 2: 182; 4: 211; 5: 142
Kiloazá, 6: 305
 Kilt, 3: 19; 5: 112, 116, 119. See also Skirts.
Kilyetwainwo, 1: 226
Kimbi, 3: 536
 Kin, maternal, 1: 116; mutilation of, 1: 430; paternal, 1: 116. See also Kinship.
 Kina (Ghost rites), 1: 76, 99, 102, 104, 105, 120; women terrified and subjected by, 5: 378

- King, Tapuya, 1: 388, 396, 397
 King Paititi, mythical being, 4: 412
 Kin-groups, 2: 263; land ownership by, 2: 261
 King Vultures, title of chiefs, 5: 358
Kinikinao, 1: 239, 240, 302; 6: 205
 Kinkajous (*Potos*, *Bassaricyon*), 6: 375
 Kin Raymi, Inca festival, 2: 472
 Kinship, 2: 451-453, 542, 722-724; 3: 31, 172, 186, 366, 459, 755, 756, 782; behavior, 2: 723-724; Bifurcate Collateral type, 5: 324; Bifurcate Merging type, 5: 324; bilateral, 4: 260; Generation type, 5: 323, 324; Lineal type, 5: 323, 324; terminology, 1: 116, 310-311, 389-390, 417, 430, 462, 536; 2: 249-251, 451-452, 542, 547, 723, 724; 4: 460; 5: 323-326; usages, 1: 493; 3: 31; 5: 318-323
 Kinship and social stratification, 5: 294-300
 Kinship basis, types of, 5: 701-704
 Kinship system, 1: 94, 116; 2: 249-251, 546, 581, 583, 722-724; 4: 460, 461
 Kioso, Indian God, 4: 368
Kipea, 1: 557
 Kirak, culture hero, 3: 685
 Kirchhoff, Paul, 3: xxiii, 31; 4: xix, 2; 5: xxii; (The Caribbean Lowland tribes: the Mosquito, Sumo, Paya, and Jicaque), 4: 219-229; (Food-gathering tribes of the Venezuelan Llanos), 4: 445-468; (The *Guayupe* and *Sae*), 4: 385-391; (The *Otomac*), 4: 439-444; (Patangoro and Amani), 4: 339-348; (The social and political organization of the Andean peoples), 5: 293-311; (The tribes north of the Orinoco River), 4: 481-493; (The Warrau), 3: 869-881. *See also* Métraux, Alfred, and Kirchhoff, Paul.
Kirikire, 4: 351. *See also* *Quiriquire*.
Kirinairi, 3: 536
Kirishaná, *see* *Orichaná*; *Shirianá*.
Kirinwai, *see* *Ouruaya*.
Kirivóy, *see* *Ouruaya*.
 Kissing, methods, 1: 118
 Kitchens, separate, 2: 440, 530
Kitemoca, 3: 382, 397, 398; 6: 283
 Kites, game, 5: 511, 512
Kito, *see* *Panzaleo*.
Kitsawk (*Cissus sicyoides*), 1: 247
Kiuchacatati, *see* *Uru*.
 Kixauá River, 3: 806
 Kiyé, social group, 1: 492, 496; 5: 323, 333
Kjotsuni, *see* *Uru*.
 Kkollana, native official, 2: 447
 Kkorpay, fiesta of, 2: 447
 Klóketen (Ghost rites), 1: 76, 104, 115, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 175, 184, 185; 5: 30
 Knapsacks, 1: 457; 5: 73, 80, 81; basketry, 1: 439; 3: 21, 671; palm-leaf, 1: 439
 Knee bands, 5: 187, 228; bark, 1: 526; cotton, 4: 223, 310
 Kneeling, ritual practice, 2: 561
 Knife points, 1: 22; pressure-flaked, 1: 21; stemmed, 1: 20
 Knitting, 1: 211, 286; 2: 128, 535, 580; 3: 622, 642, 839; 5: 135; needles, 1: 212; 2: 29, 94
 Knives, 1: 27, 91, 301, 322, 386, 426, 2: 40, 42, 115, 141, 246, 247, 550, 620, 944; 3: 28, 108, 109, 276, 303, 365, 574, 587, 644, 733, 741, 754, 823; 5: 207, 210, 216, 217, 219, 357, 596, 637, 638, 646, 740; 6: 477; bamboo, 1: 318, 441, 482, 535; 4: 224, 247; bone, 1: 318; 2: 120; 4: 228;
 butcher, 4: 454; ceremonial, 2: 165; choro shell, 1: 72; circular, 2: 174, 635; crystal, 2: 313; curved-back, 2: 199, 606, 612, 613, 616, 944; flake, 1: 27, 31; flint, 1: 163; 2: 732; 4: 228, 312, 500, 528; gold, 4: 310; hunting, 1: 376; iron, 1: 59, 68, 115, 152; metal, 2: 146, 224, 248, 616, 625, 635, 647 (fig.); mussel-shell, 1: 21, 68, 88; narrow blade, 1: 31; obsidian, 2: 236, 248, 549; 4: 111, 228; ovate leaf-form, 1: 31; plano-convex, 1: 42 (fig.);
 semicircular, 2: 168, 224, 248, 537, 646; shearing, 2: 521; shell, 1: 115, 318; slate, 2: 143, 199; steel, 2: 944; stone, 1: 113 (fig.), 115, 148, 407, 488; 2: 682, 854; 4: 83, 102, 305, 308, 474; 5: 227, 493; (tomi), 2: 247, 248; wooden, 1: 210, 264, 378; 2: 604, 606, 613, 635
 Knot-record (Khipo), preserver of historical records, 2: 201
 Knots, interpretation of, 5: 613; used in netting, 5: 134
 Knotted string (quipu) recording device and memory aid, 5: 613, 616-619. *See also* Quipus.
 Knuckle dusters, 1: 210, 211, 299, 428; bronze, 2: 40; 5: 714; metal, 2: 613, 616, 617, 635, 646; wooden, 2: 603, 612, 613, 617
Koaiker, *see* *Pasto*.
Kobeua, *see* *Cubeo*.
 Koch-Grünberg, Theodor, 3: 1, 17, 18, 29, 37, 39, 52, 54, 751, 769, 819
 Koenigswald, Gustav von, 3: 72
Koéruna, *see* *Coéruna*.
Kofán, *see* *Cofán*.
Kofane, *see* *Cofán* linguistic family.
Kóggaba, *see* *Cággaba*.
 Kokerit palm, 5: 251
Kokra, *see* *Kokora*.
Kokra, *see* *Kukra*.
Kolina, *see* *Culina*.
 Kollana, near La Paz, 2: 528, 529
 Kollas (horse buyers), 2: 479
 Kollawa ceramics, 5: 452
 Kollawallas, native peddlers, 2: 478
Kollina, *see* *Culina*.
 Kolti moiety, 5: 347

- Komiuveido*, see *Witoto*.
Komparia, see *Campa*.
 Kon, supernatural being, 2: 487
Konambo, 3: 629
Konanope, culture hero, 3: 379
Konchotun rite, 2: 743
Konko ayllu, 2: 581
Konsayá Puerto Asís, 3: 651
Kopilitara, mythical character, 1: 368
Koppers, Father Wilhelm, 1: 82
Kored, see *Arapaso*.
Korekaru, see *Baniva*.
Korikautsa temple, 6: 441
Koro-pa (tobacco substitute), 1: 349; 5: 532
Koropo, 1: 563
Kororomanna, culture hero, 3: 855, 879
Korumtau, god, 3: 281
Koshpik (soul), 1: 99
Kosodot, mythical character, 1: 368
Kotaka (*Aramides cayanae*), 5: 241
Kótitia, see *Unana*.
Koto, see *Coto*.
Kourou Mission, 3: 807
Koya Raymi, festival of the Queen, 2: 472, 473
Koymará, Aruá chief, 3: 196
Kozáriní, see *Cozáriní*.
Kozazo, 1: 372
Kram, 1: 501. See also *Kramged*.
Kramged, 1: 496
Krause, Fritz, 3: 180
Krenak, 5: 340
Krischand, see *Crichand*.
Kroeber, Alfred L., 2: xxxii; 5: xxii, 669; (Art), 5: 411-492; (The Chibcha), 2: 887-909
Krum Bay, St. Thomas, Virgin Islands, 4: 501, 517 (table)
Kruse, Father Albert, 3: 295, 308
Ku, 4: 59
Kuai, myth of, 3: 47
Kuakua, see *Guacua*.
Kubejeken, evil spirit, 1: 158
Kubê-kamreg-ti, see *Asurini*.
Kubê-nyóe, see *Arara*.
Kubler, George, 2: xxxii; (The *Quechua* in the Colonial World), 2: 331-410
Kuga names, 2: 723, 757
Kugapakuri, legendary tribe, 3: 550
Kugas (extended families), 2: 44, 722-723
Kuipa ayllu, 2: 581
Kukara, see *Kukra*.
Kukra, 4: 59, 66, 222, 224
Kulina language, 6: 216. See also *Oulino*.
Kulino, see *Oulino*.
Kulisehu River, 5: 352. See also *Culiseu River*.
Kuliseu River, 3: 30
Kuma, moon goddess, 4: 462, 463
Kuma, mythical hero, 3: 685
Kumana, myth, 3: 405
Kumana, native goddess, 5: 563
Kumāpári (*Kumaphari*), demon god, 3: 35, 54, 234, 236, 241, 242; 5: 402, 573
Kumata Minani, see *Ipeca*.
Kuncho, see *Cunco*.
Kunert, August, 3: 73
Kūni, 6: 310
Kunike, Hugo, 3: 73
Kunuana, see *Cunuana*.
Kunuara, see *Cunuana*.
Kunyarima, god, 3: 241, 242
Kunza language, 2: 41, 605; 6: 304; *Kunza*-speaking tribes, 5: 711. See also *Atacameño*.
Kupê-rób, 3: 203, 205-206
Kupleng (ghosts), 1: 470
Kurashikiana, see *Curasicana*.
Kurasikána, see *Curasicána*.
Kuraua fiber, 5: 133
Kurina, see *Culino*.
Kurkukuan, see *Curcucuan*.
Kurú (square cloak), 1: 456, 458 (fig.)
Kuruaya, 3: 219, 222. See also *Curuaya*.
Kurukurú, see *Paumary*.
Kuru-pirá, *Tupinamba* god, 3: 128
Kuruziá, see *Mundurucú*.
Kurzu, 1: 372
Kusari, see *Cusari*.
Kusilluyoc, Temple, 2: 178, 180
Kustenau, see *Custenau*.
"Kuth" ceremony, 3: 347
Kutid-Dyapá, 3: 663
Kúwai, god, 3: 794, 795, 798
Kuyuwini River, 3: 804
Kwakutití, 5: 266
Kwányip, culture hero, 1: 124
Kwiro, see *Clubs*; *Staff*.
Kwu'no, comrades or chums, 5: 322; formal friend, 1: 495
Kyisapang, see *Sanapang*.
Kyllinga caapia, 6: 486; *K. odorata*, 6: 486
Kyphosis (hunchback), 6: 50

La Aguada, Argentina, 2: 646, 648
Laant, 1: 372
La Argentina, 3: 62
La Barranca, Pacasmayo Valley, city, 2: 27; temples in, 5: 40
La Barre, Weston, 2: xxxiii, 510, 512, 513, 522, 525, 541, 544, 546, 548, 551, 554, 558, 559, 560, 566, 570, 572; (The *Uru-Chipayá*), 2: 575-585
Labbe, explorer, 1: 109
Labia, removal, 3: 585
Labna cave, 4: 191
Labor, 1: 96, 119, 153; 2: 437-438, 728-729; agricultural, 4: 244; collaboration of both sexes, 5: 318, 717; communal, 2: 938; compulsory public, 2: 444; division of, 1: 66, 88, 96, 245, 251, 252, 391, 417, 420, 451, 481, 492, 533, 542; 2: 43, 212, 418-420, 435, 876; 3: 16, 583, 755, 786; 4: 232, 266, 280, 282, 361, 373, 374, 396, 402, 406, 460, 486-

- 487, 531-532; division by sexes, 5: 318, 335, 683, 686, 717; draft, 2: 377; exchange of, 2: 255, 419, 449, 728, 820, 873, 927; family, 2: 938; farm, 2: 965; manual, 2: 965; migratory, 2: 437-438; organized, 2: 145, 255, 267, 418-420; payment for, 1: 153; 4: 396
 Labor in common, 1: 96, 119
 Labor service (Mit'a), 2: 211, 267-268, 819
 Laborers, hired, 5: 703; paid, 4: 35
 Laboring class, 4: 213
 Labrets, 1: 185, 189, 236, 277, 308, 328, 384, 394, 422, 442, 448, 484, 522, 540, 558; 2: 532, 803; 3: 21, 83, 86, 108, 116, 183, 201, 207, 248, 259, 373, 385, 394, 401, 415, 473, 521, 544, 553, 597, 622, 654, 670, 694, 709, 753; 4: 9, 18, 41, 83; 5: 678; bone, 1: 421, 439; *Cainguá* boy's, 3: 86; clay, 4: 128; crystal, 1: 485, 488; gold, 4: 310; rosin, 1: 456; shapes of, 1: 485; stone, 1: 439; 2: 594;
Tupinamba boy's, 3: 108, 116; wooden, 1: 277, 412, 439, 449, 456, 485; worn by chiefs, 3: 108
 La Cabrera Culture, 4: 421-422, 423, 510
 La Cabrera Peninsula, 4: 421
 La Calera de Jecuan, ruins, 2: 123
 La Cañada, Argentina, 2: 655
 La Candelaria, Salta Province, Argentina, 1: 200, 209, 223, 229; 2: 661, 662, 664-672; 5: 158, 171, 172, 711, 713
 La Candelaria, The culture of (Gordon R. Willey), 2: 661-672
 Lacandón, 6: 163, 225
 Lacangayé, 1: 204, 230, 231
 Lace, weaving technique, 2: 94
 La Centinela, ruins, 2: 137
 Lacerations of the body, 1: 566; mourning custom, 1: 195
 Lacertilia (lizards), 6: 406
 Lache, 2: 52; 4: 12, 19, 350, 352, 356, 357, 358, 361, 362, 363, 366, 367; 5: 718; 6: 181
Lachesis muta, 6: 407
 Lácida, fossil man, 6: 73, 83, 84
 La Ciénega, Argentina, 2: 646
 Lacing techniques, 1: 287 (figs.)
 Lacondamine, Charles Marie de, 3: 513
 La Convención Province, Perú, 2: 424
 Lacquer, analysis of, 6: 418
 Lacquerwork, 2: 930
 Lacramarca, ruins, 2: 161
 La Cruz, Paraguay, Mission, 3: 79
 La Cruz section, Colombia, 2: 934
 La Cuchilla, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
 La Cueva, 2: 870
 Lacueva, Father, 3: 485
 Ladders, 3: 19; 5: 27; notched, 1: 418; notched-post, 4: 222, 237, 258
 Ladino, cultural group, 6: 557
 La División, Costa Rica, 4: 174
 Ladles, 1: 423 (fig.); 5: 150; decorated, 2: 432; gourd, 2: 624; wooden, 2: 224, 432, 527, 536; 4: 222, 224, 458
 Ladrillero, Juan, explorer, 1: 138
 La Encrucijada, 1: 231, 233
 La Esmeralda, 1: 235
 Laet, Joannes de, 3: 195, 217
 La Farge, Oliver, *on* Maya ethnology in Guatemala, 2: 331
 La Florida, Honduras, *Mayan* site, 4: 103, 104
 La Florida, Honduras, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
 Lagadik, *Pilgá* chief, 1: 224
Lagenaria siceraria (gourd), 3: 5, 27, 43, 194, 231, 434, 445, 477; 4: 232; 6: 475; sp., 2: 482; 3: 325; 5: 415, 744; 6: 504, 506; used for jingles, 1: 505; 5: 698
Lagenorhynchus sp., 6: 380
Lagidium sp., 6: 373; *L. visaccia*, 6: 347
 Lagoa dos Patos, 3: 70
 Lagoa Fela, 1: 521
 Lagoa Santa, Brazil, 1: 403, 404; caves of, 5: 44; 6: 377
 Lagoa Santa district, Minas Gerais Province, 6: 2, 22, 28
 Lagoa Santa Man (Anibal Mattos), 1: 399-400
 Lagoa Santa man, 1: 390, 400, 407; 5: 749
 Lagoa Santa "race", 6: 7, 84
 Lagoa Santa skull, fossil, 1: 399, 400, 407; 2: 782; 6: 5, 6, 7, 15, 22
 Lagoa Vermelha, 1: 450
 Lago Grande de Villa Franca, 3: 163, 821
 Lago Guajará, 3: 155
 Lago Junín, 6: 413
 Lagomorpha (rabbits and hares), 6: 370
 Lago Oceano, 3: 398
 Lago Poopó, 6: 413
Lagostomus crassus, 6: 373; *L. maximus*, (viscacha), 3: 484; 6: 347, 373
Lagothria sp., 6: 366
 La Granja, Colombia, 4: 352
 La Grita Valley, 4: 353, 364
 La Guaira, Cuba, 4: 476, 519
 La Guaira, northern Venezuela, 6: 336, 414
 La Guayrá Falls, 1: 446
 La Guayrá region, 1: 446, 447
Láguido, 6: 14
 Laguna, 3: 560, 562
 Laguna Blanca, glacial lake, 1: 22, 225
 Laguna Cáceres, 1: 410
 Laguna Castilla, 1: 226
 Laguna Colma, 1: 231
 Laguna de Aquidabanig, 1: 240
 Laguna de Bluefields, 4: 56, 59, 224
 Laguna de Chiriquí, Panamá, 4: 46, 51, 52, 53, 57, 58, 234
 Laguna de las Perlas, 1: 225, 4: 58
 Laguna de los Cisnes, Argentina, 2: 655
 Laguna de los Pajaros, 1: 224
 Laguna de Tortuguero, Costa Rica, 4: 55

- Laguna Escalante, Mission, *see* San Leonardo.
- Laguna Grande de Rimachu, 3: 629
- Laguna Itonama, 3: 428
- Laguna Jaiba, 1: 200, 201
- Laguna Rimachuma, 3: 629, 630
- Laguna Verde, 1: 233
- Lagunillas, 4: 353, 357
- Laiqa (witch), 2: 562, 563, 564, 565
- Laishi Mission, 1: 222
- Lake, artificial, at Buga, 4: 303, 304, 306
- Lake Titicaca-Río Desaguadero Region, 5: 732
- Lakes: Abunini, 3: 662; Agaam, 3: 661; Ararí, 5: 484; Atitlán, Guatemala, 4: 184, 185; Buenos Aires, Argentina, 6: 28; Chascomus, Argentina, 1: 33, 37; Colpasa, 2: 503; Colhue, Argentina, 6: 28; Cuyabeno, 3: 813; Fagnani, 6: 121; Galba, 1: 410, 417; Guatavita, 2: 903; 5: 576; Jacupá, 3: 824; Jahiruan, 3: 660; Jary, 3: 661; Junín, 2: 240; Jura, Venezuela, 4: 356; Lacar, Neuquen Territory, 1: 41; Lobos, Argentina, 1: 33, 34; Managua, 4: 44, 63, 124; Maracaibo, Venezuela, 2: 51, 52; 3: 11; 4: 1, 5, 12, 13, 18, 19, 20, 21, 350, 353, 356, 399, 429, 446, 469, 470, 471, 473, 475; 5: 249; 6: 335, 540; Mustangs, Argentina, 6: 28; Nahuel-Huapi, Chile, 1: 130, 132, 139, 160, 169; 2: 689, 694, 758; 5: 539; Nicaragua, 4: 44, 47, 48, 55, 56, 59, 64, 122, 124, 127, 132, 141, 175, 176, 177, 186; 5: 470, 474; of Junín, 2: 187; of Piray, 2: 220; Parima, 3: 707; Poopó, Bolivia, 2: 17, 502, 503, 575; 5: 55; 6: 224, 327; Puralina, 3: 618; Rogoaguado, 3: 449; Sapukua, 3: 824; Saraca, 3: 815; Tacariqua, 4: 420; Titicaca, Bolivia, 2: 17, 22, 25, 73, 109, 118, 120, 121, 163, 190, 202, 220, 230, 233, 239, 240, 246, 289, 360, 471, 472, 480, 502, 503, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 513, 520, 521, 522, 530, 531, 536, 552, 560, 567, 570, 571, 575, 576, 577, 580, 596, 601, 810; 3: 896; 5: 71, 205, 254, 438, 441, 732; 6: 200, 224, 327, 338, 412, 413, 437, 445, 447, 490, 517; Titicaca, Bolivia, ruins at, 5: 34, 41, 44, 51, 55, 58, 438; Uberaba, 1: 410, 417; Umayo, 2: 506; Vacacocha, 3: 636; Valencia, Venezuela, 4: 349, 413, 414, 415, 419, 420-424, 425, 434, 435, 438, 475; 5: 20, 44, 177, 178, 179, 195; Victoria, 3: 409; Yoj(h)oa, Honduras, 4: 71, 85, 86 (map), 87, 91, 92, 98, 100, 101, 102, 112, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 178, 180, 181, 185, 186, 189, 215; 5: 191
- Lakes, sacred, 5: 724; worship of, 4: 410
- Lake Spirit, supernatural being, 2: 525
- Lako, Temple of, 2: 178, 180
- Laku, *see* *Tiwahka*.
- Lakúma water spirits, 1: 105
- La Laguna, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
- La Libertad, Nicaragua, 4: 123
- La Libertad, Santa Elena Peninsula, Ecuador, 2: 780
- La Libertad Department, Perú, language groups, 2: 412 (table)
- La Limpia Concepción Mission, 3: 600
- Lama, 3: 509, 524, 526, 527, 528, 531, 532, 598, 599, 602, 603, 604, 605, 612; 6: 432, 433; (subgenus), 6: 432; *L. glama*, 2: 703; 6: 346, 430; *L. g. glama*, 6: 346, 430, 433-477; *L. g. guanicoe*, 1: 107, 127; 6: 347, 430, 447-451; *L. guanicoe*, 2: 703; 6: 347, 430; *L. pacos*, 6: 346, 430, 441-447; *L. sp.*, 2: 641, 642; *L. vicugna*, 6: 347, 430, 433, 451-454
- Lamalunga, town, 3: 707
- Lamano, *see* *Lama*.
- La Mar, Perú, 2: 433
- La Maravilla aspect, 4: 436
- La María, Colombia, 2: 862
- Lamas, town, 3: 562, 598, 599, 605, 740
- La Mata Culture, 4: 422-423, 424
- La Mata mounds, 4: 420
- Lambaré, *Mascoi* chief, 1: 193, 374
- Lambayeque, Perú, 6: 337; language groups, 2: 412 (table)
- Lambayeque Valley, 2: 16, 27, 72, 74, 89, 100, 104, 139, 149, 191, 202, 433, 434, 470; 5: 40
- Lambs, sacrifice of, 2: 727, 733, 743, 747, 749
- Lambys shells, 4: 563
- Laments, ritual, 3: 117
- La Merced District, Perú, 2: 414
- La Merced, town, 3: 538, 539
- Lamisillo settlement, 3: 601
- Lamista, 5: 251, 266, 269. *See also* *Lama*.
- Lamisto, 3: 598. *See also* *Lama*.
- Lamoids, classification of, 6: 431-433
- La Montana, Colombia, 6: 93
- Lampa, 2: 187
- Lampa Kucho Pampa, 2: 506
- Lampa Province, Perú, 2: 386, 433, 506
- Lamps, 5: 26, 292; pottery-bowl, 2: 530
- Lanapsua, 1: 372
- La Navidad, Haiti, 4: 517
- Lances, 1: 15, 52, 143, 152, 159, 162, 163, 164, 165, 297, 387, 391, 415 (fig.), 498, 527; 2: 24, 258, 623, 731, 735, 755, 923; 3: 33, 233, 597, 603, 617, 622, 643, 697, 756, 771, 848; 4: 34, 35, 36, 306, 308, 318, 336, 344, 362, 363, 387, 397, 448, 454, 465, 489; 5: 257, 258, 259, 344, 398, 407, 695, 714; 6: 381; blades, pressure-flaked, 1: 21; ceremonial, 5: 341, 343; feather decorated, 5: 403; iron, 1: 38, 194, 415 (fig.); jaguar-pointed, 1: 415 (fig.); metal-pointed, 2: 731; obsidian-pointed, 4: 109; palm, 2: 944; poisoned, 3: 33; stone-pointed, 2: 616, 617; wooden, 2: 613, 617, 844; 4: 280

- Lanco, bread from, 2: 705
 Land, types of Indian occupation, 2: 819
 "Land-of-immortality," 3: 98
 Land of the Dead, 5: 560
 Land rental system, 2: 424
 Lands, ayllu, 2: 546, 809; communal, 2: 546, 932, 946; cultivation of, 2: 266, 415-420, 513, 514 (table), 809, 812, 932, 938, 946; divided among families of Jesuit mission, 5: 649; division of, 2: 265, 266, 420, 421, 422, 546, 932; gifts of, 2: 261, 488, 813; not inherited, 5: 652; ownership under Spaniards, 5: 767
 Land-tenure systems, 1: 14; 2: 420-425, 946
 Land-Without-Evil, *Apapocuva* Heaven, 3: 88, 90, 91, 92, 94; (Guaraní), 5: 584
 Lange, Algot, 3: 199, 200, 658; on *Amanayé* clothing, 3: 201; on *Amanayé* looms, 3: 201; on *Tucundiyapa* drums, 3: 679
 Langsdorff Expedition, 3: 312
 Language groups of Peruvians, table, 2: 412
 Languages, 1: 48-49, 83, 108, 181, 192; 2: 766, 792, 795, 797, 799, 801, 802, 803; 3: 193, 195, 199, 204, 206, 217, 246, 257-258, 266, 267, 285, 307, 313, 362, 381-383, 388, 486, 713, 870; 4: 370, 393-394, 447, 469; acknowledgments for help, 6: 168-169; Andean Highlands, 2: 8, 59; *Arawakan* affinities, probable, 6: 216-221; *Arawakan* relationships, possible, 6: 221-231; *Cariban* affiliations, probable, 6: 231-236; Central American, 6: 176-179; Chama, 6: 263-264, 271; *Chibchan* affinities, probable, 6: 184-186; *Chibchan* relationship, doubtful, 6: 186-193; Colombian subgroup, 6: 179; Inter-Andine group, 6: 179-180; Meso-American, 6: 173-175; northern tropical lowland linguistic families of presumed independence, 6: 252-271; Pernambuco Region, 6: 301-302; sources of South American, 6: 169-173; South American, classifications of, 6: 159-169; southern Colombia, classified list, 2: 922, 923; southernmost, 6: 302-311; southern tropical lowland families of presumed independence, 6: 271-287; southwestern Colombia, 2: 913 (map)-914; unclassified, 2: 412 (table)
 Languages of South American Indians, The (J. Alden Mason), 6: 157-317
 Lanlac(k)yuc, Temple, ruins, 2: 178, 180
Lantana camara, 6: 485; *L. sp.*, 6: 486
Lanternaria sp., 6: 417
 Lanternfly (*Lanternaria* sp.), 6: 417
 Lanyards, plaited, 5: 132
 Lanzón, stone idol, 5: 38, 418, 419 (fig.); description of, 2: 84
 La Ola, Honduras, 4: 179, 180
 Lapa, 1: 532
Lapacho(u), see *Apolista*.
 Lapa de Carrancas, fossil man at, 1: 400
 Lapa de Confins cave, 1: 399
Lapageria rosea, 2: 702, 713
Lapalapa language, 3: 505; 6: 274
 La Pampa Territory, Argentina, 1: 25, 41, 138
 La Pampa Territory, Chile, 2: 690, 765
 Lapa Vermelha finds, 1: 400
 La Paya, Calchaquí Valley, Argentina, 2: 602, 607, 609, 610, 611, 614, 616, 617, 640, 642, 645, 653
 La Paz, Bolivia, 2: 246, 386, 406, 504, 510, 528, 529, 532, 548, 549, 566; 6: 45, 327
 La Paz, Department, Honduras, 4: 62, 186, 208
 La Paz, Perú, 5: 296; siege of, 2: 386, 387, 388, 389
 Lapis lazuli, 2: 153, 165
 La Plata Basin, 1: 200; 6: 72, 305, 319, 324-325, 360, 375, 413, 458
 La Plata, city, 3: 466
 La Plata Delta, 5: 155
 La Plata Island, Ecuador, 2: 780
 La Plata Littoral, Indians of the Paraná Delta and (S. K. Lothrop), 1: 177-190
 La Plata region, 2: 192, 364, 391 (map), 394, 921, 957; 5: 526
 La Plata River, 1: 27, 33, 34, 45, 127; 6: 379
 La Poma, Argentina, 2: 645
 La Primera Vereda, Colombia, 2: 861
 Lapstones, flat, 4: 101
 La Punilla Valley, 2: 680
 Laquerers, 2: 245
 Laquering, technique of, 2: 245
 Lara, Nuño de, explorer, 1: 189
 Lara, State of, 4: 425, 426, 436, 469
Larao, 1: 188
 La Ravardière, explorer, 3: 138
 La Raya, Perú, 2: 507
 La Raya Pass, Perú, 6: 460
 Lard, uses of, 2: 359
Lardizabela bitemata, 2: 702
Lare, 2: 189, 261
 Larecajes Province, 2: 337, 339, 504
 Larecaxa Province, 2: 386
 Larenjeiras mound, 3: 155
 Lares Valley, 2: 189
 Largo do Mutum, settlement, 3: 219
Lari, 4: 65; dialect, 6: 177, 197. See also *Bribri*; *Lare*.
 La Rioja, Argentina, 1: 31, 232; 2: 38, 39, 637, 642, 645, 651, 652; 5: 55, 455; 6: 53, 326
 Lari River, 4: 54
Larrea sp., 6: 344
 Larvae, eaten, 1: 240, 253, 263, 436, 437, 441, 451, 452, 524, 533; 2: 217, 519; palm, 3: 730, 741. See also Butterflies.
 Las Ánimas, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
 La Santísima Trinidad Misión, 3: 599

- Las Barancas, Colombia, 2: 971
 Las Casas, 2: 195
 Las Delicias, Colombia, 2: 917
 La Serena Province, Chile, 6: 141
 Las Flexas, village, 3: 430
 Las Flores, Honduras, 4: 87, 88, 90, 100, 101, 102, 106
 Las Garzas, 1: 220
 Las Guacas, Colombia, 2: 969
 Las Guacas, Costa Rica, 4: 124, 125 (diagram)
 Lashings, sinew, 1: 89
 Las Huacas, Ecuador, 2: 792
 La Sirena, Chile, 2: 634
 Las Juntas River, 2: 970, 971
 Las Juntas, village, 2: 970
 Las Lomitas, Formosa Territory, Argentina, 1: 210, 234
 Las Mercedes, Costa Rica, 4: 129, 131, 132, 136, 139 (map), 174
 Las Piedras, 2: 972
 Las Pulgas, Argentina, 2: 764
 Las Salinas, Ecuador, 6: 533
 Lassos, 1: 15, 148, 153, 162, 163; 3: 428, 828; 5: 714; introduced, 4: 234; raw-hide, 2: 536, 704
 Las Tejas, 3: 61, 63
 Last Hope Inlet, Patagonia, 6: 369
 Latacunga, 2: 795; 3: 652; 5: 258; language, 6: 180
 Latacunga Basin, Ecuador, 2: 46, 810, 811, 815, 817
 Latania leaves, use in basketry, 5: 71
 Latcham, Ricardo E., on *Changos*, 6: 134; on palisades, 5: 396
 La Teta Mountain, 2: 971
 La Tetilla cordillera, 2: 864
 Latex (rubber), 5: 227
 Latifundismo, 2: 409
 La Tolita Island, Ecuador, 2: 781
 La Torre River, 3: 440
 La Trinidad de Iariapu Mission, 3: 441
Latrodectus sp., 6: 422
 Launches, motor, 2: 767
 Lauraceae, 6: 528-529; leaves used for poison, 1: 437
 Laurel (*Laurelia aromatica*), 2: 713, 944; wax, used for light, 2: 944
Laurelia aromatica, 2: 713
 Lavapatas stream, 2: 853
 Law and legal procedure, 2: 726
 Law and order *Goajiro*, 4: 376-377; *Guarani*, 3: 86
 Lawa River, 3: 809
 Laxative tea, used for abortion, 2: 548
Layán, 1: 238, 239, 240, 241, 302; 6: 205, 216, 305
 Lazo, 1: 51
 Lead, 5: 208, 740; used in Mochica Period, 2: 28, 167, 246. *See also* Alloys.
 Leadership patterns, 2: 256-257
 Leaf-impressions, use in pottery, 5: 154
 Leaf screens, 3: 351
 League of the Traders, *see Manta*.
 Lean-to, 4: 357, 371; 5: 4, 15, 679, 681; construction of, 1: 453, 454 (fig.), 525; double, 5: 4, 6, 7
 Leather, uses of, 2: 355, 615
 Leatherwork, 2: 37, 604, 606, 615
 Leaves, heated, curative measure, 1: 444
Lecan group, 6: 274
 Leche Valley, 2: 16
Leco, 3: 441, 465, 485, 505-506, 513, 520; 5: 23, 505; 6: 272, 274; language, 3: 505, 507
 Lecythidaceae, 6: 477
Lecythis blanchetiana, 6: 475; *L. ollaria*, 1: 526; 3: 99; 6: 474, 475, 480; *L. paraensis* (nut from sapucaia), 3: 8; *L. pisonis*, 1: 524, 533; 6: 480; *L. sp.*, 5: 231; 6: 475
 Ledesma Expedition, 1: 233
 Ledesma River, 1: 222
 Leg bands, 1: 279; 2: 235; 852; 3: 21, 275, 308, 354, 401, 402, 407, 420, 521, 544, 574, 610, 617, 622, 670, 695, 709, 731, 743, 753, 835, 872; 4: 41, 310, 316, 477, 484, 526; 5: 132, 695; bark, 1: 526; feather, 1: 279, 376, 3: 275. *See also* Ornaments.
 Legends, 2: 202, 322; migration, 4: 229; and ghost stories, 3: 685-686. *See also* Folklore; Myths.
 Leggings, fiber, 4: 386; skin, 1: 86, 111, 213, 274
 Legs, *Ona*, physical characteristics, 6: 122, 125, 128, 131
 Leguminosae, 3: 741; 5: 279; 6: 467, 473, 476, 529
 Lehmann, Henri, 2: xxxiii; (The archeology of the Popayán Region, Colombia), 2: 861-864; (The Moguex-Cocunuco), 2: 969-974
 Lehmann-Nitsche, 1: 140, 141, 161
 Leigh, Charles, 3: 817, 818
 Leishmaniasis (disease), 5: 634, 637, 638; cutaneous, 6: 363
 Leitão River, 3: 299, 300
 Lemons, 3: 517; domesticated, 4: 285
 Lempa River Valley, El Salvador, 4: 48, 182
 Lemui Island, 1: 49
 Lemurs, 3: 772
Lefia dura (*Maytenus magellanica*), 1: 81
Lenca, 4: 1, 5, 23, 30, 31, 32, 33, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 67, 71, 109, 110, 116, 117, 126, 178, 179, 181, 182, 183, 187, 188, 189, 197, 198, 199, 205-217, 295; 5: 92, 97, 101, 288, 544, 664 (table), 722, 724; 6: 174; culture, 4: 205-217; language, 4: 205; 6: 174; towns, list, 4: 62
Lengua, 1: 204, 208, 209, 213, 214, 223, 226-227, 236, 237, 249, 251, 252, 253, 256, 257, 260, 262, 268, 270, 271, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 284, 289, 292, 295, 296, 298, 301, 302, 306, 313, 314, 317,

- 320, 321, 323, 324, 325, 328, 329, 331, 332, 333, 334, 338, 339, 341, 342, 344, 345, 346, 347, 350, 351, 352, 354, 355, 356, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 369, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375; 5: 4, 71, 94, 102, 103, 104, 105, 113, 115, 116, 117, 119, 123, 126, 133, 232, 253, 265, 273, 326, 542, 571, 574, 622, 623, 624, 627, 632, 633, 680, 685, 752; 6: 163, 203, 279; speech, spread of, 1: 371
- Lengua-Cochaboth*, 1: 236, 237, 328
- Lengua-Entimayá*, 1: 226, 236-237
- Lengua-Macá*, 1: 311
- Lengua Mascoi*, 6: 203
- Lengupá River, 2: 896
- León, Guatemala, 4: 64, 176
- Leopardus pardalis*, 6: 376
- Leopardwood (*Brosimum aubletii*), 3: 9, 12
- Leopoldina, settlement, 3: 179
- Leopoldinia major*, 6: 471; *L. piacaba*, 6: 472; *L. pulchra* (*jará palm*), 3: 264
- Lepidium meyenii*, 6: 518
- Lepidophyllum quadrangulare*, 6: 344
- Lepidoptera (butterflies and moths), 6: 418
- Lepidosiren* sp., 1: 250
- Leporidae (rabbits and hares), 6: 369
- Leprosy, 6: 49; treatment for, 4: 391
- Leptonychotes weddellii*, 6: 379
- Lepus europaeus*, 6: 370
- "Lerene," root, 4: 465
- Lerma Valley, Province of Salta, Argentina, 2: 637
- Lesser Antilles, 5: 145, 147, 179, 181, 199, 476, 479, 661, 664
- Letreiros (pictographs), 5: 493
- Letrero River, 2: 920
- Letterwood (*Brosimum aubletii*), 5: 230, 231
- Lettuce, 2: 358, 962
- Leubucó, 2: 694
- Leuvuche*, 2: 693
- Levers, 2: 225
- Levirate*, 1: 92, 116, 149, 163, 173, 389, 492, 537, 544; 2: 40, 250, 252, 544, 650, 882; 3: 87, 277, 304, 338, 436, 461, 585, 624, 710, 721; 5: 317, 318, 325, 367; practice of, 4: 225, 460
- Lévi-Strauss, Claude, 3: xxi, xxiii; 6: xii, xlii; (The Nambicuara), 3: 361-369; (Tribes of the right bank of the Guaporé River), 3: 371-379; (The tribes of the upper Xingú River), 3: 321-348; (The Tupí-Cawawhí), 3: 299-305; (The use of wild plants in tropical South America), 6: 465-486
- L'Hermite, Jacques, explorer, 1: 82, 109
- Lianas, 6: 332; sap, beverage made from, 4: 221; used for bridge, 1: 385
- Libations, offering of, 2: 562, 584, 735
- Liberia, Costa Rica, 4: 174
- Libertad River, 3: 564, 659, 660
- Libocedrus chilensis*, 2: 688, 713; 6: 343; *L. tetragona*, 1: 64, 81
- Lice, 1: 150, 193; 6: 416, 417; eating of, 2: 162, 928; llama, *Trichodectes breviceps*, 6: 436; monkey, 6: 416; sucking (*Pediculus* sp.), 6: 416; treatment for, 2: 729
- Lice-eaters, myths about, 1: 552
- Lichagotegodi*, 1: 217, 218. See also *Mbayá*.
- Life after death, 1: 333-334, 465-467, 528, 550, 566; beliefs regarding, 2: 298, 552, 735-737, 953
- Life cycle, 1: 6, 53, 71-77, 97-100, 119-122, 153-156, 165-167, 195-196, 317-334, 378-379, 391-392, 428-431, 442-443, 463-467, 499-501, 528, 537, 544, 549-551; 2: 163-170, 282-287, 457-460, 548-553, 732-737, 798, 883, 932-933, 947-950; 4: 213-214, 225-226, 247-248, 261-263, 273, 282-283, 289, 306, 311, 318, 346, 364-365, 378-381, 396-397, 406-408, 442, 454, 461, 488-489, 505, 531-532, 557-559
- Ligatures, 3: 776, 779, 835; arm and leg, 4: 18, 477
- Lighting, lamps for, 2: 530
- Lighting substances, 6: 476
- Lightning, beliefs regarding, 2: 737, 798; 4: 491; supernatural being, 1: 351, 368, 443; 2: 265, 295, 475, 564, 654, 798; 4: 20, 34, 39
- Lignum vitae*, 6: 334
- Likana*, *Atacamño* language area, 2: 605
- Likan-antai* language, 2: 605
- Lile*, 2: 51, 921, 922; 4: 16, 299, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307; 5: 9, 720; language, 6: 179, 183
- Lile Yolo*, 4: 298
- Lima, Department of, Perú, 2: 14, 194, 229, 231, 334, 335 (map), 338 (table), 350, 355, 356, 382, 383, 385, 389, 400, 403, 406, 408, 412 (table), 416, 434, 437, 478, 490, 499, 504, 509; 5: 165, 193, 246, 433; 6: 97, 98, 99, 100, 194, 200, 328, 358, 387
- Limãozinho River, 3: 294
- Limatambo Valley, 2: 178, 182
- Lima Valley, 2: 191, 293; 5: 453
- Limay River, 2: 689, 757, 765
- Lime, chewed with coca, 4: 34, 204, 249, 356, 382, 485; 6: 540, 541; containers for, 2: 881, 883, 884; preparation of, 2: 292; 4: 435; use in tanning, 2: 166; use with coca, 2: 171, 292, 556, 557, 879, 884, 928, 934, 944, 952
- Limes (*Ocitrus limonum*), 3: 517, 741; 4: 257; chewing, 5: 771; juice, use of, 4: 258
- Limestone, 2: 292; 6: 330, 331, 337; building material, 2: 226
- Limewater, use in tanning, 2: 535
- Limpelite, evil god, 3: 500
- Limpets, 1: 59, 84, 110
- Lineages, 2: 300; 5: 689, 701, 702, 703, 712, 719, 721, 735; patrilineal, 4: 273; royal, privileges of, 2: 202, 236, 308; totemic, 5: 712

- Lingua Geral (universal language), 3: 193, 203, 204, 206, 209, 210, 215, 217, 229, 248, 251, 257, 258, 262, 267, 283, 284, 297, 310, 313, 512; 4: 402; 6: 168, 237
- Linguistic affinities (Province of Chiquitos), 3: 383; (tribes of the Xingú Basin), 3: 214-215; groups, anthropometry of South American, 6: 63-68 (table), 72, 165; phyla, 6: 173-175; units of eastern Brazil, 1: 381, 395, 426
- Linguistic and tribal divisions (Chaco), 1: 214-246
- Linne, Sigvald, 3: 73, 161, 162; 4: 145; on Ilha de carao mound, 3: 162
- Linpi, spirit of Mercury, 2: 397
- Lintel, feline carved, 5: 448 (fig.); stone, 5: 446, 448 (fig.), 740
- Lions, eaten, 4: 482
- Lipe, 6: 198
- Lipe, Province, 2: 192
- Lipes, 2: 192, 208, 504. *See also* Lipe.
- Lipez, *see* Lipe.
- Lipkind, William, 3: xxiii; (The Carajá), 3: 179-190
- Lip ornaments, 1: 185, 277; 3: 21, 83, 86, 108, 116, 170, 173, 183, 201, 207, 248, 259, 373, 385, 394, 401, 415, 473, 521, 544, 553, 597, 622, 654, 670, 743, 863; 4: 222, 310, 552; 5: 695, 741; bone, 4: 459, 552; feather, 4: 552; pins, 1: 427; shell, 1: 376; silver, 4: 403; stone, 4: 552; wood, 4: 552
- Lip piercing, 1: 112, 146, 189, 277, 308, 319, 322, 392, 442, 464, 534, 564; 3: 170, 172, 183, 268, 557, 574, 617, 670, 676, 694, 834, 863, 892; 4: 552, 557; boys, 3: 116; ceremonial, 5: 377, 381, 632, 683
- Lip plugs, 1: 179, 187, 193, 376, 534, 543; 2: 31; 5: 632, 678, 679; bone, 1: 40, 146; plastic, 6: 476; reed, 1: 277; stone, 1: 23, 32, 40, 173, 245; wooden, 1: 277, 534; 3: 170, 183; 6: 473
- Liquids, transportation of, 2: 237
- Liquor, alcoholic, 1: 192; distilled, 2: 292, 935; offerings of, 2: 440. *See also* Beverages.
- Lira, constellation, 2: 295
- Liribamba, Ecuador, 2: 808, 811
- Lisas, cultivated, 2: 416, 417
- Asianthus purpurascens*, 6: 485; *L. virgatus*, 6: 483
- Lislique, 4: 61
- Lissodelphis* sp., 6: 380
- Lista, Ramón, explorer, 1: 139
- Literature, Inca, dramatic pieces, 2: 320, 321-322
- Lithodes antarctica*, 6: 415
- Lithraea brasiliensis*, 6: 477
- Lito, Ecuador, 2: 797
- Litter bearers, 2: 188, 238 (fig.), 259, 268
- Litters, 1: 322; 2: 103, 168, 213 (fig.), 237, 238 (fig.), 239, 259, 261, 280, 539, 551; 4: 305; 5: 715, 759; carved, 4: 487; chiefs, 4: 9, 16, 17, 19, 22, 24, 28, 816, 817, 834, 835, 837, 855, 527; gold trimmed, 4: 12, 16, 22, 24, 317, 335, 337, 487; restrictions on, 2: 239, 903; use of by noblemen, 5: 348, 720, 735, 741, 754; wooden, 2: 244
- Little Abaco Island, 4: 519
- Little Dipper, supernatural being, 4: 462
- Little-known tribes of the lower Tocantins River region (Curt Nimuendajá), 3: 203-208
- Livers, warfare trophies, eaten, 3: 613; weight of, in Chilean men, 6: 147 (table)
- Livestock, 1: 265; possession of, 2: 756
- Lizardi, Father Julian, 3: 468
- Lizards, 1: 261, 279, 375, 382, 411, 451, 529; 2: 111, 558, 569, 853; 3: 302, 826; 4: 253, 504, 524, 550, 554; 5: 430, 458, 459 (fig.), 494; (Lacertilia), 6: 400, 406
- Lizárraga, Father Reginaldo de, 1: 170; 3: 469
- Lizurva, 4: 399, 404
- Llagua, *see* Yagua.
- Llama-alpaca cross breeds, 6: 445
- Llama-raisers, 6: 15
- Llamas, 2: 23, 25, 43, 49, 56, 103, 267, 289, 355, 367, 372, 414, 425, 427, 428, 468, 502, 563, 578, 591, 606, 607, 612, 619, 624, 633, 703, 720, 792, 799, 804, 810, 929; (*Lama glama*), 2: 703; (*L. g. glama*, or *L. glama*), 6: 346 (list), 356, 429, 430, 431, 432; 5: 637, 677, 680, 685, 686, 711, 732, 733, 735, 737, 738, 753, 757; aboriginal use, 6: 438; black, 2: 212, 570, 730; black, sacrificed in war preparations, 5: 387, 388, 576; black, used in ceremonies, 6: 441; bones, 2: 153, 156, 198, 249, 606, 620; bones, buried with the dead, 2: 96, 156, 772; bones, ground for sacrifice, 2: 309; bones used for gambling, 5: 513 (fig.); breeding, 2: 287, 468, 491, 703; 5: 697, 711, 716, 718, 743; 6: 436-437; breeds, 6: 437-438; castrated, 2: 521; characteristics of, 6: 429-430; classification of, 6: 431; decorated, 2: 521; description of, 6: 435-436; designs, 2: 93, 106, 115, 135, 146, 287, 439, 441, 652; distribution, 6: 433-434 (map), 435; domesticated, 2: 22, 39, 41, 45, 54, 63, 69, 117, 150, 163, 166, 219, 358, 359, 426, 427, 428, 429, 435, 495, 520, 521, 620, 677, 703; 3: 519, 616, 617, 890; 6: 346, 363, 383, 423, 428, 429, 463; dung, used as fertilizer, 2: 216; dung, used as fuel, 2: 216, 519, 562, 578; ears pierced for identification, 2: 521; fat, offering of, 2: 248, 518, 549, 562, 563; fetishes, used at fiesta, 2: 521; fetuses, sacrifice of, 2: 521, 652, 584; figures of, 2: 180, 247, 248, 585; 5: 449, 494, 497; 6: 441; five-toed, 6: 436, 437; gifts of, 2: 261, 458; herding of, 2: 603, 607, 657, 825; husbandry, 6: 440-441; mating, festival at, 2: 521; meat, eaten, 2: 150, 156, 219, 255, 354,

- 429, 606, 620, 704, 799; neck skin, use of, 2: 234, 243; offerings of, 2: 558; origin, 6: 437; pack trains, 2: 219, 231, 237, 239, 280, 292, 379, 479, 481, 533, 607, 620, 703, 712; pregnant, 2: 521; price of, 2: 429;
 sacrifice of, 2: 212, 215 (fig.), 219, 237, 280, 281, 283, 303, 306, 307, 309, 310, 311, 518, 530, 551, 552, 553, 558, 562, 582, 584, 703, 720, 730, 732, 749; 6: 436, 441; sacrifice of, to gods, 5: 576, 713; shearing of, 2: 585; skin, 2: 290, 606; tallow, 2: 425, 464; trade in, 2: 427; uses of, 2: 22, 63, 118, 166, 219, 239, 703; 5: 102, 131, 390, 398, 415, 494, 636, 741, 754; 6: 438-439, 440;
 white, sacred, 2: 255, 309, 317, 318, 521, 562, 732; white, sacrifice of, 6: 441; wool, used for weaving, 5: 714, 727; 6: 439; wool, uses of, 2: 44, 63, 94, 166, 219, 240, 429, 431, 534, 535, 577, 579, 580, 604, 606, 607, 620, 622, 623, 641, 658, 703, 710, 713
Llameo, see *Yameo*.
Llanquihue Province, Chile, 6: 129, 130
Llancas (stone beads), 2: 711, 712, 721, 726, 728
Llajillari (native altar), 2: 743, 745 (fig.)
Llanos, Colombian-Venezuelan, 3: 763; Venezuelan, 4: 419-420
Llanos de Chiquitos, 6: 324
Llanos de Mojos, 6: 324, 336, 407
Llanos de San Juan, 4: 385, 386
Llanos of the Orinoco, 6: 323, 335
Llanque, 3: 615
Llanquihue Province, Chile, 2: 690, 700
Llapo, Perú, 2: 433
Llaretta (*Azorella* sp.), 6: 338, 339, 344
Llana River, 2: 583
Llepa, see *Uspa*.
Lliclla, woman's dress, 2: 363, 436, 439, 459
Llicllic, *Aymara* leader, 2: 509
Lligues (game), 5: 519
Lliguino River, 3: 631
Llijta, 2: 642
Llivi, 5: 254. See also *Bolas*.
Llolleo, Chile, 2: 589
Lloque Yupangue, see *Lloque Yupanqui*.
Lloque Yupanqui (*Lloque Yopanque*), *Inca* ruler, 2: 202, 204, 318, 319; 6: 447
Llulluto, Ecuador, 2: 808
Loaisa, explorer, 1: 138
Loaiza Province, 2: 504
Loa Valley, 6: 490
Lobatera, 4: 352
Lobelia sp., 5: 628
Lobo da Silva, Arthur, on *Mestizos*, 6: 116
Lobo de Tierras, Perú, 6: 385
Lobodon carcinophagus, 6: 379
Lobos Islands, Chile, 6: 328
Lobsters, 2: 103; 4: 371, 476; spiny (*Panulirus* sp.), 6: 347, 415
Locono, 3: 30, 31, 802, 803, 849, 850; 5: 323, 329, 331. See also *Arawak*.
Locro (maize corn), 1: 377
Locumba, 2: 192
Locusts, 1: 251, 302; eaten, 1: 249; eggs, 1: 249; migratory (*Schistocerca paranensis*, or *S. cancellata*), 6: 416
Lodges, ceremonial, 1: 111
Lofieros, Costa Rica, 4: 174
Logs, carved, sacrifice of, 2: 192; use in construction, 5: 58, 59; use in dancing, 5: 509
Logwood, 6: 335; (*Haematoxylon campechianum*), 4: 374
Loika bird (*Trupialis* sp.), 2: 749
Loincloths, 1: 375, 534, 548; 2: 152, 531, 658, 806, 807, 852, 929; 3: 82, 201, 223, 354, 385, 416, 428, 444, 492, 571, 575, 577, 642, 654, 694, 695, 743, 744, 835, 894; 5: 113, 376; caraguatá leaf, 1: 375; cotton, 4: 451, 477; deer-skin, 1: 375; men's, 4: 38, 270, 372; women's 4: 359, 477; woolen, 1: 375; woven, 1: 548
Loja Basin, Ecuador, 2: 46, 47
Loja Province, Ecuador, 2: 769, 772, 779-780, 788, 799, 800, 801, 819; 3: 618; 6: 447, 451, 528, 531
Lokono, see *Locono*.
Lolaca, 4: 393, 394, 398
Loma Alta, Colombia, 2: 857
Lomas, valley of Peru, 2: 192
Lomas de Viento, 3: 615
Lomas vegetation, 6: 344
Lombard, Father Pierre Aimé, 3: 197, 809
Lomuchas, 3: 517
Lonchocarpus densiflorus, 5: 279; 6: 484; *L. floribundus*, 5: 279; *L. nicou* 3: 5, 393, 518, 542, 568; 5: 279; 6: 482, 484 (see also *Barbasco*); *L. rariflorus*, 5: 279; *L. rufescens*, 5: 279; 6: 482, 484; *L. sp.*, 3: 828; 4: 470; 5: 277; *L. sp.*, 6: 335, 421, 475; *L. urucu*, 5: 279; *L. violaceus*, 5: 279
Longhouses, 3: 742
Looking-glasses, copper, 5: 207
Looms, 1: 212, 385, 414, 458, 487, 558; 2: 141, 241, 431, 485, 511, 535, 716 (fig.), 877, 940, 964; 3: 24, 84, 185, 201, 207, 331, 354, 417, 444, 477, 508, 522, 544, 553, 556, 557, 577, 603, 610, 622, 672, 695, 732, 779, 839, 841, 842-844, 873, 883, 887, 889, 890, 892, 893, 894, 897; 4: 258, 280, 373; 5: 22, 97, 105, 106, 108 (fig.), 110 (fig.), 111 (fig.), 115, 694; *Arawak* or *Amazon* (Peruvian), 5: 105, 107, 116, 127, 128; back-strap, 5: 107, 115, 116; band, 5: 107, 109 (fig.), 110 (fig.); bar, 2: 579, 580, 623; belt, 2: 241, 242, 431, 535; 3: 24; 4: 555; 5: 740; construction of, 1: 440, 549; 3: 24; *European* treadle, 5: 116; girdle-back, 2: 29, 31, 64; hand, 2: 166; horizontal, 2: 241, 242, 431; 5: 107, 114, 115, 116, 740; horizontal peg, 2: 431, 534; mechanical,

- 5: 767; Mochica type, 2: 238 (fig.), 241; modernized, 2: 964; Ncayali, described, 3: 577;
 Peruvian, 5: 105, 106, 107, 113, 114; primitive, 2: 964; Río Ucayali (Peruvian), 5: 105, 108, 109, 112, 114, 117; simple-belt, 2: 31; Spanish mechanical, 2: 431; treadle, 2: 534; two-barred, 2: 715; two-beam, 4: 223, 241, 459; vertical, 1: 146, 288, 549; 2: 238 (fig.), 241, 242, 881, 931, 943; 3: 84; 4: 259, 361; 5: 114, 115, 730, 740, 762; vertical treadle, 2: 31; wide-frame, 2: 29; wooden, 2: 244, 581, 964; 6: 439.
See also Weaving.
 Loomwork, 1: 385
 Loons, 2: 577
 Loop, baited, used in fishing, 2: 522
 Looting, cause for war, 5: 386
 Lopez, Carlos Antonio, dictator, 1: 216; dictator, 3: 80
 Lopez, *Lengua* chief, 1: 374
 López de Filippis Mission, 1: 197, 205.
See also Santa Teresita Mission.
 Lore and learning, *see* Mythology.
 Lorenzo, 3: 544, 545, 548; language family, 6: 217, 218. *See also Amueshu.*
 Loret (*t*), *see* *Canelo*.
 Loreto de los Ticunas Mission, 3: 552
 Loreto Department, language groups, 2: 412 (table)
 Loreto Mission, 3: 408, 410, 428, 608, 638
 Los Amarillos, Argentina, 2: 621
 Los Andes Province, Argentina, 2: 504, 599
 Los Angeles, Colombia, 2: 924
 Los Armendrales region, Argentina, 3: 449
 Los Bailadores, 4: 364
 Los Baldes, San Luis Province, 1: 44
 Los Barbados, *see* *Miguri*.
 Los Barrancos site, 4: 415, 435, 510
 Los Barreales, Argentina, 2: 637, 646, 648, 649, 653
 Los Canas, 2: 363
 Los Estanques, 4: 356
 Los Gallianos, Honduras, 4: 181
 Los Jardines de los Reyes, Cuba, 4: 495
 Los Locos, Indian warriors, 4: 364
 Los Maños site, 4: 430, 437
 Los Naranjos, Honduras, 4: 86, 87, 98, 99, 101, 180
 Los Ríos Province, Ecuador, 2: 769
 Los Santos de Záparas Mission, 3: 630
 Los Santos Province, Panama, 4: 146
 Los Sauces, Argentina, fortification, 2: 651
 Los Tamarindos site, 4: 421, 422, 435, 510
 Los Tices, *see* *Corobich*.
 Los Valientes, 4: 357, 358, 368
 Lotek (*Prosopis abbreviata*), 1: 294
 Lothrop, Samuel K., 1: 11, 109; 2: xxxiii; 3: 60, 61, 66, 73, 74, 75; 4: xix; on bows, 5: 231; on harpoons, 5: 259; on quivers, 5: 243; (Indians of the Paraná Delta and La Plata Littoral), 1: 177-190; (The archeology of Panama), 4: 143-167; (The *Diaguita* of Chile), 2: 633-636; (The tribes west and south of the Panama Canal), 4: 253-256
 Louquo, culture hero, 4: 564
 Loushiru, 1: 372
 Lovera, Mariño de, 2: 695, 707, 710, 725, 726, 728, 741, 755, 759, 760, 762
 Lower Cuzco, 2: 300
 Lower Pliocene, 6: 11
 Lower World, 3: 723-724
 Lowie, Robert H., 1: 1, 9, 11; 3: xx, xxiii; 5: xxii, 669; (The *Bororo*), 1: 419-434; (The *Cariri*), 1: 557-559; (Eastern Brazil; an introduction), 1: 381-397; (The *Guck*), 1: 569; (The *Jeico*), 1: 567; (The Northwestern and Central Ge), 1: 477-517; (The *Pancararú*), 1: 561; (Property among the Tropical Forest and Marginal tribes), 5: 351-367; (Social and political organization of the Tropical Forest and Marginal tribes), 5: 313-350; (The *Southern Cayapo*), 1: 519-520; (The "*Tapuya*"), 1: 553-556; (The *Tarairiu*), 1: 563-565; (The Tropical Forests), 3: 1-56
 Low-low (*Silurus* sp.), 3: 870
 Loyola, Juan de Salinas, 3: 508, 511
 Loyola, Martín García de, Governor, 2: 696
 Lozada, Capt. Diego de, explorer, 4: 476
 Lozano, Captain Domingo, 2: 924
 Lozano, Father Pedro, 1: 48, 136, 137, 139, 180, 181, 183, 187, 189, 190, 206, 215, 219, 223, 228, 435, 438, 446, 450; 3: 72, 470; on the *Guaicuru*, 1: 215
 Lucania, 4: 36, 393, 394, 397; 5: 709
 Lucana, *see* Rucana Province.
 Lucanas, Quechua community, 2: 416
 Lucayo, 4: 522, 544
 Lucero, Father Juan, 3: 630, 688
 Lúcumá, fruit, 2: 21, 102, 156, 163; designs of, 2: 159
 Lucuma *cainito*, 6: 481; *L. lateriflora*, 3: 569; *L. obovata*, 3: 4; 6: 532; *L. procera*, 6: 473, 481; *L. sp.*, 6: 532
 Lucurmata, ruins, 2: 135; 5: 34, 41
 Luffa sp., 6: 504
 Luis, messiah, 3: 431
 Lujanense formation, 6: 4, 14, 15, 16 (diag.)
 Luján River, 3: 69, 73
 Lule, 1: 202, 209, 221, 227, 228-229, 230, 231, 249, 315, 316, 320, 323, 331, 341, 361, 363, 366; 2: 37, 38, 657; 5: 536, 538; 6: 206, 303, 304; *Big*, 1: 229; *Small*, 1: 229
 Lule-Tonacoté, 2: 663

- Lule-Vilela*, 1: 204, 207, 227, 271, 302;
 5: 685; 6: 201, 203, 206-208, 303;
 linguistic family, 1: 227-231, 232, 235
Lulumoy, *Pijao* idol, 2: 959
 Lumber industries, 2: 364, 371
 Lumberjacks, 1: 204, 234
Lunaguana, see *Runahuana*.
Lunahuana, see *Runahuana*.
 Lunar calendar, 5: 609, 610
 Lunardi, Monseigneur Federico, 4: xvii
 Lunch, *Quechua* laborers', 2: 418
 Lund, Peter Wilhelm, discoverer of fossil
 man, 1: 399; 6: 2, 11
Lundia longa, 6: 474
 Lungfish (*Lepidosiren* sp.), 1: 256
 Lungs, ailments, treatment for, 1: 125,
 weight of, 6: 147 (table), 148 (fig.)
Lupaca, 2: 200, 202, 203, 206, 207, 266,
 502, 503, 504, 506, 507, 509, 512, 523, 532,
 547, 558; 6: 200; dialect, 2: 502; 6: 200
Lupaca Province, 2: 244, 266
Lupine (*Lupinus tauris*), 2: 5, 21
Lupinus mutabilis, 5: 279; 6: 498; *L. sp.*,
 2: 794; 5: 717; 6: 498; *L. tauris*, 2:
 5; 6: 498
 Lupi Pacha (dry season), 2: 472
 Lupuna River, 3: 599, 600
 Lurin Valley, 2: 16, 27, 72, 77, 80, 122,
 191, 192, 207
 Lustrations, 1: 465; 2: 735
 Lutins, spirits, 5: 566
Lutra annectens, 4: 314; *L. felina*, 6:
 375; *L. sp.*, 6: 346, 375
 Luxury goods, prohibitions on, 2: 273
 Luyando, Father Felipe, 3: 564, 597
 Luyeme River, 4: 400
 Lyaw'to (headband), 2: 235
Lycalopex sechurae, 6: 377; *L. sp.*,
 6: 424; *L. vetulus*, 6: 377
Lycopersicum esculentum, 6: 520; *L. e.*
cerasiforme, 6: 521
Lynceodon sp., 6: 375
Lythraea brasiliensis, 6: 473; *L. moleoi-*
des, 6: 473
 Mabe (root), 3: 543
Mabenaro, 3: 440
 Mabicore, 4: 400
 Maboya (evil spirits), 4: 553, 554, 560,
 561, 562, 563
Mabué, see *Maué*.
Maca, 1: 203, 214, 223, 226, 232, 237, 238,
 267, 269, 271, 274, 275, 277, 278, 279,
 296, 302, 306, 313, 323, 333, 372, 373,
 375, 376, 380; 3: 634; 5: 6, 7, 685;
 6: 92, 94 (table), 201, 202, 203, 204,
 207, 279, 280. See also *Lengua*; *Macú*.
Macabo, 3: 568, 602, 653, 741; (*Xantho*
sp.), 3: 516, 517, 542; (*Xanthosoma*
sp.), 3: 568
Macacabo, 3: 816
Macachin, 2: 765
Macaco coatá (*Ateles* sp.), 3: 293
Macaguage, 3: 652, 739
Macaguaje, see *Encabellado*.
Macahé, 1: 521
Macamecro, 1: 386
Macanas (flat wooden war club), 2: 276,
 277 (fig.), 278, 755, 904, 931, 944, 957;
 3: 530, 756; 4: 306, 308, 318, 327, 336,
 362, 397, 409, 472, 478; 5: 254, 255, 741;
 6: 473. See also *Clubs*.
Macana tree, 2: 881
Macanero, worker, 2: 946
Macanipa, 3: 690
Macao, 4: 360
Macapa, 3: 803
Macapá, 3: 815
Macapai, see *Macapa*.
Macapillo Mission, 1: 230, 231, 232
Macapú, *Caberre* chief, 4: 403
Macarapan Mountains, 3: 808
Macareo River, 3: 869
Macaria, 4: 353
Macas, Ecuador, 2: 779, 800, 961
Macaws, 3: 142, 146, 229, 233, 236, 238,
 250, 287, 313, 314, 827; 6: 384, 397;
 designs of, 4: 126; feathers, decora-
 tions of, 4: 552; feathers, used in war,
 5: 389; red, 1: 427; 3: 142, 171, 173,
 230
Macawamata, 2: 920
Macaxeira, see *Manioc*, sweet.
Macaxera, see *Manioc*, sweet.
Macaya River, 3: 767
Mace heads, 4: 83; marble, 4: 139
Maces, 2: 284; 4: 18, 129, 327; 5: 254,
 255-256, 716; ceremonial, 2: 258;
 weapons, 2: 163, 168, 276, 277 (fig.)
Maceta, Simon, missionary, 3: 78
Machaca, Jesús de, 2: 576, 580
Machacamarcá, 2: 576
Machachi, Ecuador, 2: 795
Machaculi, see *Mashacali*.
Machadinho River, 3: 284, 294, 407
Machado River, 3: 284, 285, 294, 299, 300,
 313, 361, 372, 398, 399, 407
Machaerium angustifolium, 3: 82
Machaerodus neogastus, 1: 399
Machareti Mission, 1: 222; 3: 468
Machatichane (camp followers class),
 1: 310
Machetá, Colombia, 2: 891, 895
Machetes, 1: 376; 2: 873, 938, 943, 944,
 964, 967; 3: 581, 639, 741, 786, 825;
 4: 210, 243, 244, 281, 288, 323; steel,
 4: 280
Machi, medicine man, 5: 591, 599;
 shaman, 2: 743, 750, 751, 752
Machicuy(i), see *Mascoi*.
Machicuyan family, see *Mascoian* lin-
 guistic family.
Machiganga, see *Campa*; *Machiguenga*.
Machiguenga, 3: 535, 536, 537, 539, 541,
 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549,
 550, 551; 5: 97, 100, 113, 123, 156; 6: 65
 (table), 87, 89. See also *Matši ganga*.
Machine, 3: 633
Machoni, Father Antonio, 1: 227, 228, 229
Machoto, see *Itonama*.

- Machuca, Locana, 2: 576, 595
Machui, 3: 439
 Machu Picchu (*Inca* town), Perú, 2: 33, 139, 144, 145, 146, 177, 178, 200, 222, 223, 225, 228, 230, 247, 248, 249, 253, 286, 288; 5: 208, 217, 219, 609; 6: 28, 46, 372, 373, 374, 383; temple at, 5: 41
 Machupo River, 3: 398, 425, 428
Machushi, 6: 29
Machuvi, 3: 439
Maco, 3: 813, 867
Macoa, 4: 1, 355, 357, 359, 360, 362, 363, 368
 Macobo, 3: 751
Macoita, 4: 355
Maconagua, 3: 552
Maconi, 6: 298
Macorei, 3: 816
Maçoriges, see *Oiguayo*.
Macuani, see *Macuani*.
Macoubea guianensis, 6: 481
 MacPherson, Juan, 4: 370
Macrobrachium jamaicensis, 6: 415;
M. sp., 6: 347
Macro-Chibchan languages, 6: 165, 173, 174-175, 176, 177, 184, 186, 187, 192, 193, 195, 256
Macrodonia cervicornis, 1: 533
Macro-Ge languages, 6: 162, 282, 287-299, 301
Macro-Guaicuruan languages, 6: 201-202, 203
Macro-Otomanguean languages, 6: 165, 173, 174
Macro-Penutian languages, 6: 165, 173, 174, 185
Macro-Tupi-Guaranian phylum, 6: 236, 247
Macú, 3: 5, 6, 21, 32, 813, 826, 852, 861, 862, 864-867, 883, 896; 5: 15, 24, 156, 239, 250, 349, 350, 384, 701; 6: 65 (table), 163, 253, 254, 255, 257, 258 (list); linguistic family, 3: 800, 813
Macuani, 3: 808. See also *Macuni*.
Macuari, see *Bacairi*.
 Macuco birds, 1: 530
 Macuco River, 4: 400
Macú-Guariba, 3: 866
Macuna, 3: 13, 765
 Macunaima, culture hero, 3: 855.
Macuni, 1: 384, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545; 5: 681; language, 6: 295, 297
 Macupury, 3: 106
Macurap, 3: 30, 371, 373, 374, 375, 377
Macurendó, 6: 305
 Macusani, Puno, Perú, 6: 445
Macushi, 3: 1, 17, 27, 30, 31, 33, 36, 37, 40, 41, 47, 51, 52, 53, 808, 810, 812, 823, 827, 829, 831, 832, 835, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 857, 861, 864, 867, 887; 5: 8, 20, 70, 72, 78, 79, 83, 91, 93, 94, 95, 98, 104, 127, 128, 137, 231, 242, 250, 252, 255, 268, 270, 314, 317, 318, 357, 359, 372, 376, 395, 399, 504, 505, 506, 557, 582, 613, 626, 627, 629, 632, 708; 6: 65 (table), 80 (measurements), 108, 397, 477, 484
Macushi-Wapishana, 6: 80, 81 (measurements), 108 (table)
Macusi, 3: 832
 Madagascar Island, Africa, 6: 389, 414
 "Madeira Mundurucú," see *Mundurucú*.
 Madeira region, 3: 223, 371
 Madeira River, 1: 8; 3: 2, 11, 13, 55, 98, 149, 165, 255, 256, 257, 271, 273, 284, 285, 294, 295, 313, 398, 399, 406, 449, 450, 508, 513, 535, 660, 661, 662, 664, 824; 5: 154, 183, 184, 230, 232, 287, 488, 508, 771; 6: 78, 278, 320, 323, 324, 409, 465, 481
 Madeira River, Little known tribes of the upper (Alfred Métraux), 3: 406-407
 Madeira-Tapajóz region, 3: 894; 5: 702
 Madeira Valley, 6: 321
 Madeirinha River, 3: 294, 407
 Madi (*Madia sativa*), 2: 700; 6: 495
Madia sativa, 2: 700; 6: 495
 Madidi River, 3: 439, 440, 449; 6: 263
Madiha language, 6: 216
 Madre de Dios Basin, 5: 384, 573, 610
 Madre de Dios Department, language groups, 2: 412 (table)
 Madre de Dios River, 2: 207; 3: 438, 439, 440, 449, 453, 510, 536, 539, 540, 541, 885, 892, 896; 6: 103, 480
 Madrina, god-mother, 2: 545
 Maeréboe (evil spirit), 1: 432
 Mafafa, cultivated, 4: 322
Mafilito, subdivision of *Betoi*, 4: 394
Magach, of southern group of *Payaguá*, 1: 224
 Magalhães, Couto de, 3: 204
 Magallanes, Chile, 6: 137, 139, 141
 Magdalena Basin, climate, 6: 335, 340
 Magdalena Department, Colombia, 2: 844, 850
 Magdalena River, 2: 53, 55, 823, 825, 848, 849, 850, 852, 867, 870, 871, 888, 889, 891, 892, 893, 895, 896, 915, 920, 921, 936, 956, 957; 4: 11, 297, 299, 307, 326, 329, 333, 334, 347, 355, 454; 5: 32, 177, 247, 462, 464, 623, 631; 6: 329, 335
 Magdalena Valley, 2: 51, 52, 901; 3: 596; 5: 294; 6: 232, 329, 375
Magdaleno, see *Mosetene*.
Mage, 2: 192; relation of name with *Soloto*, 3: 435
 Magellan, Ferdinand, explorer, 1: 138
 Magellan Expedition, 1: 158
 Magellan Strait, 5: 749
 Magellanic clouds, 3: 483; myths about, 1: 365
 Magens Bay-Salt River site, Virgin Islands, 4: 511, 517
 Mage River, 2: 192
 Magic, 1: 211, 213, 353, 394, 471, 509, 514, 530; 2: 314, 456, 469, 821, 935, 958, 959; 3: 52, 91, 242, 253, 305, 368-369, 392, 462, 463, 500, 620, 627, 855, 856, 857, 888; 4: 23, 347, 398, 410-411, 412; black, 2: 469, 541, 545, 563, 564, 565;

- contagious, 1: 394, 514; 2: 565; hunting, 4: 23, 412; love, 2: 545, 563, 565, 566; practice of, 2: 312, 313, 314, 564-566, 748-749; 3: 52; 5: 580-586, 689, 766; practice with hair, 1: 54, 78, 158, 364, 394;
 relation to fermentation, 1: 350;
 relation to weather, 1: 471; white, 2: 541, 545, 563, 564. *See also* Shamanism; Sorcery; Supernaturalism.
- Magic articles, sale of, 2: 478
- Magicians, 2: 530, 553, 564, 654; 5: 344; "black," 2: 562, 565; "white," 2: 518, 521, 525, 562, 566, 567. *See also* Shamans.
- Magico-religious conceptions, 1: 102, 142, 158, 213; 5: 385, 406, 621, 634
- Magico-religious rites, *see* Rites.
- Magic power, transmittal of, 2: 959
- Magic spells, use of, 2: 545, 548, 565, 566
- Magic substances, used by shamans, 5: 593, 595
- Magnesium, 5: 637
- Magonia glabrata*, 5: 279; *M. pubescens*, 5: 279; 6: 484
- Magorito, 3: 313
- Maguana Province, Hispanola, 4: 529 (map)
- Magua Province, Hispanola, 4: 528, 529 (map)
- Maguaré (drum), 4: 409
- Mague, 3: 245
- Maguey plant, 4: 370; 5: 717; drink made from, 4: 22, 473, 478; fibers used in basketry, 5: 71, 126, 132, 133; fibers used for cordage, 2: 431, 792, 874; 4: 211
- Mahacu*, *see* *Macú*.
- Mahates*, 4: 330, 334
- Mahibarez*, *see* *Nambicuara*. *See also* *Uaimaré*.
- Mahogany (*Swietenia macrophylla*), 6: 343; Brazilian, 3: 7. *See also* Andirova.
- Mahoma*, 1: 225; 6: 205
- Mahotóyana*, 3: 767
- Mahua River, 3: 812
- Mahú River, 3: 808
- Maiba*, 4: 447, 464
- Maicheles, medicinal plant, 2: 163, 171
- Maicoa, narcotic, 5: 555
- Maicy River, 3: 266, 285, 398, 399; Lower, 5: 153
- Maidu*, Northern, 5: 352
- Maihisikiri, bush spirit, 3: 880
- Maikoma, narcotic, 5: 555
- Mailona*, 3: 596
- Mai(y)na*, 3: 526, 531, 552, 558, 602, 606, 623, 629-630, 632, 633, 634, 635, 639, 641, 642, 643, 649, 650, 688, 691, 692, 695; 5: 228, 247, 249, 258, 408, 629, 633; 6: 250, 251, 261, 262; language family, 6: 261. *See also* *Oahuapanan*.
- Maíñaje, evil spirit, 3: 427
- Mainas Province, 3: 511, 512; 5: 227, 249, 661
- Mainawa language, 6: 265
- Maingcong*, *see* *Yecuana*.
- Maino*, 3: 729
- Maioncong*, *see* *Yecuana*.
- Maionghing*, *see* *Yecuana*.
- Maionghong*, *see* *Yecuana*.
- Maipé, Supreme Being, 1: 158
- Maiph, Supreme Being, 1: 158
- Maipó River, 2: 690, 691
- Maipuco, settlement, 3: 558
- Maipure*, 3: 803; 4: 400; 5: 395, 531, 532, 633; 6: 209. *See also* *Arawak*.
- Maipures Falls, 3: 814; 6: 402
- Maira, culture hero, 3: 132, 147, 148
- Maira-monan, "The transformer," culture hero, 3: 131, 132
- Maira-pochy, culture hero, 3: 131, 133
- Mairata, culture hero, 3: 131
- Malro, 3: 564
- Maisö (female ancestor), 3: 359
- Maita Capa, *see* *Mayta Capac*.
- Matthiore*, 3: 631
- Maitsi*, 3: 809
- Maitumas (individuals), 3: 234
- Maizales (cornfields), 1: 175
- Maize (*Zea mays*), 1: 186, 188, 189, 210, 225, 238, 245, 246, 247, 250, 251, 252, 262, 301, 373, 377, 382, 410, 411, 420, 436, 450, 451, 459, 472, 480, 510, 522, 524, 542, 548, 555, 558, 559, 564; 2: 5, 9, 20, 21, 41, 48, 54, 63, 74, 81, 96, 102, 150, 156, 161, 163, 210, 212, 283, 284, 301, 333, 354, 356, 357, 358, 416, 417, 423, 435, 474, 477, 479, 480, 481, 482, 491, 513, 526, 538, 557, 590, 592, 606, 620, 652, 657, 664, 676, 677, 700, 701, 772, 791, 793, 795, 797, 799, 801, 802, 804, 806, 807, 817, 818, 868, 873, 889, 898, 904, 905, 918, 927, 936, 938, 956, 962; 3: 3, 80, 81, 99, 102, 127, 128, 138, 139, 140, 142, 168, 176, 180, 182, 225, 226, 258, 279, 281, 285, 286, 295, 300, 308, 313, 325, 351, 353, 363, 368, 372, 384, 399, 400, 407, 412, 427, 431, 442, 443, 450, 453, 456, 461, 470, 471, 487, 505, 516, 542, 567, 570, 601, 602, 608, 619, 653, 664, 666, 691, 714, 730, 741, 751, 769, 825; 4: 4, 8, 9, 24, 31, 34, 36, 40, 200, 203, 205, 206, 213, 219, 220, 232, 253, 269, 278, 286, 287, 303, 309, 313, 314, 315, 321, 322, 326, 332, 338, 339, 340, 355, 364, 370, 386, 394, 402, 439, 440, 456, 465, 470, 472, 476, 481, 482; 5: 202, 377, 544, 680, 691, 698, 711, 717, 753, 758; 6: 339, 340, 356, 489-495, 498, 503, 508, 519, 523; baskets of, gambling prize, 5: 514; cakes, 4: 206, 221, 315, 356, 386, 402, 440, 483, 470; characteristics of, 6: 491-492; charred, 2: 772; cooking methods, 1: 375, 411, 453, 465, 525; 2: 220, 430, 527, 705, 874, 938, 939; drink from, 1: 469, 472, 529, 551; 2: 21, 163, 292, 557, 578, 705, 706, 741, 805, 820, 884, 885, 899, 935, 952; 3: 301, 372, 397, 421, 570, 604; 4: 215, 221, 249,

- 264, 290, 313, 321, 324, 340, 356, 366, 381-382, 386, 410, 440, 463, 483, 484, 491; 5: 539, 540 (map), 541, 542, 545; 6: 483; flour, special uses of, 2: 220, 309, 311, 312, 313, 592; kernels of, use in divination, 5: 635; myths about, 1: 420; nontripsacoid, 6: 491, 493; offerings of, 2: 307, 308; 4: 491; paste of, ritualistic use, 5: 639; planting and harvesting of, 1: 27, 50, 179, 514; 2: 212, 216, 517, 701, 798; porridge of, used for purification, 2: 311; storage of, 4: 207, 208, 221, 234, 285, 326, 356, 483; taboos connected with, 4: 368; theories on origin, 6: 494; trade in, 4: 485; tripsacoid, 6: 491, 493; varieties of, 1: 373, 450, 519; 2: 938. *See also* Corn.
- Maize-ball game, 5: 514
Maize chicha, *see* Drinks, maize.
Maize god, 5: 573
"Maize Goddess," 2: 102
Maize harvest festival, 1: 514; 2: 212, 310, 906; 3: 144, 146, 4: 368; 5: 610
"Maize mother," amulet, 2: 297
Majagua bark, 5: 105
Majano, Father Tomas, 3: 557, 688
Maje, *see* *Mage*.
Majes River, 5: 452
Majuruna, *see* *Mayoruna*.
Makapa, *see* *Macapa*.
Makapa, *see* *Macapa*.
Makashera, *Tupinamba* spirit, 3: 128
Makenu, 3: 816
Maki (*Aristotelia maqui*), 2: 741
Makiri, *see* *Cayabi*.
Makiritaré, *see* *Yecuana*.
Makiritari, 6: 86
Mako, 6: 256, 257
Makthlawaiya Mission, 1: 209, 226
Makú, 3: 813; 5: 242
Maku, captive class, 3: 852
Makufi (poncho), 2: 708
Makuni, *see* *Macuni*.
Makurap, 3: 31
Makusi, 3: 808. *See also* *Macushi*.
Malaba, 2: 789, 807
Malabrigo River, 3: 60, 61, 63, 65
Malacata, 3: 617, 618
Malacato, 2: 801
Malachite, 2: 181, 642, 711; green, 6: 418
Malagüeta berries (*Capsicum frutescens*), 1: 453, 525
Malakachisa, fermented drink, 4: 290
Malakú, 1: 381, 382, 383, 396, 542, 543, 544, 545; 5: 557, 680; language group, 6: 288, 295, 297, 298
Malanga (*Xanthosoma sagittifolium*), 2: 873; 4: 355. *See also* *Yautia*.
Malargüe, Argentine city, 2: 764
Malaria, disease, 5: 636; 6: 141, 363, 418; treatment for, 4: 228
Malaspina Expedition, 1: 150; 5: 513
Malausa, 2: 920
Mala Valley, 2: 16, 192, 207
Malayo-Polynesian element, 6: 13, 14
Malays, 5: 266
Malba, language, *see* *Sindagua*.
Malbalá, 1: 221, 231-232, 328; language, 6: 203, 207
Mal de cadera, disease, 1: 374
Maldonado Expedition, 3: 441, 510
Malebú, 4: 327, 329. *See also* *Malibues*.
Maleiwa, *see* *Mareigua*.
Males, 2: 919
Males, *Pasto* settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map), 961; *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
Malibues, *see* *Mompox*.
Malicha (manioc drink), 3: 236
Malignant pustula (anthrax), 6: 140
Malinowsky River, 3: 440, 453
Mallajasi, fort, 2: 279
Malla language, 2: 913 (map), 914
Mallama, 2: 919
Mallama, *Pasto* settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map), 961
Mallas, Perú, 2: 433
Maliku, fetish, 5: 565, 572
Malleco Province, Chile, 2: 690, 691; 6: 130
Mallets, stone, 5: 67; wooden, 4: 223, 271; 5: 67, 68, 228
Mallow tree, 5: 104
Mallquis (mummies), 2: 397, 400, 474
Maloca (communal houses), 3: 29, 236; 5: 354; (large house), 5: 700; (house with gabled roof), 5: 8
Maloca, settlement, 5: 340, 342, 352
Malón (feast), 1: 157
Malpighia sp., 6: 481, 529, 530
Malpighiaceae, 6: 475, 529
Maluasa, village, 2: 970
Malvasa, 5: 405; language group, 6: 180
Malvasá, Colombia, 2: 861, 969, 970
Mam, 4: 58, 66
Mama, silver spirit, 2: 397
Mamacona (Chosen Women), nuns, 5: 587
Mamaconde River, 2: 912, 971
Mamacor, *see* *Iquito*.
Mamaia, 3: 256
Mama-Kilya (Moon goddess), 2: 295
Mama-Kona (mothers), 2: 283, 299; duties of, 2: 258, 269, 299, 309
Mama Ocllo, Topa Inca's queen, 2: 296, 571
Mamas (priest-shamans), 2: 880, 882, 885; 5: 580. *See also* Priests.
Mambyuara, *see* *Nambicuara*.
Mamelucos (White X Indian cross), 6: 114, 115, 116; slavers, 3: 78, 384
Mamey, native fruit, 4: 504, 524; 6: 530; fermented drink from, 5: 542
Mammals (Mammalia), 6: 363-383; carnivorous (Carnivora), 6: 375-379; designs of, 4: 187; middle Andean, 6: 357 (list); neotropical, 6: 349 (list), 354; Pleistocene, 2: 782

- Mammea americana*, 6: 481, 530
 Mammoths (Elephantidae), 6: 380
 Mamoeiro, see Papaya.
 Mamona, 3: 5, 325. See also Castor oil.
 Mamones (*Melicocca bijuga*), 4: 332, 481
 Mamorbey Jenechiquia, settlement, 3: 449
 Mamorecillo River, 3: 485
 Mamoré-Guaporé confluence, 3: 2, 398
 Mamoré River, 3: 16, 371, 398, 408, 410, 425, 426, 427, 449, 456, 485; 5: 67, 184; 6: 321
 Mamoria-asu River, 3: 662
 Mamoria-mirim River, 3: 661
 Mamorian River, 3: 664
 Mampuesto aqueduct, 2: 162
 Man (Hominidae), 6: 366-368; aboriginal, 6: 346, 352, 353, 357, 365, 371, 385; Ancient, 6: 1-9; brachycephalic, 6: 14, 15, 58, 61, 62, 73, 77, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 119, 124, 130, 134; Caucasian, 6: 355; cephalic index, 6: 58, 59, 60 (map), 61, 63-68 (table), 80, 82, 116 (tables), 117 (table), 130; chamecephalic, 6: 84; Confins, 6: 5; Cuzco, 6: 8; dermatoglyphic patterns, 6: 109; dolichocephalic, 6: 61, 73, 74, 76, 77, 83, 84, 134; early, 6: 368, 369, 380; Esperanza, 6: 4; fossil, 6: 2, 8, 11; hypsicephalic, 6: 79, 82, 84; Lácida, 6: 73, 83, 84; Lagoa Santa (fossil), 1: 399-400; 6: 73, 84; leptorrhine, 6: 83, 84, 119, 123; mesocephalic, 6: 58, 59, 61, 79, 124; mesorrhine, 6: 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 119, 123, 125; Monastero, fossil, 6: 45; Mongolian, 6: 355; Mousterian, 6: 15; myths regarding, 1: 366, 367, 369; platyrrhine, 6: 83, 84; polymorphic, 6: 15; prehistoric, 6: 352; primitive, 6: 361, 367-368, 369, 371, 388, 398; proto-Indonesian, 6: 14, 15; recorded statues of, 6: 57-58, 59 (map), 61, 63-68 (table); Sambaquí, 6: 73, 84; short dolichoid, 6: 14; subbrachycephalic, 6: 80, 83; subplatyrrhine, 6: 79, 84; tall dolichoid, 6: 14; ultrabrachycephalic, 6: 14; ultradolichocephalic, 6: 15
 Man, primitive, The present status of the theories concerning, in Argentina (Joaquín Frenguelli), 6: 11-17
 Man, The antiquity of, in South America (Theodore D. McCown), 6: 1-9
 Manabí, Ecuador, 2: 47, 49, 767, 768, 769, 772, 779, 780-781, 782, 783, 789, 803, 804, 805; 4: 134; 5: 10, 41, 174, 458, 459, 460; 6: 328; archeological sites, 5: 25, 458
 Manabita language, 6: 180, 193
 Manabobo, 3: 562
 Manacacías River, 4: 393
 Manacapurú, 3: 256
 Manacaro-yacu River, 3: 633
 Manacica, see Manasi.
 Managu, see Manao.
 Managua, see Cashibo.
 Managua, Nicaragua, 4: 186
 Manajó, see Amanayé.
 Manamabobo, 3: 562, 563
 Manambobo, see Manamabobo.
 Manamo River, 3: 869
 Mananabua, 3: 563
 Mananahua, see Sensi.
 Mananamabua, 3: 562
 Mananava, 3: 555
 Mananawa, 6: 263, 264, 265, 270
 Mananyé, see Amanayé.
 Manao, 3: 705, 707-708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 768, 888; 5: 632, 633, 707, 708; 6: 79
 Manão, see Papaya.
 Manão(s), fabled city, 3: 151, 707, 708, 768, 817. See also El Dorado.
 Manapialia River, 3: 766
 Mana River, 3: 811
 Manasi, 3: 33, 383, 388-393, 892, 893; 5: 17, 575, 586, 599, 622, 623, 624, 625, 703, 715, 716, 728, 729, 730; dialect, 3: 383, 388
 Manatees, 3: 258, 517, 569, 570, 609, 827; 4: 221, 440, 443, 456, 457, 465, 467, 504, 508, 524, 550, 562; 5: 259, 699; 6: 347, 354, 380, 411; methods of hunting, 3: 10, 11, 258, 518; 6: 381, 414; river, 6: 400; value of, 6: 381
 Manatinaro, 3: 539
 Manaure, Oaguetto chief, 4: 472
 Manaus, see Mando(s).
 Manaus, 3: 256
 Manava, 3: 562
 Manavi, see Mando.
 Manawó, see Amanayé.
 Manayé, see Amanayé.
 Manazawa, see Amanayé.
 Manchay River, 2: 969
 Manchineel tree, poison from, 4: 559
 Manckenkn, see Haush.
 Manco, 2: 188
 Manco, culture hero, 2: 317, 318
 Manco Capac, Inca ruler, 2: 202, 213 (fig.), 217, 257, 278, 281, 296, 297, 302, 304, 318, 339, 350, 378, 388, 571; 5: 295, 301
 Manco Inca, puppet ruler, 2: 399, 508, 509; rebellion of, 2: 382-384, 390
 Mancueta, 4: 352
 Mandacurú expedition, 3: 167
 Mandan-Hidatsa, 3: 55; 5: 338
 Mandiko, 3: 568
 Mandinga, hybrid Negroid group, 6: 177. See also San Blas Cuna.
 Mandioc, 6: 421
 Mandioca, see Manioc, bitter.
 Mandiy River, 1: 218
 Mandolin, 2: 392, 555
 Mandónes, Indian officials, 2: 370, 408, 444, 445, 446, 447
 Mánckenkn, see Haush.
 Maneteneri, see Maniteneri.
 Manetiniri, see Maniteneri.

- Manettia ignita*, 6: 485
 Manga (*Mangifera indica*), 3: 9
 Mangaba (*Hancornia speciosa*), 3: 99, 399
 Mangabeira (*Hancornia speciosa*), 1: 488; 3: 5, 127, 227, 325, 354
 Mangará, 3: 3, 80, 99, 102. *See also* Yautia.
 Mangareto, *see* Yautia.
 Mangelsdorf and Cameron, *on* maize, 6: 492
 Mangerom(n)a, 3: 658; 5: 8. *See also* Tucun-Dyapa.
Mangifera indica (manga), 3: 9
 Mango capa, *see* Manco capac.
 Mangoré, *Timbú* chieftain, 1: 189
 Mangos (*Bromus mango*), 2: 700, 705; 3: 692, 751, 769; 4: 220, 257; 6: 495
 Mangosia River, 3: 618
 Mangrove, fruits, 4: 524; swamps, 6: 332, 333, 344, 355
 Mangue, 4: 64, 67, 141, 180; 5: 470; language, 4: 63, 64; 6: 174
 Manhaçu, 1: 532
 Manhuassu River, 1: 524, 532
 Mani, 3: 516. *See also* peanuts.
 Maniabón Hills, Cuba, 4: 515
 Maniba, *see* Carútana.
 Manibas, *see* Baniva.
Manicaria saccifera (bussú palm), 3: 8; 6: 471, 482
Manicheneri, *see* *Maniteneri*.
 Manicoba (*Manihot* sp.), 6: 465
 Manicoré, 3: 266
Manihot dichotoma, 6: 465; *M. esculenta*, 5: 279, 281; *M. glaziovii*, 6: 344, 465; *M. heptaphylla*, 6: 365; *M. piauhyensis*, 6: 465; *M. sp.*, cultivated, 6: 465, 507; *M. utilisissima*, 2: 5, 918; 3: 3, 516; 6: 507; *M. utilisissima aypi* (sweet manioc), 3: 3, 516; 4: 232; *M. violacea*, 6: 465. *See also* Manioc.
 Manioc, 1: 245, 248, 250, 264, 301, 366, 382, 410, 420, 522, 532, 542, 555, 558; 2: 9, 21, 63, 73, 102, 163, 481, 701, 899, 938, 939; 3: 3, 139, 140, 147, 168, 181, 194, 200, 213, 220, 225, 226, 236, 246, 250, 253, 258, 273, 279, 281, 295, 296, 301, 324, 337, 353, 360, 368, 372, 407, 461, 470, 517, 570, 619, 620, 640, 664, 692, 693, 752, 770, 862, 863; 4: 9, 10, 221, 232, 253, 285, 303, 338, 340, 364, 370, 394, 470, 522, 530, 545, 550; 5: 371, 372, 519, 545, 680, 759; 6: 465, 468, 479, 507, 508, 509, 519, 527; bitter, 1: 251, 383, 480; 2: 936; 3: 1, 3, 6, 99, 102, 138, 168, 181, 300, 313, 324, 325, 351, 363, 384, 450, 516, 542, 556, 568, 639, 653, 691, 714, 741, 742, 751, 769, 825; 4: 4, 22, 25, 26, 31, 35, 37, 219, 220, 356, 386, 402, 449, 481, 482, 522, 550; 5: 281, 698, 717; 6: 466, 499, 507, 508, 509, 523; bitter, preparation of, 3: 6, 102, 200, 413, 450, 666, 772-773, 829; sweet, 1: 212, 251, 480, 548;
 (*Manihot utilisissima*), 2: 5, 49, 91, 150, 163, 210, 804, 806, 810, 873, 899, 918, 936, 938, 948, 956; (*Manihot aypi*), 3: 3, 80, 102, 127, 138, 168, 181, 285, 300, 313, 351, 363, 384, 399, 400, 412, 427, 431, 442, 450, 453, 456, 487, 516, 517, 542, 556, 567, 568, 601, 602, 608, 639, 653, 714, 730, 741, 742, 751, 825; 4: 4, 31, 36, 219, 220, 257, 269, 278, 300, 314, 322, 326, 332, 339, 355, 386, 402, 440, 476, 481, 482, 522, 550; 5: 698, 717; 6: 499, 507, 508. *See also* Manihot.
 Manioc: baskets, 5: 80, 82; bread, 4: 554, 557, 561, 562; cakes, 1: 511; 3: 6, 14, 81, 182, 326; 4: 332, 386, 402, 523, 525, 537; 5: 320, 350, 371, 373; drink made from, 1: 393; 3: 127, 263, 274, 308, 421, 453, 529, 570, 604; 4: 290, 340, 386, 397, 440, 463, 561; 5: 373, 376, 540 (map), 541, 542, 543, 578 (*see also* Beverages; Chicha; Drinks); equipment, 5: 22, 26; flour, 1: 451, 453, 542; 3: 139, 142, 226, 252, 258, 400, 666, 693, 714; 5: 390; 6: 113, 465, 470; grater, 6: 472; ovens, 3: 275; 5: 359; paste preparation of, 1: 198; 4: 356, 402, 523; plantations, 1: 480; soup, 3: 182, 274; 5: 372; squeezer, 5: 53, 69, 71, 72, 73, 83, 698
 Manioc, child of Sun and Moon (*Jivaro* myth), 3: 627
 Manioré River, 3: 449
 Manipaboro River, 3: 566
 Manipo, 3: 439
 Maniqui River, 3: 426
 Maní River, 4: 399
 Manistic beings, 2: 748
Maniteneri, 3: 662, 892; 5: 156
Manitineri, *see* *Maniteneri*.
Manitsaú, 3: 214, 215, 321, 322, 339
Maniuk, *see* *Choroti*.
 Maniva, *see* Manioc, bitter.
 Maniveira, *see* Manioc, bitter.
 Mano, settlement, 3: 565
 Manoa, *see* Manao.
 Manoa language, 6: 263. *See also* Panobo.
 Manoa River, 3: 559, 563
 Manoa, 5: 183
 Manoita, *see* *Setebo*.
 Manon, native fruit, 4: 504
 Manos, 1: 28, 33 (fig.); 2: 527, 537, 772, 781, 845; 4: 101, 129, 137, 206, 223, 224, 243, 260, 356. *See also* Mullers.
 Mansa strips, used in basketry, 1: 457
 Mansiño, western Yuracare, 3: 485, 486, 503
 Mansos (tame *Macú*), 3: 865
 Manta, 2: 47, 768, 786, 787 (map), 789, 797, 799, 802, 803-805, 806, 817; 3: 631; 5: 720, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727; language, 6: 195
 Manta, Argentina, 6: 55
 Manta, blanket, 3: 617, 654; cotton skirt, 4: 333; women's garments, 1: 270; 2:

- 168, 622, 680, 941, 942. *See also* Mantles.
- Manta Province, Ecuador, 2: 207, 240, 294, 316, 780, 781, 803, 805
- Mantaro River area, 2: 70, 75
- Mantaro Valley, 2: 478
- Manteña* language, 6: 193
- Manteño Period, 2: 780, 781
- Mantizula*, *see* *Manitsauá*.
- Mantles, 1: 144, 163, 165, 166; 2: 31, 96, 102, 141, 147, 235, 236, 237, 622, 710, 715, 720, 758, 899, 905, 929; 3: 394, 520, 572; 4: 5, 9, 17, 19, 203, 322, 372; 5: 113, 115, 116, 119, 436, 518, 714, 741; bark-cloth, 1: 51, 52; 4: 32, 238; cotton, 4: 359; dog's hair, 1: 51, 52; feather, 1: 51, 52; 4: 544; fur, 1: 121, 162, 271; horse-skin, 1: 162; long, 1: 51, 111; painted, 1: 156; short, 1: 51; skin, 1: 51, 66, 111, 144; woven, 1: 163. *See also* Mantos.
- Manuá*, 3: 537
- Manuá, Querandi* chief, 1: 180
- Manufactures, 1: 5, 52, 68-70, 89-91, 112-115, 146-149, 163, 172-173, 194; 1: 285-299, 376, 385-387, 413-416, 422-426, 439-441, 457-461, 487-488, 526-527, 535-536, 543-544, 549; 2: 166-167, 240-249, 363-364, 431-434, 534-537, 580-581, 610-616, 623-626, 642-649, 658-659, 665-671, 681-682, 713-719, 796, 798, 799, 801, 880-882, 900, 901, 930-931, 942-944, 957, 964; 4: 201, 211-212, 223-224, 241-244, 255, 259-260, 271-273, 280, 287, 305, 310-311, 316, 323, 327, 334, 341, 361-363, 373-374, 395, 403-404, 441, 451-452, 459-460, 472, 477, 505, 527-528, 554-555; 5: 754; arts and, 2: 152-153, 157-160, 170
- Manuk*, *see* *Choroti*.
- Manuquia, *see* *Manu* River.
- Manure, use as fertilizer, 2: 216, 426, 517, 701
- Manuripe River, 3: 439, 440
- Manu River, 3: 536, 540, 541
- Manyá*, 6: 297
- Manzaneros*, *see* *Araucanians*.
- Manzanilla, Amazonian (*Hura crepitans*), used as fish poison, 3: 665; (*Hippomane mancinella*), 5: 242
- Maopityan*, 3: 803, 834
- Maori*, 6: 510
- Map, archeology of Venezuela, 4: 416
- Maparakuni erythroxylum*, 6: 478
- Maparana River, 3: 661
- Mapari*, 3: 593, 600
- Maparina*, 3: 513, 557, 558, 688
- Mape*, 4: 350, 351, 352, 368
- Mapeni*, *see* *Mapene*.
- Mapenuss*, *see* *Mapene*.
- Mapeshana*, *see* *Wapishana*.
- Mapidian*, *see* *Maopityan*.
- Mapiri River, 3: 505
- Mapoa River, 3: 566
- Mapocho Valley, Chile, 2: 696, 755
- Mapono, native priest, 3: 391, 392; 5: 586
- Mapoye*, 4: 400, 412
- Mapoyo*, *see* *Cuacua*.
- Maprouan*, 3: 816
- Maps, explanation, 1: 8; geognostic, of South America, 6: fol. p. 322; guide to subjects and area covered in vols. 2, 3, 4; 2: 1; *Inca* relief, 5: 58; on sand, 3: 348; relief, of South America, 6: fol. p. 322; tribal and linguistic distributions in South America, vol. 6: back cover; tribes of eastern Brazil, 1: fol. p. 382
- Mapuá River, 3: 196, 662
- Mapuche*, 2: 43, 687, 690, 691, 693, 694, 698, 699, 700, 702, 704, 707, 710, 716, 722, 733, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740; 5: 113, 118, 124, 125, 263, 516; 6: 65 (table), 93 (table), 95 (table), 98, 99 (table), 100 (table), 101, 102, 103, 104, 129, 130 (table), 131, 132, 133, 137, 145, 151; language, 2: 690
- Mapuche-Huilliche*, 2: 687, 699-754, 755, 758, 759, 760; 5: 514, 515, 516, 518, 522, 523, 526, 527, 530, 531, 542
- Mapuche-Huilliche-Tehuelche*, 5: 532
- Mapuche-Picunche*, 2: 718
- Mapuerá River, 3: 807, 809, 810, 812, 816, 817
- Mapumary*, 3: 439
- Mapunche*, *see* *Mapuche*.
- Mapurina*, 6: 271
- Maqui (*Aristotelia maqui*), 2: 712
- Maquia River, 3: 561, 564
- Maquitritare*, *see* *Yecuana*.
- Mara*, 2: 189
- Mara (Patagonian hare), 6: 347, 372, 450, 454; dwarf (*Pedotagus salinicola*), 6: 372
- Maracá*, 1: 553, 555; 3: 98
- Maracaibo Basin, Venezuela, 2: 825; 4: 413, 425, 436, 437, 438; 6: 329, 335
- Maracaibo City, 4: 429
- Maracá Island, 3: 151, 152, 159, 160, 810, 812
- Maracanó*, 3: 815, 862, 896; 4: 40
- Maracaña*, *see* *Maracanó*.
- Maracano*, 3: 636; language, 6: 249
- Maracapana*, 4: 330, 477, 478
- Maracapaná Province, 4: 475, 476, 481
- Maracá River, 3: 160, 808, 809, 810, 811, 815, 820
- Maracas (rattles), 3: 128, 129; 5: 573; stamping tubes, 5: 583
- Maracay, Venezuela, 4: 510
- Maracaybo Lagoon, 3: 630
- Maracayú, 3: 70
- Maracujá (*Passiflora* sp.), 1: 533
- Maraguá, 3: 245
- Maracú, village, 3: 138
- Marajó Island, Brazil, 3: 26, 149, 151, 152, 153-159, 160, 166, 195, 196, 197, 799, 802, 820, 821; 5: 44, 143, 158, 181, 182, 196, 412, 484, 486; 6: 324

- Marakani* dialect, 3: 440
 Maraké ceremony, 5: 377
 Maranaúwa, god, 3: 145
 Maranawi, 3: 267
 Maranga, near Lima, Perú, 2: 302; single pyramid at, 5: 36
 Maranhão Island, 3: 95, 138
 Maranhão River, 1: 479, 553
 Maranhão State, Brazil, 3: 96, 97, 98, 101, 113, 137, 138, 193, 199, 273; 5: 573; 6: 323, 344
 Marani, 3: 439
 Marañon-Huallaga-Ucayali region, 5: 527
 Marañón-Napa area, 3: 512
 Marañón Province, 2: 432, 433
 Marañón River, 2: 82; 3: 508, 510, 511, 513, 557, 558, 560, 606, 614-617, 618, 628, 629, 633, 635, 688, 690, 728, 737, 740, 890, 896, 897; 5: 490, 646, 701; 6: 87, 339, 340; drainage, 5: 417; lower, 4: 13; tribes of the upper, 3: 614-617; 5: 102
Maranta arundinacea (arrowroot), 3: 3; 5: 698; 6: 511; *M. sp.*, 3: 568
 Marañón, 3: 197. See also *Marawan*.
 Marari (verbena), 3: 423; drink from, 5: 557, 625
 Marari(y) River, 3: 661, 802
 Maras, ruins, 2: 198
 Maraua, 6: 79
Marauaná, see *Marawan*.
Marauhá, 3: 37
 Marauia River, 3: 765
Marawa, 3: 662
Marawan, 3: 803
Marayo, see *Bora*.
 Marays (stone tables), 2: 625, 646
Marbachares, 2: 907
 Marbán, Father Pedro, 3: 409
 Marbles, 3: 144; clay, used by boys, 2: 553
 Marca Huamachuco, ruins, 2: 132
 Marcala, 4: 205, 210
Marcani, 3: 441
 Marcato, G., explorer, 4: 414, 420, 447, 449, 451, 452
Marcapana, 4: 23; 5: 722
 Marcapata River, 3: 453, 541
 Marcapata Valley, 2: 411
 Marcas (Indian communal lands), 2: 489, 490, 495, 496
 Marcgraviaceae, 6: 483
 Mar Chiquita, northern Córdoba, 1: 43
 Marcos, Father Francisco, 3: 485
 Marcoy, Paul, 3: 691, 729; on Manáos pottery, 3: 165
 Mar del Norte, 4: 329
 Mar del Plata, 1: 134
 Mar del Sur, 4: 303
 Mareigua, culture hero, 4: 382
 Mares, sacrificed to gods, 5: 578; blood of, used as a drink, 1: 182; meat, served at feasts, 1: 149, 154, 155, 158; 2: 758, 766; superstition regarding, 1: 149
 Marét, sky-dwellers, 1: 394, 395, 539
 Maret-khmakniam, spirit ruler, 1: 539
 Marewari River, 5: 250
 Margarita Island, 4: 399, 414, 424, 425, 437, 438, 481; 5: 144; 6: 336, 361
Margaya, see *Tupinikin*.
 Marginal and tropical forest areas, 5: 763-765
 Marginal tribes, 1: 4, 13-623; 3: 883, 884 (map), 885; 5: 669, 670 (map), 671, 672, 673, 675, 678-697, 698, 699, 700, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 716, 728, 739, 743, 744, 745, 746, 749, 750, 751, 752, 755, 757, 760, 761, 762, 764, 765, 769, 771, 772; culture among, 5: 678, 679; disposal of dead, 5: 691; ecological potentialities of, 5: 679-682; family units, 5: 682; house types, 5: 681-682; Orinoco, 5: 694, 696; population densities, 5: 658, 661 (table), 664; property among, 5: 351-367; recreational activities, 5: 696-697; religion, 5: 689-691; social and political organization of, 5: 682-691; subsistence, 5: 679-680; technology and material culture, 5: 691-696; transportation, 5: 680-681; warfare, 5: 689
 Marginal tribes, Social and political organization of the Tropical Forest and (Robert H. Lowie), 5: 313-350
Marhano, 5: 632
Mariana, 3: 706, 750. See also *Bora*.
Mariapé-Nahukwa, 3: 322, 323
 Maria River, 4: 400
Maribichicoa, 4: 64, 67; language, 6: 173
Maribio, 4: 64, 67 (table), 182, 199, 200; language, 6: 173
Mariche, 4: 469, 475, 476
 Mariddo, mythical hero, 1: 430
 Marie-Galente Island, 4: 548
 Marien, chieftainship, 4: 501, 529
 Mariéte River, 3: 814, 817, 867
Marikitare, 5: 250
 Marimba, European, 4: 283, 290
 Marin, Father, 1: 49
Marinawa, 3: 659; 6: 265
 Marine shore formations, 6: 354-355, 356-357
 Maripi, 3: 256
Mariquiono, 3: 408
 Mariquita, village, 3: 208
 Marital relations, abstinence from after conception, 1: 153, 528; rules after birth, 1: 98, 153
 Marital ties, breaking of, 1: 528
 Mariti-Paraná River, 3: 765
Maritong, 1: 523
Mariusa, 3: 869; 6: 252
 Markets, 2: 436-437, 477, 481, 538, 728, 901, 931; 4: 18, 203; itinerant, 2: 478; products sold, 2: 481-482 (list), 944; rules regarding, 4: 203; weekly, 2: 479, 944

- Markets and fairs in Perú, Indian (Luis E. Valcárcel), 2: 477-482
- Markham, Clements R., 2: 177
- Marlière, Captain, 1: 524
- Marmaronqui, 2: 869
- Marmellos River, 3: 267, 284, 285, 390, 407
- Marmosets (Callithrichidae), 6: 353, 366
- Maroba*, see *Marubo*.
- Marocosa, 2: 869
- Maroni River, 3: 801, 806, 822; 5: 490
- Maropa*, 3: 13, 440, 441, 443, 445, 448; language, 6: 219, 220
- Marouini River, 3: 809, 817
- Marouriaux*, 3: 803
- Marques, Raymondo, 3: 219
- Marquesa hacienda, Colombia, 2: 864
- Marquesote*, 4: 339, 340
- Marquez, 5: 255
- Marriage, 1: 6, 52, 76-77, 100, 149, 163, 164, 195, 324-328, 389, 430, 442, 464, 492-493, 528, 537, 550; 2: 34, 44, 251-253, 285-286, 453-455, 484, 543-546, 932-933, 948, 965, 966; 3: 30, 87, 111-112, 141, 143, 173-174, 186, 194, 201, 251, 253, 261, 278-279, 292, 304, 317, 337, 355-356, 367, 375, 404, 419-420, 436, 446, 461, 499, 547, 554, 585, 613, 624, 646, 655, 677, 700, 710, 720-721, 734, 745, 757-758, 783, 874; 4: 202, 214, 245, 283, 289, 308, 317, 323, 335, 342-344, 363, 379-380, 388, 486, 531, 558; age for, 2: 543; 4: 214, 363; arranged, 2: 965; asymmetrical cross-cousin, 5: 324; aunts' relation to, 5: 321; avuncular, 4: 29; 5: 315, 317, 318, 320, 321, 324, 327, 719; bigamous, 1: 116; 5: 314; brother-sister, 5: 296, 316, 716, 719, 720, 721, 735; by exchange, 4: 342; by purchase, 4: 245; Catholic, 2: 582, 948; chief's, 5: 720, 721; consanguineous, 4: 332, 335; cousin, 1: 389, 430, 464, 492, 544; 5: 316; cross-cousin, 1: 389, 544; 2: 452, 542, 719; 3: 783; 4: 225, 486, 558; 5: 317, 318, 322, 324; customs, 1: 442, 464; early, 5: 377; effect of clan system on, 5: 329; endogamous, 1: 302; 4: 260; 5: 734; exogamous, 1: 92, 302, 324, 537; 4: 260, 288, 316, 344; extramarital relations, 5: 313-314, 316; first, 1: 115; forced, 2: 455, 720; infidelity in, 1: 116, 442; in-law taboos, 5: 321, 322; inter-ayllu, 2: 254; interbarrio, 5: 295; intervillage, 5: 295; intrabarrio, 5: 295; intrafamily, 4: 202; 5: 735; intravillage, 5: 295; matrilineal, 5: 317, 318; matrilocal residence, 5: 314; monogamous, 1: 52, 92, 116, 149, 163, 326, 389, 417, 464, 492, 528; 2: 49, 252, 484, 543, 948; 4: 260, 273, 363, 460; mother-daughter, 1: 430, 464; multiple, 1: 116, 149, 163, 326, 544, 558; 3: 112; names transmitted under, 5: 320; newlyweds, 5: 321; patrilineal cross-cousin, 3: 30; 5: 317; patrilineal, 5: 317; patrilocal, 3: 849; 5: 327; permanent, 2: 455; plural, 5: 314; polyandrous, 1: 464; 4: 460; polygamous, 1: 77, 417, 442; 2: 252, 721; 4: 558; polygynous, 1: 116, 195, 326, 389, 417, 464, 492, 537, 550, 565; 2: 721, 722, 727, 933, 948; 4: 214, 225, 260, 273, 335, 379, 395, 404, 460, 467; premarital relations, 5: 313; prerequisites of, 5: 315-316, 337, 347, 377, 380; prohibited and favored, 5: 316-318; property rights under, 5: 319; rules regarding, 1: 77, 115, 462, 492; 2: 453, 544; 4: 202, 214, 225, 245, 261, 284, 323, 342, 395, 404, 442, 486; rules regarding cripples, 5: 639; rules regarding initiates, 1: 92, 462; rules regarding relatives, 1: 92, 115, 389; single, 5: 314; sister-, privilege of royalty, 2: 318; sororal bigamous, 1: 430; sororal polygynous, 1: 116, 326, 389, 464, 492, 544; step-daughter, 1: 389; taboos relating to relatives, 5: 321, 322; trial, 2: 285, 400, 455, 544, 933, 948, 968; 4: 214; types of, 1: 326; uncles relation to, 5: 320, 321; widow-inheritance, 5: 317, 318
- Marriage and the family, 1: 91-94, 115-116, 149; 2: 719-722; 5: 313-326
- Marriage customs, 1: 92, 115, 325-326, 389, 464, 528, 544, 550; 2: 251-253, 285, 453-455, 545, 719-722, 882, 932-933, 948, 965-966, 968; 3: 30, 87; 4: 202, 214, 273, 282, 289, 317, 335, 342, 343, 363, 379, 388, 395, 396, 404, 478, 486, 558
- Marriage feast, 1: 115, 325, 550; 2: 948, 965
- Marriage groups, 1: 462; exogamous, 5: 688
- Marriage laws, *Inca* Empire, 5: 296
- Marriage ties, brittle, 1: 442
- Marrow, as food, 1: 142, 143
- Mars, anthropomorphized planet, 5: 590; mythological character, 1: 510, 511, 513, 514
- Marsupialia (opossums), 6: 364
- Marte settlement, 3: 440
- Marten (*Galictis* sp.), 3: 347
- Martin Chico, 3: 69
- Martin García Island, 3: 69, 75, 84
- Martinez, Father Diego, 3: 382
- Martinez, Leguia y, on hats, 2: 432
- Martinique Island, 4: 539, 548, 549; 6: 374
- Martius, Karl Friedrich Philipp von, 3: 209, 246, 274, 310, 691, 729
- Martius Falls, 3: 219
- Martyr, Petrus, 4: 483, 485, 515
- Maru*, 3: 439
- Maruaru*, 3: 816
- Marubo*, 3: 552; subtribe, 6: 264, 270
- Marusawa, see Kumāpari, 3: 241

- Marutani Mountains, 3: 861, 862
 Mary River, 3: 664
 Masa, land measure, 2: 423
Mas(s)aca, 3: 372; 6: 275, 276
Masacará, 1: 547, 548; 3: 713
Masai, African tribe, 5: 629
Mašakali, 6: 287, 297
Masamae, 6: 233
Masamai, 3: 729, 731, 733, 740
Masaranduba (*Mimusops excelsa*), 3: 9, 664
Masatibu, 3: 439
 Masato, possibly fermented, 4: 22, 356, 473
Masca, 2: 190, 207, 261
 Mascardi, explorer, 1: 139
Maschongcong, see *Yecuana*.
Maschongkong, see *Yecuana*.
Masco, 3: 513, 535, 536, 540, 541, 543, 545, 546, 657; 5: 156. See also *Mashco*.
Mascoi, 1: 203, 226, 236, 265, 271, 277, 349, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 379; linguistic family, 1: 214, 225-227, 236, 237; 6: 203, 279-280 (list); region, unidentified tribes of the, 1: 227
Mascushi, 5: 104
Masha, 3: 536
Mashacali, 1: 12 (map), 381, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 397, 514, 539, 540, 541-545; 3: 294; 5: 102, 104, 133, 154, 232, 240, 244, 678, 680, 681, 689, 690, 691, 692, 694, 696, 752; culture, 1: 542-545; linguistic family, 1: 541-545; 6: 181, 288, 291, 293, 294, 295 (list), 296, 297, 298, 300
Mashacali, *Patashó*, and *Malali* linguistic families, The (Alfred Métraux and Curt Nimuendajú), 1: 541-545
Mashacari, see *Mashacali*.
Mashakali, see *Mashacali*.
Mashco, 3: 536, 540. See also *Masco*.
 Mashentari, bird spirit, 3: 594
Mashuas (*Tropaeolum tuberosum*), 2: 5, 21, 416, 481; preparation of, 2: 430
Mashubi, 6: 161; language family, 6: 276
 Mascito Mound, 3: 411; 5: 176, 184
 Mask cult, 3: 191
Maskoo, see *Masha*.
 Masks, 1: 104, 155, 323; 2: 877, 885; 4: 214, 508, 527; 5: 361, 491, 572, 573-575, 576, 689; animal, 2: 400, 554; anthropomorphic, 5: 574; bark, 1: 76, 104, 121; bark-cloth, 4: 240; calabash, 4: 25, 214; clay, 4: 30, 226, 508; conical, 1: 121; copper, 5: 211; dance, 2: 290, 291, 554; 5: 67, 68; demon, 2: 613; face, 2: 31, 117; fur, 2: 554; gold, 2: 115, 141, 234, 236, 709, 889; 4: 30, 226; 5: 211; gold-copper, 2: 97; gourd, 4: 211; human face, 2: 731, 906; 5: 403, 409, 713; jibaro-stork, 4: 457; leather, 2: 615, 618; mourning, 4: 226; mouth, 2: 95; mummer's, 3: 23, 40, 342-343, 375-376, 394, 508, 645, 701, 718, 719, 749, 754, 761, 763, 779, 789, 790, 835; mummy, 2: 128; named, 4: 214; religious, 5: 710; shell, 4: 499, 508, 526; silver, 5: 211; skin, 1: 76, 104, 121; skull, 2: 467; spirit, 4: 20, 37, 410; stone, 2: 648; 654; 5: 476, 478 (fig.), 479; war, 1: 315; wooden, 2: 654, 737; 4: 214; 5: 490, 574
 Mason, J. Alden, 6: xi, xii, xiii; (The languages of South American Indians), 6: 157-317
 Masonry, 2: 117; 5: 413, 414; adobe, 2: 146; dressed-stone, 2: 146; dry, 2: 677, 680; Megalithic, 2: 145; modified Polygonal, 2: 145; Pirca, 2: 146; Polygonal, 2: 145; squared blocks, rounded faces, 2: 145; stone, 5: 413
 Masons, master, 2: 965
 Maspá River, 3: 510
Masparro, 4: 464, 465
 Masparro River, 4: 464
Maspo, 3: 555, 566, 567, 657; 6: 265, 266
 Masqueraders, 1: 561
 Masquerades, 1: 514; 2: 952; 5: 333; b6, 1: 514; costumes, 5: 336, 337, 361; costumes, sacred, 1: 545, 561; Great Ant-eater, 1: 393, 514; use to frighten women, 5: 336
Massaca, see *Huari*.
 Massacará, 1: 557
 Massage, curative practice, 2: 35, 104, 313, 752; 4: 17, 216, 320, 325, 347; magic, 1: 102; treatment for disease, 5: 626, 637, 690, 707, 751, 755; 1: 78, 104, 125, 395, 471, 530
Massaka, 6: 275
Masamae, see *Masamai*.
 Massangana River, 3: 406
 Massato, alcoholic beverage, 5: 539; un-fermented drink, 4: 313
 Masses, celebration of, 4: 283
Masshama, see *Masamai*.
Mastel(es), 2: 911, 919, 970
 Masteles region, 2: 971
 Master of ceremonies, functions of, 1: 489; religious, 2: 743
 Master-of-fire, mythical character, 1: 473
 Master-of-the-fish, supernatural being, 1: 352
 Mastication, use in making beverages, 5: 542, 543
Mastodon, 1: 399; 6: 12
 Mastodon, Alangasi, 6: 6
 Mastodons (*Gomphotheriidae*), 6: 380; fossil, 2: 782
 Mastoiditis, 6: 49
 Masts, used on rafts, 2: 533
Masuruna, 5: 633
 Mata, Father Pedro de la, 3: 601
 Mataca, settlement, 3: 465
Mataco, 1: 202, 203, 204, 207, 208, 210, 212, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233-234, 235, 237, 238, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 256, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263,

- 264, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 274, 275, 276, 278, 280, 282, 283, 285, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 295, 296, 297, 299, 300, 301, 302, 310, 311, 313, 315, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 329, 331, 332, 333, 334, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 372, 375, 379; 3: 133, 377; 5: 4, 6, 77, 80, 104, 107, 108, 111 (fig.), 116, 119, 122, 126, 133, 134, 135, 137, 156, 232, 242, 258, 263, 317, 324, 363, 365, 394, 399, 409, 515, 536, 538, 564, 572, 592, 593, 622, 623, 627, 630, 685, 691, 694, 752; 6: 29, 66 (table), 89, 92, 93 (table), 201, 202-203, 204, 207, 208, 304;
 linguistic family, 1: 214, 232-233; 6: 65 (table), 280
Mataco Coronados (Tonsured Matacos), 1: 238
Mataco-Macá, 6: 201, 202-204; linguistic family, 1: 232
Mataco-Mataguayá, 6: 202
Mataco-Nocten, 1: 352
Matacos monturaces (bush *Matacos*), 1: 251
 Matacuni River, 3: 862
 Mataforme mound, 3: 155
 Matagalpa, 4: 59, 61, 67; 6: 177; language family, 6: 174
 Matagalpa Department, Nicaragua, 4: 175
Matagen, 3: 631
Mataguayó, 1: 233; 6: 203, 204. See also *Mataco*.
 Mataje River, Ecuador, 2: 789, 807
Matama, 3: 397
 Matamatas, see *Turtles*.
Matanaw, see *Matanawí*.
Matanawés, see *Matanawí*.
Matanawí, see *Matanawí*.
Matanawuy, see *Matanawí*.
Matanawí, 3: 255, 269, 284, 318, 407; language, 3: 258; 6: 285
 Matanzas, Cuba, 6: 414
Matará, 1: 219, 220, 228, 230, 232, 333; 6: 203, 208
 Matará, town on Río Salado, 1: 232
Matarapa, 4: 330
Mataua, see *Matama*.
Mataua Cujuna language, 6: 279
 Mataurá, 3: 257
 Mataveni River, 3: 814
 Matches, 1: 376; 3: 786; introduced, 2: 718, 944
 Maté, cultivation of, 5: 651; drink, 1: 143, 202, 471; 5: 525, 537 (map), 546, 585, 652, 710; farms, 1: 436; preparation of, 3: 89; 5: 546, 558
 Materials, construction, 5: 58-61
 Materia medica, 5: 635-637
 Mates, acquisition of, 2: 719-721
 Matienzo, Juan de, 2: 676, 680; *on coca*, 6: 540-541
 Matinino Island, mythical island, 4: 538
Matisia cordata, 3: 568, 692; 6: 530
 Matituy, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
Mativitana, language, 6: 244
 Matmaking, 1: 285
Matocovina, 3: 816
 Mat(t)o Grosso, 1: 216, 218, 224, 244, 247, 270, 342, 412, 419, 477, 478, 519; 3: 71, 255, 273, 284, 296, 313, 349-360, 883; 6: xi, 73, 77, 78, 90, 226, 300, 321, 323, 336, 480, 498; Plateau, 1: 197; 6: 321, 499; the tribes of, and eastern Bolivia, 3: 349-506
 Mato River, 3: 426, 809
 Matorras Expedition, 1: 204
 Matoutou (little tables), 4: 551, 555
 Matracas (rattles), 4: 534
 Matriarchate, 1: 105, 124, 492; 5: 337, 338
 Matrilineal clans, 3: 140; 4: 29; 5: 319, 325, 326, 327, 328, 331, 333, 334, 335, 338, 353, 364, 367, 633, 684 (map), 685, 700, 701, 702, 702-703, 704, 719, 744, 759, 761, 769; descent, 2: 56, 253, 903, 931; 4: 16, 29, 30, 529; households, 4: 23; inheritance, 1: 423, 493; 4: 530; kinswomen, marriage with, 1: 389; moieties, 1: 388, 426, 427; relationship, 1: 490, 491, 493; 3: 458, 528, 556, 582, 849, 887, 889, 890
 Matrilineal groups, 5: 314, 315, 316, 319, 320, 338, 342, 633, 685; residence, 1: 302, 325, 326, 389, 430, 442, 464, 492; 3: 143, 355, 556, 613; 5: 295, 314, 315, 320, 327, 346, 633, 688, 702; tribes, 1: 389
 Matrilinealism, 3: 30, 111, 112, 169, 173, 186, 419, 436, 461, 499, 506, 547, 582, 583, 623, 624, 677, 721, 733, 745, 849, 850, 858, 887, 898; practice of, 5: 314, 315, 319, 320
 Matrimonial residence, 3: 29, 112, 169, 173, 186, 419, 436, 461, 583, 849
 Mats, 1: 270, 319, 333, 385, 413, 421, 438, 452, 487, 500, 519, 548; 2: 243, 623; 3: 18, 24, 260, 331, 353, 415, 454, 491, 495, 506, 520, 553, 556, 571, 575, 602, 603, 622, 654, 671, 676, 694, 695, 727, 731, 732, 754, 839, 863, 873, 887; 4: 21, 36, 201, 280, 281, 287, 309, 310, 357, 397, 406, 441, 459, 527, 552, 559; 5: 73, 74, 94-96, 356, 372; anajá grass, 1: 487; babassú, 1: 487; bamboo, 1: 436; basketry, 4: 555; buriti, 1: 484; ceremonial, 1: 501; floor, 2: 580; 4: 315; 5: 69, 94; painted, 4: 313; plaited sleeping, 5: 23, 69; reed, 2: 69, 591; roof, 2: 580; rush, 1: 270, 284, 285, 330; sitting, 2: 580; 5: 95; skin, 1: 212, 270; sleeping, 1: 439, 487; 2: 372, 877, 880; 3: 32, 543, 571, 575; 4: 40; 5: 21, 22, 23, 69, 71, 74, 94, 95 (fig.); straw, 1: 438; 2: 481;

- tatora-reed, 2: 30, 430, 432, 528, 535, 581; twilled patterned, 5: 70; twined, 5: 694; use as covers, 5: 94, 370; use in building, 5: 94; use in burials, 2: 41; 5: 96; use in cooking, 5: 95; woven, 4: 395; 5: 740
- Matshingenga*, 3: 536
- Matsi ganga*, 3: 536, 539. See also *Machi-quenga*.
- Matting, 2: 243, 505, 535, 591, 592; 4: 17, 316, 403; roofs, 2: 164, 535, 580
- Mattos, Anibal, 1: 11; (Lagoa Santa Man), 1: 399-400
- Mattos, Cunha, 1: 478, 480
- Mattresses, 4: 222; totora reed, 2: 530, 535
- Matu, Father Pedro de la, 3: 601
- Matucare, 5: 394
- Mature Colonial Period, 2: 20
- Maturú, village, 3: 218, 222
- Maturucú*, see *Mundurucú*.
- Mauapari River, 3: 708
- Mauari, benevolent god, 3: 710; spirits, 5: 566
- Maucu*, see *Macú*.
- Maué*, 3: 1, 4, 22, 37, 44, 51, 245-253, 254, 284, 894, 895; 5: 232, 238, 240, 376, 536, 538, 547, 549, 629, 662 (table), 702, 707; 6: 66 (table).
- Maué* and *Arapim*, The (Curt Ni-muendajú), 3: 245-254
- Maués River, 3: 272
- Maués municipio, 3: 271
- Maués River, 3: 256
- Mauitsi*, see *Maitst*.
- Maule Province, 5: 520
- Maule River, 2: 208, 483, 690, 691, 697, 700
- Maülteni*, see *Ódua*.
- Mauré*, see *Bauré*.
- Maures, see *Breechclouts*.
- Mauritia* (ite), 3: 18, 19, 22; *M. aculeata*, 6: 472; *M. armata*, 6: 471; *M. flexuosa*, 5: 103; 6: 343, 344, 469, 470, 471, 472, 476, 482; (achua), 3: 519, 731, 826, 839; (burity), 3: 8, 24; *M. horrida*, 6: 470, 471; *M. sp.*, 3: 368, 692, 742, 870, 871, 872, 874; 5: 541; 6: 470; *M. vinifera*, 1: 469, 481; 5: 103; 6: 343, 344, 470, 471; *M. vinosa* (burity), 3: 8
- Mauritius Island, Africa, 6: 389
- Maurtua, Victor M., 3: 513
- Mausht*, 5: 96
- Mausoleum, family, 2: 618
- Mauta, 3: 629
- Maw, Henry Lister, 3: 513
- Mawacali*, see *Mashacali*.
- Mawaro*, 3: 816
- Maximiliana maripa*, 6: 476; *M. regia*, 6: 343, 470, 471; *M. regia* (anajá palm), 3: 7, 226, 294; (cokerite palm), 5: 69; *M. sp.*, 6: 469
- Mawirona*, see *Mayoruna*.
- Maxuruna*, see *Mayoruna*.
- Maya*, 2: 1, 228, 331, 769, 902; 4: 2, 5, 11, 14, 27, 28, 32, 71, 72, 101, 103, 104, 106, 112, 183, 185, 186, 187, 189, 190, 191, 295, 501; 5: 714, 715, 726, 732, 760; basic population pattern, 5: 755; ethnozoology and ethnobotany, 6: 356, 393, 398, 400, 502, 531; fall of "Old Empire"; 4: 117; influence in Costa Rica and Nicaragua, 4: 124, 141, 169, 178, 186; influence in Guatemala, 4: 184; influence in Honduras, 4: 103, 104, 109, 112, 113, 116, 118, 119, 187; language, 6: 168, 173, 175, 194, 209, 226, 521, 529; myth, reference to, 3: 484; physical characteristics, 6: 14, 47, 59, 60, 98, 99 (table), 100 (table), 101 (table), 102, 103; speaking tribes, 4: 115
- Mayacaré River, 3: 152, 162
- Mayagueno*, 3: 394
- Mayan Lacandón*, 6: 163
- Maya Quiché*, 6: 99 (table), 100 (table), 101 (table), 102, 103
- Mayasquer section, Colombia, 2: 934, 968
- Maye*, 3: 809
- Mayiruna*, see *Mayoruna*.
- Maluku, spirits, 2: 584
- Mayna*, see *Maina*.
- Maynas Province, 3: 629, 630; 5: 261, 535
- Mayntzhusen, F. C., German settler, 1: 435, 437, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443; 3: 73, 74, 75
- Mayo*, 2: 189, 261; 3: 561, 571; 6: 497
- Mayo, early name for Caracas, capital of Venezuela, 4: 475. See also Caracas.
- Mayobanex, *Oiguayo* chief, 4: 539
- Mayoid* culture, 4: 85, 87
- Mayong(g)ong*, see *Yecuana*.
- Mayor, Father João de Souto, 3: 203
- Mayor, P. Sotto, 3: 204
- Mayor, town official, 2: 444, 820, 932, 946, 973; dress of, 2: 361, 365 (fig.)
- Mayor domo del pueblo, guardian of public lands, 5: 648
- Mayordomo del Yanacuy, fiesta office, 2: 466
- Mayordomo of fiestas, 2: 446, 447, 468, 476
- Mayo River, 2: 919, 972; 3: 599
- Mayoruna*, 3: 21, 516, 520, 521, 522, 524, 526, 528, 530, 531, 551-555, 555, 561, 563, 582, 606, 657, 897; 5: 156, 251, 257, 258, 372; 6: 61, 269-270
- Mayoruño*, 3: 557, 596, 735
- Mayoqanú Naucú*, 3: 816
- Maypoya*, see *Maipure*.
- Maypura*, see *Maipure*.
- Mayta Capac, Inca ruler, 2: 202, 318-319, 321, 486
- Maytenus magellanica*, 1: 81
- Mayuncano*, 3: 408
- Mayupi*, 3: 439
- Mayuzuna*, see *Mayoruna*.
- Mayzuna*, 3: 706.

- Mazabi Mission, 3: 468
Mazagua, 4: 330, 334
Mazama, 6: 347, 383; *M. gualea*, 2: 918;
M. rufina, 2: 918
 Mazamorra, soup, 4: 479
Mazan, see *Masamai*.
Mazana, see *Masamai*.
Mazane, 3: 636
 Mazan River, 3: 729
 Mazaruca, 3: 62
 Mazaruni River, 3: 805, 806, 811, 813,
 818, 830
 Mazas, war clubs, 2: 931
Mazateca, 4: 63
 Mazato, unfermented drink, 4: 356
 Mbacucu, 3: 80
 Mbae-tate (will-o'-the-wisp), *Tupinamba*
 spirit, 3: 128
Mbae-una, see *Baenna*.
Mbaiba (*Cecropia adenopus*), 3: 109
Mbayá, 1: 197, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 207,
 208, 212, 214, 215-218, 223, 224, 225,
 237-242, 244, 247, 248, 250, 252, 257,
 258, 260-270, 272, 274, 275, 277, 278,
 279, 280, 282, 284, 285, 288, 289, 290,
 291, 292, 293, 295, 296, 299, 300, 301,
 302, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 310, 310-
 317, 319, 320, 321, 323, 324, 326, 327, 328,
 330-334, 336, 337, 338, 339, 342, 344,
 346, 347, 349, 350, 351, 354, 357, 358,
 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 367, 368, 372;
 3: 76; 5: 4, 7, 23, 75, 116, 189, 238, 256,
 257, 348, 349, 384, 386, 391, 392, 399,
 400, 409, 509, 541, 573, 594, 633, 662
 (table), 686, 697, 698, 704, 708, 761; 6:
 200, 397; culture, 1: 246-369
Mbayá-Caduveo, 1: 210, 211, 216, 269, 274,
 276, 278, 282, 284, 288, 289, 290, 291,
 292, 330, 334, 338, 341, 342, 343, 345,
 346, 347
Mbayá Guaicurú, 1: 200, 268; 3: 70, 76;
 5: 539
Mbayá-guazú, see *Mbayá*.
Mbayá-mirim, see *Mbayá*.
Mbeguá, 1: 177, 179, 180, 187; 6: 305
Mbita, see *Sirionó*.
 Mbir, myths of, 3: 437
Mboca(j)á palms (*Acrocomia* sp.), 1:
 247, 248, 262, 349, 440; drink from, 1:
 349; fruits, 1: 245, 349, 351
Mbocayá total, use for bows, 5: 230
Mbohane, 3: 79
Mbororé, 3: 78
 Mbotetey (Miranda) River, 3: 70, 78
Mburucudya (*Passiflora edulis*), 3: 81
Mbyá (*Mbwihá*, *Ava-mbühá*, *Caayguá*,
Apyteré, *Baticola*), 3: 71, 83, 88, 89,
 90
Mbyihá, see *Mbyá*.
 McCown, Theodore D., 6: x, xiii; (The
 antiquity of man in South America), 6:
 1-9
 Mead, honey drink, 1: 349; 5: 541, 542
 Meal, parched, 2: 730; storage of, 4:
 465; sweet, 1: 373
 Mealting stones, flat, 4: 83
Meamuyña, see *Bora*.
 Mearim River, 3: 95, 96, 97, 137, 138
 Measles, epidemic, 1: 83, 109; 5: 630
 Measurements, basal metabolic rates, 6:
 99-101 (tables); Mestizos, 6: 106, 108,
 116 (tables), 117 (tables); *One* In-
 dians, 6: 121-122; unit of, Araucanian,
 2: 754; unit of, Aymara, 2: 572; unit
 of, Inca, 2: 323-325; unit of, Mochica,
 2: 165; *Yahgan* Indians, 6: 124 (table),
 125-127. See also Anthropo-
 metric types; Skulls.
 Measures, 1: 96, 105, 125, 159; 4: 217,
 263; 5: 603-605; area, 5: 604; dis-
 tance, 5: 603; dry, 2: 754; liquid, 2:
 754; parts of the body as units, 5: 604;
 quantity, 5: 603-604; weight, 5: 605
 Measuring sticks (*cota-k'aspi*), 2: 324;
 5: 604
 Meat, 1: 58, 142, 162, 187, 188, 189; 2:
 21, 63, 95, 163, 301, 526, 527, 537, 538,
 609, 899, 903, 905, 948; dried, 1: 110;
 (charqui), 2: 221, 354, 355, 430, 481,
 538, 577, 607, 705; dried, 4: 477; jerked,
 1: 262; 4: 465; mare, 2: 766; prepara-
 tion of, 1: 110, 143, 261, 374, 375, 383,
 411, 420, 453, 533, 542; 2: 220, 430, 525,
 705, 756, 939; 3: 102, 103; 4: 221, 234,
 258, 356, 371, 449, 458, 465, 550; 2: 217,
 221, 430, 527, 799, 939; salted, 2: 359,
 430, 481;
 smoked, 1: 533; 4: 9, 32, 207, 253,
 258, 332, 449, 550; storage of, 2: 528,
 607, 939; taboos relating to, 1: 428, 442,
 559; venders, 2: 436
 Meat pies, served at ceremonies, 1: 511;
 5: 381
Mechinacú, 3: 2
 Mecla tree, 5: 459
Mecubengocré, 6: 289
 Medallions, gold, 4: 201
 Medals, Christian religious, 1: 38; 2:
 444; copper, 4: 100; gold, 4: 239
 Medellín, Andean province, 4: 349, 350
 Media Luna, 1: 224
Medicago sativa, 2: 357
 Medical assistance, public (*Inca*), 5: 639
 Medical practices, 5: 621-643; *Inca* and
 early central Andean, 5: 633-643; Non-
 Andean South American tribes, 5: 621;
 practices and beliefs, 2: 966-987
 Medicinal plants, 4: 235; list, 4: 216
 Medicine booths (*Janpi Katu*), 2: 482
 Medicine men, 1: 6, 102, 103, 104, 124, 364,
 395, 538; 2: 9, 32, 35, 44, 49, 104, 967;
 4: 20, 268, 284, 381; 5: 323, 345, 360,
 362, 363, 586, 587, 591, 599, 622, 623, 624,
 625, 626, 632, 642; duties of, 1: 155,
 420; functions of, 1: 566; relation to
 birth, 1: 154, 165. See also Shamans.
 Medicine woman, 1: 309
 Medicines, 1: 78, 444, 530, 537-538; 2:
 174, 538, 568, 569, 581; 3: 46, 51, 130,
 369, 392, 423-424, 594; 4: 216, 228, 264,

- 266, 267, 268, 306, 455; animal, 2: 568; bezoar stones used in, 6: 447, 450, 454; herb, 2: 36, 568, 732, 753; mineral, 2: 568; native, 2: 434; vegetable, 6: 484-486
- Medihá*, see *Oulina*.
- Meerwarth, H., 3: 193, 194
- Megalithic construction, 5: 731, 744
- Megalobulimus oblongus*, 1: 277
- Megalochnidae (extinct ground sloths), 6: 369
- Megalocnus* sp., 4: 501
- Megalomys* sp., 6: 374
- Megalonix* sp., 6: 12
- Megalonychidae (extinct ground sloths), 6: 369
- Megaphones, 3: 718, 719, 722, 889
- Megatheriidae (extinct ground sloths), 6: 369
- Megatherium* sp., 6: 11, 12
- Meggers, Betty J. (The archeology of the Amazon Basin), 3: 149-166
- Meguana*, 3: 748
- Mchín*, language, 6: 289
- Mehinacú*, 3: 321, 322, 323, 325, 328, 331, 332, 335, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 345, 347, 349; 5: 102, 323, 352; 6: 60, 66 (table), 78, 79 (measurements)
- Meillac culture, Haiti, 4: 514, 515, 517; Jamaica and the Bahamas, 5: 181, 196
- Mejillones, Chile, 6: 124
- Mekka*, 3: 750
- Mekmek*, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 532
- Melanesians, 5: 642; 6: 13, 15
- Melanesoids, 6: 14
- Melanoxylon brauna*, 6: 473
- Melchior, Honduras, 4: 177, 180, 181
- Melchora*, 4: 56, 65; 6: 177, 178, 179, 183. See also *Rama*.
- Meleagridae (turkeys), 6: 392
- Meleagris gallopavo*, 6: 346, 393
- Melicocca bijuga*, 4: 832
- Meliquine*, 3: 558
- Melons, 1: 373; 2: 21; 5: 542; beer from, 1: 349
- Membranophones, 3: 854; 4: 313
- Memelú, evil spirit, 4: 398
- Memory aids, 5: 613
- Men, age groups, 1: 494; couvade customs for, 3: 36, 52, 115; division of labor, 5: 318; dress, 3: 19, 20, 105; 4: 201, 208, 209, 222, 238, 239, 270, 279, 286, 304, 315, 322, 341, 353, 359, 372, 403, 458, 466, 477, 484-485; elders, council age, 3: 117; etiquette for, 2: 706, 874, 877; funeral customs of, 2: 286; games played by, 5: 506, 507, 508; hair styles, 1: 146, 171, 185, 193, 279, 439, 457; 2: 236, 532, 579, 609, 710, 711, 796, 797, 799, 804, 806, 880; 4: 201, 209, 222, 240, 280, 286, 304, 323, 372, 484, 526, 552; inheritance rights, 2: 883; marriage age, 3: 117; mature, 1: 494; 5: 337; mourning customs, 3: 117; old, authority of, 4: 261, 273, 342, 387, 388, 389, 395, 405, 443, 487; old, moral influence of, 1: 94, 117; old, tasks of, 2: 241; position in community, 1: 93, 417; privileges restricted to, 5: 361; rite of (klóketen), 1: 120, 175, 184, 185; secret society, 5: 336, 375, 378, 719, 730; separate houses for, 2: 876, 877; settlement of disputes, 1: 152; sexual restrictions, 3: 116, 117; status in family, 1: 116; tasks of, 1: 53, 96, 110, 153, 251, 420, 421, 422, 451, 452, 481, 487, 533, 542; 2: 169, 211, 212, 418, 419, 420, 481, 517, 534, 541, 581, 701, 728, 796, 799, 804, 873, 875, 876, 878, 880, 881, 928; tattooing, 3: 108; tribal society, 1: 390, 394; visions restricted to, 5: 362; Warrior group, 5: 337; work of, 4: 220, 232, 238, 280, 282, 288, 321, 356, 361, 396, 402, 406, 443, 448, 460, 486, 532
- Men de Sá, governor of Bahia, 1: 531
- Mendes-Corrêa, A., 6: 13
- Mendoza, Adelantado Pedro de, 3: 59, 76
- Mendoza, Escobar y, 3: 513, 567
- Mendoza, Francisco de, explorer, 2: 674, 675
- Mendoza, García Hurtado de, explorer, 2: 696
- Mendoza, Pedro de, conquistador, 1: 180, 205; 2: 761
- Mendoza, Argentina, 1: 25, 26, 31, 40, 43, 137, 169, 170; 5: 55, 158, 172; 6: 2, 338, 447
- Mendoza City, Chile, 1: 171, 175; 2: 38, 230, 483, 637, 689, 690, 691, 694, 763
- Mendoza-Neuquén, sub-area of the Greater Pampa, 1: 30 (map), 31, 38-41
- Menearo*, 3: 536, 538
- Menchka*, 3: 750
- Menendez, 1: 160
- Meneruazinho River, 3: 663
- Meneru River, 3: 663
- Meneses, diary of, 3: 206
- Meniün* (also *Menien*), 1: 547, 548; 6: 297
- Menieng*, see *Meniün*.
- Menimehe*, 3: 13, 754, 755, 758; 5: 243, 258
- Meningitis, meningococcic, epidemic, 6: 139
- Menino Deus mound, 3: 155
- Mennonite colonies, 1: 205, 226
- Menomini*, 1: 248
- Mense, Father Hugo, 3: 295
- Menstruation, beliefs regarding, 1: 351, 422, 490, 500; 2: 929, 932, 937, 947; 3: 37, 87, 116, 173, 187, 250, 261, 278, 292, 317, 337, 367, 427, 435, 461, 479, 498-499, 529, 550, 554, 584, 612, 623, 645, 699-700, 710, 718-720, 734, 745, 757, 788, 831, 875-876, 895; 4: 220, 226, 343, 404, 463, 488; dances connected with, 5: 574; first, 1: 72, 98, 115, 120, 155, 165, 166, 195, 353, 379, 442, 499, 500;

- first, celebration of, 2: 284, 402, 757, 758, 883; taboos connected with, 1: 313, 323, 324, 392, 442; 4: 390, 407, 461, 488; tattooing connected with, 5: 582
- Mentha pulegium*, 2: 518, 562, 702; *M. viridis*, 2: 702
- Mentors, officers in charge of puberty rites, 1: 98, 99
- Mepene*, 1: 205, 218, 219, 284; 3: 59. See also *Abipón*.
- Mepone*, see *Mepene*.
- Mequenes River, 3: 371, 372
- Mequens, 5: 228
- Mercadillo, Captain Alonzo, 3: 629
- Mercado y Villacorta, Alonzo de, Governor, 1: 219; 2: 649, 651
- Mercaymarca, Perú, 2: 507
- Mercedes, Argentina, 2: 698
- Mercuric ore, 2: 167
- Mercuric oxide, used for paint, 2: 154
- Mercury, 2: 28, 69, 167; 5: 218, 221, 740; used in ointments, 5: 637; used for syphilis, 2: 568
- Mercury-amalgum plating, 5: 463
- Mercy killings, 1: 95, 153, 164
- Meregoto*, 4: 475, 476
- Merevari River, 3: 802, 813
- Meri (Sun), 1: 434
- Mérida, State of, Venezuela, 4: 353, 360, 362, 363, 429, 430; 6: 412, 539
- Mero bird (*Agriornis livida livida*), 2: 749
- Merostachys argyronema* (tacuati reed), 3: 85; *M. clausenii*, 1: 437, 443
- Merremia aegyptica*, 1: 247
- Mersiu*, 3: 809
- Meru fish, 1: 428
- Meruri village, 1: 419
- Mesas de Capatí, 4: 353
- Mesay River, 3: 767
- Mesca*, see *Campa*.
- Mesembryanthemum chilense*, 2: 702
- Meseta Central, Costa Rica, 4: 47, 48, 170, 172, 174
- Meskito*, see *Mosquito*.
- Mesko*, see *Masha*.
- Meso-American division, The (Frederick Johnson), 4: 199-204
- Meso-American tribes, 4: 33-34, 43, 63-64, 67, 119, 196, 200, 201, 294, 295; 5: 725, 726, 727, 759
- Mesomys* sp., 6: 371
- Mesopladon* sp., 6: 380
- Mesoy*, 4: 353
- Mesozoic Early Contact Period, 6: 350
- Mesozoic Era, 6: 350
- Mespidodaphne pretiosa*, 6: 477
- Mesquite brush, 6: 338
- Messages, sent by beacon fires, 2: 232; sent by runners, 2: 232
- Messengers, 2: 103, 165, 168, 170, 175; 5: 612-613; houses for, 2: 165
- Messiahs, 3: 131
- Messianic belief, 5: 707; cult, 2: 406-407; movements, 3: 93, 131
- Messianism, 3: 724-725
- Mestizaje, assimilation of foreign culture, 5: 768
- Mestizo, dress, 2: 438; hut, 1: 267, 525
- Mestizos, 1: 222, 223, 224, 231, 234, 240, 267, 270, 285, 307, 418, 531, 571; 2: 2, 19, 30, 47, 289, 298, 329, 367, 370, 378, 385, 387, 407, 411, 413, 414, 416, 418, 421, 423, 425, 435, 436, 438, 439, 440, 453, 455, 457, 461, 462, 477, 478, 499, 514, 547, 554, 628, 663, 690, 697, 820, 926, 940, 952; 3: 77, 80, 487, 506, 512, 689, 690; 4: 195, 205, 301, 476, 481; 5: 6, 77, 244, 657, 665; 6: 105-109, 111-120; Brazilian, 6: 107-108, 111-120; definition of, 2: xxviii, xxix, 413, 819; 6: 105; Guiana, 6: 107; Paraguay, 6: 106; South American, 6: 105-120; Tupi-speaking, 3: 128; Venezuela and Antilles, 6: 107
- Mestizos of South America (Morris Steggerda), 6: 105-109
- Metabolic rates of South American Indians, The basal (Elsie A. Wilson), 6: 97-104
- Metabolism, basal, 6: 97, 98, 99 (table), 100-101 (table)
- Metallurgical art, 5: 430, 431, 450, 462
- Metallurgical processes, 4: 158, 528; 5: 206-221
- Metallurgical regions, 5: 221-224
- Metallurgists, 2: 30, 147
- Metallurgy, 1: 6, 89, 202-293; 2: 9, 27, 28-29, 36, 38, 52, 56, 63, 65, 67, 95, 99, 103, 146, 167, 200, 245-248, 485, 511, 512, 537, 580, 615-616, 633, 635, 646-648, 659, 682, 718, 799, 831, 838, 848, 900, 930-931, 943; 3: 418, 525, 580, 622, 644, 652; 4: 7, 9, 10, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 100, 128, 137, 158, 160, 198, 201, 260, 272, 280, 287, 305, 310, 316, 528; 5: 205-225, 458, 463, 466-469, 470, 482, 697, 708, 710, 711, 714, 716, 726, 732, 740, 750, 755, 757, 758, 761, 769, 771
- Metallurgy (William C. Root), 5: 205-225
- Metals, 2: 64, 65, 91, 118, 143, 146, 147, 150, 153, 160, 167, 198, 199, 242, 246, 268, 507, 580-581, 625, 682; 3: 525, 544, 545; 4: 81, 528; 5: 485, 715, 716; annealing, 5: 214, 215, 217, 222, 224; beating, 2: 900; 5: 463, 466, 482; casting, 5: 212-217, 222, 223, 224, 225, 231, 463, 466, 467 (fig.); cutting, 2: 957; embossing, 5: 211, 222, 224, 466; engraving, 5: 211, 212, 222, 224; hammering, 5: 211, 212, 213, 216, 217, 221, 222, 224, 463; hardness of, 5: 212 (table); inlays, 5: 219, 222, 224; melting points, 5: 213 (table); mining operations, 5: 206; polishing methods, 2: 167; restrictions on, 2: 270; smelting, 5: 206-208, 222, 225, 231; soldering, 5: 217-219, 222, 223, 224, 225,

- 231; sources, 5: 205-206; welding, 5: 217; working of, 5: 209-210
- Metals and gems, 5: 726-727
- Metalwork, 2: 42, 115, 141, 143, 848; 4: 114, 255, 280; 5: 22, 415, 420, 430-431, 433, 463-464; Ica, 5: 211, 225
- Metalworkers, 2: 409; under direction of chiefs, 5: 209
- Metaworking, special training required, 2: 268
- Metamorphosis, 3: 685
- Meta Province, Colombia, 4: 393
- Meta River, 2: 802, 891; 3: 813; 4: 393, 399, 400, 401, 407, 408, 419, 439, 446, 451, 462; 5: 395, 536, 554; 6: 335, 375
- Metastases, 6: 14
- Metates, 4: 39, 41, 101, 108, 147, 163 (fig.), 172-173, 176, 185, 189, 190, 192, 206, 208, 223, 234, 237, 243, 254, 280, 309, 501, 523; 5: 27, 474, 728, 750, 758; animal-form, 4: 27, 137 (fig.), 138, 160, 172; carved, 4: 224; ceremonial, 4: 129; four-legged, 4: 129, 159, 160, 171, 172, 173, 183, 190, 206, 309; stone, 2: 120, 221, 527, 536, 537, 578, 581, 608, 636, 648, 681, 705, 772, 781, 845, 854, 898, 939, 940; 4: 5, 8, 17, 20, 21, 25, 27, 32, 76, 101, 109, 129, 137 (fig.), 140, 179-180, 183, 223, 260, 304, 305; three-legged, 4: 101, 129, 159, 172, 173, 176, 190, 206, 309
- Metempsychosis, belief in, 1: 334
- Meteoric phenomena, myths relating to, 1: 366
- Meteorological signs, belief in, 2: 582
- Meteors, beliefs connected with, 1: 355, 380, 515
- Metraro River, 3: 537
- Métraux, Alfred, 1: 9, 11; 2: xxxi; 3: xx, xxiii, 165, 310, 470; 4: xix; 5: xxii, xxiii; (Bark cloth), 5: 67-68; (The Botocudo), 1: 531-540; Boys' initiation rites), 5: 375-382; (The Caingang), 1: 445-475; on chief's functions, 5: 343; (The couvade), 5: 369-374; (Ethnography of the Chaco), 1: 197-370; (The *Fulnio*), 1: 571; (The Guaitaca), 1: 521-522; (The *Guarani*), 3: 69-94; (The Guató), 1: 409-418; (The hunting and gathering tribes of the Rio Negro Basin), 3: 861-867; (Jesuit Missions in South America), 5: 645-653; (The Paressi), 3: 349-360; (The *Puri-Coroado* linguistic family), 1: 523-530; (Religion and shamanism), 5: 559-599; (Rubber), 5: 227-228; (Tribes of eastern Bolivia and the Madeira headwaters), 3: 381-454; (Tribes of the eastern slopes of the Bolivian Andes), 3: 465-506; (Tribes of the Juruá-Purús Basins), 3: 657-686; (Tribes of the middle and upper Amazon River), 3: 687-712; (Tribes of the Western Amazon Basin), 3: 657; (The Tupinamba), 3: 95-133; (Warfare, cannibalism, and human trophies), 5: 383-409; (Weapons), 5: 229-263. *See also* Armstrong, John M., and Métraux, Alfred.
- Métraux, Alfred, and Baldus, Herbert (The Guayakí), 1: 435-444
- Métraux, Alfred, and Kirchhoff, Paul (The Northeastern extension of Andean culture), 4: 349-368
- Métraux, Alfred, and Nimuendajú, Curt (The *Camacan* linguistic family), 1: 547-552; (The Mashacali, Patashó, and Malali linguistic families), 1: 541-545
- Métraux, Alfred, and Steward, Julian H. (Tribes of the Peruvian and Ecuadorian Montaña), 3: 535-656
- Meugano, 3: 629
- Mexican-Mayan culture, 5: 466
- Meyer, Hermann, 3: 73, 307, 321, 322, 323
- Meyers, George Hewitt, 2: xxxi
- Mialat, 3: 300, 301, 305
- Miari engüare, see *Tabayara*.
- Miarigois, see *Tabayara*.
- Miaya, narcotic, 5: 555
- Mica, sheet, 2: 672
- Mice, designs of, 2: 93; eaten, 4: 482; field, 2: 519, 520; house, 6: 426
- Michave River, 3: 802
- Michay, 4: 354
- Michilingüe, 6: 307
- Michimalongo, *Picunche* chief, 2: 755
- Michoacán, 6: 506
- Microcavia* sp., 6: 347, 372, 454
- Microcyprini, 6: 412
- Microliths, 6: 15
- Micropodi (swifts), 6: 399
- Micropodiformes (hummingbirds and swifts), 6: 399
- Micrurus* sp., 6: 407
- Middendorf, E. W., 2: 177
- Middens, 1: 21, 33, 34, 57, 61, 62, 64, 69, 70; 6: 361, 363, 371, 372; Beagle Channel, 1: 21; burials in, 1: 30, 99; Chilo-tan, 1: 24; kitchen (shell heap), 1: 401, 402 (fig.); 4: 499, 507, 512, 513, 514, 515; 6: 71, 73, 84; shell, 1: 20, 23, 400, 401, 402 (fig.)
- Middle Amazon, 3: 151, 165-166
- Middle Andean region, ethnozoology of, 6: 357-358
- Middle Paraná River, 6: 341
- Midwives, 2: 32, 168, 282, 312, 457, 549, 569, 732; 4: 225, 247, 261, 262; duties of, 1: 318, 442, 463; pay of, 2: 549; practices of, 5: 320
- Migrations, 1: 59; 3: 94, 131; theories of, 5: 742, 743, 748, 749, 763
- Migueano, 3: 729
- Miguelitos, 1: 243
- Miguri, 4: 353, 356, 360, 367
- Mikirá, 6: 261
- Milagres, 1: 557
- Milagru, 4: 355
- Milanesio, Father, Salesian missionary, 1: 140

- Milho (maize), 1: 420
 Military chiefs, 2: 165; decorations, metal, 2: 276, 280; efficiency, 2: 274; exploits, value of, 5: 298; honors, 2: 279-280; organization, 2: 63; 3: 277-278; service, 2: 459; societies, ceremonies connected with, 1: 309
 Milk, 1: 261, 265; 2: 481, 525; human, prescribed for ailments, 2: 569; ownership of, 4: 376; sheep, cheese from, 2: 583; trade in, 4: 374
 Milky Way, myths regarding, 1: 365, 515; 2: 295, 737, 753; 3: 93, 348, 483, 504, 551. *See also* Celestial Rhea.
 Millcayac, 6: 306, 309; dialect, 1: 169
 Millet, 4: 370
 Milling, 2: 434
 Milling stones, 4: 424, 430, 500, 504
 Mills, cane, 4: 279; grinding, 5: 53; grist, 2: 221, 248; sugarcane, 2: 371, 873, 880, 940, 943; 4: 279
 Milomaki, myth of, 3: 46
 Milpas, planting hut, 4: 215
Mimosa aracioides (curupa), 3: 7; (parica), 3: 7, 44, 252, 263; *M. sp.*, 3: 874; 6: 344, 476; *M. verrucosa*, 6: 473
 Mimosa trees, 6: 335, 338, 341, 342
Mimulus luteus, 2: 702
Mimusops balata, 6: 342, 343; *M. excelsa* (masaranduba), 3: 9, 664; *M. globosa*, 3: 28; 6: 477
 Minaco, *see* *Mehinacu*.
 Minas de Santa Barbara River, 3: 618
 Minas Gerais Province, Brazil, 1: 399, 400, 478, 519, 524, 531, 541; 6: 2, 83, 113, 114, 116, 118, 298, 322
 Minas Novas, district of, 1: 531, 541, 547
 Minas triangle, 1: 419
 Mindo, Ecuador, 2: 808
 Mineral powders, offerings of, 2: 584, 585
 Miners, 2: 246; labor, performed for Spaniards, 5: 767
 Mines, 2: 50, 54, 246, 346, 371, 372, 373, 423, 434, 437, 438, 510, 816, 915; gold, 4: 299, 300, 310; placer, 4: 5, 25, 310; silver, 2: 915, 924
 Mineur River, 3: 197
 Mingao (mush), 3: 102
Minkagitrons, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 532
 Miniature arts, 5: 430
 Miniatures, 2: 845; buried with dead, 2: 592; used in rituals, 2: 587, 588
 Mining, 2: 169, 245-246, 268, 346, 371, 434, 718, 816; 4: 111; abandonment of, 2: 350; copper, 2: 39; gold, 2: 816; 4: 17; nitrates, 2: 39; placer, 2: 900; technology of Peru-Bolivia, 2: 351 (fig.); towns, 2: 373
 Mining and metallurgy, 2: 536-537
 Mint, wild, 2: 706
Minuandé, 1: 177, 179, 183-184, 191, 192; 3: 79; 5: 539, 632, 691; 6: 305; culture, 1: 184
 Miocene Epoch, 6: 3, 11, 350
Miquimboy, 4: 354
Mirabilis peruviana, 6: 486
 Miracanguera, 3: 151, 165
 Miracan-uera cave, 3: 820
 Miraca, village, 4: 472
 Miracucha, *see* Mbir.
 Miraflores, Guatemala, 4: 184, 188
 Miraflores Mission, 1: 223, 229, 230
 Miraflores region, Colombia, 2: 968, 969
Miragua, *see* Bora.
 Mirakauguera, 5: 489
 Miramar, Buenos Aires Province, 6: 3, 4, 11
Mirán, 3: 208
Miraña, 5: 232, 251. *See also* Bora.
Miraña-Carapana-Tapuyo, *see* Bora.
 Miranda, Fernando Márquez, 2: xxxi, xxxiii; (The Chaco-Santiagoño culture), 2: 655-660; (The Diaguita of Argentina), 2: 637-654
 Miranda, Governor Joaquín Valcárcel de, 4: 331
 Miranda, State of, Venezuela, 4: 424, 438
 Miranda River, 1: 197, 216, 217, 218, 225, 240, 251, 280, 301; 3: 70, 78
 Miranda Valley, Panama, 4: 51, 52, 246
Miranha, 5: 372, 404; 6: 66 (table), 236. *See also* Bora.
Miraño, 3: 203, 208
Miranya, 3: 2, 224, 755; language, 6: 243, 244, 245, 246, 247. *See also* Bora; *Witoto*.
Miranya-Bora group, 6: 243
Miranya-Carapana-Tapuya group, 6: 244, 246
Miranya-Oirá-Acu-Tapuya group, 6: 244
 Mira River, Colombia, 2: 788, 793, 815, 919, 968
 Mirasol feathers, 1: 373, 376
Mirayo, *see* Bora.
 Mirití, palm, 5: 576. *See also* Burity.
 Miritipirange, settlement, 3: 193
 Mirlitones, 3: 357
Mirounga leonina, 6: 379
Mirripú, 4: 353
 Mirrors, 2: 375; 3: 521, 743; 4: 9, 32, 147, 281, 325; anthracite, 2: 153; metal, 2: 146, 218 (fig.); 248; 5: 740; pyrite, 5: 466, 467 (fig.); used in making fire, 5: 291
 Misbehavior, punishment for, 3: 584
 Miscarriage, 3: 419; artificially produced, 1: 320
 Miscogenation, discussion of, 6: 112-115, 119
Miscuara, 3: 633
 Mise-en-couleur, gilding, 4: 160; 5: 214, 215, 218, 220, 221, 222, 224, 225, 463. *See also* Gilding.
 Mishagua River, 3: 536
 Mishkin, Bernard, 2: xxxi, xxxiii; (The contemporary *Quechua*), 2: 411-470
Mistintá, 4: 354
 Misión Huachalla, 1: 205

- Misiones Territory, Argentina, 1: 448, 450, 451, 452, 458, 459; 3: 71, 77, 84; 6: 321
- Misquea*, see *Musiquea*.
- Misisi*, 4: 354
- Miskito*, 6: 177. See also *Mosquito*.
- Miskito-Sumo-Matagalpa* group, 6: 165
- Misosa, village, 4: 470
- Misquichá*, 4: 354
- Missão Nova, 1: 557
- Missão Velha, 1: 557
- Missionaries, 2: 404, 974; 5: 763, 764; Catholic, 4: 51; French, 4: 548; German, 1: 204; Italian, 1: 205; Jesuit, 1: 129, 135, 178, 201, 202, 206, 214, 217, 219, 225, 230, 233, 234, 241, 242, 435, 436, 449; 4: 285, 393, 394, 399, 400-401, 447, 456; 6: 115; Protestant, 2: 697; 3: 619; 4: 51; Spanish, 2: 557; 4: 397. See also under names of orders.
- Missionization, 1: 201-202
- Mission of Jesus, Jesuit mission, 1: 435
- Mission Period, 3: 511-513
- Missions, 3: 77-80; 5: 765; agriculture under, 5: 649-651; Catholic, 1: 371, 373; Cerro de la Sal, 3: 511; communism in, 5: 652, 653; education under, 5: 649; industry under, 5: 651; Jesuit, 5: 645-653; plan of, 5: 649; private property under, 5: 652; Protestant, 1: 204, 241; trade under, 5: 652. See also under names of missions.
- Mississippi River, 5: 483
- Missko*, see *Mosquito*.
- Missouri River, North America, 6: 489
- Mistegue*, 4: 354
- Mistol (*Zizyphus mistol*), 1: 246, 262; 3: 470; 5: 542; use for dye, 5: 124; wild plant, 2: 677
- Mistrató, Municipio of, 4: 302
- "*Misumalpan*," language group, 6: 165, 174, 184-185 (list)
- Mita, labor service, 2: 211, 222, 224, 228, 231, 232, 246, 267-268, 271, 360, 371-373, 486, 490, 497; 5: 766
- Mitan(d)ues*, see *Matanawí*.
- Mitayo, laborer, 2: 371, 372, 373, 378, 379, 494, 496
- Mite, llama itch (*Sarcoptes scabiei aucheniae*), 6: 436
- Mites (Trombiculidae), 6: 363, 422
- Mitimaes (settlers), 2: 40, 269, 272, 635, 809, 810
- Mitma-kona (settlers), 2: 269
- Mitre, Peninsula, 1: 108
- Mittens, 5: 137
- Mitu, Perú, 2: 433
- Mitu* sp., 6: 392
- Mitu-yacu River, 3: 633
- Mixed breeds, study of, 6: 113-120
- Miatec*, 5: 489
- Mizocuavean* language, 6: 174
- Mizque, 3: 411, 485
- Mnemonic devices, 2: 325-327, 572; 4: 28, 263, 266, 268; 5: 611-619
- Moquanli*, see *Macuni*.
- Môa River, 3: 660
- Moats, 3: 82; 4: 364; 5: 394
- Mocachi, Bolivia, ruins, 2: 135 (fig.); 5: 441
- Mocana*, 4: 330
- Mocanarey*, 4: 354
- Mocao*, 4: 354
- Mocaquetá*, 4: 354
- Moccasins, 1: 86, 87 (fig.), 111 (fig.), 144, 213, 274, 375; 2: 234, 235; skin, 4: 32, 222, 386
- Mocha Island, 2: 713, 736
- Mocha, settlement, Ecuador, 2: 788, 811
- Mochán, site of, in Virú Valley, 5: 30
- Môchda*, see *Carapandá*.
- Moche, Perú, 2: 100, 123, 125, 139, 161, 191; 5: 213, 218, 439; burials at, 5: 36; Temple of the Moon at, 5: 36; Temple of the Sun at, 5: 34-36
- Moche-Lambayeque region, 5: 211
- Moche River, 2: 100
- Moche Valley, Perú, 2: 27, 33, 72, 76, 80, 89, 100; 5: 427; 6: 28, 328, 487
- Mochica*, 2: 8, 23, 76, 99, 104, 161-175, 799; 6: 181, 194, 505; culture, 2: 162-175; language, 2: 191
- Mochica arts, 5: 411, 414, 415, 417, 420, 423, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 438, 445, 446, 448, 450, 453, 457, 458, 755; culture, 2: xxix, 21, 25, 33, 58, 73, 75, 76, 78, 81, 88, 89, 92, 93, 97, 99-104, 106, 114, 115, 123, 139, 141, 150, 152, 155, 156, 159, 161-175, 241, 290, 829; painting, 5: 611 (fig.); sites, 5: 18, 59, 213, 218, 219
- Mochica Islands, 6: 523
- Mochilas, storage bags, 2: 877, 879, 880, 881
- Mochobo*, 3: 530, 555, 566; language, 6: 264
- Mochovo*, see *Mochobo*.
- Mock battle, 1: 99
- Mocoa*, see *Ochoe*.
- Mocoa, Colombia, *Quillacinga* town, 2: 930, 961; 3: 652
- Mocoabá*, 4: 353
- Mocobay*, see *Mucuguay*.
- Mocobi*, see *Mocoví*.
- Mococho*, 4: 353
- Mocoipó*, 4: 352
- Mocondino*, 2: 920;
- Mocondino, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 911, 912 (map), 961
- Moconomoco, myth of, 3: 424
- Mocoretá*, 1: 186
- Mocoretá*, 3: 59
- Mocorí*, 6: 27
- Mocostohiro*, 3: 631
- Mocotama, Colombia, 2: 875, 878
- Mocotama temple, 2: 871, 875
- Mocotapó*, 4: 354
- Mocotí*, see *Mucutí*.

- Mocovi*, 1: 201, 202, 203, 204, 206, 207, 213, 214, 219, 220-221, 222, 223, 225, 229, 230, 232, 235, 248, 249, 250, 256, 257, 258, 260, 261, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 270, 271, 272, 274, 275, 277, 278, 279, 280, 282, 285, 289, 292, 293, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 304, 309, 311, 313, 314, 315, 316, 319, 320, 321, 324, 325, 326, 328, 329, 330, 332, 333, 334, 336, 343, 347, 349, 351, 355, 362, 365, 366, 367; 5: 242, 243, 253, 254, 256, 257, 258, 259, 391, 409, 509, 512, 513, 686, 697, 698, 704, 706, 752, 760; 6: 205, 397
- Mocowondunque*, 2: 920
- Mocowondunque*, settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
- Mocujes (Couma rigida)*, 3: 99
- Models*, clay, buildings and roads, 2: 224, 272; *Inca* clay, towns, roads, and irrigation systems, 5: 58; stone, 2: 224
- Modern Period*, 2: 20
- Modern Quillacinga, Pasto and Coaiquer*, The (Sergio Elias Ortiz), 2: 961-968
- Modesty*, 2: 880; 3: 290, 520, 571
- Moeno*, see *Mashco*.
- Mogoshnae*, see *Mocovi*.
- Moguer*, Pedro Martínez de, Spanish explorer, 2: 508
- Mogues*, 2: xxviii, 863, 915, 916, 917, 920, 922, 923, 926, 937-955, 969, 970, 972; 5: 71, 72, 74, 92, 391, 544, 552, 718, 725, 726, 727; 6: 183; dialects, 2: 971, 972; family names, list of, 2: 972; subgroup, 6: 179, 180, 183
- Mogues and Pérez* culture, 2: 937-955
- Mogues-Coconuco*, The (Henri Lehmann), 2: 969-974
- Mogues-Coconuco* culture, 2: 972-974; language, 2: 971
- Mogues*, see *Mogues*.
- Mohala*, 3: 729
- Mohanes* (shamans), 2: 957, 958, 959
- Mohino*, see *Tiatinagua*.
- Moho*, ruins, Perú, 2: 506, 507, 524, 534
- Mohuys*, extinct, 6: 371
- Moiety*s, 1: 390, 421, 461-462, 472, 514, 544, 551; 2: 33, 253, 255, 256, 366, 443, 523, 541, 554, 555, 584, 727; 3: 276, 290, 375, 528, 717; 4: 29, 460; 5: 295, 296, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 307, 313, 316, 317, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 331, 332, 333, 334, 339, 340, 344, 345, 347, 351, 352, 353, 361, 362, 364, 380, 381, 504, 509, 683, 744; agamic, 5: 330, 332, 333, 334, 365; Andean, 5: 295, 296, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 307, 333, 334, 734, 737; bad, 1: 310, 353; ceremonial, 3: 171; council, 2: 541; designations of, 2: 541; dichotomy of, 5: 332, 333; endogamous, 1: 310; 2: 541, 544; 5: 332, 704; exogamous, 1: 388, 389, 426, 430, 461, 462, 490, 492, 501, 551; 4: 40, 245, 461; 5: 330, 332, 334, 335, 687, 688; good, 1: 310, 353; homogeneous, 1: 427; masculine, 5: 332; matrilineal, 1: 388, 426, 427; 4: 456, 461; 5: 331, 333, 334, 335, 688; names given to, 5: 329, 330, 332; non-exogamous, 2: 581, 583; 5: 688; ownership of names by, 5: 364, 365; patrilineal, 1: 388, 461, 462; 5: 331, 334, 335, 688; 3: 186, 528, 717, 885, 889; relation to athletics, 1: 491, 504, 506; Strong, 1: 426, 427; tribal, 5: 332; Weak, 1: 426, 427. See also Clans.
- Moiety*, Canherucens, 1: 462; Cayurukré, 1: 446; Eastern, 1: 491; 2: 583; Itciai, 4: 461; Kadnyerú, 1: 461, 462, 467; Kamé, 1: 446, 447, 449, 461, 462, 467; Kolre, 5: 361; Kolti, 5: 347, 361; "lower," 1: 490; Lower Cuzco, 2: 202, 255, 256, 257, 261, 262, 263; Moon, 1: 490, 494; 5: 347; Paí, 1: 462; Pénye, 1: 462; Puana, 4: 461, 462; Rainy Season, 1: 490; Sapucaia chestnut, 1: 489; Sdakra, 1: 483; Shiptató, 1: 483; Sun, 1: 494, 510; "upper," 1: 490; Upper Cuzco, 2: 202, 203, 255, 256, 257, 261, 262, 263; Votóro, 1: 446, 447, 461, 462; wadyé, 1: 551; waná, 1: 551; Western, 1: 491; 2: 583
- Moitaco River*, 3: 811
- Moján*, Indian charm, 4: 398
- Mojas* (sacrificial victims), 4: 408
- Mojeque*, Casma Valley, ruins of, 5: 424, 425 (fig.)
- Mojibío*, Colombia, 2: 970, 971
- Mojo*, *Ashluslay* chief, 1: 374
- Mojo*, 1: 238, 358, 569; 3: 2, 3, 4, 10, 11, 13, 17, 19, 20, 349, 354, 357, 382, 388, 396, 398, 408-424, 431, 446, 455, 466, 486, 487, 494, 509, 510, 511, 592, 593, 594, 598; 5: 7, 8, 67, 68, 70, 71, 73, 75, 80, 84, 85, 86, 90, 92, 93, 96, 109, 113, 116, 122, 123, 126, 129, 133, 227, 247, 250, 252, 254, 259, 336, 337, 344, 345, 386, 506, 557, 573, 575, 577, 588, 599, 625, 626, 633, 671, 703, 715, 728, 729, 730; 6: 272, 273, 397; language, 3: 388; region, archeology of, 3: 410-412
- Mojo-Chiquito* culture, 3: 371
- Mojos-Chiquitos* area, 3: 38, 40, 48, 892-894; 5: 4, 7, 17, 23, 31, 54; tribes of, 3: 1; 4: 13
- Mojos Expedition*, 3: 397
- Mojos mounds*, 3: 149, 509
- Mojos Province*, Bolivia, 2: 616; 3: 11, 16, 149, 350, 408, 409, 428, 510, 885; 5: 44, 45, 57, 143, 145, 153, 154, 155, 175, 176, 184, 186, 196, 247, 253, 488, 662
- Mojú River*, 3: 199, 200
- Molding*, metal treatment, 2: 943
- Molds*, 3: 578; pottery, 2: 158; 4: 93; 5: 159, 177; stone, 2: 616, 718
- Mole St. Nicholas*, Haiti, 6: 337
- Molina*, Cristóbal de, 2: 194, 195, 196, 300, 320, 399, 473, 512, 688, 689, 692, 694, 702, 705, 711, 715, 719, 728, 736, 745, 746, 748, 754, 755, 756, 759, 760
- Molkachu (Cyperus rogetus)*, 2: 713

- Mollaca, medicinal herb, 2: 458
 Molle, cultivated plant, 2: 210; yellow dye from, 2: 642; 5: 124; berries (*Schinus molle*), drink made from, 2: 292, 741
 Mollepatá, Perú, 2: 433
 Mollusks, 1: 142, 143; 2: 161; 3: 826; 4: 371; Neotropical, 6: 363, 422-423; uses of, 6: 423
 Molmol (*Solanum meloncillo*), 1: 247
 Molouco, 3: 729
 Moluche, 2: 43, 692, 693
 Mompos, 4: 16, 329, 330, 332, 333, 334, 335, 338; 5: 720
Monachus tropicalis, 6: 379
 Monagas, State of, 4: 415
 Mona Island, Hispaniola, 4: 513
 Monan, culture hero, 3: 131, 132
 Monastic establishments, effect on country, 2: 367
 Monay, 4: 354
 Monção, 3: 199
 Monday River, 1: 436, 446; 3: 70
 Mondego River, 1: 216, 225. *See also* Miranda River.
 Monderie, Thébault de la, 3: 809
 Mondruco, *see* Mundurucu.
 Mondurucu, *see* Mundurucu.
 Moneda, Rafael de la, Governor of Paraguay, 1: 215
 Monexicos (council), 4: 203
 Money, 2: 373-374, 564, 944; bone-bead, 3: 652, 654, 655; shell, 1: 278; shell disk, 4: 35, 38, 396; unknown in Inca Empire, 2: 265, 270, 373
 Mongoloids, 6: 12, 14
 Mongoose (*Mungos birmanicus*), 6: 375
 Mongoyó, 1: 547; language, 6: 301. *See also* Camacan.
 Mongúba tree (*Bombax* sp.), 3: 259
 Moniquirá, Colombia, 2: 901
 Monkey-bone arrowheads, 1: 425, 461
 Monkey-hair shoulder bands, 5: 376
 Monkey-head lugs, 4: 182, 188, 513
Monkey Indians, *see* Shipinawa.
 Monkey Point, 4: 138
 Monkeys, 1: 411, 434, 452, 473; 2: 103, 794; 3: 100, 101, 139, 146, 169, 181, 285, 300, 331, 363, 416, 451, 492, 517, 519, 543, 569, 665, 730, 741, 751, 772, 827; 4: 257, 258, 269, 286, 340, 402, 482; 5: 270, 359, 473 (fig.), 494, 583; monkeys (primates), 6: 347, 366-368; buried with the dead, 2: 96; designs in art, 2: 131, 141, 159, 181, 832, 852, 853; 4: 126 (fig.), 127, 155, 157 (fig.), 191; flesh, 1: 549; guariba, 3: 144; hair, 1: 440; howler (*Alouatta* sp.); 4: 457, 462; 6: 366; methods of hunting, 6: 366; pets, 2: 163; sinew, 1: 414; skins, 2: 165; spider (*Ateles*), 6: 366, 368, 416; value of, 6: 366; woolly (*Lagothrix* sp.), 6: 366
 Monkey-tooth necklaces, 1: 456
 Monks, 5: 310
 Monogamy, 1: 14, 52, 92, 116, 163, 326, 389, 417, 464, 492, 528; 2: 49, 252, 543, 793, 798, 800, 948; 3: 30, 143, 173, 186, 194, 234, 304, 317, 355, 366, 404, 597, 850; 4: 203, 273; 5: 314
 Monogenism, 6: 14
 Monoliths, 3: 216; 4: 27, 74, 138, 173; alter-ego, 4: 10, 27, 76, 104; carved, 2: 558; Chacmool, 4: 27; Chontales, 4: 10; cylindrical, 2: 628; incised, 4: 75 (fig.), 76
 Monos, 4: 301
 Monoshó, 1: 541, 543; language, 6: 295, 298
Monoxó, *see* Monoshó.
 Monroy, Father Hernando de, 1: 201
 Monsarás, village, 3: 196
 Monseñor, Perú, 2: 432
Monshoko, *see* Camacan.
 Montaña, 3: 4, 18, 19, 26, 27, 34, 35, 37, 44, 50, 53, 55, 507-533, 535-556, 890-891; culture, 3: 508-509, 515
 Montaña, Perú, 6: 55, 327, 329, 333
 Montaña, Tribes of the Bolivian East Andes and the, 3: 507-556
 Montaña, Tribes of the (Julian H. Steward), 3: 507-533
 Montaña, Tribes of the Peruvian and Ecuadorian (Julian H. Steward and Alfred Métraux), 3: 535-656
 Montaña de la Flor, 4: 61
Montaneta anthropomorpha, 6: 366
Montañeses, *see* *Puelche*.
 Montaraces (Forest Dwellers), 1: 233
 Monte, 6: 324, 338
 Monte Alegre, 3: 163, 209, 822; 5: 182
 Monte Carmelo mound, 3: 154
 Monte Cristi, Ecuador, *Manta* settlement, 2: 803
 Monte Curú, 3: 821
 Monte Grande, 1: 243
 Monte Hermoso formations, 6: 4
 Montejo, explorer, 4: 109
 Montelindo River, 1: 226
 Montell, Gösta, on padded tunics, 5: 261
 Monte Mór o Novo, 1: 564
 Monte Murú, 3: 821
 Montepa, 3: 740
 Monteras (wool hats), 2: 433, 438
 Montesclaros, Viceroy, 2: 400
Monteses, *see* *Caingua*.
 Montesinos, Fernando, 2: 197
 Monte Sión, 3: 600, 601
 Montevideo, 1: 184, 191, 192, 193
 Month, lunar, 5: 606, 609
 Months, list of, 2: 308-312
Monticavia niata, 6: 455; *M. sp.*, 6: 455
 Montoya, Antonio Ruiz de, Missionary, 3: 72, 78, 87, 88
 Montserrat Island, 4: 548
 Mont Ukupi, 3: 161
 Montuvios, mixed breeds, 2: 817; 4: 277
 Monuments, stone, 4: 76, 87, 142, 170, 173, 192

- Monzón River, 3: 596
 Moodie, R. L., on Peruvian surgery, 5: 637
 Moonen de Olivera, João, 6: xii
 Moon, beliefs regarding, 1: 54, 124, 158, 168, 366; 4: 266, 390, 391, 564; connected with moiety, 1: 462; deity, 3: 93, 649; 5: 495, 504, 573, 690, 707, 724, 726, 738; mythological character, 1: 396, 397, 434, 444, 490, 497, 510, 516, 540, 551; myths about, 1: 434, 509, 515, 540, 545, 551, 552; 2: 315, 753, 908; observations on, 2: 471, 936; phases of, 2: 323, 572; reverence paid to, 1: 168, 175, 351, 574; supernatural being, 2: 295, 327, 392, 463, 487, 685, 793, 801, 906, 935; 4: 23, 24, 26, 30, 35, 36, 37, 40, 227, 320, 346, 368, 390, 410, 443, 462, 474, 491, 538; worship of, 4: 4, 320, 410, 474; 5: 744
 Moonlight, beliefs regarding, 1: 528
 Moopidenne, see *Maopityan*.
 Mooring lines, 1: 88, 89
 Mopenitos, Ecuador, 2: 806
 Mopereano, 3: 408
 Moperecoa, 3: 431
 Mopico, village, 4: 470
 Moporoubocono, 3: 408
 Moquegua, 2: 192, 412 (table), 413, 503, 504. See also Moquehua.
 Moquehua, Inca Province, 2: 192, 262
 Moquitela salzmännli, 6: 481
 Moquinó, 4: 354
 Moracano, see *Maracano*.
 Moraceae, 6: 485
 Moraes, Father José de Mello, 3: 218
 Moraleda, explorer, 1: 49
 Moral instructions, given by elders, 1: 99
 Moral laws, 4: 343
 Moranta, Father Antonio, missionary, 1: 217
 Moras, Colombia, 2: 917
 Morawhanna, 3: 821
 Morcote, 2: 893; dialect, 6: 179
 Mordants, use in dyeing, 5: 125
 Mordini, Antonio, 3: 154, 155, 158
 Moré, 3: 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 425; 5: 4, 7, 17, 67, 68, 94, 98, 109, 116, 241, 242, 569
 Moreira, town, 3: 707
 Moremomo, 3: 408, 421
 Moreno, Br. Alberto, explorer, 1: 241
 Moreno, Francisco P., 1: 189
 Moreno, Fulgencio R., 3: 470
 Moribira, village, 3: 196, 802
 Moriche leaf, 5: 104
 Morike family, 6: 270
 Morillo, Father Francisco, 1: 204
 Morillo, Father José, 3: 486
 Morka River, 3: 853
 Mornca River, 5: 508
 Morning-glory (*Ipomoea* sp.), 6: 509
 Morning Star, 2: 295, 571, 953; worshiped, 1: 175, 351, 566
 Moro, 1: 198, 241, 243, 244, 250, 286, 343, 372, 373; 5: 384
 Morohuasi, Argentina, 2: 602
 Morona River, 3: 618, 629, 632, 633
 Moroni River, 3: 811
 Moronobea coccinea, 3: 28; 6: 477
 Moro-roma, Thunder God, 3: 500
 Morotoco, 1: 241, 242, 243, 244, 270, 274; 5: 27; dialect, 1: 241
 Moroua, 3: 816
 Morphnus guianensis, 6: 391
 Morrenia odorata, 1: 246
 Morris, Isaac, explorer, 1: 129
 Morro Grande, 3: 213, 225
 Mórrope, Perú, 2: 433
 Mortar, not used, 2: 227; 5: 64
 Mortars, 1: 28, 32, 40, 110, 171, 182, 264, 420, 453; 2: 41, 88, 91, 153, 161, 221, 248, 387, 527, 537, 608, 636, 648, 659, 664, 670, 680, 681, 682, 845, 854; 4: 5, 25, 32, 424, 504, 534; 5: 483 (fig.), 678, 711, 750; bedrock, 1: 171; 2: 680, 682; 4: 101; improvised, 1: 264; stone, 1: 33 (fig.), 37, 171, 406 (fig.); 4: 41, 146, 427, 500, 528; 5: 21; wooden, 1: 264, 294 (fig.), 411, 453, 458 (fig.), 488, 525; 4: 41, 224, 237 (figs.), 254, 287, 449, 451, 452, 458, 523; 5: 22, 26, 27, 68; and pestles, 3: 14, 16, 82, 274, 286, 314, 353, 365, 431, 472, 519, 543, 570, 602, 621, 666, 693, 752, 822, 864, 890; 5: 26-27, 709
 Mortuary buildings, 4: 29
 Morúa, Father Martin de, 2: 177, 196, 512, 558
 Morua, 3: 706
 Morue(g)a River, 3: 802, 812
 Morulaboca, 3: 816
 Mosaics, 5: 416; feather, 3: 20; 5: 728
 Mosca, see *Muisca*.
 Moscopan, 2: 924
 Moscopán, Colombia, 2: 851, 852, 921, 969, 973
 Moscos, see *Mosquito*.
 Moscoso, Bishop of Cuzco, 2: 352
 Mosetene, 3: 409, 413, 465, 485-504, 509, 513, 519, 520, 527; 5: 23, 67, 70, 126, 132, 260, 270, 624, 629, 632, 704; language, 3: 486; 6: 224, 272, 274 (list), 275
 Mosko, see *Masha*.
 Mosnachoa, 4: 354
 Mosobiac, see *Mocovi*.
 Mosquey, 4: 354
 Mosquito, 4: 1, 10, 27, 30, 32, 53, 57, 58, 59, 66, 199, 219, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 294; 5: 72, 82, 84, 97, 98, 100, 104, 116, 122, 123, 124, 125, 133, 177, 664 (table), 719, 721, 722, 759; language, 6: 244. See also *Miskito*.
 Mosquito, mythical character, 1: 366
 Mosquito Coast, Nicaragua, 4: 57, 58, 138; 5: 667; 6: 331, 462

- Mosquitoes (Culicidae), 1: 412, 438, 467, 525, 534; 6: 347, 363, 418; bites, treatment for, 4: 459; protection against, 4: 484; 5: 17, 708, 709
- Mosquito nets, 1: 385, 412, 413; 3: 602, 644, 693, 695, 714, 731; 5: 24, 67, 78, 632
- Mosquito River, 1: 226
- Mosquito swatter, 1: 270, 288, 412, 413 (fig.), 414
- Mosquito-Sumo, 5: 292, 504, 511, 542, 549
- Mosquito-Xinca, 6: 176
- Mos River, 3: 565
- Mossoró River, 1: 563, 573
- Mostene, 5: 623
- Mostera deliciosa*, 6: 481
- Motacu (fruit), 3: 456
- Motagua River, Honduras, 4: 103
- Motaquica*, 3: 383
- Motatán River, 4: 354
- Motayara*, 3: 729
- Moterequoa*, see *Pauserna*.
- Mother, expectant, 2: 548; position in family, 1: 93; name for, 1: 462
- Mother-in-law, 1: 93, 311, 515; 2: 452, 722; avoidance of, 3: 31, 583; respect for, 4: 379; taboo, 4: 225, 342-343, 461
- Mother Maize, guardian spirit, 5: 565
- Mother-of-pearl, 2: 165
- Mother of the Manioc, native spirit, 5: 579
- Mother Potato, guardian spirit, 5: 565
- Mothers of game, fish and plants, native spirits, 5: 578
- Mother Superior of convent in Cuzco, 5: 310
- Moths, butterflies and, 6: 418
- Motifs, after ego, 4: 76, 123 (fig.), 124, 132, 192. See also Monuments; Statues.
- Motilón*, 2: 866; 6: 29, 232. See also *Lama*.
- Motilonés*, 3: 409; 4: 1, 18, 350, 351, 355, 368, 369, 469; 5: 70, 74, 78, 92, 243, 244, 318, 543, 663 (table), 703, 708
- Motomotó River, 3: 861
- Moturica*, see *Mundurucú*.
- Moucourou River, 3: 816
- Mound groups, 4: 72-74, 85-87, 86 (map), 108, 111, 131
- Mounds, 2: 56, 110, 771, 780, 781; 3: 153-155; 4: 13, 27, 122, 131-132, 138, 139 (fig.), 434, 437; 5: 32, 154, 176, 484, 485, 754, 755, 756, 758, 760; artificial, 1: 409, 410; 4: 22, 30, 72, 74, 85, 419, 420; burial, 1: 465, 466 (fig.); 2: 48, 49, 104, 610, 771, 781, 793, 844, 849; 4: 4, 8, 27, 86 (map), 87, 102, 122, 139 (map), 191, 419; 5: 691, 721, 760; earth, 4: 413; house, 4: 27, 33, 102, 111, 122, 200; shell, 4: 122; stone-faced, 4: 27, 28, 72, 74, 85, 108, 111, 122, 131, 132; temple, 4: 74, 85, 200
- Mountain disease, 5: 636
- Mountains, designs, 2: 102; worship, 2: 296; 5: 716, 724
- Mount Roraima, 3: 800, 808
- Mount Sajama, Bolivia, 6: 455
- Mount Ukupl, 3: 820
- Mount Velarde, 5: 186
- Moura, Ignacio, 3: 224
- Moura, town, 3: 256, 707
- Mourera fluviatilis*, 3: 44, 854; 6: 482
- Mouririra pusa*, 1: 533; 6: 481
- Mourners, mutilation of, 1: 430, 431
- Mourning customs, 1: 99, 112, 121, 156, 183, 184, 195, 331, 332, 379, 430, 431, 465, 500-501, 520, 528; 2: 230, 237, 286, 551, 552, 553, 651, 734-735, 798, 805, 883, 949; 3: 38, 87, 117, 174, 188, 243, 251, 262, 279, 292, 303, 317, 338, 356, 367, 375, 386, 407, 436, 446, 452, 454, 461, 480, 409, 547, 586, 655, 677, 700, 710, 783, 788-789, 851, 852, 873, 877, 888, 889; 4: 30, 39, 214, 222, 226, 248, 263, 289, 311, 318, 323, 380, 396-397, 407; dress, 2: 286, 551, 651; feast, 2: 551, 552, 553; period, 3: 117; rites for *Inca* Emperor, 2: 259, 260; speech, 1: 99, 528
- Moustiquais*, see *Mosquito*.
- Moustiques*, see *Mosquito*.
- Mouth organ, 2: 738. See also Panpipes.
- Mouths, 6: 122, 125, 127, 131, 134; mutilations, 6: 49
- Mové*, 6: 182. See also *Northern Guaymí*.
- Movimá*, 3: 426, 511, 513, 892; 6: 221, 272, 273; family, 6: 273
- Moxeque, ruins, 2: 88
- Moyabamba, 3: 552, 562, 596, 598, 605, 606, 607, 608
- Moyana*, 3: 439
- Moyitas spring, Colombia, 2: 853
- Moyma*, see *Movimá*.
- Moyobamba, Perú, 6: 340. See also Moyopampa Province.
- Moyopampa Province, 2: 187, 208
- Moyo-pampa*, 6: 272
- Mpoyo*, see *Cuacua*.
- "Mu," mythological lost continent, 5: 742
- Mudocoño*, 3: 408
- Mucajahy River, 3: 811
- Mucaria*, 4: 475
- Muchancs*, see *Mosetene*.
- Muchanes Mission, 3: 486
- Muchi, wild fruit, 1: 132
- Muchic art, see Mochica arts.
- Muchik*, 2: 16
- Muchik period, see Mochica culture.
- Muchimo*, 3: 607; language, 6: 262
- Muchojeones*, 3: 409
- Muco River, 4: 399
- Mucubají*, 4: 354, 360
- Mucubuy*, 4: 360
- Mucuchache*, 4: 354, 362
- Mucuchachi Basin, 4: 354
- Mucuchay*, 4: 354
- Mucuchi*, 4: 354, 358
- Mucuguay*, 4: 353
- Mucum River, 3: 661, 662, 664

- Mucujebe*, 4: 353
Mucujepe, see *Mucujebe*.
Mucujún, 4: 354
Mucujurape, 4: 354
Mucumanó, 4: 354
Mucumbi, 4: 353
Mucuna altissima, 6: 480, 485
Mucunó, 4: 353
Mucuri River, 1: 531, 532, 541, 542
Mucurubá, 4: 354
Mucutí, 4: 353
Mucuties River, 4: 353
Mucutubiri, 4: 354
Mud, construction with, 5: 59
"Mud people," see *Tuyuca*.
Muegano, 3: 631
Muellamués, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Muellamuese, 6: 180, 182
Muellera frutescens, 5: 279; 6: 484
Muenane, 3: 750, 752, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 760, 761
Mueno, 3: 729
Muequetá, 2: 896
Muequetá-Bacatá, 2: 895
Mueraya, God, 3: 592
Mugil brasiliensis (parati fish), 3: 101;
M. cephalus, 6: 409; *M. sp.*, 2: 705; 6: 409
Mugs, enameled, 4: 373
Muinane, 5: 258, 270, 273, 372, 591, 624; language, 6: 243, 245, 246
Muinane, spirits of the past, 5: 566
Muinane-Bora, 6: 244
Muisca, 5: 297; 6: 175, 178, 179, 462.
See also *Chibcha*.
Muisca-Tunebo, see *Cundinamarca* subgroup.
Muite dialect, 6: 177
Mukangalakue temple, 2: 871
Muku, see *Timote*.
Mukuari, mourning ceremony, 3: 852
Mulalillo, Ecuador, 2: 795
Mulato, chief, 1: 150
Mulattoes (mixed breed), 2: 370, 378, 697, 817, 869, 961; 4: 301, 331; 6: 108, 111, 114, 115, 116, 118
Mules, 1: 373; 2: 355, 358, 359, 374, 375, 879, 479, 812; 5: 713; domesticated, 4: 371; use of, 2: 875; 6: 438
Muliambato, Ecuador, 2: 811
Müller, Franz, 3: 72
Mullers, 1: 28, 32, 33 (fig.); stone, 2: 578, 581, 670, 705; 4: 83, 109
Mulletts (*Mugil* sp.), 2: 705; 6: 409; striped or gray (*M. cephalus*), 6: 409
Multilineal groups, 5: 684 (map), 688, 751
Muluche, see *Moluche*.
Mummers, 1: 566; 5: 337, 338, 574
Mummers' season, initiations during, 1: 545
Mummies, 2: 474, 609, 610, 622, 933; 5: 40, 131, 295, 296, 297, 576, 638; 6: 44, 50; burial of, 5: 755; destruction of, 2: 35, 400; dress of, 2: 610, 622, 641; infant, 2: 41, 128, 610, 618; preparation for burial, 2: 96, 610; worship of, 2: 34, 35, 397, 399; 5: 569
Mummification, 3: 529, 652, 655, 852, 887; 4: 10, 13, 30, 146; artificial, 5: 706, 711, 713, 721, 725, 759; natural, 5: 638
Mummified heads, trophies, 5: 406
Mummy bundles, 2: 35, 96, 108, 128, 146, 614, 843
Mumu, 3: 739, 740.
Muña River, 3: 596
Mundrucá, see *Mundurucá*.
Mundurucá, 3: 20, 29, 31, 34, 35, 38, 53, 54, 55, 200, 215, 221, 235, 245, 251, 256, 262, 271-282, 284, 285, 286, 295, 296, 297, 299, 307, 308, 311, 312, 318, 362, 407, 894, 895, 898; 5: 98, 127, 154, 257, 317, 328, 330, 331, 332, 335, 337, 383, 386, 387, 390, 393, 394, 396, 397, 407, 409, 569, 578, 579, 582, 596, 613, 633, 662 (table), 702, 706, 707; 6: 61, 66 (table); expert featherworkers, 3: 275; skull treatment, 3: 35; tattooing, 3: 20, 275
Mundurucá, The (Donald Horton), 3: 271-282
Mundurukú, see *Mundurucá*.
Muñecas Province, Bolivia, 2: 503, 504, 569
Mungos birmanicus, 6: 375
Muniche, 5: 249, 490; 6: 262 (list)
Muniches, village, 3: 608
Munichi, 3: 522, 605, 606, 607, 607-608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613
Munichino, see *Munichi*.
Munitsche, see *Munichi*.
Muñiz, Francisco Javier, explorer, 1: 139
Muñoz, Captain Miguel, 4: 299
Muñoz Gamero Bay, 1: 57, 59, 67, 76
Muntingia calabura, 6: 475
Muoi, 4: 52, 65; 6: 182. See also *North-ern Guaymí*.
Muqui, Perú, 2: 433
Muqui River, 3: 299, 300
Muquiyanyo, Perú, 2: 442
Mura (á), 1: 372; 3: 2, 5, 13, 38, 44, 53, 255-266, 266, 273, 284, 285, 713, 800, 813, 834, 855, 883, 891, 898; 5: 154, 233, 240, 241, 399, 526, 536, 538, 581, 629, 661 (table), 675, 679, 681, 682, 691, 692, 694, 696; 6: 66 (table), 218, 285 (list); language, 3: 257, 258, 813; 6: 285
Mura and *Piraha*, The (Curt Nimuend-ajú), 3: 255-269
Murals, polychrome, 2: 164; red, black and white, 5: 34
Mura-Pirahá, 5: 153
Murata, 3: 629, 632, 633, 635, 645, 647
Mura-tapera, 3: 256
Murato, 6: 176, 171, 249. See also *Murata*.
Muratori, Ludovico Antonio, 3: 72
Muratú, Tuxáua, *Yuruna* chief, 3: 219

- Murcielago*, 3: 739
Murcury River, 6: 114
 Murder, 1: 117, 427; 2: 726; 3: 86, 367, 479, 583, 721; 5: 344, 634; methods, 2: 314; punishment for, 1: 94, 95; 2: 271, 314, 726, 754; 4: 225, 377, 491, 556; revenge for, 5: 384, 385
 Murderer, fear of spirits, 1: 443
Mure, 6: 235
Murgia, 4: 298
Muri, see *Moré*.
Muripigtaga, 3: 97
 Muridae (domestic rats and mice), 6: 374
 Muriel, Father Domingo, 1: 206; 3: 470
 Murillo, Mariano, Spanish soldier, 2: 387
 Murillo Province, 2: 504
 Muriques (drinking cups), 4: 403
Murire, 4: 52, 65; 6: 182. See also *Northern Guaymí*.
 Muriti, see *Burití*.
 Muritipará River, 3: 751
 Murra, John, 2: xxxiii; 4: xix; (The *Cayapa* and *Colorado*), 4: 277-291; (The historic tribes of Ecuador), 2: 785-821
 Murray Narrows region, 1: 82
 Murri River, 4: 297, 301, 321, 323
 Murumu, 3: 664
 Muruparu River, 4: 400
 Murú River, 3: 659, 661
 Murú Village, 3: 197
Mus sp. 6: 374
Musa cavendishii, 6: 527; *M. coccinea* (banana), 3: 568; *M. paradisiaca*, 2: 873, 918; 6: 526; *M. p. normalis*, (plantain), 3: 4; 5: 744; 6: 526; *M. p. sapientum* (banana), 2: 873; 3: 4, 568; 6: 526
 Musaceae, plantains and bananas, 6: 526-527
Muscoví language, 6: 279
 Mush, 1: 525; 4: 465
 Mushrooms, 2: 702; 3: 826; 6: 481, 485
 Music, 1: 6, 78, 102, 122, 157, 393; 2: 32, 104, 170-171, 289-290, 392, 555, 556, 583, 628, 653-654, 738, 805, 934, 951, 966; 3: 42, 89, 127, 143-144, 174-175, 190, 238, 293, 305, 319, 343, 368, 405, 722, 758, 793, 853, 878; 4: 227, 283, 290, 409, 442, 561; antiphonal, 4: 264; education in, 5: 649; Gregorian, 2: 951; instrumental, 2: 554, 555, 951; love-songs, 2: 290, 392; martial, 2: 276, 951, 958; religious, 2: 290, 392, 951. See also *Songs*.
 Musical bow, 1: 15, 145 (fig.), 154, 157, 342, 345, 551; 3: 405, 530, 548, 590, 613, 625, 647, 656, 678, 701, 746
 Musical instruments, 1: 6, 53, 102, 122, 157, 184, 342-345, 418, 431-432, 443, 468, 487, 505-508, 528-529, 538, 545, 551; 2: 32, 170-171, 289, 290, 555, 556, 581, 617-618, 877, 884, 951; 3: 89, 119, 127, 144, 174, 201-202, 208, 238, 252, 262, 293, 305, 357, 368, 377, 386, 394, 405, 420, 436, 446, 452, 481, 530-531, 548, 587-590, 604, 613, 625, 647, 656, 678-679, 701, 722, 735, 746, 748, 758-759, 793, 853-854, 864, 878, 879, 888, 889, 890, 895; 4: 33, 36, 39, 215, 227, 249, 264, 265 (figs.), 275, 290, 313, 324, 337, 365-366 (fig.), 381, 395, 396, 405, 407, 455, 473, 490, 534, 561; 5: 22, 157, 336, 692, 696, 710, 714, 728, 730, 741-742, 750; deer head, 2: 291; percussion, 2: 289; ritual, 2: 290; taboo to women, 5: 336, 576, 577; wind, 2: 289, 951
 Musical styles, 5: 752
 Musicians, 2: 862, 951, 965, 966; 5: 651; ornaments of, 1: 311
 Musinga, 4: 301
Musino, 3: 557
Musiquea, 4: 354
 Muskets, 2: 387
Muskito, see *Mosquito*.
 Muslins, machine-made, 4: 281
Muso, 4: 339
 Mussels, 1: 60, 62, 68, 72, 84, 96, 110; (*Mytilus* sp.), 6: 347, 422; blue, 1: 59; freshwater, 4: 504; razor, 6: 423
 Mussel shells, knives made from, 1: 68; scrapers made from, 1: 89, 91; use as dishes, 1: 84; use in depilation, 1: 112
 Mustaches, 2: 157; 6: 89, 90; rare, 1: 412
Mustela sp., 6: 375
 Mustelidae (mustelids, weasel-like animals), 6: 353, 375
 Musters, George Chaworth, explorer, 1: 139, 149, 150, 152
Mustic, see *Mosquito*.
Musu, see *Mojo*.
 Mutilation, Deformity, trephining and, in South American Indian skeletal remains (T. D. Stewart), 6: 43-52
 Mutilations, 1: 51, 87, 99, 163, 379; 3: 328, 731, 732; 5: 638; finger, 1: 179; punishment by, 2: 168; teeth, 2: 623; 6: 43, 46-47
Mutonihuen, 3: 318
 Mutum (*Oraw* sp.), 3: 181, 289, 294; mythical character, 1: 540
 Mutum Paraná River, 3: 450
 Mutum River, 3: 272, 663
 Mututi Lake, 3: 155
 Muymuy, Nicaragua, 4: 175
 Muyraquitā (stone of the tribal chief), 3: 823, 824
Muisca, see *Muisca*.
 Muyucocha, ruins, 2: 222
 Muyu Marca, tower, 2: 178
 Muyupampa, see *Moyopampa Province*.
Muzape, 3: 596
Muzo, 2: 52, 893, 901, 904; 5: 622. See also *Muso*.
 Mycot, 3: 620
Mycteria americana, 6: 387

- "My Father," Supreme Being, 1: 103
Myletes sp. (fish), 3: 340
Myiodon, remains of, 1: 19
Myiodontidae (extinct ground sloths), 6: 369
Myocastor coypus, 1: 271
Myomorpha (regular rats and mice), 6: 374
Myoprocta sp., 6: 372
Myrcia sp., 6: 481
Myrciaria cauliflora (jaboticaba), 3: 99, 127; *M.* sp., 1: 451
Myriana, 3: 408
Myrica cerifera, wild waxplant, 4: 212
Myristica sebifera (uucufba), 3: 108; *M.* sp., 6: 478
Myrmecophaga sp. (anteaters), 3: 827; 6: 369
Myrmecophagidae (anteaters), 6: 353, 369
Myrocarpus fastigiatus, 6: 343, 477; *M. frondosus*, 6: 477; *M.* sp., 6: 467, 472, 473, 478
Myrowylon balsamum, 1: 539; *M. peruiferum*, 5: 636; *M.* sp., 6: 485; *M. toluiferum*, 6: 477
Myrtaceae, 6: 481, 531-532; 1: 451
Myrtle (*Myrtus ugni*), 2: 702; (*M. luna*), 2: 702; berries, drink from, 2: 741
Myrtus arrayan, 6: 531; *M. foliosa*, 6: 531; *M. luna*, 2: 702; *M. mucronata*, 6: 480; *M. ugni*, 2: 702
Mythological beings, 2: 35, 886; 4: 35; 5: 706, 707
Mythology, 1: 6, 105-106, 124, 159, 168, 213, 365-369, 397, 433-434, 444, 473-475, 515-516, 540, 551-552, 559; 2: 315-329, 406-408, 570-571, 737-738, 752-753, 792-793, 796, 798, 800, 886, 907-909, 936; 3: 54, 92-93, 131-133, 147-148, 178, 253, 265, 280-282, 293-294, 348, 359-360, 369, 378-379, 393, 406, 424, 437-438, 447, 448-449, 463, 483-484, 502-504, 532-533, 550-551, 594-595, 627, 649-650, 683-684, 712, 736, 762, 797-798, 855, 879-880; 4: 40, 204, 216-217, 229, 267, 275, 320, 325-326, 338, 347, 363, 382, 412, 474, 533-539, 564
Myths, 1: 120, 433-434, 559; 2: 315-320, 394; 3: 46, 47, 347-348, 448-449, 483-484, 550-551, 780-781; 4: 216, 217, 267, 334-335, 538-539; 5: 533, 752; creation, 2: 907, 908; 4: 204, 227, 229, 275, 284, 290, 326, 347, 368, 391, 398, 410, 412, 462, 538, 564; flood, 4: 228, 267, 320, 347, 398, 412, 462, 564; Jaguar, 1: 423, 434, 516, 539, 544, 550, 552; marriage, 4: 460; origin, 2: 315-320, 571, 796, 800, 805, 820, 907; 4: 388, 412, 444; twin, 1: 366, 368, 434, 516. *See also* Folklore; Legends.
Mytilus magellanicus, 1: 60; *M.* sp., 1: 403; 2: 705; 6: 347, 422; *M. unguatus*, 1: 60
Nabileque River, 1: 217, 218
Nabonuco, Nore and Guaca chief, 4: 317
Nabsacadas, Quimbaya god, 4: 313
Nacac, lay brothers, 5: 309
Nacaome, Honduras, 4: 180
Nacaome River, Honduras, 4: 181
Nacasola, Costa Rica, 4: 123
Nac-nanua, *see* *Ge*.
Nacnyanuk language, 6: 290
Naco, Honduras, 4: 85, 86, 88, 102, 103, 114, 117, 118, 119, 180
Nactocovit, *see* *Toba*.
Nacunday River, 1: 436
Na-Dene, 6: 13; language, 6: 165
Nadöb, *see* *Guariba*.
Nadöpa, *see* *Mansos*.
Nagrandan dialect, 6: 174. *See also* *Mangue*.
"Nagual," gift to child, 4: 213
Nahí buwara araha, *see* *Mura*.
Nahua, 2: 904; 4: 186, 200; 6: 356, 504, 506, 510, 521, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 541
Nahuapo, 3: 729; 6: 233
Nahuapo River, 3: 729
Nahuatl, 4: 10, 59, 60, 67, 86, 88, 114, 118, 124, 141, 200, 232; 6: 174
Nahuatlán-speaking tribes, 4: 33, 64-67, 141, 199, 200
Nahuatlato, 4: 64, 67; 6: 174
Nahuelbuta coastal range, 2: 702
Nahukwa (or *Nahucua*), 3: 34, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 328, 329, 335, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 347; 5: 16, 352; 6: 66 (table), 73, 80 (measurements), 88, 118; language group, 3: 325, 336
Nahuqua, *see* *Nahukwa*.
Naiguatäe, 4: 475
Nails, iron, 1: 38, 39
Nájera, González de, 2: 710, 711, 735, 741
Nakatgetergehè, *see* *Abipón*.
Nakandýung (souls), 1: 538
Nakazeti, *see* *Parintintin*.
Nakedness, 1: 66, 180, 245, 271, 274, 384, 421, 438, 456, 484, 525, 534, 543, 548, 558, 564; 2: 803, 929, 930, 933, 941, 956; 4: 35, 254, 278, 327, 341, 358, 359, 386, 395, 451, 466, 484, 525, 546. *See also* *Nudity*.
Nak-erehü, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 532
Naknenuk, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 531, 532
Nakpié, *Botocudo* band, 1: 532
Nak-poruk, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 532
Nakrehé, *Botocudo* band, 1: 532
Nalique settlement, 1: 218
Namandu, *Mbya* God, 3: 90
Nambe, Ecuador, 2: 808
Nambicuara, 3: 6, 13, 17, 18, 22, 25, 30, 32, 37, 47, 272, 284, 301, 311, 318, 349, 361-369, 373, 397, 398, 399; 5: 4, 5, 7, 22, 24, 72, 78, 81, 98, 104, 105, 106, 116, 154, 232, 242, 255, 317, 321, 322, 323, 324, 328, 377, 384, 386, 388, 541, 601, 606,

- 607, 624, 630, 661 (table), 675, 681, 682, 689, 692, 694, 696, 750; 6: 66 (table), 75 (measurements), 76, 87, 90, 279, 283, 284 (list), 285, 476, 479, 481, 482, 483, 499; *Central*, 3: 361, 364, 366, 369; *Eastern*, 3: 361, 362, 364, 365, 366, 369; 5: 153; language, 6: 283-285; *Northeastern*, 6: 284 (list); *Southern*, 3: 361, 369, 372; *Southwestern*, 6: 284 (list); *Western*, 3: 362, 364, 369
- Nambicuara*, The (Claude Lévi-Strauss), 3: 361-369
- Nambikuara*, see *Nambicuara*.
- Nambi River, Colombia, 2: 917
- Nambu*, 3: 382
- Names, 1: 98, 99, 392, 493-494; 4: 377, 381; changing of, 3: 88, 122; 5: 375, 376; Christian, 2: 550, 882; customs regarding, 1: 97, 118, 120, 121, 149, 156, 379, 442, 493; exchange of, 4: 556; importance of, 5: 365; meaning of, 2: 284, 903; property rights in, 5: 363, 364; significance of tribal, 1: 302; Spanish, 4: 378; taboos connected with, 2: 733, 735, 757, 793
- Naming, 1: 320-321, 392, 463, 464, 490, 491, 493, 514; 2: 255, 282, 284, 550, 757, 882, 883; 3: 86, 88, 122, 278, 290, 337, 355, 435, 450, 546, 584, 676, 699, 710, 717, 757, 783, 787, 851; 4: 226, 288, 557, 560; feast, 2: 733
- Nanaigua*, see *Tapieté*.
- Nanawa, 1: 374
- Nanay River, 3: 636, 729
- Nancabez, Ecuador, 2: 803
- Nandaimé, Nicaragua, 4: 141
- Nandegy, *Guarani* Goddess, 3: 90
- Nanderuvugú *Guarani* God, 3: 90, 5: 562; 3: 90
- Nandu (Rhea), 1: 261, 267; 5: 574
- Nandýong (ghosts), 1: 539
- Nanerna*, 3: 537
- Nanical, Ecuador, 2: 808
- Nanitiong (ghosts), 1: 539
- Nanocavia* sp., 6: 455
- Napa, Chief Antonio, 4: 281
- Napa, Ecuador, 2: 808
- Napa (sacred white llama), 2: 309, 317
- Napalpi, 1: 205, 221
- Napara*, 1: 555
- Napari River, 3: 814
- Napeano*, 6: 233. See also *Yameo*.
- Napeca*, 3: 382, 397, 398
- Napegue I*, 1: 371
- Naperú*, 1: 200, 215, 227; 6: 280
- Na'pét cactus, eaten, 1: 247
- Napiyinyiquí*, see *Guaicurutí*.
- Napiyegi*, see *Guaicurutí*.
- Napo*, 5: 622. See also *Canelo*; *Quijo*.
- Napo-Pastaza, Ecuador, 6: 94
- Napo River, 3: 22, 508, 510, 513, 630, 631, 635, 636, 638, 639, 653, 689, 690, 706, 728, 729, 737, 738, 739, 740, 747, 751, 763; 5: 133, 266, 488, 539, 554
- Napotoa*, 3: 629
- Napoyes*, see *Arawak*.
- Naranja del monte (*Capparis speciosa*), 1: 247, 263
- Naranjal, Colombia, 6: 92, 93
- Naranjal Valley, Ecuador, 2: 788, 789
- Naravute*, 3: 325, 335, 338, 347; 5: 25
- Narbrough, John, explorer, 1: 138, 139
- Narcotics, 1: 6, 78, 100, 122, 469, 482, 529; 2: 63, 171, 291-292, 556, 557, 741, 884, 934, 952; 3: 5, 43, 89, 127, 144-145, 191, 252, 263, 293, 304, 345, 368, 378, 405, 436, 481, 500, 529-531, 548-549, 555, 590-592, 604, 625, 628, 648-649, 656, 679-680, 702, 710, 746-747, 759, 793, 854, 888, 895; 4: 249, 275, 283, 313, 381-382, 390, 409, 534, 561; 5: 744, 771; *ayahuasca*, 2: 291; *coca*, 2: 63, 291, 556, 884, 952; plant, 6: 415; table of, 2: 5; tobacco and other, 2: 63, 291; 5: 696-697; use in divination, 4: 21, 23, 398, 474; *wil'ka*, 2: 291; and stimulants, 5: 525-558, 696-697, 710, 728, 750
- Narcotics, Stimulants and (John M. Cooper), 5: 525-558
- Nare River, 5: 297
- Nariguera (nose ornaments), 2: 862
- Nariño, Department of, Colombia, 2: 53, 832, 915, 916, 919, 926, 927, 932, 934, 935, 961; 4: 18; 5: 41, 47, 173, 175, 177, 463, 494, 499; culture, 2: 53, 826 (map), 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832-834, 836
- Narvaez, Father Juan de, 3: 740
- Narvaez, Pedro Sotelo, 2: 676, 677, 681, 682, 683, 685
- Nasca region, Perú, 2: 633
- Nasca Valley, Perú, 2: 207, 356, 357
- Nastar, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Nasturtium*, tuberous (*Tropaeolum tuberosum*), 6: 518
- Nasturtium officinale*, 6: 486; *N. pumilum*, 6: 486
- Nasua* sp. (cuati), 3: 169; 6: 347, 375
- Natá, native chief, 4: 254, 255
- Natagaima, Colombia, 6: 94
- Natákebit*, see *Toba*.
- Natal, Africa, 6: 414
- Natal, Brazil, 1: 563; 5: 499; 6: 335
- Natekebit*, see *Toba*.
- Natéma, narcotic beverage, 5: 552
- Nati (chief's class), 1: 310
- Natima, 3: 620
- National Museum of Copenhagen, collections in, 3: 106
- National Period, 3: 513-514
- National Research Council, 1: 1, 2
- Native population of South America, The (Julian H. Steward), 5: 655-668
- Native population of South America, density, culture, and ecology of, 5: 664-665
- Native tribes and languages of Southwestern Colombia, The (Sergio Elias Ortiz), 2: 911-914

- Natives, exploitation of, by Spaniards, 2: 494, 495; reduction of, by Spaniards, 2: 489, 490, 491, 492, 493
- Nativity of the Virgin, festival, 2: 392, 473, 480
- Natú*, 1: 553; language, 6: 302
- Natuba, 1: 557
- Nature Gods, 5: 707
- Nature spirits, 1: 124; worship of, 2: 558, 559
- Nature worship, 2: 173, 558, 805, 806, 807
- Nauna*, 3: 706
- Naupe*, 5: 631
- Navah(f)a*, 5: 115; 6: 99 (table), 100 (table), 103
- Navarino Island, Tierra del Fuego, 1: 19, 59, 86; 6: 94, 447
- Navarra, Province of, 4: 351
- Navel, healing of, 4: 289
- Navel cord, 1: 98, 120, 318, 320, 442, 463, 499, 544, 565; 3: 645, 698, 710; beliefs regarding, 5: 370, 371; use of, 5: 360
- Navigation, knowledge of, 4: 26
- Nawa*, 3: 660, 674, 675
- Nawazi-Moniji*, see *Ohimane*.
- Nayobo (big frog), 3: 880
- Nazacara, Bolivia, 2: 576
- Nazareth, village, 3: 224
- Nazate, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Nazca, South Peru, 5: 407, 415, 416, 417, 426, 431, 437, 438, 450, 508; 5: 55, 165, 212, 218, 223, 225, 255; 6: 459
- Nazca culture, 2: 22, 24, 28, 29, 58, 72, 73, 75, 80, 81, 92-95, 96, 97, 114, 115, 123, 130, 137, 175, 829
- Nazca Valley, 2: 16, 72, 77, 92, 122, 123, 125, 128, 136, 139, 192, 230; 5: 59, 434, 440
- Nearctica, 6: 348, 356, 360, 361, 364, 367, 375, 392, 393, 424; Recent, 6: 351
- Nearctic Pliocene forms, faunal, 6: 351 (list), 352 (graph), 374
- Nebatena hill, 1: 218
- Nebica*, 4: 352
- Necamumu River, 3: 636
- Necaono*, 3: 729
- Nechi River, 4: 297, 314, 326, 330
- Neck band, 1: 408; cloths, women's, 4: 201; strings, cord, 4: 477
- Necklaces, 1: 89, 171, 185, 193, 274, 277-278, 318, 322, 325, 354, 422, 456, 485, 534; 2: 31, 157, 160, 439, 532, 711, 852, 856, 980, 993, 941, 943, 948; 3: 21, 83, 106, 107, 124, 170, 207, 214, 251, 268, 287, 302, 315, 344, 353, 364, 385, 415, 416, 432, 444, 451, 454, 457, 473, 492, 508, 521, 529, 544, 553, 574, 597, 642, 647, 670, 716, 732, 735, 743, 758, 757, 776, 785, 835, 872; 4: 9, 19, 41, 201, 229, 372, 423, 485, 526, 553; 5: 132, 685, 741; agate, 4: 155; animal tooth, 1: 278, 412, 432, 456, 526, 534, 548; 4: 259, 270, 359, 485; armadillo tail, 4: 287; bead, 1: 275, 376; 2: 152, 157, 165, 236, 439, 623, 642; 3: 107; 4: 208, 210, 238, 239, 270, 280, 304, 316, 322, 323, 372, 396, 486, 526, 553; 6: 476; beetlewing, 4: 280; boar's tusk, 4: 155; bone, 1: 51, 88, 112, 146, 456; 2: 439, 532, 623, 642; 4: 155, 244, 254, 553; bone bead, 4: 359; carved figure, 4: 459; cast-copper, 5: 217; claws, 1: 456; coin, 2: 439; 4: 208, 210, 259, 280; coral, 4: 553; cotton thread, 1: 421; dog's teeth, 4: 155, 238, 244; feather, 1: 494; 3: 106; 4: 359; glass bead, 2: 942; 4: 259, 280, 287, 553; gold, 2: 623, 856; 4: 156, 201, 239, 304, 310, 376; 5: 211; gold beads, 4: 201, 334; guanin, 4: 485; hoof, 1: 456, 534; human bone, 4: 477, 553; human teeth, 3: 107, 124; 2: 236, 279, 958; 4: 477, 489, 553; 5: 409; jaguar tooth, 4: 359, 485; metal, 4: 254; monkey teeth, 4: 441; pearl, 4: 38, 376, 403, 553; plug-flute, 4: 264, 265 (fig.); seed, 1: 278, 412, 439, 456, 526, 534; 4: 280, 287, 359, 553; serpentine, 4: 155; shark's teeth, 4: 155; shell, 1: 40, 51, 88, 146, 171, 193, 277, 278, 301, 448, 456, 485, 526; 2: 236, 311, 439, 532, 623, 670, 942; 3: 107, 229, 296, 373, 454; 4: 155, 387; shell bead, 4: 38, 102, 155, 238, 259, 359, 395, 403, 406, 422-423, 553; silver, 2: 181, 623, 712, 942; sinew, 1: 83, 112; stick, 1: 485; stone, 1: 146; 2: 439, 623, 856; 4: 254, 359, 422, 553; straw, 1: 278; symbolic, 1: 492; tapestry, 1: 289; tapir-hoof, 1: 543; vanilla bean, 4: 287
- Neck ornaments, 1: 485; 4: 222; 5: 359
- Necochea, Argentina, 1: 29; 6: 11
- Necodemus, town, 3: 273, 281
- Nectandra myriantha*, 6: 474; *N. rodiaei* (greenheart), 3: 9, 870; 6: 466, 480, 485; *N. sp.*, 6: 474, 476, 486
- Nectomys squamipes*, 6: 374
- Nedamik, mythical transformer, 1: 368
- Needle-looping, 1: 285
- Needles, 1: 271, 301, 526; 2: 141; 5: 68, 122, 129, 216, 224, 740; 2: 114, 117, 120, 153, 159, 249, 616, 716; 4: 508; copper, 2: 106, 646; crocheting, 5: 137; eyed, 1: 211, 286; 5: 678; eyeless bone, 1: 112, 148; iron, 1: 148, 286; knitting, 1: 212; 5: 137, 435 (fig.); metal, 2: 146, 248, 535, 537, 625, 881; netting, 4: 211, 361; 5: 133, 137; palmetto spine, 4: 555; scarification, 1: 271, 274; thorn, 2: 616, 716; wooden, 2: 159, 535, 613, 716, 881
- Ñeembucu, 1: 225
- Neenod*, 3: 765
- Negative style, see Pottery, Gallinazo.
- Negro River, 6: 79, 397
- Negro X caboclos crosses, 6: 113

- Negro × Indian crosses, 6: 107, 113, 115, 120, 165
 Negro × White crosses, 6: 108, 114
 Negroes, 1: 471; 2: 367, 370, 377, 378, 395, 815, 817, 927, 946; 4: 50, 57, 58, 196, 266, 277, 300, 331, 518, 548; 5: 274, 275; 6: 47, 87, 105, 107, 108, 109, 111, 112, 114, 138, 149, 389; influence 1: 280; introduction of, 2: 55, 697; slaves, 6: 47, 105, 107, 111, 511
Neguecaga temigii, see *Niguecactemic*.
Neguecatemigi, see *Niguecactemic*.
Neguecogatemigi, see *Niguecactemic*.
Negueguian, 1: 192; 6: 305
Negüicactemi, see *Niguecactemic*.
 Neiva, Colombia, 2: 896, 901, 919, 924, 957
 Neiva Valley, Colombia, 2: 959
 Nekwitax (*Merremia aegyptica*), 1: 247
Nelereycatè (military men), 1: 309
Nematognathi (unarmored catfish), 6: 408-409
 Nemequene, *Chibcha* chief, 2: 895
 Nemocón, Colombia, 2: 896, 899
 Nenatacoa, supernatural being, 2: 906
 Neo-Brazilian cities, 1: 239, 241
 Neo-Brazilian people, 1: 217, 270, 288, 383, 410, 427, 477, 481, 482, 483, 485, 488, 498, 521, 543; 5: 2, 13
 Neo-Inca State, 2: 343-345, 380, 389
 Neophytes, ordeals endured by, 5: 336
 Neotropica, 6: 349, 356, 360, 366, 367, 368, 369; ecologic and zoogeographic divisions, 6: 353-362; general fauna of, 6: 349-353, 369, 370, 374, 375, 376, 377, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 388, 390, 392, 393, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 454, 462; post-Pliocene, 6: 367; temperate, 6: 356-358, 367
 Neotropical domesticates, 6: 348-347 (list), 429
 Neotropical fauna, history of, 6: 350-353, 370, 372
 Neotropical region, definition of, 6: 348-349
Neova, see *Neva*.
 Nepe, narcotic drink, 4: 289, 290, 291; 5: 552
 Nepeña style, see Pottery, Coast Chavin.
 Nepeña Valley, Perú, 2: 16, 72, 74, 88, 89, 100, 149, 150, 152, 161, 191; 5: 34, 423, 424, 426, 427; religious ruins in, 5: 33-34
 Nephew, 1: 311, 498; 5: 346, 367; senior, 4: 375
 Nephrite, 4: 130
Nep-nep, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 532
Nepotio, 4: 546
 Nepotic succession, 1: 427
Nerimá, see *Asurini*.
 Nerifio, State of, Ecuador, 2: 47, 952
 Nervous afflictions, remedy for, 5: 636
 Nervous system, 6: 151
Nesahuaca, 3: 537
 Nesophontidae, 6: 364
 Net floats, totora reed, 2: 522; industry, 1: 212, 543; sinkers, clay, 4: 508; sinkers, stone, 4: 508; trap, 1: 60
 Net gage, wooden, 2: 522
 Net people, see *Uásona*.
 Nets, 1: 60, 143, 182, 195, 212, 249, 254 (fig.), 255 (fig.), 270, 357, 359, 376, 548, 549; 2: 88, 95, 103, 874; 3: 13, 84, 101, 276, 474, 477, 488, 494, 495, 520, 544, 575, 609, 610, 616, 620, 628, 639, 640, 653, 654, 695, 741, 744, 749, 752, 754, 755, 890; 4: 8, 402, 406; 5: 769; bark, 2: 705; barring, 1: 254 (fig.); basketry, 2: 522, 523 (fig.), 524; bayeta, 2: 220; big, 2: 522, 523 (fig.); bird, 2: 577, 580, 942; carrying, 1: 212, 286, 291, 526, 535, 543; 3: 84, 373; 4: 41, 459; 5: 680; clap, 5: 273; conical, 2: 525; dip, 1: 62, 255 (fig.), 256; 2: 220, 522, 524 (fig.), 577; 3: 13, 101, 471, 569, 752; 5: 72, 77, 86, 133, 135, 752; drag, 2: 522, 523 (fig.), 524, 525, 577; fish, 1: 51, 62, 110, 119, 253, 286, 420, 482; 2: 91, 163, 220, 520, 522, 523 (fig.), 526 (fig.), 577, 594, 596, 657, 713, 942; 3: 101, 471, 508, 620, 622, 640, 695, 741, 744, 771, 785, 828, 887; 4: 4, 8, 21, 23, 25, 32, 37, 38, 39, 206, 233, 253, 257, 269, 280, 285, 402, 403, 483, 524; 5: 133, 135, 318, 371, 692, 694; 6: 381, 409, 411, 413, 415; game, 4: 31; gill, 5: 275; hair, 1: 331, 332; 5: 133, 135; hunting, 2: 163, 217, 218 (fig.); 4: 482; 5: 273, 741; 6: 382, 383, 388; llama-wool, 2: 522; mosquito, 4: 36, 269, 441; 5: 24, 67, 68; one-man, 2: 522, 523 (fig.); scoop, 1: 482; 2: 522, 525, 526 (fig.), 577; seal, 1: 51, 59, 110; toy, 1: 321; trapping, 2: 703; turtle, 6: 404, 405; woolen, 1: 376
 Netting, 1: 457, 526, 535; 3: 331, 477, 495, 544, 841, 887; 4: 5, 8, 32, 241, 403, 459; 5: 131-137, 692, 694, 709, 727, 751; basketry and, 1: 385-386; coiled, 4: 241; division of labor, 5: 135; hammock-making, 5: 126, 128-131; needles, 5: 133; techniques, 1: 285, 286, 287 (figs.), 386, 535; 2: 881; 5: 134 (fig.), 679
 Nettles (*Urtica grandiflora*), 3: 84; arborescent, 1: 533; wild (*Urtica baccifera*), 1: 440
 Netto, Ladislao, 3: 165
 Neuquén River, 6: 338
 Neuquén Territory, Argentina, 1: 25, 41, 42, 128, 138, 140, 169
 Neuquén Territory, Chile, 2: 689, 690, 763
Neva, 3: 628, 631, 632, 638; 6: 249
 Nevada de Sajama Mountain, 2: 583
 Nevado de Acay, Argentina, 2: 637
 Nevis Island, 4: 548
 New Kingdom of Granada, 2: 923

- Newman, Marshall T., 6: x, xiii. *See also* Stewart, T. D., and Newman, Marshall T.
- News exchange, 4: 452
- Newük creeper, eaten, 1: 247
- New World cultures, 5: 743; origins of, 5: 747-753
- New Year, feast of, 2: 480, 906; rites, 5: 610
- Neyba Basin, Dominican Republic, 6: 337
- Nezca times, 5: 135
- Nggiyúdn (spirits), 1: 470
- Nguluche, *see* Moluche.
- Nhamby (*Bryngium foetidum*), 3: 103
- Nhamundá River, 3: 210
- Nhanduhy-Pardo River, 1: 519
- Nheengayba, 3: 195
- Nhengatu language, 6: 237
- Niamagua, *see* Niaragua.
- Nianagua, 3: 555, 657
- Niaragua, 3: 565
- Niarawa, 6: 265
- Nibi (*Carludovica trigona*), 3: 9, 23
- Nicahala, 3: 729
- Nicaragua, cultures of, 4: 175-177; Eastern Coastal Plain, 4: 49; Highlands, 4: 48; Lowlands, 4: 46, 48-49, 59
- Nicaragua, The archeology of Costa Rica and (Wm. Duncan Strong), 4: 121-142
- Nicarao, 4: 33, 34, 64, 67, 141, 186, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204; 5: 511, 549; 6: 174
- Nicasio, town, 2: 528
- Niches, 2: 145; in walls, use of, 5: 63
- Nickerie River, 3: 804
- Nicknames, 3: 460
- Nicolás de la Rosa, José, 4: 369, 372
- Nicotiana glauca, 5: 535; *N. paniculata*, 5: 525; *N. rustica*, 2: 5; 5: 525; 6: 522, 523; *N. sp.* (tobacco), 3: 516, 530; 5: 525; 6: 523; *N. sylvestris*, 6: 522; *N. tabacum*, 2: 5; 3: 5; 5: 525, 698; 6: 522, 523; *N. tomentosum*, 6: 522; *N. undulata*, 5: 525
- Nicotianas, cultivated, 6: 520
- Nicoya dialect, 6: 174. *See also* Oro-tiña.
- Nicoya Gulf, 5: 466
- Nicoya Peninsula, Costa Rica, 4: 47-48, 56, 64, 81, 121, 124, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134, 135, 137, 141, 142, 165, 167, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 186, 187, 190; 5: 191, 470, 474; 6: 538, 539
- Nieces, 1: 311; 4: 875
- Nieve River, 3: 618, 629
- Nievería, Perú, 2: 75, 98, 123, 125; 5: 246
- Nighthawk (*Hydropsalis torquatus*), 6: 399; (*Uropsalis lyra* and *segmentata*), 6: 399; fork-tailed (*Uropsalis sp.*), 6: 399; (Caprimulgidae), 6: 399
- Nightjar, evil omen, 1: 158
- Nightmares, attributed to evil spirits, 4: 562
- Nightshade plants (Solanaceae), garden variety, 6: 519-524
- Nigua, 2: 789, 807; 4: 278; 6: 180, 182
- Niguecactemio, 1: 239, 240
- Niguicactemia, *see* Niguecactemio.
- Nimuendajü, Curt, 1: 8, 11; 3: xx, xxi, xxiii, 22, 71, 72, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 199, 200, 819, 820; 6: xi; (The Camacan linguistic family), 1: 547-552; (The Cavañib, Parintintin, and their neighbors), 3: 283-298; (The Cayabí, Tapanayuna, and Apiacá), 3: 307-320; (The Guajá), 3: 135-136; (Little-known tribes of the lower Amazon), 3: 209-211; (Little-known tribes of the lower Tocantins River region), 3: 203-208; (The Mashacali, Patashó, and Malali linguistic families), 1: 541-545; (The Maué and Arapium), 3: 245-254; (The Murá and Pirahá), 3: 255-269; (Tribes of the lower and middle Xingú River), 3: 213-245; (The Tucuna), 3: 713-725; (The Turiwara and Aruá), 3: 193-198; on chief's functions, 5: 343; on couvade, 5: 371
- Nimuendajü, Curt, and Métraux, Alfred (The Amanayé), 3: 199-202
- Ninaguila, *see* Poturero.
- Ninaquigüila, *see* Poturero.
- Ninawo, 3: 596
- Nindaso, 3: 598, 600; 6: 272
- "Ninioni-iguagua" (appointed noblemen), 1: 305
- Niniotagui (noblemen), 1: 305
- Nino, Bernardino de, 3: 469
- Niopo snuff, 5: 536. *See also* Parica (*Mimosa acacioides*).
- Niquitao, 4: 354
- Nirgua, subtribe, 4: 472
- Nisperos or medlar (*Achras zapotilla*), 4: 314
- Nissolia sp., 3: 5, 80
- Nitrate basins, North Chile, 6: 328
- Nitrate fields, 2: 603, 655
- Nitrates, 6: 356
- Niutaque River, 1: 218
- Niyolola, 5: 349
- Nizza, Father Octaviano de, 2: 745
- Njambikwaras, *see* Mundurucú.
- Noaname, *see* Southern Ohocó.
- Noavaka temple, 2: 871
- Nobility, 1: 304, 377; 2: 260-261, 282, 298, 902-904; 5: 735, 765, 766, 767; blood, 1: 305; hereditary, 5: 735; influence of, 1: 377; warrior class, 5: 715
- Noblemen, 4: 16, 21, 22, 24, 28, 29, 33, 202, 245, 255, 261, 263, 363, 472, 530; 5: 344, 729, 742, 754, 758, 766; appointed, 1: 305; burial of, 4: 28, 29, 145, 256, 473; class group, 2: 56, 229, 246, 252, 260, 310; functions of, 4: 530, 532, 534; funeral rites, 2: 286; gifts to, 2: 280; hereditary, 1: 304, 305; 2: 260; loss of prestige under Conquest, 5: 765; marriage rules of, 1: 304; position in Andean Society, 5: 296, 297,

- 298, 299, 307, 309, 310, 311, 348, 725, 729; position in religion, 5: 310, 311; privileges of, 4: 235; punishment of, 5: 344; tombs of, 2: 286; treatment of by law, 2: 271; wives of, 2: 283
- Nobles and chiefs, 1: 305, 377
- Nobobarco fort, 4: 319
- Nocamán, 5: 283, 372
- Ñocha (*Greigia landbeckii*), 2: 713
- Nock-nocg, Botocudo tribe, 1: 532
- Nocks, types of, in arrows, 5: 241
- Nocomán, 3: 555, 567, 569, 570, 571, 572, 574, 575, 577, 578, 580, 581, 584, 585, 586, 587, 590, 592, 593; 5: 156; 6: 264
- Nocten, 1: 223; 6: 203, 208. See also *Mataco*.
- Nodals, explorers, 1: 109
- Nogona hill, 1: 218
- Nogueira, 3: 256
- Nohaague, 1: 227; 6: 280
- Nohava, 4: 318
- No-irén, see *Shipaya*; *Yuruna*.
- Noisemakers, 2: 519
- Nokoya (Sun), 3: 594
- Nolaque, see *Nourage*.
- Noma, native God, 5: 562
- Nomadic groups, 1: 246, 565, 573; 5: 769
- Nomona, 3: 598, 600; 6: 272
- Nonamá, see *Southern Chocó*.
- Non-Andean South America, separatism in, 5: 340
- Non-Araucanian Chono, 2: 688, 692
- Non-Araucanian Serrano, 2: 693
- Non-Araucanian tribes, 2: 691, 698, 699, 758, 762
- Non-Guaicuruan tribes, horsemen, 1: 203
- Non-Guaraní tribes, 1: 445, 446
- Non-Mayan stone sculpture, 4: 103-104, 190
- Nonohay settlement, 1: 449
- Non-Tehuelchean Indians, 1: 133
- Non-Tupi-speaking *Quirigma*, first inhabitants of Bahía, 3: 98
- Non-Tupi tribes, 1: 553. See also "*Ta-puya*."
- Nonuya, 3: 750; language, 6: 243, 244, 245, 246
- Nonuya-Bora, 6: 244
- Noxino River, 3: 634
- Nooquéne River, 4: 400
- Noort, Oliver, explorer, 1: 138
- Nooses, as traps, 3: 827, 828; bamboo, for tree-climbing, 1: 451; bird-hunting, 1: 524; fishline, 1: 89; weapons used in hunting, 2: 217, 703; 5: 741
- Nopal plant, 5: 124
- Ñope, drug, 4: 444
- Norage, see *Nourage*.
- Norage, 5: 403
- Nordenskiöld, Baron Erland, 1: 1, 210, 211, 212, 236; 3: 1, 17, 18, 20, 22, 152, 159, 160-440, 469, 487, 506, 824; 5: xxii, 67; on Indian life, 6: 466, 467
- Nore, 4: 18, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 329
- Nori, 2: 51; region, 4: 298
- Noronha, Monreiro, 3: 272
- Norquin, Argentina, 6: 28
- Norteño, see *Northern Guaymi*; *Terraba*.
- North, mythical being, 1: 124
- North Andean culture area, 5: 172, 757-760
- North Chile, environment, 2: 587-588
- North Chilean coast, Cultural sequence of (Junius B. Bird), 2: 587-594
- North Chilean coast, Historic inhabitants of the (Junius B. Bird), 2: 595-597
- North Coast group, Tribes of, 4: 60-61
- North Coast of Perú, cultural and chronological position, 2: 149-150, 156, 161-162
- North Colombia Highlands, Tribes of, 4: 307-327
- North Costa Rican Highland art, 5: 470
- Northeast Brazil, 3: 151, 159-162
- Northeastern Andean culture, 4: 355-368
- Northeastern extension of Andean culture, The (Alfred Métraux and Paul Kirchhoff), 4: 349-368
- Northeastern Nambicuara, 3: 361
- Northern Andean tribes, 5: 714, 716, 717; Circum-Caribbean and, 5: 717-728; ecological basis, 5: 717-718; sociopolitical patterns, 5: 718-723; technology and material culture, 5: 726-728
- Northern Andes, 2: 45-57, 767-974; 6: 329-330
- Northern Bacairi, 3: 321
- Northern Cayapó, 3: 213, 217, 235
- "Northern constellation," worship of, 1: 396
- Northern Costa Rica group, Tribes of, 4: 55-56, 65
- Northern Highland division, Tribes of, 4: 61-63, 67
- Northern Highland tribes: The Lenca (Doris Stone), 4: 205-217
- Northern Nambicuara, 3: 362, 365, 366, 369
- Northern Panoan, 3: 509
- North Highlands, Early Periods, 2: 76, 98, 104-108, 828
- North Highlands, Late Periods, 2: 141-142
- North Peruvian Incised tradition, 5: 168, 193, 195
- Northwestern and Central Ge, The (Robert H. Lowie), 1: 477-517
- Northwestern Marginals, 3: 883
- Nose ornaments, 1: 51, 112, 146, 189, 193, 277, 422; 2: 165, 532, 864, 941, 943; 3: 21, 108, 314, 353, 364, 401, 415, 444, 451, 454, 521, 544, 553, 574, 597, 603, 613, 617, 641, 654, 670, 694, 709, 715,

- 731, 743, 753, 834, 873; 4: 5, 9, 17, 21, 32, 38, 222, 259, 316, 526; 5: 695, 741; bone, 4: 360, 526; clips, gold, 4: 156 (fig.); gold, 2: 160, 778, 838, 862, 930, 933, 941; 4: 304, 310, 333, 485, 526; pearl, 4: 38, 155, 403; pendants, 2: 157, 856; pins, 4: 222; plates, gold, 4: 259; plugs, 1: 179, 187, 277; 2: 31, 56, 796, 803, 804, 836; 5: 678, 679; plugs, plastic, 6: 476; plugs, silver, 4: 286, 289; plugs, wooden, 4: 286, 289; rings, 4: 155, 259; 5: 632; shell, 4: 526; silver, 4: 270, 485, 526; sticks, 3: 21, 214, 574, 748, 753, 863; tubes, carved wooden, 2: 604
- Noses, 6: 122, 125, 127, 131; deformation of, 3: 556, 587, 641, 732; mutilation of, 6: 49; piercing, 1: 132, 146, 160, 189, 193, 277; 2: 905; 4: 5, 25, 39, 289, 526, 552, 557; 5: 377, 632, 705
- Nossa Senhora de Conceição d'Almofalla, 1: 573
- Nothofagus antarctica*, 1: 81, 114; 5: 230, 231; *N. betuloides*, 1: 81, 88, 89, 105; *N. pumilio*, 1: 81; *N. sp.*, 6: 342, 343
- Nothoprocta perdicaria*, 2: 703
- Notobotocudo*, 3: 72; 6: 298
- Noto-Botocudos*, 1: 532
- Notofagus dombevi*, 2: 687; *N. obliqua*, 2: 687
- Nourage*, 3: 309
- Nova Coimbra, military post, 1: 216
- Novo River, 3: 322
- Noxino River, 3: 630
- Noyera mollis*, 3: 569
- Ntocoit*, see *Toba*.
- Ntgapid*, see *Itogapuk*.
- Ntokowit*, see *Toba*.
- Nu-Aruac*, see *Arawak*.
- Nu-Aruak*, 3: 322
- Nu-Aruques*, 6: 78, 209
- Nucorá, see *Inhacorá*.
- Nucuini*, 3: 660; 6: 265
- Nudity, 3: 140, 228, 268, 287, 290, 296, 297, 302, 308, 314, 353, 362, 364, 425, 431, 432, 436, 704, 705, 716, 742, 748, 749, 767, 835, 872
- Nudo de Azuay, 2: 738
- Nudo de Vilcanota, Perú, 6: 327
- Nuestra Señora das Mercês, 1: 567
- Nuestra Señora de Belen Mission, 1: 217, 218
- Nuestra Señora de Caraballeda, Spanish colony, 4: 476
- Nuestra Señora de Conceição de Mariua Mission, 3: 708
- Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe Mission, 3: 441, 690
- Nuestra Señora de la Paz Mission, 1: 230, 231
- Nuestra Señora de la Presentación Mission, 3: 607
- Nuestra Señora de las Angustias de Centa Mission, 1: 233, 234
- Nuestra Señora de las Nieves Mission, 3: 704
- Nuestra Señora del Buen Consejo Mission, 1: 230, 231
- Nuestra Señora del Carmen Mission, 3: 397
- Nuestra Señora de Loreto Mission, 3: 78, 607
- Nuestra Señora de los Cahuapanas y Conchos Mission, 3: 606
- Nuestra Señora de los Dolores Mission, 3: 633
- Nuestra Señora de los Dolores y Santiago de Lacangayé Mission, 1: 204, 221
- Nuestra Señora de los Remedios, Venezuela, 4: 476
- Nuestra Señora del Pilar Mission, 1: 230
- Nuestra Señora del Rosalio Mission, 3: 467
- Nuestra Señora de Misericordia de Siapa Mission, 3: 533
- Nuestra Señora de Talavera Mission, 2: 657
- Nuestra Señora dos Anjos de Itambacury, 1: 532
- Nuestra Señora Mission, 4: 401
- Nuestra Señora River, 4: 353
- Nueva Armenia, Honduras, 4: 181
- Nueva Caramanta region, 4: 298
- Nueva Segovia, 4: 472, 474
- Nueva Señora del Carmen Mission, 3: 552
- Nuganu River, 3: 631
- Nuite*, see *Northern Guaymí*.
- Nukalma (serpent spirit), 3: 358; 5: 573
- Numbers, measures, weights and calendars, 5: 601-610
- Numerical system, 2: 572; 4: 268, 348
- Numidea meleagris galeata*, 6: 392
- Numididae, 6: 303
- Numurana*, see *Roamaina*.
- Nunes, Manoel, Jesuit Superior, 3: 138
- Nungui, Earth Goddess, 3: 620
- Nuns, 5: 310, 736
- Nupánu-pag*, see *Asurini*.
- Nursing, indefinite length of time, 1: 72; 3: 460
- Nushino*, 3: 629, 631
- Nushinu River, 3: 631, 634
- Nutabe*, 4: 18, 298, 301, 307, 326, 327, 358
- Nutave*, 4: 298
- Nut gruel, 1: 432
- Nutibara, *Nutibara* chief, 4: 317
- Nutibara*, 4: 17, 299, 314, 315, 316, 317, 319, 320; 5: 724
- Nutmeg, wild, uses of, 6: 486
- Nutrias, 1: 373; pelts, 4: 327
- Nuts, Brazil (*Bertholletia excelsa*), 3: 8, 9, 22, 201, 213, 226, 231, 247, 274, 288, 300, 301, 308, 313, 399, 400, 442, 443, 664, 680, 692, 714, 826, 862; 6: 332, 342, 466, 477, 480, 483; cultivated, 6:

- 523-532; pindoba (*Orbignya speciosa*), 6: 469; pine (*Araucaria augustifolia*), 1: 451, 452, 453, 472; (*Araucaria brasiliensis*), 3: 80; 6: 466; pine, drinks from, 1: 469; preparation of, for food, 1: 420, 453; used as food, 6: 479-480; wild, 1: 564
- Nyafateitei*, see *Caingang*.
- Nyakfū-d-ag-téie*, see *Nyafatetlei*.
- Nyocha* (*Greigia landbeckii*), 5: 72
- Nyurukwayé*, 1: 478
- Oa*, 3: 628, 634; 6: 249
- Oacarapá Island, 1: 557
- Oaiapi*, see *Oyampi*.
- Oaks (*Quercus* sp.), 6: 343
- Oaliperi dakenti*, see *Siusi*.
- Oanaháuhó*, 3: 816
- Oanu*, 3: 816
- Oaqui*, see *Oa*.
- Oars, 1: 67, 189; sculling, 2: 533
- Oaths, 2: 749-750
- Oats, introduced, 2: 22, 23, 57
- Oaxaca, México, 4: 43, 158
- Oaig Mission, 3: 468
- Obelisk, stone, 5: 418 (fig.)
- Obra, 3: 77
- Obidos, district, 3: 152, 163, 256, 820, 821
- Object intrusion, cause of disease, 5: 634
- Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Order of, 1: 205
- Oboe, 3: 878, 879
- Obonuco, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
- Obrajes, cloth factories, 2: 817; lumber camps, 1: 204
- Obscenity, 1: 493
- Observation Sound, 1: 62
- Obsidian, 2: 114, 672; 4: 83, 102
- Obstetrics, rarity of, among South American Indians, 5: 631, 638
- Oca*, 4: 330, 335
- Oca* (*Oxalis crenata*), cultivated, 6: 339, 517, 518, 519; (*O. tuberosa*), 2: 5, 21, 49, 63, 69, 118, 210, 416, 417, 481, 513, 514, 525, 700, 810; dried, 2: 221, 700; fermented drink of, 2: 292; 5: 542; preparation of, 2: 430
- Ocabita, 2: 897
- Ocahy River, 3: 810, 811, 816
- Ocáina*, 5: 258, 263, 266, 269, 270, 272, 273, 275, 539; language, 6: 244, 246. See also *Okaina*.
- Ocaña*, Colombia, 2: 850
- Ocarinas, 2: 654, 770, 832, 845; 3: 853, 878; 5: 150, 158, 470, 714; effigy, 2: 844; gourd, 4: 242, 249; pear-shaped, 4: 242; pottery, 4: 10, 18, 33, 242, 249, 313
- Ocean, offerings made to, 4: 23, 491
- Oceania, definition of, 6: 348
- Oceanic races, 6: 13
- "Oceanics," 6: 13
- Ocelots (*Felis pardalis*), 6: 347, 376; taming of, 6: 376
- Ocher, red, 2: 807, 427, 521, 549; 4: 501, 504; yellow, 4: 504
- Ochohó (*Hura crepitans*), 3: 393
- Ochomazo, see *Uru*.
- Ochosuma language, 6: 225
- Ochozuma, see *Uru*.
- Ochroma sp. (Palo de balsa), 3: 9
- Ochucayana language, 6: 232, 302
- Ocloya, 1: 210
- Ocolé, see *Vilela*.
- Ocoña, 2: 192
- Ocongate, Perú, 2: 434, 439
- Ocopa settlement, 3: 538
- Ocorono, 3: 398; language stock, 6: 277
- Ocotea megaphylla (Itaúba), 3: 9; O. sp., 6: 474
- Ocro, 2: 187
- Ocro area, 2: 187
- Octenai, see *Nocten*.
- Octodontidae (octodont rats and mice), 6: 373
- Ocopeque Province, Honduras, 4: 104
- Octotegueño, see *Gotocogodegi*.
- Ocucaje ruins, Ica Valley, 2: 95; 5: 436; 6: 533
- Ocumo, cultivated, 4: 355
- Ocusca, *Ancerma* chief, 4: 317
- Odoary, 3: 439
- Odocoileus, 6: 347; *O. virginianus columbicus*, 4: 309, 314; *O. v. consul*, 2: 918; *Odontadenia cururu*, 5: 279
- Odontophorus sp., 4: 314; 6: 392
- Oe bush, condiment, 1: 263
- Oedinemus dominicensis*, 6: 347, 396
- Oenocarpus bacaba* (Bacaba palm), 3: 8; 6: 470, 471; *O. distichus* (Bacaba palm), 3: 8, 368; 6: 470; *O. patua*, 6: 470, 471; *O. sp.*, 3: 9, 368, 543, 664, 692, 829; 6: 342, 470
- Oenothera rosea*, 6: 485
- Oens*, see *Ona*.
- Oepoeroet, see *Oyana*.
- Oesophagus, eaten, 1: 261
- Oewaku, see *Awaké*.
- Offertories, 4: 27, 76, 81; 5: 758
- Officials, administrative, 2: 263-264; government, 2: 224, 229, 265
- Oguautva, 3: 71, 94
- Oiaca, see *Waica*.
- Oiday River, 3: 664
- Oidores, duties of, 2: 387
- Oil, 1: 84, 91, 106; fruit, 4: 406; making of, 6: 477; palm, 2: 937; salad, 2: 375; seed, 2: 700
- Oilbirds (Steatornithidae) 6: 390; (*Steatornis steatornis*), 6: 398
- Oils and unguents, 6: 477
- Ointments, animal fat, 5: 636
- Ojana*, see *Oyana*.
- Ojarikoele*, see *Oyaricoulet*.
- Ojeda, Alonzo de, explorer, 4: 299, 330
- Ojemuna*, 3: 816
- Ojotá*, 1: 235

- Ojotas (sandals), 2: 623, 642
Okaina, 3: 750, 755, 757, 758, 759; 5: 229, 491, 591
 Olancho River, Honduras, 4: 111, 178
 Olancho Valley, Honduras, 4: 60, 74, 90, 103, 111-112, 114, 116, 181
Oláx (Cissus palmata), 1: 247
 Olazan, evil spirit, 5: 567; 3: 461
 "Old Empire" Periods, 5: 142, 197
 "Old Father," mythical character, 3: 681
 "Old Mother," mythical character, 3: 681
 Old people, respect shown to, 2: 547
Oleo, see *Guetiadegodi*.
 Oligocene Epoch, 6: 350
 Olipanche, village, 3: 615
 Oliva, Juan Anello, 2: 197
Oliva porphyria, 4: 83; *O. sp.*, 4: 423, 425
 Olivares, Miguel de, 1: 48, 160
 Olive plantations, 2: 371
 Olives, 2: 355, 375
 Ollachea, Perú, 5: 630
 Ollague, Chile, 6: 338
 Ollanta, Indian play, 2: 407
 Ollantaytambo, fortress and tombs at, 2: 178, 182, 210, 222, 223, 225, 228, 233, 253, 279, 286, 343; 5: 60
 Ollas (pottery vessels), 2: 141, 433, 533, 832, 833 (fig.), 836, 842, 843, 845, 854, 855 (fig.); 4: 322; 5: 144, 150, 175; construction of, 2: 536; cooking, 2: 139, 144, 938; globular, 2: 141, 158, 611, 836, 837 (fig.), 839, 854, 855 (fig.); miniature, 2: 153; monkey-handled, 4: 92, 111; painted, 2: 553; pottery, 2: 938, 939; 4: 323, 403; round-bodied, 2: 581; swollen-bodied, 4: 90; two-handled, 2: 131, 536, 611
 Olleras, Perú, 2: 433
Olmec, 5: 477
Olongasta, 6: 306
Omacacor, see *Iquito*.
Omage, see *Amuesha*.
Omagua, 3: 44, 51, 510, 511, 522, 524, 552, 553, 581, 687, 688, 689-690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 706, 713, 721, 728, 729, 730, 733, 734, 747, 748, 767; 5: 16, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 80, 97, 107, 123, 228, 247, 261, 348, 386, 399, 402, 407, 531, 538, 552, 555, 595, 628, 629, 657, 662 (table); 6: 66 (table), 240, 243, 244, 479; Western, 5: 536
Omagua, see *Humahuaca*.
Omagua-yeté, 3: 690, 708
Omague, see *Omagua*.
Omaha, 5: 325, 404
Omasayo, 2: 190
 Omasayos Province, 2: 206, 386
Omasuyo, 2: 190, 207, 503; 6: 200. See also *Omasayo*.
 Omasuyo Province, Bolivia, 2: 190, 361, 504, 508
Omaua, see *Omagua*.
Omauaca language, 6: 303
 Omens, 1: 355-356; 2: 302, 304, 402, 518, 564, 582, 749, 905, 906, 935, 949, 950, 954, 959; 5: 689, 751; belief in, 1: 102, 355; list of, 2: 304, 402, 564, 749, 935; relation to warfare, 5: 388, 389; significance, 5: 585, 739
 Ometepe Island, Lake Nicaragua, 4: 122, 177
 Omicou (spirits), 4: 554, 561
Ômôa, 3: 764
Omoampa, 1: 229, 230, 231. See also *Vilela*.
 Omurana(o), 3: 513, 520, 569; 5: 258, 270, 272, 275; language, 6: 249, 250-251, 261. See also *Roamaina*.
Ona, 1: 6, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, 22, 57, 68, 76, 82, 83, 86, 91, 96, 100, 104, 107-125, 131, 143, 146, 148, 152, 155, 158, 212; 2: 760; 5: 3, 5, 13, 20, 27, 30, 71, 76, 86, 103, 106, 132, 133, 153, 230, 231, 232, 233, 235, 240, 242, 243, 252, 253, 257, 288, 314, 316, 317, 318, 319, 322, 324, 326, 327, 328, 331, 337, 338, 340, 351, 352, 358, 370, 378, 379, 385, 398, 503, 504, 508, 539, 561, 562, 567, 573, 578, 582, 583, 588, 591, 596, 601, 606, 612, 622, 623, 624, 628, 629, 674, 679, 681, 683, 686, 691, 750, 752, 753, 764; 6: 23, 57, 58, 62, 66 (table), 86, 94 (table), 121, 122, 123, 124, 126, 310, 311, 373; culture, 1: 109-125; immigration, 1: 155; Southern, 1: 114; 5: 77
Ona, The (John M. Cooper), 1: 107-125
 Oña Basin, Ecuador, 2: 46
Ona-Tehueltche, 1: 13
 Oncano River, 3: 660
Onclatra sp., 6: 374
 Ondegardo, Juan Polo de, 2: 194, 195, 196, 260, 300, 327, 328
 O'Neale, Lila M., 5: xxii; (Basketry), 5: 69-96; (Weaving), 5: 97-138
 Onions, 2: 356, 436, 481, 513, 868, 873, 962; 3: 487, 568; 4: 370
 Onocutere River, 4: 399, 401, 457
 Onza skin, 1: 377
O'ona, see *Ona*.
Opaié, 6: 287, 288, 294, 297, 298, 299, 300
Opaina, 3: 40, 765
 Opals, 4: 155; 5: 468
 Opatoro, Honduras, 4: 209, 212, 213, 216
Opayé Shavantié language, 6: 300
Operculina convolvulus, 6: 485
Operigua, see *Éperigua*.
 Ophidia (snakes), 6: 406-407
 Opias, human souls, 4: 535
Opinaðkóm, see *Arara*.
Opisthocomus hoatzin, 6: 394
 Opium, 5: 626
 Opo, demon, 3: 502
Opón, 4: 351
 Opossums (Marsupialia), 3: 569; (*Caluromys philander*), 4: 314, 322; (Sarigue), myths of, 3: 132; 6: 364

- Opuntia* sp., 1: 373; 2: 918; (Barbary figs), 3: 470; 4: 220; 6: 542
 Oqa-oqa, leaves eaten, 2: 216
Orabaru, 3: 816
 Oracles, 2: 302; 4: 23
Orahone, 5: 67
Orajoumopré, 1: 478
 Oran, region of, 1: 221, 233, 234
 Oranges, 1: 437, 548; 3: 194, 470, 517, 692; domesticated, 4: 195, 257, 285; introduced, 2: 22, 878; 5: 651
 Orange trees, 1: 436, 441
 Oranje Mountains, 3: 809
 Orapu River, 3: 807
Orarimugudoge, see *Eastern Bororo*.
 Orations, funeral, 3: 117
 Orators, 1: 164; 2: 738
Oraw-it, see *Warrau*.
Orbignia sp., 1: 481
 Orbigny, Alcide d' explorer, 1: 139, 141, 150, 161, 178, 207, 242, 243; on racial groups, 6: 71
Orbignya phalerata, 6: 471; *O. sp.*, 6: 344, 473; *O. speciosa* (babassú palm), 3: 8, 99, 143, 226; 6: 469, 471
Orcasé, 4: 353
 Orchestra, native, 2: 951; serves at weddings, 2: 545
 Orchid bulbs, glue from, 1: 345
Orcocoyana, see *Oyana*.
 Orcotuna, town, 2: 478
Orcus sp., 6: 472
 Ordaz, Diego de, 5: 394
 Ordeals, 5: 581, 591, 691; ant, 3: 201, 250, 254, 876, 899; 4: 23, 37, 405, 407; 6: 421; pepper, 4: 37, 558; puberty, 5: 316, 375, 376-378, 581; purposes, 5: 375, 377, 397; whipping, 5: 375, 581
 Ordoñez, Pastor, 2: 443, 444
 Ordoway skeleton, 6: 5
Ore, see *Manao*.
Orechón, see *Coto*.
Orejón(es) (Big Ears), 1: 7, 245; 3: 383, 521, 636, 728, 737, 741, 750, 751, 759; 6: 163, 244, 246, 261. See also *Coto*.
 Orejones (nobles), 5: 309
Orekitia, 3: 816
Orellado, see *Orejón*.
 Orellana, Antonio de, expedition of, 3: 706-707; 5: 242
Orellado, see *Orejón*.
Oreodoxa andicola, 6: 343; *O. regia*, 6: 343, 344
Oreopeleia larva, 6: 396
 Ores, extraction of, 2: 167; metal, 2: 246, 625
Orestias, fish genus, 2: 522; *O. sp.*, 6: 412
 Orestinae, 6: 413
 Orestines (*Orestias* sp.), 6: 412
 Oretguaza River, 3: 737
 Organizations, men's, 5: 329; political, 3: 29, 32; present day political, 2: 539; social, 3: 29; social and political, 2: 538-546, 581-582, 583, 617; unilateral, 5: 317, 327, 328
 Organos Range, Cuba, 6: 330
 Orient, definition of, 6: 348
 Oriente, Ecuador, 2: 769; 6: 329
 Originator, beliefs regarding. See Creator.
 Origin myths, 3: 281; 4: 36. See also Myths.
 Orinoco Basin, 3: 1, 18, 42, 875, 885; 4: 40, 432 (table), 445, 510, 546; 5: 665; 6: 472; climate, 6: 335; tribes of, 4: 40-41, 445
 Orinoco Delta, 3: 322, 799, 801, 869; 4: 1, 12, 14, 415, 424, 438, 445, 446, 484, 510; 5: 20, 667; 6: 252, 323
 Orinoco drainage, 6: 43, 85, 208, 209, 394, 405, 410, 413
 Orinoco Plastic tradition, 5: 179, 181, 184, 185, 195, 196
 Orinoco-Rio Negro region, 5: 156, 577, 581, 762
 Orinoco River, 2: 50, 802, 891; 3: 10, 14, 22, 26, 34, 43, 46, 765, 799, 802, 803, 806, 807, 809, 810, 811, 813, 814, 817, 819, 822, 824, 847, 849, 850, 851, 861, 862, 864, 867, 869, 877, 885, 896; 4: 1, 13, 19, 21, 22, 36, 40, 393, 399, 400, 408, 413, 414, 417, 419, 434, 435, 437, 438, 439, 440, 444, 445, 451, 464, 465, 466, 475, 481, 483, 489, 495; 5: 72, 144, 145, 147, 156, 159, 177, 178, 179, 195, 196, 198, 202, 223, 234, 250, 259, 265, 314, 336, 385, 393, 394, 395, 404, 503, 506, 514, 527, 531, 536, 538, 541, 554, 663, 666, 680, 689, 706; 6: 319, 320, 323, 332, 335, 375, 379, 381, 402, 403, 406, 408, 411, 475, 476, 481; tribes north of, culture of, 4: 481-493
 Orinoco Valley, 6: 255, 480
 Orioles, 6: 384, 400
 Orion, constellation, 1: 511, 515; 3: 348, 684
 Orionis, myth regarding, 1: 365
Oriquena, 4: 352
Oristiné, 1: 227, 229
 Oritoyacu, 3: 740
 Oriximiná, 3: 256
Orkokoyana, see *Oyana*.
Ormiga, 3: 567; 6: 266
 Ornamentation, engraved, 5: 148; painted, 5: 147, 148, 157, 158, 180 (fig.), 415, 427, (fig.), 429, 430 (fig.); plastic, 5: 147, 148, 157, 158; use on pottery, 5: 147-149
 Ornaments, 1: 88, 112, 146, 160, 376, 412, 456-457; 2: 31-32, 152, 236, 363, 439, 532, 623, 658, 711-712, 720, 766, 856, 880, 930, 946; 3: 21, 28, 105-108, 170, 183-184, 207, 228-230, 251-252, 259, 275-276, 328-329, 364-365, 544, 553, 571-572, 617, 621-622, 654, 670, 694, 709, 715-716, 731-732, 742-743, 753, 776-777, 834-836, 863, 872-873, 887, 890; 4: 34, 41, 149-158, 255, 259, 341, 379, 413, 421, 422, 424, 430, 508, 526-527,

- 553, 556; 5: 195, 196, 474, 475 (fig.), 481 (fig.), 482 (fig.), 488;
 animal, 1: 376; animal-head, 4: 415, 417, 422; ankle, woven wool, 2: 439;
 beadwork, 1: 376; biomorphic, 4: 417, 435; 5: 159, 177, 179, 196; bird-head, 4: 417, 422; bone, 2: 147, 626, 682;
 brass, 1: 146, 274, 292; breast, 2: 941; breast plaques, 2: 609, 941; broad-winged, 4: 425, 429, 430, 431 (fig.), 437; bronze, 2: 141; buried with dead, 2: 152; chest, 5: 359; chin, 4: 222; clay, 2: 98; copper, 1: 193, 292; 2: 141, 165, 770, 772; 4: 76; copper, hammered, 1: 20;
 deformatory, 4: 360, 459, 552-553;
 ear (*see* Ear ornaments); feather, 1: 146, 171, 180, 193, 212, 274-275, 276, (fig.), 354, 375, 376, 421, 422, 456, 486, 534, 548, 561; 2: 641, 711, 956; 3: 105, 106, 107; 4: 22, 32, 35, 36, 258, 271, 308, 327, 332, 471; forehead, 2: 258, 646; gold, 2: 96, 103, 138, 150, 234, 236, 247, 248, 276, 770, 781, 803, 838, 930, 933, 941, 956; 4: 5, 17, 21, 22, 23, 29, 32, 35, 149, 155, 222, 239, 256, 259, 260, 278, 299, 300, 302, 316, 327, 372, 387, 414, 474, 477, 508, 546; 5: 209, 391, 575;
 gold, cut-out, 2: 95, 115, 160, 165;
 gold, hammered, 2: 89, 91, 95, 160, 242, 358;
 gold, incised, 2: 95, 115;
 gold, pressed, 2: 91, 115;
 gold and silver, 2: 29, 138, 141, 148, 291, 313, 635, 770;
 head, 1: 422; 2: 95, 710, 852; jeweled, 1: 330; leg, 3: 21; men's chest, 3: 28;
 metal, 1: 26, 37; 2: 138, 285, 439, 505, 682, 805; miscellaneous, 3: 21;
 neck (*see* Neck ornaments); nose (*see* Nose ornaments); occipital, 1: 486; pearl, 4: 22, 23, 38, 155, 485; personal, 5: 358;
 pottery, 2: 199, 681; 5: 150; rim, 5: 182, 184; rolled copper, 1: 30;
 rough, 1: 21; shell, 1: 30, 37, 276 (fig.), 488; 2: 626; 4: 5, 35, 41, 76, 222, 387, 423, 425, 431, (fig.), 485, 511, 543; 5: 475; shoulder, 3: 492; silver, 1: 146, 210, 292, 330; 2: 165, 235, 248, 291, 803, 805; 3: 473; 4: 270 (fig.) 272, 286; 5: 575; stone, 4: 5, 32, 76, 372, 431 (fig.); 5: 475, 478 (fig.); tin, 2: 934; waist, 1: 279; worn by men, 1: 146, 245, 376, 421, 422, 439, 534, 548; 2: 165, 236, 439, 711, 804; 3: 21, 107, 108; 4: 270, 280, 286, 304, 459, 485, 526, 553;
 worn to battle, 5: 391; zoomorphic, 5: 155, 158, 181, 182, 188, 434. *See also* Beads; Bracelets; Decorations; Designs; Dress and ornaments; Figures; Jewelry; Necklaces; Pottery; Rings.
- Orocúé River, 4: 399, 400, 401
 Oromo, 3: 485
 Orontina, woman's decorated breechclout, 4: 34
 Oropendola (*Ostinops decumanus*), 3: 492; 6: 400
 Ororebaté, 1: 241
 Orosi dialect, 6: 174, 178. *See also* Oroitiña.
 Orotiña, 4: 56, 64, 67, 141, 142, 201, 203; language, 6: 174
 Oroya (breeches buoy), 2: 233
 Oroya, Perú, 6: 97, 98, 99, 100
 Oroya fever, stage of Carrion's disease, 6: 419
 Orphans, support of, 5: 650
 Orpiment, 2: 181; yellow, 6: 418
 Ortalis sp., 2: 918; 6: 346, 392
 Ortega, Manuel de, 3: 77
 Ortega, Colombia, 6: 94
 Ortega Mission, 1: 230, 231
 Ortegón, Don Diego de, 3: 653
 Orthalicus phogera, 1: 456
 Orthopedic devices, use of, 2: 174
 Orthoptera (grasshoppers, locusts), 6: 416
 Ortiga brava, fibers, preparation of, 1: 457, 458; 5: 104
 Ortiz, Father Pedro, 1: 235
 Ortíz, Sergio Elías, 2: xxxiii; (The modern Quillacinga, Pasto, and Coaquier), 2: 961-968; (The native tribes and languages of Southwestern Colombia), 2: 911-914
 Orton, settlement, 3: 449
 Ortu, 3: 394
 Orurillo, Perú, 2: 507
 Oruro Department, Bolivia, 2: 504, 522; 6: 327
 Oryctolagus cuniculus, 6: 370
 Oryza perennis, 1: 248, 410; O. sativa, 1: 410; 6: 480; O. subulata, 6: 480
 Oryzomys sp., 6: 374; O. wanthaeolus, 6: 374
 Osa, 6: 178
 Osa, Peninsula de, Costa Rica, 4: 47
 Osasero birds (clouds), 5: 563
 Osca, narcotic, 2: 905
 Os Camutins mounds, 3: 154
 Osno ("throne"), used by Emperor, 2: 258, 327
 Osorio, Father Gaspar, 1: 228, 233, 234
 Osorno Department, 2: 692
 Ospina, Pasto settlement, 2: 961
 Ospina, Tulio, 4: 301
 Ossuary, 4: 365
 Osteology, *see* Craniology and osteology.
 Ostinops decumanus, 3: 415, 492
 Ostiones culture, Puerto Rico, 4: 511, 512, 513, 514, 517; 5: 181
 Ostrea rhizophorae (oysters), 3: 100; O. sp., 6: 422
 Ostriches, 1: 142, 153; 5: 494; eggs, 1: 142; skin, use of, 1: 160
 Otáima, Colombia, 2: 959
 Otanabe, 3: 607; language, 6: 262. *See also* Munichi.
 Otanave, *see* Munichi.
 Otaria flavescens, 6: 347, 379

- Otariidae (eared seals, fur seals, and sea lions), 6: 378
- Otavalo, 2: 808; 6: 66 (table)
- Otavalo, settlement, Ecuador, 2: 792, 794, 814, 816, 819, 820
- Otcho resin, chewing of, 2: 756
- Otegua, 3: 652
- Oti family, 6: 299, 300
- Otomac(o), 3: 33; 4: 36, 399, 439-444, 446, 464, 465, 466; 5: 227, 377, 506, 514, 521, 522, 531, 536, 538, 703, 706, 709, 710; 6: 255, 256; culture, 4: 440-444; language, 6: 255
- Otomac, The (Paul Kirchhoff), 4: 439-444
- Otomí, 4: 63
- Otshucayana (Otschukayana), 1: 391, 392, 485; 5: 247. See also *Tarairiu*.
- Otter people, see *Kutiá-Dyapá*.
- Otters, 1: 25, 57, 59, 60, 63, 84, 87, 96, 105, 186, 188, 259, 260, 261, 265, 373; 2: 103, 615, 717; 3: 261, 827; 5: 583; (*Lutra annectens*), 4: 314; (*Lutra* sp.), 6: 346, 375; giant river (*Pteronura brasiliensis*), 6: 375; marine (*Lutra felina*), 6: 347, 375; river, religious symbol, 6: 375; skins, 1: 86, 162, 186, 271, 272, 376
- Otuké, 1: 419; 3: 381, 395; 6: 282, 283; language, 3: 381, 382, 395-396
- Otuqué, 1: 242; 3: 381. See also *Otuké*.
- Otuqui, see *Otuké*.
- Otuquis River, 1: 199, 243; 3: 395
- Otway Sound, 1: 61
- Ouaitiadeho, see *Guetiadehogodi*.
- Oñaitoucoubauliri, see *Carib*.
- Ouajadgè, 1: 236
- Ouanari Mission, 3: 197, 804
- Ouanary River, 3: 803, 804
- Ouapichane, see *Wapishana*.
- Ouapisiana, see *Wapishana*.
- Ouaqui River, 3: 805, 806
- Ouataous, see *Warrau*.
- Ouay, see *Wai*.
- Ouayeoué, see *Waiwai*.
- Ouca, see *Auca*.
- Oueitaca, see *Guaitacá*.
- Ouen, see *Wai*.
- Oüicou, 4: 562, 563
- Ouitoto, 5: 531, 536, 538. See also *Witoto*.
- Oulémary River, 3: 809
- Our Elder Brother, *Guarani* god, 3: 93
- Our Father, supernatural being, 4: 30
- Our - Father - Who - Knows - Everything, *Guarani* god, 3: 92
- Our Grandfather, supernatural being, 1: 351
- Our Great Father (*Nanderuvucú*), *Guarani* God, 3: 90, 92, 93
- Our Lady of the Angels, feast of, 2: 474
- Our Lady of the Assumption, veneration of, 2: 361
- Our Lady of the Rosary, veneration to, 2: 361
- Our Mother, *Apapocuva Deity*, 3: 88, 92, 93
- Our Younger Brother, *Guarani* god, 3: 93
- Outes, Félix F., 1: 19, 140; 3: 60, 73, 75; on Mazaruca, 3: 62
- Outfits, masquerade, 5: 336, 337. See also *Costumes*.
- Ouyana, see *Oyana*.
- Ovalle, Father Alonso de, 1: 170
- Ovando, Spanish Governor, 4: 518
- Ovejas River, 2: 970
- Ovejero, Argentina, 6: 11
- Ovenbirds (*Furnarius rufus*), 6: 400
- Ovens, 2: 525, 527; 3: 776, 785; clay, 4: 206; earth (hornos), 1: 43-45, 261, 383, 452, 453, 482, 484, 519, 525; 4: 445, 455; 5: 679, 692, 753; pottery, 2: 157, 166, 433, 537; skin-lined earth, 4: 41
- Overlords, privileges of, 2: 903; respect shown to, 2: 902, 903; succession to, 2: 903; tribute paid to, 2: 903
- Overpaint technique, 2: 772
- Overshoes, skin, 1: 144
- Overskirt, men's, 2: 165
- Overweight (yapa), customs regarding, in barter, 2: 538
- Oviedo y Baños, Father José de, 4: 394, 475
- Oviedo y Valdés, Gonzalo Fernández de, explorer, 1: 180, 181, 182, 185, 186, 187, 189; 2: 195; 3: 59; 4: 145, 201, 202, 203, 204, 351, 481, 505, 520, 534, 541
- Owls, 2: 103, 159, 569; 5: 494, 591; (*Strigiformes*), 6: 398; barn (*Tyto osteologa*), 6: 398; burrowing (*Speotyto cunicularia*), 6: 398; great horned, designs, 4: 127; mythical characters, 1: 102, 368, 380, 443, 473
- Ownership, family, 1: 95; family-hunting-ground system, 1: 95; individual, 1: 95, 451; inheritance, 1: 96; land-tenure system, 1: 95; property, 1: 95-96, 118-119, 153; 2: 727-728
- Ow waf na (currant drink), 1: 78
- Oxalis angustifolium*, 6: 485; *O. crenata*, 6: 517; *O. sp.*, 2: 700; 6: 517; *O. tuberosa*, 2: 5, 416, 513, 810; 4: 855; 6: 485, 517
- Oxapampa region, 3: 537
- Oxen, 2: 355, 494, 874, 880, 962, 964; designs of, 2: 441; use of, 5: 650
- Oxychloride (atacomite), 5: 208
- Oyacoulet, see *Oyaricoulet*.
- Oyac River, 3: 816
- Oyamara, see *Wayumara*.
- Oyambi, see *Oyampi*.
- Oyampi, 3: 2, 209, 814, 815, 824, 825; 5: 233, 273, 376, 394, 402
- Oyana, 3: 809, 812, 813; 5: 99, 232; 6: 476. See also *Rucuyen*.
- Oyapock River, 3: 19, 197, 217, 799, 800, 803, 804, 805, 807, 808, 809, 811, 812, 814, 815, 817, 818, 822, 830; 6: 477
- Oyapoque River, see *Oyapock River*.

- Oyaricoulet*, 3: 807, 809
 Oystercatchers, red-billed, 1: 62; white-breasted, 1: 62
 Oysters, 1: 403; 4: 482, 504, 550; (*Ostrea rhizophorae*), 3: 100; (*Ostrea* sp.), 6: 422, 423
Ozotoceros, 6: 347; *O. bezoarcticus*, 6: 383
Ozuana, 3: 706

Pä änkotshonk, see *Northern Tehuelche*.
Pä'änkün'k, see *Northern Tehuelche*.
Pabre, see *Papre*.
Pabucy, see *Pagüey*.
Paca, 1: 452; 3: 176, 569; 5: 372; (*Coclogcnyx paca*), 3: 751; (*Cuniculus paca*), 3: 170; 6: 347, 372; extinct (*C. thomasi*), 6: 346, 372; mountain, (*C. taczanowski*), 6: 373; tailed, (*Dinomysidae*), 6: 370
Pacabilla fruit, 3: 456
Pacabueye, 4: 329, 330, 360.
Pacaca, *Gueta* chief, 4: 54
Pacaca, see *Gueta*.
Pacacce, Perú, 2: 433
Pacachuti, *Inca* Emperor, 5: 642
Pacae, fruit, 2: 21, 102, 163
Pacaguará, 3: 439, 449, 450, 451, 519; 6: 267
Pacaiáres River, 3: 203
Paca-Igarapé River, 3: 766
Pacajá, 3: 203-204
Pacajá de Portel River, 3: 203, 218, 224
Pacajá de Souzel River, 3: 203, 209
Pacajá do Xingú River, 3: 224, 225
Pacajahy River, 3: 224, 225
Pacajara, see *Pacajá*.
Pacajá River, 3: 95, 203, 204, 206, 207, 216, 222, 224
Pacaje, 2: 503, 512
Pacajes Province, 2: 386
Pacajudeus, see *Apacachodegodegi*.
Pacaka koraka, tax official, 2: 263
Paçamama, supernatural being, 2: 301, 518, 559, 560, 582, 583, 584
Pacamuru, see *Bracamoro*.
Pacanawa, 3: 659
Paca-onancaq (time markers), 2: 327
Paca-paraná River, 3: 765
Pacara, 3: 384
Pacaraima Mountains, 3: 809, 822; 6: 480
Pacaritampo, 2: 190
Paca River, 3: 765
Pacasa, 2: 207, 274, 503, 528; 6: 200
Pacasmayo Valley, 2: 16, 27, 89, 100, 139, 149, 191, 197, 361; 5: 40, 433
Pacatnamú, city, 2: 139
Pacavara, see *Pacaguará*.
Pacaxe Province, 5: 300, 302
Pacaya, 3: 728; 6: 233
Paccha, near Cuenca, Ecuador, 2: 799
Paccioca, 2: 649, 651
Pacé, see *Pasé*.
Pace (thatkly), measuring unit, 2: 324, 754
Pachacamac, *Inca* city and shrine, 2: 27, 75, 77, 97, 98, 112, 122, 123, 125, 128, 130, 191, 228, 230, 281, 293, 302, 382, 395; 5: 37, 40, 44, 55, 249, 255, 433, 438, 453; 6: 437, 458
Pachacamac, supernatural being, *Creator*, 2: 293, 396, 407, 487; 5: 560, 572
Pachacutec, see *Pachacuti*, *Inca* Emperor.
Pachacuti, *Inca* Emperor, 2: 180, 189, 191, 202, 203, 204, 206, 207, 225, 244, 260, 261, 262, 279, 280, 281, 296, 297, 301, 319, 322, 328, 329, 330, 507, 508; 6: 197
Pachacuti, Juan de Santacruz, 2: 196, 320, 321, 324
Pachacuti *Inca* Yapanqui, *Inca* Ruler, 2: 202
Pachascucho, Perú, 2: 433
Pacheco, ruins, 2: 123, 125, 129; 5: 440, 452
Pachira insignis, 6: 481
Pachitea Province, 2: 416
Pachitea River, 3: 508, 537, 539, 562, 563, 564, 567, 596
Pachiza, town, 3: 600, 601
Pachyrhizus angulatus, 5: 279; *P. sp.* (yam beans), 3: 516; 5: 744; 6: 512; *P. tuberosus* (tuber beans), 3: 568
Pacía River, 3: 664
Paciencia, Chile, 6: 328
Pacific borderlands, *Costa Rica* and *Nicaragua*, 4: 44, 121, 122-131
Pacific Coast tribes, 4: 38-40
Pacificers, government officials, 2: 492
Pacimoni River, 3: 765
Pack animals, 4: 240
Paco acella (nuns), 5: 310
Pacopampa, ruins, 2: 149
Pácora River Basin, 4: 309
Pacoval do Cururú mound, 3: 155
Pacoval mound, Marajó Island, 3: 151, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158, 820, 821
Pacoval Island, 5: 484
Paco-vicuña, alpaca hybrid, 6: 445, 453
Paco, village, 3: 615
Paçu (*Prochilodus* sp.), 3: 288
Pacuare River, *Costa Rica*, 4: 54, 174
Pedamo River, 3: 802, 807, 862
Padauri River, 3: 707
Padauri River, 3: 765, 802
Paddles, 1: 69, 88, 99, 180, 412, 505; 2: 103, 166, 240, 591, 596, 635, 712, 713; 3: 109, 288, 329, 494, 575, 610, 671, 715, 743, 777, 837; 4: 201, 223, 259, 403, 459, 527; 5: 365, 416, 488; 6: 473; crutch-shaped, 5: 744; decorated, 4: 283; double, 1: 285; double-bladed, 2: 596, 597, 713; lanceolate shape, 3: 109; spade-shaped, 4: 554; steering, 1: 67, 412
Paddle wood (*Aspidosperma excelsum*), 6: 473
Paddling, woman's task, 1: 96
"Padrino" (godfather), 2: 452, 453, 455, 457, 458, 545

- Padrinship, three varieties of, 2: 453
 Paes, Gonçalves, 3: 222
Páez, 2: xxviii, 12, 53, 859, 915, 916, 917, 918, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 937-955, 958, 969, 970, 971; 4: 307, 311; 5: 56, 71, 72, 92, 258, 391, 526, 552, 718, 720, 725, 726, 727; 6: 93 (table), 176, 179, 180, 183, 232; subgroups, 2: 922, 945
Páez, Colombia, 2: 945, 970
Páez River, 2: 921, 943, 945
 Pagual settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
Paguana, 3: 705
Paguana, Indian chief, 3: 705
Paguanes, 2: 920
Pagüey, 4: 354
Pagüey River, 4: 354
Pahaya, see *Paya*.
Pahouin, 5: 266
Pai, 5: 626
Pai, demon, 3: 241
Pai Amandre, mythical being, 3: 431, 438
Paicone, see *Paiconeca*.
Paiconeca, 3: 381, 383, 384, 396; 6: 283
Paignik(e)nk(e)n, see *Northern Tehuelche*.
Paiagua, 3: 71
Paikipiranga, 3: 814, 815. See also *Oyampi*.
Paike, see *Mundurucú*.
Paikeye, see *Mundurucú*.
Pail, tin, 1: 59
Paila River, 4: 308
Paillinia sp., 1: 533
 Paint, black, 1: 87, 88, 98, 101 (fig.), 112, 146, 156, 282, 284, 314, 332, 342, 355, 376, 378, 485, 486, 490, 501, 502 (fig.), 504 (fig.), 526, 534; 6: 541; black, use of, 4: 223, 240, 262, 280, 310, 321, 322, 360, 387, 390, 395, 397, 403, 451, 471, 489, 526, 539, 552; blue, 1: 112, 156, 375; 4: 259, 270, 310; 6: 542; brown, 4: 360; green, 1: 112, 156, 171; purple, 1: 376; red, 1: 87, 98, 101 (fig.), 112, 156, 282, 284, 314, 321, 342, 355, 359, 360, 376, 422, 485, 486, 490, 501, 502 (fig.), 504 (fig.), 510, 526, 534, 539; 4: 223, 240, 259, 270, 280, 287, 310, 321, 322, 327, 360, 387, 395, 419, 422, 429, 451, 471, 489, 526, 533, 546, 551, 552; 6: 86, 478; red, used in burials, 2: 91, 154, 160, 338, 859; restrictions regarding, 1: 499; slate, 1: 112; white, 1: 87, 88, 98, 101 (fig.), 112, 156, 282, 284, 321, 376, 502 (fig.), 504 (fig.); 4: 240, 346, 526; yellow, 1: 101 (fig.), 112, 156, 342, 486; 4: 259, 280, 310, 346, 526
 Paint bags, 2: 609, 615
 Paint box, alabaster, 2: 181; wooden, 2: 604, 612, 618, 635
 Painters, 2: 409; 5: 651; house, 5: 651
 Painting, 1: 87-88, 97, 122, 156, 167, 375-376, 501-503; 2: 237, 618, 628, 930, 951; 3: 20, 83, 108, 122, 124-125, 170, 184, 229-230, 259, 288, 310, 315, 328, 373, 401, 432, 454, 457, 460, 463, 473, 493, 521, 574, 597, 610, 622, 654, 671, 694, 732, 735, 746, 753, 758, 776, 777, 835, 863, 873, 898; 5: 415, 430, 491; anthropomorphized, 5: 430 (fig.);
Aztec, 5: 450; body, 1: 51, 73, 74, 75, 77, 87, 99, 100, 112, 122, 146, 163, 164, 180, 282-284, 315, 321, 358, 359, 365, 439, 457, 462, 485, 500, 503 (fig.), 526, 534, 549; 2: 44, 56, 166, 237, 276, 609, 711, 756, 800, 804, 879, 930, 933, 934, 941, 956, 957, 958; 4: 9, 22, 36, 38, 41, 201, 223, 240, 247, 254, 259, 270 (fig.), 273, 274, 280, 283, 287, 308, 310, 321, 322, 332, 333, 342, 343, 345, 346, 360, 372, 387, 390, 395, 397, 403, 405, 406, 467, 471, 477, 485, 489, 526, 533, 539, 546, 552; 5: 491, 632, 678, 695, 752; 6: 86, 478, 541, 542; body and face, 3: 20, 83, 108; colors used, 3: 108, 122, 124; curvilinear, 5: 158, 159, 160; designs, 2: 118, 930; face, 1: 51, 54, 87, 92, 98, 100, 112, 115, 122, 146, 156, 164, 165, 166, 171, 332, 355, 358, 360, 375, 376, 378, 379, 439, 461, 472, 486, 534; 2: 31, 33, 44, 103, 157, 166, 237, 276, 522, 548, 623, 642, 683, 711, 756, 800, 879, 930, 968; 4: 30, 240, 247, 259, 270 (fig.), 280, 283, 287, 316, 321, 345, 360, 381, 451, 471, 485; 6: 541; fresco, 2: 100, 182, 288, 857, 858; geometric, 5: 158, 429; interlocking style, 5: 165; linear style, 5: 179, 188; lost color technique, 2: 772; methods, 1: 501, monochrome, 5: 415; negative, 4: 17; negative or resist-dye, 5: 158, 159, 165, 177, 185 (fig.), 191, 192, 193, 194; ornamental, 4: 5: pattern, 3: 108; polychrome, 1: 167; 2: 852, 857, 930; 5: 160, 165, 190; prophylactic use, 3: 20, 463; rectilinear, 5: 158, 189; rock, 2: 641, 680, 681, 684, 685, 861; tattooing and, 5: 581-582; themes, 5: 160, 183 (fig.), 429, 430 (fig.); three-color, 5: 158, 159, 188, 191; two-color, 5: 158, 159, 175, 188, 191, 192; use on pottery, 5: 158, 429, 430 (fig.); white-on-red, 5: 165; with clay, 1: 189; zoomorphic, 2: 114, 170, 553, 859
 Paints, 2: 614; manufacture of, 2: 166
Paiquize, see *Mundurucú*.
Paisan, 1: 203, 301, 322, 327, 341, 356
Paisiaptu-Lengua, 1: 371
Pai Tacur, mythical being, 3: 431, 438
 "Paititi," mythical land, 1: 200
Paititi, see *Mojos Province*.
Paiwari, alcoholic beverage, 5: 539
Pai Zumé, culture hero, 3: 431, 438
Paja de macora, bat material, 2: 433
Pajaten, village, 3: 600, 601
Paja toquilla, hat material, 2: 432
Pajchiri, on Island of Quehuaya in Lake Titicaca, ruins at, 5: 34

- Paje*, 5: 632
Pajoka, see *Payaká*.
Pajuana, see *Paguana*.
Palace, 2: 920, 970
Palacé, Colombia, 2: 970, 971
Palacé River, 2: 969
Palaces, 2: 25, 164, 226, 227, 899; 4: 33, 200; 5: 740; built by Emperor, 2: 259; shrines to Emperor, 2: 259
"Palaces," irrigated areas and ruins, 2: 140; 4: 33, 200
Palacios, Captain Juan de, 3: 738, 739
"Palacio," ruins, 2: 110
Palacios River, 3: 411
Palaeolama weddellii, 1: 399
Palank, 3: 809
Palanoa, 6: 260
Palauyiyang, see *Paraviyana*.
Palate, 6: 146
Palcaso River, 3: 564
Palcazu River Basin, 3: 536, 537
Palearctica, definition of, 6: 348
Palenque, 4: 23, 339, 341, 400, 408, 410, 411, 412, 481, 482, 483, 490; 5: 722.
 See also *Patángoro*.
Palenques, 4: 234, 236, 345; ruins, 2: 89, 149, 151, 876. See also *Palisades*.
Palentará, Colombia, 2: 969
Paleo-American, raza fueguída, 1: 407
Paleo-American, raza láquida, 1: 407
Paleocene Epoch, 6: 850
Paleo-Chibcha group, 6: 176, 256
Paleolithic, 6: 15
Paleolithic Ecumene, 6: 17
Paleozoic age, 6: 319, 322
Palicor, 3: 16, 17, 19, 27, 30, 31, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 48, 49, 50, 56, 195, 197, 803, 806, 809, 837, 838, 849; 5: 233, 241, 242, 259, 265, 270, 313, 314, 315, 319, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 335, 341, 356, 364, 372, 374, 377, 566, 573, 578, 702
Palikur, see *Palicor*.
Palisades, 1: 270; 3: 527, 640, 647, 830; 4: 2, 254, 275, 304, 345, 364, 402, 483-484, 487; 5: 394-396, 677, 700, 757; pole, 2: 56, 706, 730
Palisander wood, 1: 347, 378
Pallasca, Department of Ancash, 2: 161, 432, 433
Pallatanga, 5: 460
Palca, ruins, 2: 88
Palma real (*Oreodora regia*), 6: 344
Palmares, Costa Rica, 4: 174
Palmas, Paraná, Brazil, 1: 446, 448, 449, 450, 451, 461, 464, 470
Palmatary, Helen C., 3: 22, 163
Palm cabbage, 1: 375; 3: 462; 6: 470; preparation of, 1: 375, 436
Palm drink, 4: 483; 5: 541, 543, 544, 545; fiber, 1: 422, 425; 4: 452, 458, 459; flour, 1: 262, 436; 6: 471; fronds, used for roofs, 4: 235; fruits, 1: 262; 4: 314, 440, 449, 452, 455, 457, 465, 482; fruits, drink from, 1: 469; hearts, 4: 457; leaves, uses of, 5: 69, 694; 6: 471-472; nuts, 1: 400; 6: 479; oil, 4: 452; 6: 471; salt, preparation of, 6: 471; shoots, eaten, 1: 262, 465; 6: 479; starch, 1: 262; 6: 470; trees, 1: 246, 247, 441; wine, 1: 432; 5: 696; 6: 470
Palmella, 6: 80; language, 6: 232, 235
Palmer, M. Helen, 5: xxiv
Palmetto (*Sabal* sp.), 6: 344
Palmicha tree, 4: 386
Palmito (palm cabbage), 6: 470
Palmitos (palm shoots), eaten, 1: 247, 248, 249, 465
Palms, 3: 3; 4: 303, 309; 6: 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 341, 343, 344, 469-472, 473, 524-525; (*Astrocaryum* sp.), 6: 466, 471; (*Bactris* sp.), 3: 239; achua, 3: 7, 8 (see also *Burity*); acuri, 3: 303; aeta (*Mauritia flexuosa*), 6: 470; anajá (*Maximiliana regia*), 3: 7, 226, 294; 6: 471; aracuri (*Cocos coronata*), 6: 472; assahy, 3: 400, 666; assahy (*Euterpe oleracea*), 6: 342, 344; assai (*Euterpe oleracea* or *E. precatoria*), 6: 470, 471; awarra or jawari (*Astrocaryum tucumoides*), 6: 470; ayri (*Astrocaryum ayri*), 3: 100; babassú (*Orbignya speciosa*), 3: 8, 99, 139, 143, 181; 6: 344; bacaba (*Oenocarpus bacaba* and *O. distichus*), 3: 8, 666; bacaba or turu (*Oenocarpus distichus*, *O. bacaba*), 6: 470, 471; bacainva (*Acrocomia* sp.), 3: 4, 84, 325; becirri, 4: 448; black, 4: 373; buri (*Diplothemium caudescens*), 6: 472; buri-assu (*Diplothemium campestre*), 6: 472; buri-riti, 3: 168, 170, 181, 266, 286, 365, 826; (*Mauritia vinifera*), 6: 336, 343, 344, 470, 471, 472, 482; buri-irana (*Mauritia aculeata*), 6: 472; bussú (*Manicaria saccifera*), 3: 8; caranai (*Mauritia horrida*), 6: 470, 471; carnauba (*Copernicia carifera*), 6: 336, 344, 472; catizal (*Iriartea* sp.), 3: 363; catizal or paxiuba (*Socratea exorrhiza* and *S. durissima*), 6: 472; chiquichiqui (*Leopoldinia piacaba*), 6: 472; chonta (*Guilielma gasipaes*), 3: 4, 456, 516, 517; chonta (*G. insignis*), 6: 472; chontaduro, 6: 342; coconut (*Cocos nucifera*), 6: 524; cohune (*Attalea cohune*), 6: 343, 344; corozo, 4: 449; 6: 342; coyol, 6: 343; cultivated, 5: 698; cunama, 4: 448, 449, 452; dallibana (*Geonoma vacuifera*), 6: 471; date, 2: 355; fan, 1: 413; fan-leaf, 5: 69; fibers used, 4: 34, 41, 211, 222; fruits of, eaten, 6: 469-470; iebaru (*Hyperia grandiflora*), 6: 472; inday, 6: 343; issara, 1: 533; ite, 6: 470, 471, 472; jagua, 2: 944; jará (*Leopoldinia major*), 6: 471; jará (*L. pulchra*), 3: 264; jassara, 6: 343; jauary (*Astrocaryum jauary*).

- 3: 24; jeriva, 6: 343; kokerit or anajá (*Macamiliana regia*), 6: 470; kokerite, 3: 36; llanos, 6: 343; lu (*Oenocarpus* sp.), 6: 470; macanilla, 4: 457; manicol (*Euterpe edulis*), 6: 470, 471; marajá (*Bactris minor*), 6: 470; miriti (*Mauritia flexuosa*), 6: 336, 343, 470; moriche, 4: 441, 457, 458, 459; 6: 343; motacu (*Attalea humboldtiana*), 3: 447; mucaja or bacaiuva (*Acrocomia* sp.), 6: 469; mumbaca (*Astrocaryum mumbaca*), 3: 269; muriche (*Mauritia flexuosa*), 6: 469; namogologi (*Acrocomia totai*), 1: 262; pacaya (*Chamaedorea* sp.), 4: 206; paripinnate-leafed, 6: 466, 471; patua or patau (*Oenocarpus patua*), 6: 470; paty (*Cocos* sp.), 1: 486, 488; paxiuba (*Iriarte ventricosa*), 3: 529; paxiuba (*Socrates exorrhiza*), 5: 250; peach (*Guilielma gasipaes*), 4: 232; pejiabaye (*Guilielma gasipaes*), 3: 4; pejiabaye (*G. utilis*), 4: 31, 220, 221, 232; pejiabaye (*G. utilis* or *Bactris utilis*), 6: 524, 525; pejiavalle, 4: 355; piacaba (*Attalea funifera*), 6: 472; pindó (*Cocos australis*), 6: 344; pindó (*C. romanzoffiana*), 3: 80; 6: 471; (*Orbignya speciosa*), 3: 8, 99, 139, 143, 181; 6: 344; pixiuba, 4: 18, 314; pupunha (*Guilielma gasipaes*), 3: 4, 692, 730; (*G. speciosa*), 3: 664, 666; pupunha or peach (*G. gasipaes*), 6: 469; quitebe, 4: 451; Royal, 4: 206; semicultivated, 6: 469; siriva (*Cocos* sp.), 3: 10; suyate, 4: 211; tagua nut, 6: 342; toquilla, 6: 342; truli or bussú (*Manicaria saccifera*), 6: 471; tucúm, 6: 342, 343; uaguassú (*Orbignya speciosa*), 6: 469; urucurí (*Attalea exelsa*), 3: 10; urucury (*Diplothemium maritimum*), 6: 342, 470; urupa, 3: 488; uses of, 4: 206; 6: 469-472; wax-yielding, 2: 944; 6: 343; wood for bows from, 4: 212; yatay (*Cocos yatay*), 3: 58; 6: 344
- Palo alecrim, 1: 459; Palo de balsa (*Ochroma* sp.), 3: 8, 9; 5: 259
- Palo Blanco, 1: 226
- Paloemeu River, 3: 809, 811, 812
- Palomar, 6: 305
- Palo Marcado, 1: 238
- Palo mataco (*Achatocarpus praecox*), 1: 248, 294, 295, 297; 5: 230, 254
- Palometa, ferocious fish, 1: 253, 256; 6: 413
- Palomino, Colombia, 2: 866, 873, 877, 886
- Palomino, Diego, 3: 616
- Palomino, Lt. Juan Torres de, 3: 409
- Palomo, 1: 235
- Palonque, see Palank.
- Palo santo (*Guaiacum officinale*), 1: 290, 291, 295, 302, 331, 376
- Palo Seco, Trinidad, 4: 510, 517
- Palpas, intoxicant, 1: 78
- Palta, 2: 8, 47, 767, 780, 786, 787 (map), 788, 800, 801-802, 808, 810; 3: 617, 618; 5: 718; 6: 529
- Palta, domesticated fruit, 2: 21
- Paltacalo, Ecuador, 2: 782; 6: 6, 22, 28, 44
- Paltacalo skulls, 6: 6, 22
- Pamá, 3: 450, 661; 6: 216, 267
- Pama berry, 3: 301
- Pamacahua, Aymara leader, 2: 510
- Pamaino, 3: 440, 441, 447, 506
- Pamaná, 3: 450, 661; language, 6: 216
- Pamari, see Paumary.
- Pamauri, see Paumary.
- Pambadeque, 3: 607, 608, 688. See also Cocamilla.
- Pambio, Colombia, 2: 971
- Pambú Island, 1: 557
- Pamigua, 6: 254, 255; linguistic family, 6: 255
- Pamiwa, see Cúbeo.
- Pammana, see Pamand.
- Pammari, see Paumary.
- Pammury, 6: 216
- Pamoa, 3: 766
- Pamore, 5: 74
- Pampa, 2: 763, 764, 765, 766. See also Araucanians; Puelche.
- Pampa, 1: 127, 128, 133, 139, 140, 161, 163, 164, 165, 169, 180, 181, 182, 197, 201, 202; archeology of, 1: 27-46; Dry, 1: 127; grass (*Cortaderia argentea*), 6: 344; Humid, 1: 127, 137; misahoc (inferior sorcerers), 2: 469; proper, 1: 31-33, 40, 41
- Pampa, Argentine, 1: 197; geological column of the, 6: 16 (diag.)
- Pampacahuana River, 2: 233
- Pampachun, Perú, 2: 433
- Pampacuchu, Perú, 2: 480
- Pampa de los Fósiles, ruins, 2: 151
- Pampa del Sacramento, 3: 564, 600
- Pampa de San Miguel, 1: 243
- Pampa-dwelling tribes, 1: 134, 138, 139, 167, 171
- Pampa Grande, Argentina, 2: 661, 662, 663, 764
- Pampa Hermosa, village, 3: 559, 601
- "Pampa Indians," 5: 516
- Pampán, Botocudo tribe, 1: 532
- Pampán River, 1: 532
- Pampa Prairie, Brazil, 6: 341
- Pampas, 5: 586
- Pampas, Perú, 2: 433, 502; 6: 324, 325, 328, 397, 442, 450
- Pampas de Jaguey Hacienda, 2: 155; of La Plata, 6: 340-341
- "Pampas" Indians, 3: 59
- Pampean formation, 6: 4, 5, 14, 15; divisions of, 6: 16 (diag.)
- Pampean racial group, 6: 71
- Pampean Sierras, Argentina, 2: 673; 6: 326, 327

- Pampean tribes, 1: 128-138, 139, 140, 165, 181; 2: 756
- Pámpido*, 6: 14
- Pampista*, see *Pampa*.
- Pan balance (*Aysana*), 2: 325
- 93
- Pañ* (*Terenōhē*), 3: 71, 80, 82, 84, 89, 90, 93
- Pana*, see *Panobo*.
- Panacarri*, 6: 249
- Pañacocha*, 3: 740
- Panamá, The Archeology of (Samuel K. Lothrop), 4: 143-167
- Panamá, archeological cultures, 4: 144 (map); geography, 4: 44-46; tribes of, 4: 28-29
- Panamaca*, 4: 59, 66
- Panamá Canal, Panamá, 4: 45; 5: 190
- Panama Canal, The tribes west and south of (Samuel K. Lothrop) 4: 253-256
- Panamá City, Panama, 4: 197
- Panamaga*, see *Panamaca*.
- Panamaka*, see *Panamaca*.
- Pañame*, 1: 541, 543
- Pañán*, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Panana*, 1: 241
- Pananmákoza, 3: 378
- Panare*, 3: 809
- Panatahua*, 3: 511, 537, 561, 564, 582, 596, 597, 600
- Panatawa* language, 6: 218
- Pancararú*, 1: 381, 558, 561; 5: 77, 557, 694, 697; language, 6: 301, 303
- Pancararú*, The (Robert H. Lowie), 1: 561
- Pancarú*, see *Pancararú*.
- Pancas River, 1: 532
- Pancaya, village, 3: 561
- Pancenú*, 4: 329, 330, 334
- Panche*, 2: 52, 889, 893, 895, 896, 897, 899, 901, 904, 907, 921, 922; 4: 12, 339; 5: 102, 252; 6: 180; language, 6: 232
- Panchitea River, 3: 597
- Pandabequco*, see *Cocamilla*.
- Pandiacó, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
- Pandiguando, Colombia, 2: 861, 970, 971
- Pando River, 1: 410
- Pandule*, 3: 598, 599
- Pané, Ramón, missionary, 4: 520
- Panela (brown sugar), 2: 873, 875, 881
- Panellas mound, 3: 155, 216
- Pangan, village, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
- Pangoa*, 3: 536, 538
- Pangoa River, 3: 537, 539
- Pangue (*Gunnera chilensis*), 1: 63
- Panicum sonorum*, 6: 495
- Paniquita*, 2: 53, 922, 923, 969; 6: 180, 138; language, family, 6: 179; tribes of, 2: 893
- Pankakarú*, 5: 512
- Pankarú*, see *Pancararú*.
- Pan-Mongoloidism, 6: 14
- Panniers, leather, 2: 355
- Pano*, tribes, 2: 449, 453, 555-595, 659-660, 662, 675, 677, 678, 699, 764; 3: 2, 25, 38, 507, 508, 509, 511, 517, 519, 520, 521, 522, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 535, 537, 538, 540, 545, 548, 551, 554, 556, 557, 558, 568, 571, 581, 582, 585, 586, 646, 657, 658, 659, 689, 697, 749, 890, 891, 896; 5: 184, 509, 531, 575, 700, 701, 707, 763; 6: 61, 209, 220, 262-275, 277; anthropometry of, 6: 58; linguistic groups, 5: 23, 255, 257, 384, 486; 6: 63 (table), 65 (table), 67 (table), 219, 221, 222, 224, 262-275, 269, 276; Northern, 6: 265, 267; Southeastern, 3: 449-452, 892; 5: 704; 6: 267, 269; Southern, 3: 509, 520, 527; Southwestern, 3: 453-454; 5: 366; 6: 220, 267, 269. See also *Panobo*; *Setebo*, 3: 559
- Panoan Mayoruna*, 3: 508, 596
- Panoan-speaking tribes*, 3: 556, 657, 660; 5: 486
- Pano-Arawak* language, 6: 252
- Panobo*, 3: 520, 521, 522, 524, 559, 560, 571, 572, 574, 578, 580, 581, 586, 587, 590, 592, 593; 5: 247, 486, 490, 546, 550; language, 6: 263, 270
- Pano Canamari*, 6: 276
- Panocarri*, 3: 629
- Panoré*, 3: 768
- Panpipes, 1: 345, 468; 2: 98, 104, 170, 171, 289, 400, 448, 545, 555, 556, 567, 582, 617, 738; 3: 43, 59, 208, 238, 305, 345, 357, 358, 368, 377, 386, 405, 420, 428-429, 446, 452, 481, 500, 530, 548, 590, 604, 613, 625, 647, 656, 701, 722, 735, 746, 759, 783, 853; 4: 6, 9, 33, 39, 41, 264, 265 (fig.), 275, 283, 364, 365, 455; 5: 146, 150, 373, 696, 710, 714, 730, 742, 744; clay, 2: 32, 98, 653; construction of, 3: 89; double, 2: 581; reed, 1: 507, 561; 2: 32, 653; stone, 2: 653; wooden, 2: 630 (fig.), 653
- Pans, 3: 26, 27, 194, 201, 248, 316, 353, 705, 716, 744; pottery cooking, 4: 322; pottery roasting, 1: 459; roasting, 3: 26, 27
- Pantágora*, 2: 53, 922. See also *Patángoro*.
- Pantahua*, 6: 272
- Pantasma Valley, Nicaragua, 4: 61
- Panthera onca*, 6: 376
- Pants, 2: 32, 438; 3: 472, 602, 641; 4: 279; ceremonial, 4: 214; linen, 2: 941, 942; men's, 4: 208, 209; woolen, 2: 929, 942
- Panulirus* sp., 6: 347, 415
- Panyame* language, 6: 295. See also *Pañame*.
- Panzaleo*, 2: 47, 209, 767, 786, 787 (map), 788, 795-796, 807, 808, 810, 815, 817; 3: 652; 5: 7, 9, 721, 723, 726; language, 6: 180, 183, 184
- Pao*, 4: 439, 440
- Pao Cerne*, village, 3: 480

- Páo d'arco (*Tabebuia impetiginosa*), 1: 459, 481, 536, 543; (*Tecoma impetiginosa*), 3: 100; (*Astrocaryum ayri*), 5: 230, 231
- Pão de Açúcar, 1: 200, 215, 218, 239
- Pao d'estopa, 1: 534
- Pao River, 4: 464
- Papa amarilla, 6: 515, 516
- Papagaio River, 3: 349, 361
- Papago, 5: 270
- Papaia, 6: 421
- Papallacta, village, 3: 638
- "Papamkosh," bowling game, 3: 394
- Papana, 1: 521
- Paparo, see *Choco*.
- Papaws, 2: 481; 3: 372; 5: 508
- Papaya carica, 4: 332
- Papayas (*Carica papaya*), 1: 251, 451, 548; 2: 21, 918, 938, 956; 3: 4, 80, 99, 168, 181, 285, 300, 399, 412, 442, 453, 456, 487, 516, 517, 542, 568, 664, 692, 730, 741, 769, 825; 4: 220, 232, 257, 303, 332, 355, 524, 551; 5: 542, 717; 6: 531
- Papayeca, Honduras, 4: 114
- Papilionaceae, 1: 542
- Papishana, 5: 702
- Paposo, Chile, 2: 597
- Papre, 2: 190
- Papri, see *Papre*.
- Papuans, 6: 114
- Papury River, 3: 19, 763, 764, 765, 865
- Pago (magician), 2: 518, 530, 558, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567
- Paquica, Chile, 6: 135
- Paquilo, eaten, 1: 248
- Pará, State of, 1: 477, 479; 3: 137, 197, 199, 208, 223, 246, 271; 5: 228
- Pará nut, see Nuts, Brazil.
- Parabá, 3: 381
- Paraba River, 3: 813
- Parabitata, see *Cayabí*.
- Paracajes Province, Bolivia, 2: 504, 506
- Paracanã, 3: 203, 205, 206-208, 224, 225; 5: 237, 238, 239
- Paracas, 5: 241
- Paracas, Perú, site of, 2: 35, 72, 75, 81, 88, 93, 95-96, 149; 5: 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 211, 213, 416, 417, 425, 426, 431, 435; 6: 45, 46, 50, 492
- Paracas Peninsula, Chile, 6: 323
- Paracas skulls, 6: 46
- Paracti River, 3: 485
- Paracuato, see *Purucuato*.
- Paracury River, 3: 271
- Paraderos (middens sites), 1: 27, 33
- Parades, symbolic, 5: 576
- Paradise, belief in, 3: 117; earthly, 3: 98
- Paragoto, 3: 812; 5: 622. See also *Parigoto*.
- Paraguacú Reservation, 1: 541, 557, 558
- Paraguaná Peninsula, 4: 426, 434, 469; 5: 179; 6: 336
- Paragua River, 3: 806, 809, 862
- Paraguay River, 3: 196
- Paraguassú River, 3: 814
- Paraguay, 3: 4
- "Paraguayan State of the Jesuits," 3: 79
- Paraguayan War, 1: 410
- Paraguayans, 1: 216, 222, 410
- Paraguay Mirim River, 1: 410
- Paraguay-Paraná area, 5: 285, 541
- Paraguay-Paraná lowlands, 6: 324
- Paraguay-Paraná Rivers, 6: 321
- Paraguay River, 1: 197, 198, 200, 201, 202, 204, 205, 210, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 220, 222, 224, 225, 226, 227, 232, 237, 239, 240, 243, 244, 245, 248, 250, 252, 267, 284, 290, 299, 301, 349, 374, 409, 410, 419, 436; 3: 33, 57, 66, 69, 70, 76, 83, 349, 350, 381, 383, 384, 409, 430, 466, 467; 5: 697, 710; 6: 72, 77, 83, 86, 321, 323, 325, 336, 341, 409, 480; Upper, 4: 13; 5: 256, 503, 546, 646, 762; Upper, unidentified tribes of, 1: 245
- Paraguay River Basin, 1: 205, 239, 381, 409, 417, 461; 5: 234; drainage, 2: 17; 5: 189
- "Paraguay tea" (yerba maté), 3: 89; 5: 546
- Parahyba River, 1: 521, 523, 524, 557; 3: 95, 96; 6: 322
- Paraiba River, see *Parahyba River*.
- Paraíso, Honduras, 4: 103
- Paraka, 4: 61
- Parakeets, 1: 251; 2: 940; 3: 470; 4: 476; 6: 384, 397
- Paralichthys* sp., 2: 705
- Parallel-cousin, 1: 311
- Paramoca, see *Promauca*.
- Paramo de Guanaco, Colombia, 6: 447
- Paramo de las Delicias, Colombia, 2: 969
- Paramo de las Moras, Colombia, 2: 969
- Paramo grassland, 6: 344
- Paramona, see *Patamona*.
- Paramonga Valley, see *Paramunca*.
- Paramos de Salique, 3: 615
- Paramours, opinion regarding, 1: 327
- Paramuni, see *Patamona*.
- Paramutanga River, 3: 283, 296
- Parana, 3: 748
- Paraná, Brazil, 1: 405, 445, 446, 447, 448, 456, 532; 3: 71; 5: 187; 6: 322
- Paraná Basin, 1: 194; 3: 70
- Paranacori, 3: 816
- Paraná de las Palmas River, 3: 69
- Paraná Delta, 1: 12 (map), 25, 31, 37, 43, 177, 178, 179, 184, 186, 190, 194, 256, 290; 3: 58, 59, 60, 61, 65-66, 69, 73; 5: 5, 189, 247, 662, 673, 680, 687, 695, 697, 703, 762; cultural remains, 3: 65-66
- Paraná Delta, Indians of, and La Plata Littoral (S. K. Lothrop), 1: 177-190
- Paraná do Ouro River, 3: 659, 661
- Paraná dos Mouras River, 3: 660
- Paraná drainage, 5: 145, 158, 187, 188, 196, 202
- Paraná-Guazú, 3: 74

- Paranahyba River, 1: 478, 519, 573; 6: 114
- Paranaiuba River, 3: 323
- Paraná-La Plata region, 3: 2
- Paraná-mirim do Jary, 3: 661
- Paraná of Aquiquy, 3: 217
- Parapanema River, 1: 446
- Paraná-Paraguay Basins, 6: 493
- Paraná-Paraguay watersheds, 5: 265
- Paraná-pixuna River, 3: 223, 661, 663
- Paraná Plastic Tradition, 5: 190, 196, 197
- Paraná Plateau, Brazil, 6: 341, 480
- Paranapura (o), 3: 605, 606, 607, 608; 5: 249; 6: 261
- Paranapura River, 3: 598, 607, 608
- Paraná River, 1: 25, 27, 31, 33, 36, 41, 45, 177, 178, 180, 186, 187, 190, 191, 192, 197, 198, 204, 205, 214, 216, 217, 219, 220, 224, 231, 301, 372, 375, 436, 437, 446, 447, 452, 456, 519; 2: 655; 4: 26, 57, 69, 70, 75, 76, 77, 78, 83, 87, 466; 5: 188, 189, 196, 197, 198, 265, 546, 710, 752; 6: 72, 77, 83, 325, 341, 409; archeological investigations, 3: 60; cultural remains, 3: 62-65; ethnographic considerations, 3: 59; geographical setting, 3: 57-58
- Paraná River, The archeology of the (Francisco de Aparicio), 3: 57-67
- Paranatinga River, 3: 307, 308, 311, 322, 323, 337
- Paranauá, see *Paranawát*.
- Paraná Valley, 6: 325
- Paranawát, 3: 299, 300
- Parani, 3: 384
- Parano, 3: 729
- Paranoa, 4: 439
- Para-Paraná River, 3: 749
- Paraparantuba River, 3: 814
- Parapetí Mission, 3: 468
- Parapetí River, 3: 467, 468
- Parapití River, 1: 197, 199, 202, 238, 373
- Paraponera sp., 6: 421
- Parará, see *Masamái*.
- Pará River, 3: 95, 98, 159, 195, 284, 398, 817, 818
- Parasol, 5: 735; ceremonial, 2: 261, 280
- Parastacus sp., 2: 705
- Parataxes, mental derangement, 2: 754
- Parati fish (*Mugil brasiliensis*), 3: 101
- Paratininga River, 6: 80
- Paratoas, 3: 738
- Paratrygon sp., 6: 408
- Parauana, 3: 803. See also *Paraviyana*.
- Parauá River, 3: 804, 813
- Paraugoaru, 3: 816
- Parauidna, see *Paraviyana*.
- Parauien, 3: 803; language, 6: 218
- Parauillano, see *Paraviyana*.
- Paraujano, 4: 471
- Paraute River, 4: 400
- Paraute village, 4: 470
- Paravilhana, 5: 536. See also *Paraviyana*.
- Paraviyana*, 3: 804, 810
- Parawa, 3: 661, 663, 669
- Paráwa-wad, see *Shipaya*.
- Parawa-wad, see *Yuruna*.
- Paray Mita, *Quechua* season, 2: 472
- Parcialidades (subgroups), 1: 229, 233; Indian settlements, 2: 818, 932, 945
- Pardaos Mesa, 6: 320
- Pardo River, 3: 399
- Pardos (mixed breeds), 6: 114
- Pareca, 4: 400
- Paredes, Manuel Rigoberto, 2: 548, 563
- Parente, Benito Maciel, 3: 138, 203; on the *Yuruna*, 3: 218
- Parenticide, 3: 575-586
- Parents, ceremonial, 1: 463; name for, 1: 462; relation with children, 4: 363; 5: 320
- Parents-in-law, 1: 326, 327, 390, 493; avoidance of, 2: 722; relation to family, 1: 93; taboo, 1: 537
- Paressi, 1: 238, 269, 358; 3: 2, 13, 34, 329, 349-360, 362, 364, 396, 416, 422, 893; 5: 7, 69, 74, 80, 84, 96, 98, 116, 117, 127, 128, 154, 227, 238, 242, 317, 336, 337, 347, 354, 372, 571, 573, 577, 623, 624, 625, 626, 628, 629, 662 (table), 703, 715, 728, 729, 730; 6: 66 (table), 78, 79 (measurements), 87, 210, 420, 479, 483
- Paressi, The (Alfred Métraux), 3: 349-360
- Paressi-Cabishí, 1: 468; 5: 77, 107, 117, 119, 573; 6: 285. See also *Cozáriní*.
- Paréti, see *Paressi*.
- Paria, 4: 484, 487; 6: 200
- Pariaca snuff, 2: 39
- Pariacaca Peak, 2: 296
- Pariagoto, 3: 808, 810; 4: 475, 476, 481, 483
- Pariah bark, use of, 6: 467
- Pariahuanca, Peru, 2: 433
- Pariana, 3: 706. See also *Omagua-yeté*.
- Paria Peninsula, 4: 424, 436; 6: 337
- Paria Province, 2: 504; 4: 481, 483, 484
- Pari-bi-teté, see *Aptiaca*.
- Parica (*Mimosa acacioides*), 3: 7, 43, 44, 252, 263, 680; (*Piptadenia* sp.), 3: 452; 5: 228, 536; drug, 4: 451, 455; feast, 3: 264; snuff, 2: 21, 612, 618; 5: 682, 691, 697
- Paricá River, 3: 399
- Parichy, see *Paikipiranga*.
- Paricuta, 5: 275
- Paridindin, see *Tapanyuna*.
- Parihuanacocha, see *Parinacocha*.
- Parima Mountains, 3: 861
- Parima River, 3: 809, 810, 845, 855
- Parimaribo coast, Suriname, 3: 799
- Parimé-Marua River, 3: 808, 862
- Parimé River, 3: 815, 823
- Parinacocha, 2: 190, 361, 389
- Parintins município, 3: 271
- Parintintin, 3: 34, 35, 37, 221, 226, 267, 268, 272, 273, 283, 284-294, 295, 296, 297, 299, 311, 313, 318, 319, 894, 895;

- 5: 153, 154, 230, 232, 233, 236, 237, 238, 240, 241, 242, 254, 257, 287, 288, 328, 331, 332, 376, 377, 383, 402, 403, 526, 662 (table), 702, 707, 708; between the upper Tapaj6z and Sao Manoel Rivers, 3: 295-296; language, 3: 285
- Parintintin*, and their neighbors, *The Cawahib*, (Curt Nimuendajú), 3: 283-297
- Parintintin-Cawahib*, 5: 662 (table)
- Paripamotú Province, 4: 481
- Pariqui*, 3: 810; 6: 67 (table)
- Pariquiri*, 3: 540
- Pariri*, 3: 207, 223, 224, 229, 230; 4: 355. See also *Arara*.
- Pari-rign-rign*, see *Parintintin*.
- Parishara dance, 3: 853
- Parishes, 2: 229
- Parita, Panamanian chief, 4: 147, 255, 256
- Pariti Island, 2: 118, 120, 121
- Paritin*, see *Parintintin*.
- Pari-uia-Bararaty*, 3: 296
- Park, Willard Z., 2: xxxi, xxxiii; (Tribes of the Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta, Colombia), 2: 865-886
- Parmetiera edulis*, 6: 344
- Parmula batesii* (sponges), 3: 417
- Parmunca Valley, 2: 16, 191, 279
- Parnahyba River, 1: 477, 479; (*Parnaiba*), 3: 95, 199, 218
- Parnaiba River, see *Parnahyba*, 3: 95.
- Parnauat*, 3: 296
- Paro Paro, ruins, 2: 506, 507
- Paro River, 3: 812
- Parou River, 5: 268
- Parrano*, 3: 729
- Parrot and monkey dance, 3: 648
- Parrot Indians*, see *Saninawa*.
- Parrots, 1: 54, 62, 79, 252, 452; 2: 703, 794, 940; 3: 101, 119, 142, 181, 229, 275, 363, 414, 415, 519, 569, 570, 751, 772, 827; 4: 332, 362, 524; 5: 129, 373; (*Psittacidae*, especially *Amazonis* sp.), 6: 347, 397; artificially colored, 6: 397-398; buried with the dead, 2: 96; domesticated, 4: 25, 234, 544, 550; 5: 718; feathers worn, 2: 930; green, 2: 554; myths about, 1: 516; 2: 800; pets, 2: 163; 6: 384; sacrifice of, 2: 907; semi-domesticated, 6: 397
- Parsnips, wild, 1: 84, 142
- Partumona*, see *Patamona*.
- Partridges, 1: 196; 2: 703, 928; (*Colinus* sp.), 4: 314, 476; (*Odontophorus* sp.), 4: 314, 482; Tinamou, 6: 347
- Parturition, 3: 337, 459, 787, 851; 4: 225
- Paruá*, see *Qayabí*.
- Paruaza River, 3: 807
- Parucutú*, 6: 67 (table)
- Parutcha River, 3: 563
- Parukutu*, see *Puricoto*.
- Paru-podeari*, see *Yuruna*.
- Parú River, 3: 209, 540, 804, 809, 812, 815
- Paruro Province, 2: 316
- Pasa (game), 5: 516
- Pasadena, California, 6: 490
- Pasain*, 1: 229-231. See also *Vilela*.
- Pasaje River, 1: 198, 229, 230, 231
- "Pasana," see *Payan*.
- Pasaramona*, 3: 440
- Pasca, Colombia, 2: 909
- Pascanas, food, 2: 657
- Pascua del Sol, fiesta, 2: 482
- Pasé*, 3: 707, 708, 709, 710, 711
- Pashiuba, palm (*Iriartea ventricosa*), see *Paxiuba*.
- Pasiona*, 3: 441
- Pasondito, Costa Rica, 4: 174
- Paspalum* sp., 2: 693
- Paspaya Valley, 2: 357
- Passahy settlement, 3: 225
- Passanha, 1: 542
- Passaos, Ecuador, 2: 803
- Passé*, 1: 569; 5: 250, 258, 259, 536, 632; 6: 79, 87. See also *Pasé*.
- Passeriformes (perching birds), 6: 400
- Passiflora alata*, 6: 480; *P. edulis* (*mburucudya*), 3: 81; 6: 480, 530; *P. grandilla*, 6: 530; *P. ligularis*, 2: 918; 6: 531; *P. maliformis*, 6: 531; *P. mollissima*, 6: 531; *P. pinnati-stipulata*, 6: 531; *P. popenovii*, 6: 530; *P. quadrangularis*, 3: 568; 6: 480, 531; *P. sp.*, 1: 533
- Passifloraceae, 6: 530-531
- Passion fruit, 2: 938
- Pasta guaraná (guaraná paste), 5: 547
- Pastás, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Pastaza River, 3: 511, 513, 558, 618, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 637, 638, 689; 5: 389, 554
- Pastillé ornaments, 1: 290
- Pasto*, 2: xxviii, 8, 47, 53, 274, 767, 786, 787 (map), 789, 792, 813, 816, 911, 912, 913, 915, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 933, 934, 961-967, 972; 5: 97, 105, 116, 123, 124, 125, 133, 137, 539, 721, 725, 726, 727, 728; 6: 180, 182; communities, list of, 2: 961; subgroup, 2: 922
- Pasto, Colombia, 2: 769, 810, 832, 916, 920, 929, 935, 943, 962, 972; 6: 93
- Pastoco Province, Colombia, 2: 911
- Pastor, Father Juan, missionary, 1: 220, 232
- Pasto River, Colombia, 2: 919
- "Pasto varnish," 2: 930, 934; 5: 212, 727
- Pasturage, 2: 426
- Patachó*, see *Patashó*.
- Pata de Burro, ruins, 2: 123
- Patagón*, 3: 508, 513, 615, 616, 617; 6: 163. See also *Araucanians*; *Puelche*.
- Patagoni*, see *Tehuelche*.
- Patagonia, 1: 41, 127, 131, 134, 143, 164; archeology of, 1: 31; cultures of, 1: 22-23; dry lands of, 6: 337-338; petroglyphs, 5: 495, 497; tribes of, 1: 128-138, 139, 140, 212, 213, 354

- Patagonia-Chilean, fauna, 6: 362 (list), 364, 369, 370, 372, 373, 376, 378, 379, 383, 384, 385, 388, 391, 400, 407, 418, 420, 429, 455, 462, 463; subregion, 6: 362, 463; zoogeographic division, 6: 358, 359 (map), 360, 390, 463
- Patagonian and Pampean hunters, The (John M. Cooper), 1: 127-168
- Patagonian and Pampean hunters, periods of, 1: 138-140
- Patagonian center of cranial deformity, 6: 45, 54
- Patagonian-Pampean culture, 1: 133
- Patagonian Plateau, 6: 325, 326
- Patagonian Steppes, Tierra del Fuego, 6: 447
- Patagonians*, 1: 181, 357; 5: 623
- Patagonia Valley, Argentina, 6: 54
- Patagonula americana* (guayaibowi), 3: 84
- Pataj*, 5: 629
- Patamona, 3: 810, 835, 853, 854, 855; 5: 72, 94, 95, 137, 268, 275, 506
- Patángoro(a), 4: 34, 327, 339-348; 5: 700, 702, 703, 705, 709; 6: 180, 232
- Patángoro and *Amaní* culture, 4: 339-348
- Patángoro and *Amaní*, The (Paul Kirchhoff), 4: 339-348
- Patara*, 3: 729
- Patashó*, 1: 381, 382, 383, 384, 386, 541, 542, 543, 549, 563; 5: 153, 678, 681, 694; 6: 287, 288, 293, 296-297, 298, 299, 300, 302
- Platašó*, 6: 287
- Patate, cultivated, 4: 220
- Patate, Ecuador, 2: 795
- Patató*, see *Patashó*.
- Pathological changes in South American Indian skeletal remains (T. D. Stewart), 6: 49-52
- Pathology, Geographical, of Chile (Ernesto Herzog), 6: 137-144
- Patia*, 2: 919, 972; 6: 182
- Patia River, 2: 912, 913, 916, 917, 919, 970, 971; 4: 278; 6: 329
- Patia Valley, Colombia, 2: 786, 789, 912; 5: 261
- Patia Village, 2: 970, 971
- Patipe River, 1: 547
- Pativa*, 3: 729
- Pativilca Valley, 2: 16
- Patomana*, see *Patamona*.
- Patos, 3: 197
- Pato vapor (steamer ducks), 1: 61
- Patriarch, 5: 761
- Patrilineal family, see Family, patrilineal.
- Patrilineal institutions, 1: 490; 6: 14
- Patrilocal residence, 1: 94, 119, 149, 389, 492, 544; 3: 29, 30, 87, 249, 277, 419, 527, 547, 548, 554, 613, 628, 645, 677, 698, 733, 755, 756, 780, 849, 887, 889; 5: 295, 315, 316, 319, 320, 342, 682, 683, 712
- Patrimony, public, 2: 485
- Patronage, royal, 2: 404
- Patrum River, 4: 60
- Patsoca*, 6: 260
- Patterns, Andean culture, 2: 58-59; decorative, 1: 101 (fig.), 212, 213, 335 (figs.); painted, 5: 123; weaving, 5: 320 (fig.), 121 (fig.)
- Pattes*, 1: 445
- Patuca River, Honduras, 4: 72, 74
- Patuo*, 3: 816
- Patuso*, 5: 93
- Patzi, Father Narciso, 1: 242
- Paucarcancha, Perú, 6: 28
- Paucarcolla, Province, 2: 203, 386
- Paucar Marca, tower, 2: 178, 179
- Paucartambo Province, 2: 207, 230, 337, 424, 430, 439, 445, 447
- Paucartambo River, 3: 536, 540
- Paucartampo*, 6: 197
- Paucartampo Province, 2: 189, 404
- Paucartampu, see Paucartampo Province.
- Paucke, Father, see Baucke, Father Florian.
- Pauco(u)ra, 2: 51; 5: 405, 720; 4: 16, 17, 298, 307, 308, 309, 311, 312, 313
- Pau d'Arco*, 1: 339, 390, 473, 482, 483, 489, 490, 492, 493, 494, 496, 498, 499, 505, 513, 514, 515; 5: 30, 333, 688; (*Tecoma* sp.), bow wood, 3: 9, 141, 289, 335. See also *Cayapó*.
- Paugies, domesticated, 4: 357
- Pauni River, 3: 661, 663
- Pauishana*, 3: 803
- Pauisiana*, see *Pauishana*.
- Pauixana*, see *Pauishana*.
- Paukar Waray, flower festival, 2: 472
- Paulaya River, Honduras, 4: 60, 72
- Paulicea lutea*, 6: 409
- Paulista Plateau, Brazil, 6: 114, 115
- Paulistas (Portuguese X Spanish X Indian cross), 1: 548, 563; 6: 114, 115
- Paulists, missionaries, 1: 523
- Paullinia* (beverage), 5: 547-549, 558; *P. australis*, 5: 279; *P. cupana* (guaraná), 3: 9; 5: 279, 547; *P. cururu*, 5: 279; *P. meliifolia*, 5: 279; *P. pinnata* (timbó), fish drug, 3: 7, 169, 413; 5: 279, 625; *P. pterophylla*, 5: 547; *P. sorbilla* (guaraná), 3: 9, 51, 252; 5: 547; 6: 485; *P. sp.*, 3: 109; 5: 277, 525; 6: 475; *P. thalictrifolia*, 5: 279; *P. yoco* (yoco), 3: 7, 45, 530; 5: 547
- Paullu, Inca chief, 2: 399, 509
- Paulo Alfonso Falls, 1: 561
- Paulo Alfonso River, 6: 322
- Paumari(y), 1: 358; 3: 661, 664, 665, 666, 669, 670, 671, 675, 676, 677, 678, 892; 5: 5, 24, 94, 124, 372, 531; 6: 60, 67 (table), 78, 79 (measurements)
- Pauaná*, see *Pauanaca*.
- Pauanaca*, 3: 381, 396, 397; 5: 715, 728; 6: 283
- Pauruba, 2: 877

- Pauserna*, 3: 430, 432, 434, 436, 520, 892;
5: 86, 100, 109, 112, 116, 154, 266, 704
Paute, Ecuador, 2: 801, 814
Pauteria caimito, 6: 532
Paute River, 3: 618
Pauto River, 4: 451
Pauwé, 3: 210-211, 810
Pauxis Lake, 3: 210
Pava, 3: 634, 637, 644, 728; language, 6:
249. See also *Peba*.
Pavement, plaster, 2: 182; stone, 2: 182,
230
Paveses (shields), 2: 904
Pavo cristatus, 6: 392
Pawpaws, 3: 751
Pawqar waray, March period, 2: 309
Pawumwa, 3: 11, 373, 374, 398; 5: 242; 6:
87, 277, 279
Pauyer, see *Paya*.
Paxiuba palm (*Iriarte ventricosa*), 3:
8, 9, 529, 681; (*Socratea exorrhiza*), 5:
250
Paxiubinha bark, 3: 407
Paya, 4: 11, 27, 28, 30, 32, 60, 67, 74, 114,
115, 116, 117, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 186,
187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 199, 219, 220, 221,
222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228; 5: 539,
664 (table); language, 6: 174, 175, 177,
310. See also *Cuna*, *San Blas*.
Payacú language, 6: 302
Payaguá, 1: 200, 203, 205, 207, 214, 216,
224-225, 248, 250, 256, 268, 271, 277, 279,
280, 284, 285, 291, 295, 296, 297, 299, 301,
302, 308, 317, 319, 321, 322, 323, 330, 336,
343, 347, 351, 355, 362, 375; 3: 76, 652,
728, 737; 5: 4, 662 (table), 697, 704,
760. See also *Oto*.
Payak (spirit), 1: 352
Payakú, 1: 563
Paya-Maya, 4: 187
Payamino, village, 3: 638, 690
Payan, Inca section, 5: 303, 304
Payana, see *Paguana*.
Payanso, 3: 559, 561, 597, 598, 599, 600,
601, 602, 603; 6: 272
Payanzo, see *Payanso*.
Payayá, 1: 557
Payni-ken, see *Tehuelche*, *Northern*.
Payo, 1: 132
Payo, Ecuador, 2: 806
Payomino River, 3: 653
Payono, 3: 382
Payshi fish, 3: 752
Payta, Perú, 2: 240
Pay-wasu, 3: 129. See also *Shamans*.
Payzuno, 3: 384
Pazain, see *Pasain*.
Peacemaking, 1: 316; procedure, 5: 398
Peace rites, 2: 731
Peaches, 2: 357, 481
Peacocks (*Pavo cristatus*), introduced,
6: 392, 393
Peanuts (*Arachis hypogaea*), 1: 245, 250,
301, 332; 2: 5, 21, 49, 96, 102, 150, 163,
210, 309, 427, 700, 810, 918; 3: 3, 80, 99,
102, 138, 139, 168, 181, 300, 301, 308, 313,
325, 372, 384, 399, 412, 426, 427, 442, 470,
516, 517, 542, 568, 570, 601, 602, 653, 664,
665, 666, 692, 730, 741, 751; 4: 25, 208,
215, 219, 220, 386, 523; 5: 717, 744; cul-
tivated, 6: 346, 498-499, 507; wild, 6:
480
Pearl fishing, 4: 23
Pearl Islands, Caribbean Sea, 5: 190,
197; 6: 423
Pearl Islands, Panamá, 4: 146
Pearl Lagoon, Nicaragua, 4: 139
Pearl-oyster shells, 4: 201, 374
Pearls, 2: 804; 4: 281, 374, 406, 491; 5:
716, 727; from oysters, 6: 423; orna-
ments of, 4: 22, 23, 38, 155; pink, 6:
423; trade in, 4: 485, 546
Pears, 2: 741; 5: 542; alligator (*Persea
americana*), 4: 232, 524
Peas, cow (*Vigna* sp.), 6: 503; field
(*Pisum arvense*), 6: 498; pigeon (*U-
junus cajan*), 4: 231, 232
Peba, 3: 33, 508, 517, 520, 521, 522, 526,
527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 697, 727, 728,
729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 736, 896, 897;
5: 184, 701; 6: 233-234, 235; linguistic
family, 3: 728
Peban tribes, The (Julian H. Steward
and Alfred Métraux), 3: 727-736
Pebas, 3: 689
Peba-Yagua groups, 6: 232, 233-235
Pebbles, diabasic, used in axes, 1: 440;
used as memory aid, 5: 614
Pecaba, see *Becaba*.
Pecador, Father Pedro, 3: 651, 738, 739
Pecanas (grinding stones), 2: 670
Pecari sp., 1: 399
Pecay fruits, 3: 456
Peccaries, 1: 251, 257, 261, 264, 280, 297,
302, 373, 374, 420, 451, 482, 549, 559; 2:
868; 3: 169, 181, 273, 279, 280, 300, 314,
399, 452, 459, 488, 517, 569, 665, 692, 730,
741, 751, 871; (*Tayassuidae*), 6: 382;
(*Tayassu pecari*), 3: 169, 827; (*Tay-
assu tajacu*), 3: 169, 289, 827; col-
lared, 1: 261; 3: 139; (*Tayassu ta-
jacu*), 6: 382; domesticated, 4: 18,
234, 326, 332, 335; hoofs, 1: 336
hunting methods, 6: 382, 383; skin,
1: 284, 292, 376; teeth used in neck-
laces, 3: 229, 287; tusks used in initia-
tions, 5: 376, 581; use of, 5: 236, 250;
white-lipped (*Tayassu pecari*), 1: 257;
3: 139, 142, 145; 6: 382; wild, 4: 31,
253, 257, 269, 279, 314, 326, 332, 386, 394,
440, 448, 465, 476, 482
Peccary festival, 3: 279, 280
Peccary god, 4: 337, 398
Peccary people, see *Yauavo*.
Peccary-pig (*Tayassu tajacu* and *T.
pecari*), 6: 347
Pechonse, Ecuador, 2: 803
Pecansemague, Ecuador, 2: 803
Pecora, Mrs. William T., see *Carter*,
Ethelwyn.

- Pectoral plates, gold, 4: 333-334
 Pedernales, Chile, 6: 326
Pediculus humanus americanus, 6: 416;
 P. sp., 6: 416
Pediolagus salinicola, 6: 372
Pedra Branca, 1: 557
 Pedra do Cupim, settlement, 3: 219
 Pedra Preta, settlement, 3: 219
Pedra-Seca, 3: 219
 Pedra Seca, settlement, 3: 219
 Pedras lavradas (pictographs), 5: 493
Pedrazá dialect, 6: 179
 Pedregosa Valley, 4: 353
 Pedro, Don, conquistador, 4: 299
 Pedro Leopoldo, city, 1: 400
 Pegs, atlatl, 4: 130 (fig.); bone, 1: 37
Pegüenche, 2: 688, 689, 692, 693, 694, 698,
 746. See also *Pehuénche*; *Puelche*.
Pehuá, see *Peba*.
Pehuélche, 6: 67 (table)
Pehuénche, 1: 128, 133, 169; 2: 43, 687,
 688, 689, 690, 692, 693, 694, 699, 700, 710,
 711, 718, 755, 757, 758, 759-760, 762, 763,
 764, 765, 766; 5: 619, 685, 686; 6: 130,
 306, 308. See also *Puelche*.
Pehuénche-Puelche, 1: 128; 6: 308
 Peito class (sons-in-law and war cap-
 tives), 3: 849, 850, 852, 887
 Peixe River, 1: 448; 3: 310, 311
 Peixoto, Antonio, 3: 307
 Pejendino, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
 Pejerrey, fish, 2: 103
 Pejevalle, Costa Rica, 4: 173
 Peji, narcotic, 5: 555
 Pekwa, functions of, 1: 489
Pelado, 3: 560; language, 6: 263, 270.
 See also *Panobo*.
Pelecaniformes (tropic-birds, pelicans,
 cormorants), 6: 385-387
Pelecanus occidentalis, 6: 385
 Pelicans, 2: 103; 6: 387; brown (*Pele-
 canus occidentalis*), 6: 385
 Pellegrini marshes, 2: 655
 Pelleschi, Giovanni, 1: 208
 Pellet-bow, 3: 85, 478, 500; 5: 244 (fig.),
 695
 Pellets, clay, 3: 85; 4: 31, 39, 224, 243,
 286; clay, used in blowgun, 5: 251;
 clay, used in bow, 5: 244; clay, used
 in slings, 5: 252; wax, 4: 224
 Pelotas (bull boats), 1: 285
Peltogyne confertiflora, 6: 473; *P. purpu-
 rea* (purpleheart), 3: 22
Peltophorum dubium, 3: 84; 5: 124
Pemeo, 4: 329, 353
 Pemican, preparation of, 1: 143; 3: 103
 Peña, José de la, explorer, 1: 139
 Peña, Pedro de la, Bishop, 2: 814
 Penances, imposition of, 2: 305, 905; 5:
 580, 739
Penco, 4: 314
 Pendants, 1: 278; 2: 165, 609, 756, 796;
 3: 83; 5: 150, 211, 222, 361, 468 (fig.),
 469 (fig.), 471 (fig.); agate, 4: 155,
 158; bead, 1: 278; 1: 275, 277; bone,
 4: 155, 429, 504, 508; breast, 4: 259;
 composite, 4: 155; copper, 2: 106, 847;
 crescentic, 3: 107; emerald, 4: 158
 (fig.); feather, 1: 278; flat bone, 1:
 66, 77, 88, 193; gold, 2: 838, 847; 4:
 155, 157 (fig.), 158 (fig.), 526, 543;
 jade, 4: 124, 130 (fig.), 164; jadeite, 4:
 102, 173; mettle, 4: 160;
 pottery, 2: 681; serpentine, 4: 155;
 shell, 1: 88, 193; 2: 437; 4: 422, 423,
 425, 429, 500, 504, 508; silver, 1: 277,
 278, 292; snail shell, 5: 300; 2: 800,
 847; stone, 2: 670, 671 (fig.), 847; 4:
 83, 124, 422, 425, 426, 499, 500, 508, 512;
 tubular, 4: 514; whale-tooth ivory, 4:
 155; 5: 471 (fig.)
Penday, 3: 637; language, 6: 252
Penecura Bayou, 3: 211
Penelope sp. (jacu, yacu), 2: 918; 3: 364,
 470, 478; 4: 314; 6: 346, 392
 Penguins, 1: 61, 63, 84; (*Sphenisci-
 formes*), 6: 385; Galápagos (*Sphenis-
 cus pendiculus*), 6: 385; johnny
 (*Pygoscelis papua*), 6: 385; king (*Apt-
 enodytes patagonicus*), 6: 385; Magel-
 lanic jackass (*Spheniscus magellani-
 cus*), 6: 385; Peruvian jackass
 (*Spheniscus humboldti*), 6: 385; rock-
 hopper or tufted (*Budyptes cristatus*),
 6: 385; skins of, 1: 91
 Penipe, Ecuador, 2: 797
 Penis, 5: 404, 632; battle trophy, 3: 786;
 ceramic representations, 2: 174; re-
 moval of, 2: 950; scarified, 4: 201;
 tied up, 1: 144, 384, 456, 534, 543, 564;
 4: 22, 23, 327; wounding of, 1: 355
 Penis and scrotum, 5: 404
 Penis belt, 3: 353, 641, 863
 Penis cord, 2: 852; 3: 187, 543, 553, 571,
 610, 616, 654; 5: 678
 Penis covers, 3: 213, 275, 292, 314, 353,
 641; 4: 41, 258, 484; 5: 744; calabash,
 4: 9, 22, 23, 32, 359, 466, 471, 477, 484;
 gold, 4: 258, 333, 484; shell, 4: 258, 484
 Penis sheaths, 1: 384, 421, 427, 429, 431,
 484, 494, 524, 548; 3: 19, 228, 286, 302,
 373, 372; 5: 329, 336, 361, 377, 380, 632,
 678; ornaments of, 5: 361
 Penna, Domingo Soares Ferreira, 3: 153,
 154, 155, 160, 165, 195, 266, 820
Penonomeño, 6: 182
Peñoqui dialect, 3: 383, 384
Penoto, 3: 383
 Pens, 2: 375
 Pentecost, Church holiday, 2: 475
 Peoes (mixed breeds), 6: 114
 Peons, labor group, 1: 246; 2: 34, 496,
 497, 499, 727, 819, 820; standard wage,
 1: 377
 "People of the metal," 3: 75
 Peperme, medicinal herb, 2: 453
 Pepezu, Wind God, 3: 500
 Pepino (*Solanum muricatum*), 2: 5, 21,
 102, 156, 159, 163; 3: 4, 517
 Pepiri-guassú River, 1: 449

- Pepper (*Capsicum*), 1: 411; 3: 4, 45, 80, 99, 103, 168, 181, 225, 273, 300, 301, 325, 372, 412, 516, 532, 542, 543, 555, 568, 570, 653, 742, 752, 825; 4: 530; 5: 300, 397, 557, 692, 698; abstinence from, 2: 903, 905; infusion from, 5: 557; pods, burned in braziers, 4: 266, 489; use of, 4: 314, 557; venders of, 2: 436
- Pepper pot (stew), 4: 523, 524, 528, 550; 5: 708
- Peppers (*Capsicum*), 2: 5, 21, 356, 434, 481; 4: 4, 31, 253, 257, 285, 523, 551; 5: 717; 6: 482, 521; cayenne, 3: 399, 442, 453, 487, 664, 692; 6: 522; chili, 2: 210, 220, 301, 308, 309, 311, 478, 481, 482, 606, 607, 700, 939; 3: 769, 773, 870; 4: 333, 339, 340, 386, 390, 394, 402, 470, 481, 483, 489; red, 3: 568, 612, 730; 4: 221; 5: 373, 394, 403, 565; small-berry (*Op-sicum frutescens*), 6: 522
- Peppertree (*Schinus molle*), 6: 542
- Pequí, 4: 314, 318
- Pequí (*Caryocar villosum*), 3: 10
- Pequíá, see Pequí.
- Pequica, 3: 383
- Pequiry River, confluence with São Lourenço River, 1: 419
- Peramán (native adhesive), 4: 404, 409
- Peresoces (Percomorphi), 6: 409-410
- Percomorphi, 6: 409-410
- Percession instruments, 6: 409
- Perdix, 6: 450
- Peredo, Angel de, Governor of Tucumán, 1: 203
- Pereira, Nunes, 3: 246
- Perené River, 3: 503, 536, 538
- Perené Valley, 3: 536, 537, 538, 539
- Peres, P. Jodoco, 3: 209
- Peréz, Father Bartolomé, 3: 607, 688
- Pérez, Felipe, historian, 2: 936
- Peribeca, 4: 352
- Perico, Perú, 3: 615; 6: 94
- Pericue skulls, 6: 7
- Peripatus sp., 6: 349
- Perissodactyla (odd-toed ungulates), 6: 381-382
- Peritaua, 3: 810
- Peritnalik, supernatural being, 1: 350
- Peritonitis, 6: 140-141
- Pernambuco State, Brazil, 1: 386, 387, 553, 571; 3: 76, 96, 97, 98, 821; 5: 499; 6: 113, 301, 322, 458; small languages of the, 6: 300-301
- Pernettya mucronata, 1: 81
- Perobozanes, see Perovosan.
- Perovosan, 1: 245
- Perron, 2: 182
- Persea americana (avocados), 2: 918; 3: 4; 4: 232, 314; 6: 528; *P. drymifolia*, 6: 528
- Personal possessions, buried with dead, 1: 175, 195, 392, 430, 500, 520, 528, 537, 550; 2: 137, 160, 161, 200, 236, 735, 796, 800, 805, 883, 932, 933, 946; 4: 28, 226, 263, 306, 311, 318, 336, 364, 365, 380, 396, 407, 461, 488, 532, 559; inheritance of, 4: 530
- Persons, malformed, 2: 559; mutilated, 2: 166
- Perspire, Honduras, 4: 180
- Perú, 3: 1, 3, 4; map of, 2: 390; the Panoan tribes of eastern, 3: 555-595
- Perú, A culture sequence for the North Coast of (Rafael Larco Hoyle), 2: 149-175
- Peru-Bolivia art, 5: 413-417, 462
- Peruvian and Ecuadorian Montana, Tribes of the (Julian H. Steward and Alfred Métraux), 3: 535-656
- Peruvian Andes, 6: 327, 339-340
- Peruvian Highland division, 2: 186-191
- Peruvian medicine, character of, 5: 642
- Peruvians, 2: 904
- Pesatupe, 1: 235
- Pescado River, 2: 936
- Pescahuéy, 4: 354
- Peshère (shamans' assembly), 1: 124
- Pessoa, Maria Alice Moura, 6: xii
- Pestilence, myths about, 2: 319-320
- Pestles, 1: 28, 32, 171, 264, 294 (fig.), 387, 453; bronze, 2: 40; clay, 2: 616, 845; mortars and, 5: 26-27; stone, 1: 453; 2: 221, 248, 527, 537, 616, 636, 648, 670, 845; 854; 4: 101, 129 (fig.), 427, 500, 528; 5: 476 (fig.), 477 (fig.), 479; use of, 3: 14, 16; wooden, 1: 453, 488; 4: 224, 237 (fig.), 458. See also Mortars.
- Petacas, 1: 230
- Petecuy, Lile chief, 4: 306
- Petén area, Honduras, 4: 119, 184
- Petrels, blue, 1: 61
- Petroglyphs, 1: 23, 386, 400; 2: 618, 641, 652, 653, 684, 685, 844, 851; 3: 216, 281, 357, 784, 795, 822, 836; 4: 76, 124, 140, 174, 177, 181, 183, 185, 191, 192, 413, 417, 507, 511, 515, 516, 533, 535, 543, 544, 545, 560; 5: 493-502, 496 (fig.), 498 (fig.), 611; 6: 167; Ando-Peruvian, 5: 495, 497, 498; Brazilian, 5: 495, 499, 500 (fig.), 501 (fig.); Colombian-Venezuelan, 5: 495, 493, 499; colors used, 5: 494; engraved, 5: 493, 499; figures used, 5: 494, 495; occurrence of, 5: 493; painted, 5: 493, 494, 497, 499; Patagonian, 5: 495, 497; Puerto Rican, 5: 502 (fig.); scenes in, 5: 494, 495
- Petroglyphs (Irving Rouse), 5: 493-502
- Petrullo, Vincenzo, 3: 307, 321, 323
- Pets, 1: 438; domesticated, 2: 163
- Petticoats, 2: 963
- Petura, culture hero, 3: 178
- Peua, see Tacunypapé.
- Peumus boldus, 2: 702
- Peva, see Peba.
- Phacaena sp., 6: 380
- Phalacrocorax albiventer, 6: 387; *P. bougainvillii*, 6: 347, 385

- Phantastica, 5: 525
 Pharmacopoeia, South American Indian's, 5: 627, 628
Pharomacrus mocino, 6: 400
Phaseolus acutifolius latifolius (tepary bean), 6: 500-501; *P. caracalla*, 1: 247; *P. coccineus*, 2: 5; 6: 500, 503; *P. lunatus* (lima bean), 2: 5; 3: 4; 4: 232; 6: 500; *P. multiflorus*, 2: 5; 6: 500, 503; *P. sp.*, 1: 251; 6: 498, 503; *P. vulgaris* (kidney bean), 2: 5, 700, 918; 3: 3; 4: 232, 309, 314; 6: 500, 503
 Phasianidae, 6: 393
 Pheasants, 2: 928
Philibertia gracilis, 1: 247
 Philip VI, 3: 79
 Phillanlelun, Chile, 6: 95
Philodendron bipinnatifidum, (ihwa-imbé), 3: 81; *P. imbe*, 1: 459; 5: 233; *P. sp.*, 1: 456, 471; 3: 84; 6: 475
Phlebotomus sp., 6: 419; *P. verrucarum*, 6: 419
 Phocidae (sea elephant and seals), 6: 379
 Phoenicians, 6: 12
 Phoenicopteridae (flamingos), 6: 387
Phoenicopterus ruber, 6: 387
Phoi, 3: 323
 Phonographs, 1: 78
 Phogca (grain measure), 2: 325
 Phosphates, 6: 356
Photinula violacea, 1: 88
 Phratries, clan unions, 3: 780, 781, 782, 783, 889; 5: 328, 329
 Phuyupata Marka, 2: 230
Phyllanthus cladotrichus, 5: 279; *P. conami*, 3: 7, 828, 870; 5: 279; 6: 484; *P. piscatorum*, 5: 279; *P. sp.*, 2: 944; 5: 125, 277; 6: 465
Phyllobates sp., 6: 408
Phyllostomus hastatus, 6: 365; *P. spectrum*, 6: 365
 Phylum, linguistic family, 6: 209
Physalis acguata, 6: 520; *P. angulata*, 6: 520; *P. isocarpa*, 6: 520; *P. peruviana*, 2: 792; 5: 717; 6: 520; *P. pubescens*, 6: 481; *P. sp.*, 6: 520, 521; *P. viscosa*, 1: 247
 Physteridae (sperm whales), 6: 380
 Physical anthropology, 6: 19-156; glossary of terms, 6: 152-156
 Physical anthropology of Chile, 6: 121-156
 Physical anthropology of the internal organs among the races of Chile (Carlos Henckel), 6: 145-156
 Physicians, 2: 469. *See also* Medicine men; Shamans.
Physurus sp. (caa-tory), 3: 89
Phytelphas macrocarpa, 6: 342
Phytolacca ditica, 1: 190
 Phytomorphic designs, 2: 152, 170
 Pia, culture hero, 3: 855
Piaarhaus, *see* *Pirahá*.
 Piabanha, 1: 480
 "Piaches," 4: 352, 411
 Piagua, Colombia, 2: 970, 971, 972
 Piai, native priest, 5: 578, 586, 591
Piales, 2: 919
 Piales, settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
Pianacoto, *see* *Pianocotó*.
Pianakoto, *see* *Pianocotó*.
Piannocotau, *see* *Pianocotó*.
Pianocotó, 3: 211, 810; 6: 80
Pianoghotto, *see* *Pianocoto*.
Pianogoto, *see* *Pianocoto*.
Piapáy, 3: 235
Piapoco, 3: 803; 4: 400; 5: 536, 547
Piario, 6: 28
Piaroa, 3: 813, 814, 847, 852, 867, 884, 887; 4: 13, 400; 5: 67, 623, 706; 6: 254; language family, 6: 254
Piaróan Macu, 6: 257
 Piauhý, 1: 567; 3: 199
 Piauí, Brazil, 1: 479; 3: 821; 6: 323
Picanche, *see* *Puelche*.
Picara, 4: 16, 17, 298, 307, 308, 309, 311, 312, 313; 5: 405, 720, 726
Pichaba, *see* *Pichobo*.
 Pichalo, Chile, 2: 589, 591, 610; 5: 168, 203
Pichauco, *see* *Pishauco*.
Pichauko, *see* *Pishauco*.
Pichi Huilliche, *see* *Huilliche*.
Pichilimbi, 6: 180
 Pichilimbuy settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
 Pichincha Province, Ecuador, 2: 769, 771, 772, 788, 789, 792, 795, 810; 4: 284; 6: 94
 Pichindé complex, 2: 829
 Pichindé, Colombia, 5: 44
 Pichis River Basin, 3: 536, 539, 564
 Pichka (game), 5: 516
Pichobo, 3: 555, 566, 567; 6: 264
 Piciformes (toucans, woodpeckers), 6: 399-400
 Pickax, introduced, 2: 964
 Picks, 2: 938; bone, 2: 241, 249; 4: 508, 528; bone, used in weaving, 5: 115; shell, 4: 528
 Pico, Pedro P., 3: 60
 Pico Burica, Costa Rica, 4: 47, 54
Picones, *see* *Picumche*.
 Picqa-coñka kamayeq, tax official, 2: 263
 Picqana, counting device for games, 2: 288, 289
 Picqa-pacaka koraka, tax official, 2: 263
 Picqa-warafiq koraka, tax official, 2: 263
Picramnia lindeniana (uchuri), 3: 506
Picrasma sp., 6: 467
Pictada sp., pearls from, 6: 423
 Pictographs, 1: 40, 156; 2: 572, 628, 629 (figs.), 684, 861-862; 3: 357, 822, 836; 4: 161 (fig.), 183, 266, 268, 409; 5: 493, 611; 6: 167, 168

- Picunche*, 2: 43, 687, 690, 691, 693, 694, 698, 699, 701, 710, 754-755; 5: 117
Picun-pehuenche, see *Araucanians*.
Pidd-Dyapa, see *Catukina*.
Pidian, see *Maopitayan*.
Piedra, Juan de la, explorer, 1: 139
Piedra de Candelá, Costa Rica, 4: 174
Piedra Pintada, Costa Rica, 4: 174
Piedra River, 4: 309
"Piedra Santo", native shrine, 2: 974
"Piedras escritas" (pictographs), 5: 493
"Piedras garabateadas" (pictographs), 5: 493
Piedras Grandes, 2: 680
Piendamó River, 2: 969
Piers, landing, 5: 58
Pietas, Gerónimo, 1: 160; 2: 688, 689, 763, 801
Pifáyo, 3: 542
Pifo settlement, Ecuador, 2: 788, 792
Pigafetta, Antonio, 1: 159
Pigeons, 1: 452; 3: 100, 101, 176; 4: 476, 482; 5: 273; introduced, 2: 358, 408, 520, 928
Pigmentation and hair of South American Indians, The (Morris Steggerda), 6: 85-90
Pigments and dyes, 6: 477-479
Pignet index, 6: 116 (table), 117
Pigs, domesticated, 1: 261, 482; 3: 351, 519, 653, 692; 4: 195, 206, 221, 258, 269, 286, 322, 371; 5: 352, 494; European, 3: 102; (*Sus scrofa*), 6: 382, 424; introduced, 2: 22, 358, 359, 429, 520, 578, 583, 705, 818, 873, 874, 938, 962; myths of, 3: 265-266; sacrifice of, 2: 584, 938, 949; use of, 3: 13, 313, 543, 570, 623, 730; wild, 1: 438, 452; 3: 100, 101, 169, 772
Pigtails, worn by men, 2: 532
Pigweeds, wild, 6: 497, 498
Pietzo, god, 3: 649
Pijao, 2: 53, 915, 917, 918, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 936, 939, 945, 950, 956-960; 4: 12, 312, 477; 5: 718, 723, 726; 6: 94 (table), 180, 183, 232; culture, 2: 956-960; subtribes, 6: 233 (list)
Pijao, Colombia, 2: 917
Pijao-Panche-Patángora group, 6: 232
Pijiría River, 3: 541
Pike heads, metal, 2: 146
Pikes, used in warfare, 2: 950
Pikillajta, village, 2: 178, 225
Pil, Colombia, 2: 972
Pilagá, 1: 205, 208, 209, 213, 214, 215, 222, 223-224, 229, 236, 237, 250, 251, 252, 256, 260, 264, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 274, 275, 277, 278, 280, 281 (fig.), 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 289, 294, 296, 297, 299, 302, 310, 311, 313, 314, 315, 317, 318, 323, 324, 326, 330, 332, 335, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 344, 346, 347, 348, 350, 351, 352, 353, 362, 365, 372, 375; 5: 4, 5, 7, 75, 156, 316, 317, 324, 343, 344, 346, 356, 364, 370, 389, 397, 409, 571, 680, 685; 6: 92, 93 (table), 202
Pilar Mission, 1: 150, 557
Pilcomayo-Bermejo tribes, 5: 14, 24
Pilcomayo River, 1: 197, 198, 200, 203, 204, 205, 207, 214, 215, 221, 222, 223, 224, 226, 227, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 247, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 257, 265, 267, 269, 271, 279, 295, 300, 303, 313, 325, 371, 374; 3: 76, 465, 466; 5: 5, 97, 103, 132, 189, 345, 380, 398, 682; 6: 337, 413
Pilcomayo River Indians, 1: 246, 248, 263, 264, 270, 271, 272, 274, 275, 276, 278, 279, 284, 285, 286, 288, 289, 290, 295, 297, 298, 300, 304, 323, 324, 337, 341, 345, 347, 349, 353, 355, 372, 373, 375, 379
Pilcopata River, 3: 536, 539, 541
Pilcosumi, 1: 536, 538
Pile dwellings, 3: 18; 5: 20
Pilgrimages, annual, 5: 724; religious, 4: 31
Pillañ, native god of nature, 2: 745, 747
Pillañ cult, 2: 747-748
Pillan toki (votive axes), 1: 41
Pillaro, Ecuador, 2: 795
Pillars, step-designed, 2: 157
"Pillar stones", 4: 507; 5: 493
Pillma (ball game), 1: 156, 167; 2: 740; 5: 504, 505, 514, 515, 516, 523; method of play, 5: 508, 514
Pillows, 5: 25; wooden, 4: 269 (fig.)
Pilocarpus pennatifolius, 6: 485, 486
Pilot-fishes, 6: 413
Pilua, 2: 714, 715
Pimamparo, Ecuador, 2: 792
Pimana, *Picara* chief, 4: 311
Piman tribes, 6: 501
Pimapiro, Ecuador, 2: 788, 810
Pimeintera, 6: 80, 232, 236, 299
Pimelodidae (unarmored catfish), 6: 408
Pimenta Bueno River, 3: 372; 6: 465
Pimentiera, 1: 12 (map), 381, 561
Pimientos, 4: 394
Pimpaguace, Ecuador, 2: 803
Pimpler palms (*Astrocaryum tucuma*), 5: 69
Pimples, treatment for, 4: 538
Pinao, see *Pijao*.
Pinaricns, 3: 138
Piñas silvestres, eaten, 1: 248
Pinasco, Gran Chaco, 1: 371, 373, 374, 375
Pincers, gold, 4: 18, 310; 5: 716; metal, 2: 31, 146; shell, 2: 31. See also Tweezers.
Pinche, 3: 628, 629, 634, 635, 637, 639, 646, 648; 5: 539, 546, 547; language, 6: 249, 251
Pinco, 2: 187
Pinčwei (friends), term for women, 5: 322
Pindana, *Quimbaya* chief, 4: 311

- Pindaré River, 1: 483; 3: 95, 135, 137, 138, 199
 Pinde, narcotic beverage, 5: 552
 Pindo palm (*Cocos romanzoffiana*), 1: 436, 437, 439, 440, 444, 451, 453
 Pindo River, 3: 637
 Pineapple wine, 4: 484
 Pineapples (*Ananas sativus*), 2: 5, 21, 791, 801, 817, 868, 873, 899, 918, 928, 936, 938, 956; 3: 3, 4, 99, 127, 181, 273, 351, 368, 384, 399, 421, 453, 487, 517, 664, 692, 730, 751, 769, 773, 825; 4: 36, 215, 220, 221, 257, 278, 285, 314, 332, 355, 394, 440, 448, 481, 540, 551; 5: 717; 6: 480, 482, 525; bush, 1: 533; wild, 1: 373, 451, 548; wild (*Ananas* sp.), 5: 104, 541, 542, 546
 Pineda, Gonzalo Diaz de, explorer, 1: 139; 3: 510, 653
 Pine-nut dough, preparation of, 1: 453
 Pine nuts, 1: 451, 452, 453, 469, 472; (*Araucaria brasiliensis*), 3: 80; drink of, 5: 542
 Pines, 6: 344; Chilean (*Araucaria imbricata*), 2: 688, 702, 762, 763; edible nuts from, 2: 354, 702, 762; yellow, 6: 384
 Pingollos (musical instruments), 2: 653
 Pinheiros, São Paulo, Brazil, 1: 445
 Pifipifi River, 3: 539, 541
 Pifkolyo (plug-flute), 2: 289
 Pino, 3: 803
 Pinoco, 3: 384; dialect, 3: 383
 Piñoes (*Araucaria* sp.), 1: 142
 Pinole (Mexican food), 6: 496
 Piñon Mountain, Colombia, 2: 862
 Piñon nuts, gathering of, 2: 43, 702; preservation of, 1: 453
 Pins, 2: 609, 635; 5: 217; bone, 2: 623; 4: 459; copper, 2: 106, 115, 132, 182, 579, 616, 775, 942; 5: 207, 223, 224; coral, 4: 403; gold, 2: 839; 4: 19, 358; metal, 2: 146, 234, 235, 236, 247, 248, 434, 531, 532, 537, 581, 623, 641, 647 (fig.), 942; 4: 403; silver, 1: 30; 2: 288, 942; 4: 38; spoon-shaped, 2: 439; wooden, 2: 42, 132, 614, 942; 4: 19, 358
 Pintados (pictographs), 5: 493
 Pintagua, Ecuador, 2: 803
 Pinto, Roquette, 3: 361
 Pinto, skin disease, 4: 463
 Pintsche, see *Pinche*.
 Pinuela, fibers used, 4: 211
 Piñuñia Negro, 3: 741
Pinus cubensis, 6: 344; *P. occidentale*, 6: 344; *P. tenuifolia*, 6: 344
 Pinyaha, see *Pirahá*.
 Pioché, 5: 266, 269
 Pioché, see *Encabellado*.
 Piococa, 3: 383
 Piójé, 3: 652, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741; 5: 251, 255, 258, 372, 555
 Piokobzé language, 6: 289
Pipa pipa (kururú frog), 3: 176
 Pipe bowls, 1: 153
 Pipe filters, 1: 347
 Piperi (small rafts), 3: 109
Piper jaborandi, 6: 485; *P. longum*, 6: 482; *P. sp.*, 5: 279; 6: 486
 Pipes, 1: 28, 145 (fig.), 274, 332, 347; 2: 21, 653; 3: 89, 127, 176, 177, 191, 458, 462, 481, 530, 556, 578, 592, 702, 855; 5: 535, 696; bamboo, 1: 347; 3: 127; beverage, 5: 546; clay, 1: 347, 348 (fig.), 529; 2: 741, 844; 3: 89, 127, 176; composite, 1: 347; 5: 530; elbow, 1: 347; 2: 292, 670; 4: 421, 425, 435; 5: 530, 696; 6: 523; engraved, 1: 347, 348 (fig.); human bones, 1: 315; monitor, 5: 530 (fig.); monitor-type, 1: 41, 213, 347; 2: 741; musical, 2: 32; 4: 264, 265 (fig.), 275; pottery, 1: 37, 347; 4: 33, 237, 366; stone, 1: 469; 2: 741; 3: 127; 4: 243, 366; tobacco, 1: 347, 348 (fig.); 4: 128, 223, 243, 366; T-shaped, 2: 43, 594; tubular, 1: 347; 5: 529 (fig.), 530, 535, 696; wooden, 1: 347, 348 (figs.); 2: 626, 741; 5: 531 (fig.); zoomorphic, 1: 347
 Pipe smoking, 1: 15; 5: 146, 157, 179, 370, 526, 527, 528, 529; prevalence of, 5: 527
 Pipil, 4: 62, 67, 71, 114, 185, 190, 191; 6: 174; language, 4: 64
Piptadenia colubrina, 2: 292; 5: 536, 741; *P. macrocarpa*, 1: 354, 361; 5: 536; *P. peregrina*, 5: 536; *P. sp.* (parica), 3: 452; 5: 228, 531, 532, 538, 547, 594; snuff from, 4: 534; 5: 525, 531, 536-538 (map); used in enemas, 5: 538, 558
 Piqueyaco River, 3: 659
 Piquiá, see *Pequí*.
 Piquí fruit (*Caryocar butyrosom*), 3: 324, 346; (*Caryocar vellosom*), 3: 169, 207, 247
 Piquillacta, 2: 177, 182
 Piquirenda River, 1: 233
 Piquirí-Corrientes River, 1: 519
 Piquirí River, 1: 445, 446, 447, 532
 Pira, see *Piro*.
 Pirabaton River, 3: 766
Pirahá, 3: 18, 266-269, 284, 285, 291; 5: 692; dialect, 6: 285
Pirahá, The Mura and the (Curt Nimu-endajá), 3: 255-269
Pirahcus, see *Pirahá*.
 Pirajás (*Salminus* sp.), 6: 413
Piraltá, 3: 891
 Piranga, 1: 523
 Pirangi, 3: 821
 Piranha fish (*Pygocentrus* sp.), 5: 251, 373; (*Serrasalmo* sp.), 1: 293, 366; 3: 331, 389, 452; 6: 411, 413; use of, 1: 293, 386
 Piranhaquara, village, 3: 219
 Piranhas, Brazil, 6: 322
 Pirapi, Bolivia, 2: 506
 Pirapirana River, 3: 764, 765
 Pirapo River, 3: 78

- Pirá-pytá stream, 1: 446; 3: 70
 Pirarãra fish, use in dyeing, 6: 397
 Pirarara River, 3: 808
 Pirarucú (*Arapaima gigas*), 3: 258, 263, 714; 6: 347, 381, 408, 411
 Pirataguari, 3: 431
 Piratapuyo, 3: 765
 Pirates, English, 4: 50, 53, 57, 263; French, 4: 50, 263; river, 1: 216, 284
 Piratinera guianensis, 5: 231
 Piratininga plains, 1: 445
 Piratini River, 1: 448
 Piray Mission, 3: 468
 Piray River, 3: 408
 Pirca construction, stones without mortar, 1: 171; 2: 132, 146, 639, 640; platforms, 2: 441
 Piriahã, see Pirahã.
 Piriahãt, see Pirahã.
 Pirianaus, see Pirahã.
 Pirichu, see Piritu.
 Pirio, see Apurui.
 Pirio, see Apurui.
 Piriou, see Pirio.
 Piritaguari, see Pitaquari.
 Piriti Mission, 3: 468
 Piritú, 4: 22, 23, 400, 402, 403, 405, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 475, 476, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 491, 492; 5: 721, 722, 723
 Piritú Province, 4: 481, 482; 5: 255
 Piriu, see Apurui.
 Piro, 3: 513, 535, 536, 539-540, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 563, 564, 565, 581, 582, 583, 585, 586, 637, 662; 5: 90, 97, 98, 100, 101, 107, 113, 115, 156, 490, 532, 534, 535, 536, 538, 547, 762; 6: 67 (table)
 Pirogues, 4: 546, 553, 554, 559, 560
 Piro Upatarinavo, 3: 566
 Pirro, see Piro.
 Pisabo, 6: 264, 265, 270
 Pisac, 2: 177, 227
 Pisagua, Chile, 2: 41, 576, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593; 6: 327
 Pisaj, solar observatory, 2: 178, 182
 Pisambala, Colombia, 2: 972
 Pisana settlement, 3: 601
 Pisanrabo, Colombia, 2: 972
 Pisá-tapuyo, see Uasona.
 Pisces (fishes), 6: 408-415
 Pischauco, see Pishauco.
 Pischauco, see Pishauco.
 Piscicides, geographical distribution of, 5: 278-280; use of, 5: 277, 281
 Piscidia carthagenensis, 5: 279; *P. sp.*, 6: 335
 Pisco Peninsula, Perú, 2: 75, 88, 95; 5: 132
 Pisco Valley, 2: 16, 192, 356; 5: 435
 Pishauco, 3: 810
 Pishinawa, see Culina.
 Pisiatari, 3: 536, 538
 Pisiatum variable (araça arguave), 3: 99
 Pisimbala, Colombia, 2: 972
 Pisintsigo, Colombia, 2: 972
 Pisitau, Colombia, 2: 972
 PISOCHAGO, Coconuco settlement, 2: 972
 PISOJÉ, Colombia, 2: 969
 PISOXE, Colombia, 2: 972
 Pispi, see Twahka.
 Pis Pis, mining district, 4: 140
 Pisum arvense, 6: 493
 Pi-Sufier, J.; on basal metabolism, 6: 98
 Pisqoq cakifi ("bird's foot"), leaves eaten, 2: 216
 Pisqui, 3: 561, 562, 563, 564
 Pistols, 1: 152
 Pitagoto, 4: 476; 5: 622
 Pitah(j)aya, fruit, 1: 248; 2: 889; cultivated, 4: 355
 Pital, 4: 301
 Pitaleaes, see Pilagá.
 Pitanga (Myrtaceae sp.), 1: 451
 Pitaquari, 3: 468
 Pitayó, Colombia, 2: 862, 953, 974
 Pitchers, 1: 38; 2: 224, 717; earthenware, 2: 957; effigy, 2: 717; globular, 2: 158; handled, 2: 144, 158, 717; single-handled, 1: 39; 2: 611, 717; 5: 158; steamer-duck, 2: 737
 Pitchforks, wooden, 2: 701
 Pitcos, see Vitcos.
 Pitelahã, see Pilagá.
 Pitfalls, 1: 84, 110, 258, 260 (fig.), 437, 441, 461, 524; 2: 519, 703, 730, 950; 3: 291, 351, 373, 517, 526, 569, 620, 639, 647, 675, 697, 714, 741, 730, 752, 771, 890; 4: 8, 18, 31, 257, 308, 318, 345; 5: 273, 394, 395, 396, 705. See also Traps.
 Pithecellobium tortum, 6: 473
 Pithecoctenium echinatum, 6: 475
 Pithecolobium dulce, 6: 529
 Pitheculites sp., 6: 11
 Pit huts, 1: 21, 23, 213
 Pitilagá, see Pilagá.
 Pits, sleeping, 4: 458; stone-lined, 2: 142
 Pitta, 1: 524
 Piura, extinct language, 6: 196
 Piura, Department of Perú, 2: 416, 431, 433, 434, 470, 499; 5: 70, 433, 438; 6: 97, 99, 100; language groups, 2: 412 (table)
 Piura-Chira, 5: 433
 Piura Valley, 2: 16, 89, 100, 104, 139, 149, 191, 337, 434, 465
 Pive (oldest son), 2: 456
 Pixi River, 3: 562
 Piyé, Aruá chief, 3: 196
 Piyuya, 3: 565
 Pizarro, Francisco, explorer, 1: 199; 2: 187, 208, 209, 217, 279, 380, 381, 382, 383, 509, 789, 790, 812, 813
 Pizarro, Gonzalo, 3: 486, 510
 Pizarro, Hernando, 2: 384, 509
 Pizarro, Juan, 2: 392
 Placas grabadas (plaques), 1: 28
 Placenta, 1: 318; disposal of, 1: 72, 98, 442, 463; 2: 549; 3: 367; 4: 378

- Plagiodontia hylaeum*, 6: 371; *P. sp.*, 6: 371
- Plain of Sechura, Perú, 6: 328
- Plains of Mojós or Mamoré, 6: 324
- Plains of Tumbes, Perú, 6: 328
- Plaiting, 2: 69; 3: 839; 5: 129, 131, 132; basketry technique, 1: 386, 422; Tumupasa type, 5: 132. *See also* Braiding.
- Plane (tool), 3: 612; shell, 1: 426, 441
- Planets, observations on, 2: 936; supernatural beings, 2: 327, 935
- Plan Grande site, Honduras, 4: 72, 73 (map), 74, 76
- Plánido*, 6: 14
- Planks, balsa wood, painted, 4: 262 (fig.)
- Plankton, effect on bird life, 6: 386-387
- Piantain River, Honduras, 4: 60, 181
- Plantains, 2: 868; 3: 442, 516, 517, 567, 570, 602, 604, 639, 653, 664, 741, 751, 769, 825, 870; 4: 205, 206, 220, 221, 231, 232, 257, 258, 269, 278, 280, 285, 286, 287, 355, 370, 371, 374, 440, 551; 5: 541, 542, 744; 6: 526, 527; (*Musa paradisiaca*), 2: 873, 918; (*M. p. normalis*), 3: 4
- Plantations; 5: 353; rubber, 2: 817
- Plants, 1: 302; cultivated, 2: 39; 3: 3, 387; designs of, 2: 94, 102, 150, 153, 159, 287, 432; domesticated, 2: 150, 163; 6: 341, 346; domestication of, 2: 4-5, 45; Indian names for, 6: 473-486; latex-yielding, 6: 342, 343, 344; medicinal, 1: 444; 2: 753-754; 5: 360; miscellaneous, 6: 538-543; nut-bearing, 6: 342, 343, 344; used as drugs and poisons, 3: 5, 7; used as love-charms, 2: 722; used for food, 1: 62-63, 142; 3: 3-5, 7; used in infusions, 2: 754; used in manufactures, 3: 5, 7-10; used in massages, 2: 754; use of fibers, 1: 89, 440; wild, 2: 69, 216, 312, 607, 702; 3: 7-10; 4: 523-524; tea from, 2: 519
- Plants, Cultivated, of South and Central America (Carl O. Sauer), 6: 487-543
- Plants, The use of wild, in Tropical South America (Claude Lévi-Strauss), 6: 465-486
- Plants of South America (Robert West), 6: 342-344 (list)
- Plaques, bronze, 2: 623, 625; copper, 2: 616, 623, 847; engraved stone, 1: 43 (fig.), 45; gold, 2: 115, 623, 625, 847; 4: 239, 254; metal, 4: 222; (placas grabadas), 1: 28, 32, 41; shell, 4: 222; silver, 2: 623, 625, 847; stone, 2: 841; 4: 102
- Plasterboards, 2: 964
- Plastering, technique of, 2: 164, 227, 964
- Plastic substances, 6: 476
- Plastic tradition, 5: 193
- Plastics, handmade, 3: 62-64; decorations, 3: 64; 5: 147, 148, 157, 158. *See also* Ceramics.
- Plata River, 3: 58, 60
- Platanus sp.*, 6: 526
- Platavieja, Colombia, 2: 851
- Plateau of Antioquia, Ecuador, 6: 329
- Plateau of Paraná, Brazil, 6: 322
- Plateau of Parecis, Brazil, 6: 499
- Platense-Cordobense*, 6: 15
- Platense formation, 6: 15, 16 (diag.)
- Plate River, 1: 440
- Plates, 2: 131, 141, 199, 645, 717, 778, 854; 3: 696, 754; 4: 441, 459; annular-based, 2: 832, 833 (fig.); basketry, 2: 614; blackware, 2: 611; brass, 4: 222; calabash, 1: 264; curved, 4: 149; decorative, 2: 247, 276, 280; earthen, 5: 100, 149, 157, 175, 177, 182; flat, 2: 143, 199, 221; gold, 2: 777; 4: 239, 304, 305, 309, 310, 527; 5: 223; 6: 46; gold and silver, 1: 180; gourds, 2: 624; metal, 2: 146, 150, 259, 671; painted, 2: 132, 133 (fig.); pedestal, 4: 153 (fig.); pottery, 1: 291 (fig.); 423 (figs.); 2: 706; 4: 323, 402, 403, 415; shallow, 2: 141, 144, 243, 845; 5: 449; shell, 4: 499, 501; silver, 1: 293, 301; tripod, 2: 132; 4: 90; wooden, 1: 143; 2: 432, 706, 719, 766
- Platforms, pirca, 2: 441; pyramid burial, 5: 44; sleeping, 4: 269; stone, 2: 110; storage, 4: 258, 269; 5: 17, 25
- Plating, 2: 247, 635; 4: 255; metal, 5: 463
- Platinum, 2: 49, 246, 781; 5: 205, 213, 223, 461, 463, 740, 755. *See also* Alloys.
- Platinum mines, 2: 54
- Platonia insignis*, 6: 481
- Platters, clay, 5: 26, 150; pottery, 3: 102; 4: 508, 528, 555; round straw, 2: 713; wooden, 1: 143; 2: 881
- Platygonus sp.*, 6: 383
- Platymenia reticulata*, 6: 473
- Platyonyx sp.*, 6: 11
- Platystoma sp.*, 6: 347, 408
- Play, children's, 1: 100
- Playa de los Muertos, Honduras, 4: 86, 87, 94 (map), 95, 96, 102, 107, 119, 170, 178; culture, 4: 85, 86, 87, 192; Monochrome style, 5: 191, 192
- Playa Grande, village, 3: 601
- Plays, secular, 5: 742; Spanish-type, 2: 322
- Plaza Groups, 1: 491, 494, 495, 496, 501
- Plazas, center of town activities, 2: 440; 4: 2; flat, 2: 144
- "Plebeians," 1: 304
- Pledge sticks, use in warfare, 5: 387
- Pleiades, 5: 564, 606, 610; beliefs regarding, 1: 351, 357, 365, 366, 444; 2: 295, 329; festival of, 1: 357-358; 2: 399; 5: 707; knowledge of, 3: 55, 80, 123, 348, 483, 595, 684, 881; supernatural beings, 4: 227, 340; time reckoned by, 4: 412, 564

- Pleistocene Epoch, 6: 4, 5, 6, 7, 14, 350, 351, 352, 355, 361, 380, 424, 441, 444, 447, 450, 462
- Pleistocene fauna, 6: 355 (list), 369, 377, 432, 435
- Pleurodira* sp., 6: 350
- Pliocene Epoch, Late, 6: 4, 348, 349, 350, 351, 375, 380, 400, 462
- Plowing, 2: 417, 418, 419, 420, 448; methods, 2: 211, 212, 517
- Plows, 1: 376; 2: 964; foot, 2: 211; golden, 2: 265; ox-drawn wooden, 2: 22, 23, 54, 515, 938
- Plugs, ear, 4: 240; nose, 4: 240, 254
- Plum, hog (*Spondias lutea*), 4: 332
- Plumage, use for decorations, 1: 386
- Plumbago scandens*, 6: 486
- Plumb-bobs, metal, 2: 146, 225; stone, 2: 225; use of, 5: 62
- Plumeros (feather ornaments), 1: 376
- Plumes, 2: 31
- Plummet, used in masonry, 2: 964
- Plums, 2: 357, 481, 956; hog, 3: 826; hog (*Spondias* sp.), 6: 531
- Pnamaka*, see *Panamaca*.
- Pneumonia, postoperative, 6: 141
- Poa*, see *Boa*.
- Pobori, village, 1: 419
- Pockets, carrying, 5: 137
- Pocó*, 4: 354
- Pocó River, 4: 354
- Pocosol River Valley, 4: 55
- Pocosi* dialect, 6: 177, 182. See also *Bribri*.
- Pocosi Islands, Nicaragua, 4: 56
- Pocran River, 1: 532
- Poderoso, Father Pedro, 3: 222
- Podocarpus andina*, 2: 702; *P.* sp., 6: 343
- Podocnemis expansa*, 6: 400; *P.* sp. (tracajá turtle), 3: 268; 6: 347
- Poems, 2: 320, 321, 322, 323
- Poetry, 1: 102
- Pogisoca*, 3: 383
- Pogya*, see *Poya*.
- Poiars, 3: 256
- Point Galeota, Trinidad, 4: 546
- Points, bone, 2: 114, 120; metal, 2: 141; microlithic, 1: 40; obsidian, 2: 198; pressure-flaked, 1: 23; spear-thrower, 2: 143, 198; stemless stone, 1: 20, 23; stemmed, 1: 45; stone, 2: 132, 143, 854, 859
- Poisoning, of enemies, 4: 225, 467
- Poisons, 1: 114, 437; 3: 366, 453, 488, 526, 602, 603, 612, 628, 639, 642, 643, 653, 654, 673, 674, 716, 727, 732, 733, 741, 744, 748, 752, 754, 755, 771, 827, 828, 847, 850, 864, 870, 883; 4: 386, 397; antidotes, for, 3: 733; 4: 348, 490; 6: 484, 486, 511; arrow, 4: 4, 9, 31, 37, 272-273, 334, 345, 362, 374, 397, 408, 409, 467, 489, 559; 5: 629, 695, 761; 6: 483; curare, 4: 273, 408, 409, 467; fish, 1: 437; 2: 705; 4: 206, 269, 285, 524; 5: 277-281, 629, 761; 6: 415, 483-484; preparation of, 4: 345, 374, 397, 408, 409, 489; snake, 4: 409, 411; test for, 4: 409; treatment for, 2: 313; use of, 2: 314, 522, 936; vegetable, 2: 936; 6: 335, 415, 483-484
- Pokā (The Good One), 3: 681
- Pokerwork, 3: 27
- Poles, 1: 59, 156; 2: 520; canoe, 1: 412; carrying, 4: 259, 459, 527; fish, 1: 62; house, 5: 3-12; shellfish (ayorki), 1: 69, 73, 74, 75
- Policemen, native, 2: 932, 973
- Polindara*, 2: 920, 922, 923, 969, 972; 5: 405; 6: 180, 183; dialect, 2: 971
- Polindara*, Colombia, 2: 923, 970
- Polishers, arrow, 1: 91; stone, 2: 114, 115, 225, 248, 845
- Political groups, 5: 729
- Political life, 1: 53, 94-95, 116-117, 150-152, 164
- Political officials, 4: 261
- Political organization, 1: 6, 303-304, 377, 387-391, 427-428, 441, 463, 488-490, 527, 544; 2: 33, 36, 37, 38, 40, 42, 44, 140, 257-274, 364-379, 443-448, 583, 626, 649-650, 683, 724-726, 794, 798, 801, 806, 819, 902-904, 931, 932, 945-947, 957, 973; 3: 29, 32, 85, 113; 4: 203, 224-225, 256, 321, 342, 363, 375-376, 387-388, 441, 487; social and, 4: 202-203, 212-213, 255, 260-261, 273, 281-282, 288, 306, 311, 316-317, 334-335, 395-396, 404-406, 453, 460-461, 467, 472, 477-478, 505, 528-530, 555-556
- Political organization of the Andean peoples, The social and (Paul Kirchhoff), 5: 293-311
- Political organization of the Tropical Forest and Andean tribes, Social and (Robert H. Lowie), 5: 313-350
- Political power, 4: 261
- Political systems, 2: 34, 103, 945, 946
- Pollux, constellation, 4: 340
- Polorós, Honduras, 4: 212
- Polyandry, 1: 92, 149, 160, 464; 2: 721; 3: 186, 304, 338; 4: 460; 5: 314; fraternal, 5: 314, 317
- Polyborus plancus*, 1: 350, 368; 6: 392; *P. vulgaris*, 3: 711
- Polygamy, 1: 77, 417, 442; 2: 800, 806; 3: 874; 4: 203, 467; 5: 314, 682; sororal, 2: 40
- Polygonum acre*, 5: 279; *P. glabrum*, 5: 279
- Polygyny, 1: 92, 116, 160, 195, 326, 389, 417, 464, 492, 519, 537, 550, 565; 2: 44, 538, 543, 650, 721, 882, 904, 933, 948; 3: 30, 87, 112, 127, 186, 214, 234, 277, 317, 355, 366, 385, 419, 436, 446, 461, 480, 499, 512, 547, 554, 582, 585, 624, 636, 646, 677, 700, 710, 721, 745, 758, 850, 874; 4: 3, 203, 214, 225, 245, 260, 273, 306,

- 308, 311, 316, 332, 379, 453, 472, 478, 531; 5: 314, 712, 720, 722;
non-sororal, 1: 537; sororal, 1: 116, 326, 389, 464, 492, 537, 544; 2: 650, 719; 3: 87, 337, 535, 646, 721, 850; 5: 314, 317, 318
- Polylepis* sp., 6: 344
- Polymnia edulis*, 2: 5; 6: 512
- Polypodium crassifolium*, 6: 485
- Polyporus coccineus*, 6: 485
- Poma, Guamon, on dress, 2: 361
- Pomabamba Province, 2: 432, 433
- Pomacea* sp. (snail), 3: 680
- Pomasqui settlement, Ecuador, 2: 788, 792
- Pomata, Perú, 2: 360, 480, 506, 528
- Pomatambo, see Pomatampo.
- Pomatampo, 2: 190
- Pomegranates, 2: 355
- Pomekamekra*, 5: 5
- Pomeroon coast, British Guiana, 3: 799;
Arawak and *Carib* of, 3: 37, 50, 53
- Pomeroon River, 3: 804, 806, 821, 853, 855, 869, 875; 5: 272, 274, 276, 285, 403, 508
- Pomoroaca*, see *Promauca*.
- Pompon, ornamental, 2: 258
- Ponce, Vargas, explorer, 1: 139
- Ponce de Leon, Francisco, 2: 814
- Ponce de León, Juan, 4: 541
- Ponchos, 1: 144, 163, 193, 210, 211, 271, 289; 2: 82, 96, 112, 147, 363, 431, 436, 450, 532, 547, 609, 622, 641, 705, 708, 709 (fig.), 728, 929, 931, 942, 962, 963, 968; 3: 24, 83, 472, 520, 621, 641, 743, 890; 4: 39, 222, 258, 279, 286; 5: 113, 115, 117, 118, 119, 123, 126, 228, 275; vicuña, 2: 431; woolen, 2: 579, 615, 708, 819, 963, 964; woven, 2: 623
- Pongo of Manserliche, 3: 511, 629, 630
- Pongos (house servants), 2: 424, 498, 499
- Pons, Father José, 3: 468
- Ponte de Pedra, settlement, 3: 350
- Pontifex Maximus, high priest of the Sun, 5: 306, 308, 309
- Pontoons, balsa, 2: 531
- Ponto, village, 1: 477; 5: 352
- Popayán*, 5: 31, 55, 56, 372, 405, 463, 619, 721, 723; 6: 180, 183; language, 2: 971
- Popayán Basin, 6: 329
- Popayanese*, 2: 861, 917, 920, 927, 931. See also *Popayán*.
- Popayán region, Colombia, 2: 836, 861-864, 922, 923, 927, 928, 929, 980, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 941, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973; 4: 299, 302, 399
- Popayán Region, Colombia, The archeology of the (Henri Lehmann), 2: 861-864
- Popayán River, Colombia, 2: 919
- Popayán Valley, Colombia, 2: 51, 861, 864, 923, 925, 933, 969, 971, 972, 973; 5: 860
- Popcorn, 2: 220; 6: 493
- Popgun, toy, 5: 523
- Popo*, African dialect, 6: 235
- Popoloca*, 4: 63
- Poporo (gourd), 5: 550
- Pöppig, Eduard Friedrich, 3: 513, 601
- Population, *Abipon*, 1: 220; *Alacaluf*, 1: 56, 57; *Amahuaca*, 3: 565; *Aptacá*, 3: 312; *Araucanian*, 2: 694-695; *Arawak*, 4: 540; *Ashluslay*, 1: 236; *Asurini*, 3: 225; *Atacameño*, 2: 606; *Aymara*, 2: 504; *Caingana*, 1: 447; *Campa*, 3: 537, 539; *Capanawa*, 3: 564; *Caraja*, 3: 180; *Carib*, 4: 540, 549; *Oashibo*, 3: 563; *Chamicura*, 3: 559; *Chibcha*, 2: 889, 892-893; *Chiriguano*, 3: 468; *Ciboney*, 4: 542; *Cholón*, 3: 619; *Chono*, 1: 49-60; *Diaguita*, 2: 664; *Guachi*, 1: 225; *Guand*, 1: 240; *Guarayu*, 3: 430; *Guatú*, 1: 410; *Hibito*, 3: 600; *Inca*, 2: 339-340; *Lule*, 1: 229; *Mahoma*, 1: 225; *Maina*, 3: 630; *Malbalá*, 1: 232; *Masco*, 3: 540; *Mataco*, 1: 233; *Matará*, 1: 232; *Mayoruna*, 3: 552; *Mbayá*, 1: 217; *Mocovi*, 1: 221; *Mojo*, 3: 409; *More*, 3: 398; *Mosetene*, 3: 486, 487; *Mundurucú*, 3: 272; *Mura*, 3: 257; *Nambicuara*, 3: 362; *Ona*, 1: 108-109; *Panobo*, 3: 560; *Paressi*, 3: 350; *Parintintin*, 3: 285; *Pauserna*, 3: 430; *Payagudá*, 1: 225; *Peba*, 3: 728; *Pilagá*, 1: 224; *Piro*, 3: 540; *Puelche*, 1: 137-138; *Quechua*, 2: 411-414; *Remo*, 3: 565; *Sensi*, 3: 561; *Setebo*, 3: 560; *Shipibo*, 3: 561; *Sierra Nevada*, 2: 870-871; *Sub-Taino*, 4: 543; *Tacunyapi*, 3: 222, 223; *Taino*, 4: 542; *Tehueltche*, 1: 130-131; *Toba*, 1: 223; *Uaimaré*, 3: 350; *Ugareño*, 1: 243; *Urarina*, 3: 557; *Uru*, 2: 576; *Vilela*, 1: 230; *Witoto*, 3: 750-751; *Yagua*, 3: 728; *Yuhgan*, 1: 83; *Yameo*, 3: 729; *Yurima*, 3: 218-219; *Zamuco*, 1: 243; *Zápara*, 3: 630;
- Andean area, 2: 184-185; by geographical localities (table), 5: 666; Central Perú, 2: 499; Chiquitos Province, 3: 384; density, culture and ecology of South American tribes, 5: 664-665; Highland region, 2: 6-8, 38; Jurua-Puris area, 3: 658; methodological problems, 5: 655-658; native densities, 5: 655-658, 659 (map), 660-664, 675, 676 (map); of Perú, illiteracy of, 2: 499; Perú and Bolivia, 2: 334, 335 (map), 336 (graph), 338 (table), 340 (graph); Popayán Valley, 2: 973; reorganization of, in conquered territory, 2: 272; 5: 639; trends in South America, 5: 665-668
- Popya*, see *Paya*.
- Poque*, 2: 189
- Poquí*, 3: 209
- Poracraman*, 5: 627
- Porce*, 5: 405
- Porcel, Juan, 3: 616
- Porce River, 4: 297, 314, 326
- Porce Valley, 4: 350

- Porches, 4: 207, 208
 Porco, Bolivia, 5: 207
 Porco Province, 2: 337
 Porcupines (Erethizontidae), 3: 364; 4: 482; 6: 370; North American (*Erethizon* sp.), 6: 370; quills, used for snake bite, 5: 360
Porecamecra, 1: 384, 485
Porecamecra Timbira, 1: 384
 Porgies (*Sparus* sp.), 2: 705
 Poritaco, Ecuador, 2: 792
 Pork, 2: 481, 482
 Pornography, in Mochia art, 2: 159
Porocoto, see *Puricoto*.
Porokoto, see *Puricoto*.
Porokun, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 532
Poromaca, see *Promauca*.
Poromoaca, see *Promauca*.
Poromoca, see *Promauca*.
 "Porongos," bottle forms, 2: 158
 Pororawqa (sacred stones), 2: 204
 Pororio River, 4: 393
 Porotos (beans), 2: 620
 Porphyry, 2: 153, 593, 642
 Porpoises, 1: 58, 60, 69, 84, 87, 91; 5: 259; and dolphins, marine (Ziphiidae), 6: 380
 Porres, Father Francisco Gutierrez de, 3: 601
Porruto, 4: 314
 Portel, village, 3: 203, 206, 222
 Porters, foot, 4: 210
 Port Grappler, 1: 67
 Port Limón, Costa Rica, 4: 54
 Porto Alegre, Brazil, 1: 563; 6: 321
 Porto da União, 1: 449
 "Porto del monte" (*Capparis retusa*), 1: 246, 263
 Porto de Moz village, 3: 216, 217, 218, 222, 398
 Porto de Santa Cruz, 1: 542
 Port of Spain, Trinidad, 4: 546
 Porto Piedra, 1: 86
 Porto Seguro, 1: 531, 548, 558; 3: 98, 216
 Porto Seguro River, 1: 541
 Porto Viejo, Ecuador, 2: 803
 Port San Julian, Patagonia, 1: 138, 139, 146, 159
 Portugal, army of, 3: 79
 Portuguesa, State of, 4: 419
 Portuguesa River, 4: 419, 464
 Portuguese, 1: 200, 202, 216, 224, 308, 521, 523, 524, 525, 531, 542, 547, 557, 563, 573; 3: 95, 97, 98, 102, 131, 194, 195, 196, 197, 221, 690, 704, 707, 708, 818; 5: 383; 6: 72, 82, 107, 111, 394, 487, 507, 526, 527; language of Brazil, 6: 168
Poschischa, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 532
Poso, 5: 9
 Possessions of the dead, disposal of, 4: 283; when breaking camp, superstitions regarding, 1: 158
 Possumwood, see *Assacú*.
 Post-Chavín Period, 2: 106
 Post-Colonial Period, 5: 416
 Post-Columbian Period, 1: 14, 83, 144, 211, 275, 277, 343; 5: 81, 181, 182, 242, 243, 244, 249, 263, 385, 508, 527, 612, 685, 701, 703, 705, 714, 727, 733, 751, 763; 6: 364, 371, 392; culture history of, 5: 763-768; musical instruments, 2: 738
 Post-Conquest ethnology of Central America, The, An introduction (Friederick Johnson), 4: 195-198
 Post-Conquest Period, 1: 30, 38, 40, 180, 205; 4: 27, 41, 117, 124; 5: 747; Indian population of Perú, 2: 340 (graph)
 Post-Contact Period, 1: 3, 5, 38, 45, 50; 5: 557, 763, 765; 6: 349; history of, 1: 199-205
 Post-Epigonian period, 2: 77
 Post-Epigone, see *Pachacamac-C*.
 Post-European time, 5: 53
 Post-Glacial times, 5: 744
 Post-Hispanic times, 2: 749
 Post-Inca Period, 5: 727
 Post-Magellanic Period, 1: 138-140
 Post-Mochica Period, 5: 431
 Postnatal customs. See Birth; Child-birth.
 Post-Pampean deposit, 6: 4
 Post-Pliocene Era, 6: 349, 352 (graph), 374, 380
 Post-runners, 2: 531
 Post-Salinar Period, 5: 165
 Post service, 2: 231-232
 Post-Spanish Period, 5: 497
 Post-Tiahuanaco Period, 2: 601, 778, 779; 5: 450
 Posts, carved, 1: 330, 539, 545; sacred to spirits, 1: 539; use of in construction, 5: 61
Potalia amara, 6: 484, 486
Potamotyrgon histrix (sting ray), 3: 171; *P. sp.*, 6: 408
 Potaro River, 3: 810; 5: 275
Potashó language, 6: 205
 Potassium, 5: 637
 Potato rite, 2: 550
 Potatoes (*Solanum andigenum*; *S. tuberosum*), 1: 50, 142; 2: 5, 9, 21, 48, 63, 69, 73, 102, 118, 150, 163, 183, 210, 212, 214 (fig.), 216, 220, 333, 354, 357, 358, 372, 416, 417, 418, 423, 434, 435, 436, 477, 481, 491, 513, 514 (table), 515, 517, 518, 527, 538, 578, 590, 606, 620, 701, 705, 741, 791, 793, 795, 797, 799, 801, 804, 818, 868, 873, 875, 889, 898, 918, 927, 938, 956, 962; 3: 181, 225, 246, 517, 542, 653, 890; 4: 9, 25, 523; 5: 680, 697, 711, 717, 732, 753, 763; 6: 339, 340, 346, 356, 490, 513-517, 518, 519, 520; bitter, 2: 513, 515, 517; 6: 516; cooking of, 2: 430, 525, 705, 938, 939; dehydrated, 2: 430, 481, 581; dried, 2:

- 221, 430, 528; frozen, 2: 481, 581; mashed, fed to infants, 2: 550; native, 1: 373; planting of, 2: 517; storage of, 2: 430, 528, 705; white, 2: 513, 517, 700; 5: 542. *See also* Sweetpotatoes.
- Pothomorpha peltata* (fish poison), 5: 279; *P. sidaefolia* (medicine), 6: 486
- Potiguara*, 3: 95, 96, 97, 98
- Potik*, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 532
- Potivara*, *see* *Potiguara*.
- Potlatch, feast compared to, 2: 476
- Poton*, 4: 62
- Potorera*, *see* *Poturero*.
- Potos, 3: 569
- Potos flavus*, 6: 375
- Potosí, Bolivia, 2: 19, 371, 372, 373, 397, 399, 510 652; 5: 207; 6: 516; *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Potrero de Vargas, Panamá, 4: 53
- Potrero Guazú, 3: 71
- Pot rests, 1: 36, 37 (fig.); 4: 184, 189; 5: 150, 191; stone, 4: 83; teat-shaped, 1: 32
- Potro River, 3: 629
- Pots, 1: 270, 290, 411, 421, 424 (fig.), 440, 573; 2: 645, 646, 804; 3: 16, 26, 103, 110, 295, 316, 365, 434, 489, 519, 522, 545, 553, 570, 577, 643, 705, 716, 727, 730, 732, 742, 744, 748, 753, 754, 755, 776, 864, 866; 4: 41, 76, 140, 236, 406, 441, 508, 555; 5: 154, 318, 357, 358, 370, 415, 573; cooking, 1: 291, 440; 2: 527, 717, 874, 875, 877; 4: 222, 333, 334, 403, 451, 472; ellipsoid, 1: 387; enameled, 4: 373; globular, 1: 535, 543; iron, 1: 435; 2: 881; paint, 1: 440; plain, 1: 291; round-bottomed, 4: 96; single-spout, 4: 96; subglobular, 4: 134; water, 1: 424
- Potsherds, 1: 23, 34, 35 (fig.), 36 (fig.), 38, 209, 210, 382, 386, 409, 479, 549; 2: 590, 653, 662, 664, 677, 681, 781; 4: 93, 96, 98, 99, 122, 415, 417, 424, 426, 501, 508, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515; shapes, 2: 85, 86 (figs.), 87 (figs.), 88, 105 (fig.), 118, 119, 120, 144, 149, 179, 199, 243, 593, 594
- Potters, 2: 95, 433, 536; 5: 469, 651; methods used by, 1: 387
- Pottery, Abigarrado, 5: 431, 445, 453; Agricultural Periods, 2: 41; Aija, 5: 444-446; "Alfacito," 5: 456; Alligator ware, 4: 136, 166 (fig.); Amazonian, 5: 483; Ancón, Early, 2: 74, 88; 5: 453; Ancón-I, Late, 2: 77, 80, 123, 128; Ancón-I, Middle, 2: 77, 80, 123, 125, 131; Ancón-I, Middle, Incised 2: 77 (*see also* Redware Incised); Ancón-II, Late, 2: 78, 80; Ancón-II, Middle, 2: 77, 80, 97, 123, 125; Ancón-Supe, Early, 5: 164, 165, 172, 193, 199, 453; and culture, 5: 200-204; Andean Archaic, 2: 76; Andino del Centro, 2: 77; Andino del Norte, 2: 77; Andino del Sur, 2: 77; animalistic styles, 4: 28; anthropomorphic, 3: 157, 159, 163, 824; anthropomorphic designs, 3: 157; 5: 167, 170, 171, 172, 174, 183; 4: 89, 83, 85, 87, 272; appliqué, 2: 141, 142, 143, 836, 845; 4: 80, 134, 135; 5: 157, 159, 175, 177, 179, 184, 470, 482, 727; Apurímac, 5: 452; Aramburú, 5: 453; Arani-I, -II, -III, 2: 76; *Araucanian*, 1: 39; 5: 169 (fig.), 170; "Archaic," 4: 104; areas of pottery history, 5: 161, 162 (map), 163-164; Arequipa, 5: 452 (fig.); Arequipa-Atacama, 5: 454; Arequipa-Churajón, 5: 456; Arica, 2: 589-591; 5: 168, 172; Armadillo ware, 4: 165 (fig.), 166; Atacama, 5: 454-455, 456; 5: 454-455, 456; *Atacameño*, 2: 58, 78, 143, 590, 593, 599, 601, 603-604, 610-611; 5: 168, 170, 172, 452; Ayacucho ware, 5: 452; *Aymara*, 2: 536, 537, 538, 553; baking of, 3: 111, 577; band-decorated, 1: 34; based, 5: 145, 179, 433; basket-impresed, 1: 39, 40; 5: 142; Bay Island Monochrome, 4: 77; Bay Island Plain, 4: 77; Bay Island Polychrome, 4: 76, 79-80 (fig.), 81, 82 (fig.), 113 (chart), 114, 118; 5: 191; "Belén," 5: 455, 456; bichrome, 5: 159, 451, 713; black, 1: 38, 194, 459, 543; 2: 101, 106, 131, 152, 157, 199, 243, 244, 611, 648 (fig.); 3: 777; 4: 127 (fig.), 141, 149, 175, 201, 415, 441; 5: 167, 168, 169, 420, 428, 432, 437, 451, 463; black and red, 1: 173; 2: 85, 611, 659, 841; 5: 180 (fig.); black and red geometric figures, 3: 758; black and red on white, 2: 611, 634; 4: 79, 88, 166, 430; black and red on yellow, 4: 91; black and red on yellowish white, 5: 169 (fig.); black and white, 2: 98; 4: 426, 429, 430; 5: 169, 451; black and white on red, 2: 589, 624, 858; 5: 169; black and yellow on red, 5: 166; blackish, 3: 672; black-line, 4: 135, 136 (fig.), 155 (fig.); black on orange, 4: 429; black-on-red, 5: 168, 171; 2: 134 (fig.), 199, 236, 611, 624, 625 (figs.), 644, 770, 850, 859; black-on-white, 2: 73, 78, 79, 138, 634, 770, 832; 5: 169 (fig.); black-on-yellow, 2: 644, 832; 5: 171; black polished, 2: 98; black slipped, 4: 510; Blackware, 2: 79, 85, 88, 101, 127, 138, 140, 141, 143, 144, 199, 433, 611, 755, 771, 780, 805, 845, 846 (fig.), 847 (fig.), 848 (figs.), 850, 859; 4: 201; black-white-red geometric, 2: 73, 77, 80, 98, 115, 123, 125, 128, 133, 143, 144, 200, 841, 842; black-white-red Recoid, 2: 78, 80, 123; black, yellow, and red, 2: 121; Boca Chica, 5: 181; Bolivian Highland, 5: 163, 169, 172; Bolivian-Peruvian, 5: 451; bordered, 1: 34; brick-red to sooty-gray, 4: 96; brown, 2: 85, 106, 120, 157,

611, 634, 839, 854, 856; 4: 149, 415, 425, 429; brownish on cream, 3: 820; brown on cream, 5: 429; brown on orange, 2: 855 (fig.); 5: 182; brown on red, 5: 182; brown on white, 5: 182; buff through red, 4: 98, 417; burnished, 5: 444;

Calajón-Recuay, 5: 429, 431, 444-446, 454; Cañete, Late, 2: 78; Cañete, Middle, 2: 77, 123, 124 (figs.); 5: 452; Capá, 5: 181; "caricuri," 4: 305; Carrier, 5: 181; carved, 2: 89; 4: 89; cast, 2: 27; Cavernas, 2: 88, 95; 5: 165, 426, 435, 436, 437; Cayamarca, 5: 448; centers of traditions, 5: 194 (map); ceremonial, 2: 106; 5: 149, 150; Cerro Narrío, Early, 2: 778-779, 783; 5: 172; Cerro Narrío, Late, 2: 778-779, 783; 5: 172; Cerro Narrío, "Maya" Period, 2: 778, 783;

Cerro Sechín style, 2: 75; Chaco-Santiagoño style, 2: 658-659; 5: 171, 172, 456; chalky-white, 4: 96; champ-levé decorated, 2: 141, 840 (fig.), 841; Chanapata style, 2: 79, 80, 143, 198-199, 201, 225, 275; 5: 166, 193, 449, 452; Chanapata, pre-Inca ware, 5: 452; Chanca Period, 2: 75; "Chanca" ware, 5: 434, 439, 452; Chancay, 2: 78, 97, 123, 138-139; 5: 165, 167, 451, 453; Chancay black-on-white, 2: 78, 79, 80, 138-139; Chaves, decorations, 3: 158-159; Chavín, 2: xxix, 27, 81, 85, 89, 90 (figs.), 92, 96, 109, 130, 290; 5: 164, 165, 167, 168, 187, 193, 195, 203, 426, 438, 451, 453, 461;

Chavín, Coast, 2: 74, 75, 80, 85, 88-92, 152; 5: 33, 34, 42, 45, 57, 60, 164, 165, 168, 193, 423, 431, 433, 461, 465, 466; Chavinoid, 4: 119, 431, 453; 5: 417, 420-426, 433, 444, 445; Chavín Highland, 5: 164, 165, 423; Chavinoid Cupisnique, 5: 433; Chibcha, 2: 843, 901; Chicanel, 4: 106, 107, 119; Chimbote, (see Pottery, Mochica-II); Chilean *Diaguita*, 5: 169; Chimu, 2: 73, 79, 80, 104, 139-141, 144, 162, 433, 783; 5: 167, 168, 177, 244, 253, 432, 451, 461; 6: 504, 529; 5: 167, 168, 177, 427, 432, 433, 438, 445, 449, 451, 461;

Chimu, Early, 2: 76, 99, 150; 5: 165, 427, 635, 638 (see also Mochica culture); Chimu, *Incaized*, 5: 433; Chimu, Middle, 2: 78, 104, 162; Chinchá, 5: 451, 452, 497; Chinchá, Early, 2: 75; Chinchá-I, Late, 2: 78; Chinchá-II, Late, 2: 78; Chinchá-Atacameño, 2: 78, 136, 590, 593, 602, 605, 611; 5: 168, 452, 454, 497; Chinchá-*Diaguita*, 5: 169; Chinchá-Ica, 5: 451, 454; Chinchá-Inca style, 5: 454; Chiripa, 2: 118, 119 (figs.), 120, 121; 5: 47, 166 (fig.), 441, 452;

Chiripa, Early, 2: 21, 24; Chiriquí, 2: 827, 900; 4: 136, 149, 165 (fig.), 166

(fig.), 167, 170; 5: 179, 185 (fig.), 190, 191, 464, 469-470, 472 (fig.); Chocolate ware, 4: 127 (fig.), 135, 136 (fig.), 141, 166; Chucuito, 2: 244; Chukumuk brown ware, 4: 188; Chullpa, 2: 79, 80; Chuquibamba, 2: 77; 5: 452; Churajón, 2: 37, 78, 590; 5: 168, 452 (see also Pottery, Atacameño); clay model for, 2: 166; Cochabamba, 2: 76, 80, 134 (fig.); Cochabamba Araní, 2: 80; Coclé, 4: 146, 149, 150 (fig.), 151 (fig.), 152 (fig.), 153 (fig.), 154 (fig.), 155 (fig.); Coclé Polychrome, 5: 197, 466-469, 471 (fig.), 472 (fig.), 474;

coiled, 1: 290, 291, 387, 414, 459, 549; 2: 27, 93, 101, 536, 624, 775, 856, 943; 4: 211, 223, 260, 272, 459, 528; coiling, 3: 26, 155, 402, 458, 477, 545, 577, 622, 732; 5: 141; Colonial, 5: 489; Colonial, Early, 2: 20, 34, 35; Colonial, Late, 2: 20; Comayagua type, 4: 89, 91, 113 (chart); conical, 1: 458 (fig.), 459; Copán style, 4: 108, 112; cord impressed, 1: 290; correlations with Formative and Classic *Maya*, 4: 104-108; corrugated, 5: 187, 188; "Coudorhuasi," 5: 456;

cream-colored, 2: 152; crude, 4: 21, 39; crude decorations, 3: 820; Cuevas, 5: 179, 181, 483; Cupisnique, 2: 74, 80, 88, 89, 149, 150, 152, 153, 157, 158; 5: 164, 168, 193, 420, 421 (fig.), 422 (fig.), 423, 431, 433, 450, 461; 6: 44 (see also Pottery, Coast Chavín); Cupisnique-Salinar, 2: 158; Curríabat, 4: 135, 136 (fig.); Cursive, 5: 167, 453, 461; Cursive Modeled (designs, figures, style), 2: 78, 123, 162, 170; 5: 167, 445, 461;

cursive tripods, 2: 78, 123, 132, 133 (fig.); 5: 448; cut-away, 5: 462; Cuzco, 2: 142, 143, 200, 243, 507; cylinders, use in printing cloth, 5: 123, 150; dark color, 2: 150; decline period, 5: 468; decorated, 1: 32, 34, 291; 2: 97, 101, 684, 770, 772, 856; 4: 7, 17, 25, 41, 96, 305; designs, 1: 196, 290-291, 549; 2: 33, 66, 93, 103, 114, 115, 117, 121, 127, 129, 137, 138, 150, 152, 169 (fig.), 170, 172 (fig.), 173 (fig.), 611, 634;

designs, geometric patterns, 1: 32, 291; 2: 94, 102, 106, 121, 132, 133, 137, 143, 144, 152, 158, 199, 243, 611, 624, 626 (figs.), 634, 770, 771, 775, 779, 832, 839, 840 (figs.), 843, 845, 849, 856; designs, dichromatic, 3: 821; 5: 146-149; design space-fillers, 5: 471 (fig.); destruction of, 3: 65; *Diaguita*, 5: 455-457; *Diaguita*, Argentina, 2: 642-646; 5: 171-172; *Diaguita*, Chilean, 2: 634; 5: 169; Draconian, 2: 40, 653; 5: 171, 455, 456;

"drag and jab" decorations, 1: 28, 34, 35 (fig.), 36, 43; 3: 65; 5: 188; Early Period, 2: 27, 28, 33, 80, 101, 102;

5: 164, 165, 167, 175, 177, 181, 193, 197, 199, 203, 456, 468, 469, 637; Eastern Brazilian, 1: 386-387; effigy vessel forms, 5: 146, 157, 191, 462, 472 (fig.), 473 (fig.); Elen Pata, 2: 772, 774 (fig.), 775 (fig.); 5: 174; El Molle, 5: 169; El Salinar, 2: 75, 99; engraved, 1: 191; Epigonal, 2: 77, 80, 122, 123, 125, 601, 849; 5: 167, 438, 439, 453;

Epigone (see Pottery, Epigonal; and Pottery, Coast Tiahuanaco); erotic, 2: 102; Esperanza, 5: 181; fabric-impressed, 5: 156; figure-bridge-and-spout, 5: 431, 432; figurines, 5: 146; filleted, 4: 146, 160, 170, 171, 175, 184; 5: 190, 191, 195; fingernail decorations, 1: 32, 34, 210, 290, 291, 387, 414; 3: 26, 475, 577, 611, 643, 696; 5: 180 (fig.), 184, 187, 188, 189, 190, 196, 197; firing, 2: 536; 3: 155, 696; 4: 211; 5: 142; flat relief, 5: 484; floral motifs, 3: 704; floriid style, 5: 488-489; forms, 5: 144-146;

forms, Chaco, 1: 291; four-colored, 2: 131, 144; four-colored on orange, 2: 131; four-colored on red, 2: 125, 129, 131; fretted, 5: 484 (fig.), 485, 490; functional, 5: 149-150; funerary, 5: 415, 427, 484; Gallinazo, 2: 76, 80, 104, 105 (fig.); 5: 165, 445, 453; geometric polychrome decoration, 3: 522;

Geometric, Bold, polychrome, 4: 28, 32, 78 (fig.), 81, 111, 135, 149, 515; glazed, 2: 511; 3: 110, 445, 706; glazing, 3: 26, 577, 696; globular, 2: 624; "goose flesh" relief stippling, 5: 432, 438; grave offerings, 2: 101, 170, 591, 592, 755; gray-brown-to-black, 2: 594, 624, 665; gray-on-black, 5: 171; gray to black, 4: 96, 99, 421, 422; gray to brown, 4: 424; Greek frets, 1: 291; green, 4: 149; 5: 436; Guano, 2: 772-775; 5: 174;

Guarani, 3: 66, 73, 74, 84; Handled ware, 4: 134, 135, 136 (fig.), 166; Hernmark, 5: 184; Highland Appliqué ware, 4: 77, 115, 118, 136 (fig.); Highland Chavin, 5: 193, 199; Highland Monochrome, 4: 135, 136 (fig.); Highland Polychrome, 4: 137; historical implications, 5: 160-161; history and development, 5: 198-204; Huaca de la Cruz (see Middle Moche-IIIC); Huamachuco, Late, 2: 79, 80; Huamachuco, Middle, 2: 78, 80, 132;

Huavalac, 2: 775; 5: 174; Huaylas-I, (see Pottery, Andean Archaic); Huaylas-II, (see Pottery, Andean Archaic); Huaylas-Yungas 2: 79; Humahuaca, 2: 624; 625 (fig.); 5: 455, 456; human figure, 5: 461, 462; hybrid, 2: 162; Ica, 2: 73, 78, 80, 123, 136-138, 244; 5: 18, 165, 167, 438, 439, 451; Ica, Early, 2: 77, 80; Ica-I (see Late Ica-I); Ica-I, Late, 2:

78, 80, 136, 137; Ica-II, Late, 2: 78, 80, 136, 137; Ica, Middle, 2: 77, 137;

Ica-I, Middle, 2: 77, 80, 123, 136; Ica-II, Middle, 2: 77, 80, 123, 128, 136; Inca, 2: 49, 142, 143, 144, 287, 199-200, 201, 243, 634, 635, 770, 775, 777; 5: 449, 450, 451, 452, 454, 456, 457, 740; 6: 357; Inca, Early, 2: 79, 80, 143; Inca, Late, 2: 79, 80, 130, 143, 144, 190, 200-201, 225, 227, 243-244; incised, 1: 28, 32, 34, 35 (fig.), 36 (fig.), 43, 45, 194, 479; 2: 89, 95, 103, 113 (fig.), 114, 121, 141, 142, 143, 152, 153, 199, 624, 648 (fig.), 665, 669 (figs.), 681, 771, 772, 773 (fig.), 774 (fig.), 775, 828, 829, 832, 836, 839, 842, 843, 845, 855 (fig.), 856, 901; 3: 156, 603, 611, 622; 4: 5, 8, 32, 88, 89, 96, 108, 115, 127, 136 (fig.), 146, 160, 170, 171, 175, 177, 178, 182, 184, 415, 417, 422, 424, 425, 426, 429, 435, 437, 508, 511, 512, 513, 515, 516; 5: 156, 157, 158, 159, 164, 168, 169, 170, 171 (fig.), 172, 173 (fig.), 174, 175, 176 (fig.), 177, 179, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 195, 196, 199, 426, 428, 431, 436, 437, 456, 458, 462, 475 (fig.), 482, 484, 488, 727, 758;

incised and modeled style, 5: 173 (fig.), 181, 188, 192, 462, 474, 475 (fig.); incised and punctated, 5: 190, 196; incised geometrical pattern, 3: 170; incised, groovelike, 1: 32, 34, 43; incised, monochrome, 4: 15, 27; incised plain ware, 3: 156, 845; incised red, 3: 156; incised white, 3: 156; incised, white, red retouch, 3: 156; "inlaid," 5: 426; interlocking, 2: 73, 75, 80, 97, 98, 134 (figs.); 5: 453; intermediate style, 2: 75, 80; "Isia," 5: 456; ivory-color, 5: 436; Killike series, 2: 199;

Kollowa, 5: 452 (see also Pottery, Epigonal style); La Candelaria, 2: 665-670; 5: 172; lack of, 1: 20, 482; Lagendaria (see Pottery, Andean Archaic); lambayeque, 2: 175; 5: 445; La Paya, polychrome style, 5: 456; La Paya-Inca, 2: 79; Las Flores type, 4: 80, 89, 101, 113 (chart), 114, 115; Late Periods, 2: 244 (fig.); 5: 167, 175, 178, 179, 197, 199, 203, 204, 453, 468; Late Peruvian Coast styles, 5: 450-454; Hds, 5: 145; Lima, Early, 2: 75, 80, 97, 98-99, 123; 5: 165, 453; linear-punctated, 5: 178 (fig.), 179, 188, 189, 196;

line-painted, 4: 425, 426, 430, 436; Llahta Manca A, 5: 457; loop-handled, 4: 182, 508; Los Barrancas, 5: 171 (fig.); Los Barreales, 5: 171 (fig.), 246; Lost color, 4: 134, 135, 136 (fig.); lower half red, upper half white, 3: 524; low-relief, 5: 178, 484; Luna polychrome, 4: 27, 32, 127 (fig.), 141, 176; 5: 470, 474; Mamom phase, 4: 106, 107, 119; Manabí, 5: 458; Managua ware,

4: 127 (fig.), 141; Mapuche-Huilliche, 2: 717-718; Maracá style, 5: 182, 186; Marajó, 3: 25; 5: 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 414, 484-488, 490; Marañón, 2: 78, 80, 132; 5: 448; Marias, 5: 457; maroon, 2: 152, 157; 4: 134, 135, 136 (fig.), 166, 417; Matanzas, 2: 827, 849; materials, 5: 143-144; *Maya*, 4: 115, 116, 117, 119, 170; 5: 142, 160, 191, 192, 197, 198; *Maya*, "Old Empire," 5: 191, 192, 197, 474; Mayoid in Honduras, 4: 90, 92; 5: 191; Meillac, 5: 181, 196; mending methods, 2: 536;

mention of, 1: 6, 23, 28, 32, 33, 41-43, 52, 89, 112, 143, 163, 173, 186, 194, 209, 211, 212, 239, 259-291, 382, 386-387, 400, 407, 409, 414, 423 (figs.), 424-425, 440, 458-459, 487, 525, 535, 549, 555, 558; 2: 9, 30, 37, 38, 41, 44, 48, 52, 56, 63, 64, 65, 69, 70, 99, 109, 112, 118, 119, 130, 131, 137, 142, 143, 146, 150, 198, 286, 287, 479, 481, 485, 505, 507, 511, 618, 646, 681, 800, 803, 828, 842, 843, 845, 858, 859, 881, 943; 3: 40, 66, 73, 74, 103, 110, 111, 141, 155-157, 170, 186, 216, 248, 260, 276, 289, 303, 316, 332-333, 354, 374, 388, 402, 410, 417, 434, 445, 452, 454, 458, 475-477, 497, 545, 553, 556, 577-578, 603, 611, 622, 643, 671-672, 695-696, 704, 705, 706, 716, 732, 744, 754, 777-778, 820, 824, 845, 846, 874, 883, 889, 890, 892, 893, 894, 897; 4: 5, 8, 19, 22, 23, 34, 36, 37, 38, 76, 146, 160, 170-172, 176-176, 177-179, 181-183, 184, 211, 223, 241-242 (fig.), 255, 260, 272 (fig.), 280, 305, 308, 310, 316, 337, 341, 361, 373, 409, 413, 459, 460, 486, 499, 508, 528, 530, 555; 5: 10 (fig.), 22, 47, 139-204, 318, 356, 366, 411, 413, 457, 461, 462-463, 476, 482, 483, 679, 692-693, 697, 709, 713, 715, 727, 732, 750, 754, 757, 758, 762, 769, 771; 6: 15;

Middle Period, 5: 167, 168, 172, 175, 197, 203, 204, 453, 456; Middle Period, Coastal, 2: 73, 125-130; Mirakanguera, 5: 488; Moche, Early (see Pottery, Mochica); Moche, Late (see Pottery, Chimu); Moche-I, Middle, 2: 76; Moche-II, Middle, 2: 77, 78; Moche-IIA, Middle, 2: 77; Moche-IIB, Middle, 2: 78;

Moche-IIC, Middle, 2: 78; Mochica, 2: 24, 25, 28, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 76, 78, 99, 101-103, 104, 140, 161, 162, 166, 829; 5: 414, 423 (fig.), 427, 431, 432, 434, 437, 445, 448, 451, 453, 611 (fig.), 613, 616; 6: 49, 504, 505, 528, 529, 541; Mochica, ceramic periods, 2: 162; Mochica-Chimu styles, 5: 427-433, 438, 469; Mochica, Larco's 5 phases of, 5: 433; Mochica-I style, 2: 76, 80, 99 (see also Pottery, Mochica); Mochica-II style, 2: 76, 80, 99 (see also Pottery, Mochica);

modeled, 2: 27, 89, 101, 102, 106, 107,

141, 144, 199, 624 (figs.), 755, 832, 842, 843, 845, 856, 901; 4: 27, 96, 115, 126, 128, 136, 146, 170, 171, 175, 178, 182, 184, 429, 508, 511, 512; 5: 157, 158, 159, 172, 174 (fig.), 177, 184, 190, 191, 192, 199, 427, 428, 431, 432, 433, 445, 453, 458, 470, 474, 482, 484, 727, 740, 753; Modeled Alligator ware, 4: 127 (fig.), 136, 141; mold, modeling, 2: 166; molded, 5: 174, 428, 432, 458, 740; mold-made, 2: 101, 140, 152, 153, 158, 433; 5: 142, 150;

Monochrome, 2: 106, 107, 140, 829, 841, 843; 3: 754; 4: 76, 93, 96, 102, 126, (fig.), 127, 128, 134, 136 (fig.), 171, 172, 175, 176, 177, 178, 182, 184, 187, 188; 5: 159, 164, 175, 177, 184, 191, 192, 451, 463, 473 (fig.); Monochrome Appliqué, 4: 80, 93, 115, 187; Monochrome, Elaborate, 4: 77; monochrome-incised, 4: 15, 27; Montana, 3: 522, 523 (fig.), 524 (fig.), 525 (fig.); Mosquito (Colombia), 2: 826 (map), 827, 850; Moxeke, 2: 75; Muchik, (see Pottery, Mochica); multi-colored, 5: 159;

Naco, 4: 88, 107, 113 (chart), 114; 5: 191; Nandaima Ware, 4: 127 (fig.), 141, 189; Napo, 5: 438; Naranjos I, 4: 92; Nariño, 2: 832, 833 (fig.); Nazca, 1: 39; 2: xxix, 75, 92-95, 96, 130, 635, 829; 5: 165, 166, 193, 199, 203, 425, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 444, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455; 6: 502, 506, 541; Nazca-A, 2: 75, 80, 93, 94, 95; 5: 434; Nazca-B, 2: 75, 80, 93, 94, 98; 5: 213, 434; Nazca, Early, 2: 75, 80, 92, 94, 123, 287; Nazca, Late, 2: 78, 136 (see also Pottery, Ica); Nazca-X, 2: 75, 80, 93, 94; 5: 434; Nazca-Y, 2: 77, 93, 99, 123, 125, 131; 5: 434; Necropolis, 2: 96; 5: 430, 437;

negative painted, 2: 75, 80, 95, 97, 98, 104, 105 (fig.), 106, 107, 131, 770, 772, 775, 828, 840 (fig.), 841, 856; 4: 15, 32, 93, 135, 165 (fig.), 166, 170, 310, 508; 5: 168, 174, 175, 177, 185 (fig.), 191, 192, 193, 194, 197, 426, 445, 452, (fig.), 453, 461, 462, 470, 472 (fig.), 473 (fig.), 740, 758; Negativo (see Pottery, Gallinazo); net-impressed, 1: 43; 4: 426, 430; 5: 155, 179, 189; Nicoya Black-line ware, 4: 127 (fig.), 141; Nicoya Polychrome, 4: 81, 126 (fig.), 128, 134, 141, 171, 176; 5: 191, 192, 197, 470, 473, 474; Nieveria, 2: 75, 123; 5: 453 (see also Pottery, Early Lima); noded, 5: 178 (fig.); noncontainer, 5: 157, 159, 191; nonglazed, 5: 157;

non-Mayan styles of Ulu-Yojoa region, 4: 116-117; non-painted, 2: 153, 770; non-wheel-made, 5: 157; North Andean, 5: 186 (fig.), 198; North Andean Negative Painted, 5: 168, 186 (fig.) (see also Pottery, Central Andean culture); North Coast Appliqué, 4: 28, 77 (fig.)-79, 80, 111, 113 (chart), 114-115,

116, 117, 118, 134, 135, 170, 171, 175, 184, 187, 514, 515; 5: 191;

North Coast, Early Periods, 2: 76, 97, 99-104; North Coast, Late Periods, 2: 79, 80, 139-141, 144, 150, 153;

North Coast Middle Period, 5: 167, 168; North Peruvian Incised, 5: 168, 193, 195; Ocucaje, 2: 75; "Old Empire," 5: 191, 192; North Peruvian White-on-red, 5: 168, 193; orange, 2: 101, 131, 150, 152, 856; orange and red, 4: 93, 415; orange-brown, 4: 126 (fig.), 141, 175; orange-red to brown, 4: 96, 127; origins, traditions, and diffusions, 5: 192, 198; Osteones, 5: 181; ovens, 2: 157, 433, 536, 637, 717; Pachacamac, 5: 165, 167, 453; Pachacamac-A style, 2: 77;

Pachacamac-B style, 2: 77; Pachacamac-C style, 2: 77, 122, 125; Pachacamac-D style, 2: 77 (*see also* Tiahuanaco style); Pacheco, 2: 77, 80, 126 (fig.); 5: 167; paddled, 3: 754; paddle-marked, 2: 79, 141; painted, 1: 34, 36 (fig.), 38, 290, 291 (fig.); 2: 93, 95, 101, 102, 106, 113 (fig.), 114, 119, 120, 123, 131, 132, 138, 140, 141, 142, 158, 170, 287, 512, 536, 590, 591, 592, 611, 634, 659, 670, 681, 775, 901, 924; 3: 26, 156, 161, 476, 477, 524; 4: 88, 96, 98, 99, 108, 126, 189, 211, 310, 418 (fig.), 424, 425, 426, 427 (fig.), 428 (fig.), 429, 430, 435, 437, 451, 508, 516; 5: 143, 157, 158, 174, 176 (fig.), 179, 180 (fig.), 183 (fig.), 184, 185, 188, 190, 196, 197, 199, 415, 426, 427, 428 (fig.), 429, 436, 437, 458, 470, 475, 484, 693, 709, 730, 755, 757, 758;

painted and cord-impressed, 5: 190;

Palmar, 4: 127 (fig.), Panelled Red, 5: 183 (fig.); Pan-Peruvian Tiahuanaco, 2: 81, 109, 122, 130, 136; Paracas, 2: 58, 75, 95, 175; 5: 425, 433-438; Paracas Cavernas, 2: 75, 80, 95, 96; 5: 165, 193, 436, 444; Paracas Necropolis, 2: 75, 80, 95, 96; 5: 415, 426, 435, 436; Paraná River, 3: 62-65; 5: 188; "Paya," 4: 77; Peruvian ceramic styles, 5: 451-454; Petén-Maya prepolychrome style, 4: 106, 107, 113; Pichalo, 5: 168, 169, 199; pinkish clay, 2: 854; plain, 1: 34, 41; 2: 41, 113 (fig.), 114, 591, 592, 593, 611, 645 (fig.), 755, 855 (fig.); 3: 475, 643, 671, 777; 4: 15; plastic, 4: 25;

plastic-incised, 4: 32; plastic ornamentation, 1: 479; Playa de los Muertos, 4: 95-98, 95 (fig.), 97 (fig.), 99, 106, 107, 113 (chart), 118, 119, 178, 188; Playa de los Muertos Monochrome, 5: 191, 192; Plumbate, 4: 80, 114; 5: 191; polished, 2: 101, 129, 243, 755, 778, 781; 4: 96; 5: 428; polished black, 5: 168, 428, polychrome, 2: 28, 75, 93, 94, 114, 115, 125, 144, 244 (fig.), 659; 3: 524; 4: 10, 28, 32, 33, 34, 76, 80,

87, 88, 89, 91, 92, 93, 101, 102, 103, 107, 108, 114, 118, 119, 126 (fig.), 127, 128, 134, 135, 136 (fig.), 137, 149, 150 (fig.), 151 (fig.), 152 (fig.), 153 (fig.), 154 (fig.), 159, 166, 172, 175, 178, 182, 187, 200; 5: 159, 160, 167, 172, 183 (fig.), 190, 191, 193, 196, 197, 434, 451, 456, 470, 471 (fig.), 472 (fig.), 473 (fig.), 488, 727, 740;

polychrome-on-buff, 2: 114, 646; Polychrome tradition, *Mayan*, 5: 197, 198; Popayán, 2: 863 (fig.), 864; portrait, 2: 106, 108, 115; 5: 414, 429, 432; positive-painted, 2: 107, 856; 5: 462; pre-Decadent Tiahuanaco, 2: 118; prehistoric, 4: 242; pre-Inca, 6: 357; pressed ware, 2: 78, 80, 123, 127; Proto-Lima (*see* Pottery, Lima, Early); Proto-Nazca (*see* Pottery, Nazca style); 5: 167; Proto-Panzaleo I, 2: 772, 773 (fig.); 5: 174, 186 (fig.), 195; Proto-Panzaleo II, 2: 772, 773 (fig.); 5: 174, 186 (fig.); Pucara, 2: 76, 80, 109, 114, 120-121, 290, 621; 5: 166, 193, 426, 443, 444 (fig.), 452, 458; Pueblo Viejo, 5: 181; Pukara (*see* Pottery, Pucara); punched decoration, 2: 142; 3: 522, 577; punctate, 1: 28, 32, 34, 36; 4: 171, 175, 182, 184, 425, 426; 5: 157, 158, 164, 179, 184, 188, 189, 190, 196, 577; purple, 4: 149; purplish-red, 2: 152, 157; *Quechua*, 2: 433, 434; Queneto, 2: 78, 80, 123; *Querandí*, 1: 34, 35 (figs.), 36, 37 (fig.), 45; Quimbaya, 2: 51, 54, 829, 830, 839-841; 5: 175, 177; rattling bottoms, 3: 622; Recuay, 2: 106, 107 (figs.), 108, 829; 5: 444, 445, 446, 452 (fig.), 453, 461; Recuay, North Highlands, 5: 165;

Recuay, Peruvian, 5: 165, 177; Recuay-A style, 2: 76, 107 (*see also* Recuay Period); Recuay-B style, 2: 76, 107 (*see also* Recuay Period); Recuoid, 5: 449; red, 1: 41; 2: 85, 93, 97, 98, 101, 106, 131, 132, 140, 152, 157, 158, 199, 243, 591, 611, 624, 634, 665, 670, 771, 778, 781, 828, 836, 845, 846 (figs.), 847 (figs.), 856, 858; 4: 96, 127 (fig.), 135, 136 (fig.), 141, 149, 175, 417, 422, 426, 429, 436; 5: 156, 167, 169, 172, 182, 429, 431; red and black, 1: 291; 2: 199, 775, 779, 858; 3: 754; 4: 96; 5: 156, 158, 184, 189, 192, 427; red and black on cream, 3: 577, 643; red and black on orange, 4: 79, 90, 93, 111; red and black on white, 2: 132, 137, 142, 199; 3: 577, 622; 5: 158, 168, 188, 451; red and black on white, inside, *Tupinamba*, 3: 110; red and black on yellow, 5: 171; red and brown on buff, 2: 845; red and buff, 4: 96, 424; red and cream, 2: 170; red and gray, 5: 182; red and white, 1: 34; 2: 106, 158, 170, 840 (fig.), 841, 858; 3: 577; 4: 435; 5: 173 (fig.), 178, 179, 185, 196;

red-and-white Chanchan style, 2: 78, 123; red and white on orange, 2: 433, 536; red and yellow, 5: 182; red, black, and white, on buff, 2: 199; red-brown on red, 2: 669 (fig.); red champlévé, 3: 156; red decorated, 1: 34; Red-line, 4: 134, 135, 136 (fig.), 155 (fig.), 166, 172, 187, 425; 5: 473 (fig.); red-lip, 4: 135, 136 (fig.); red on buff, 1: 39; 2: 114, 670, 770, 771, 778, 832, 843; 5: 172; red on cream, 3: 524, 744; red on red, 4: 427 (fig.); red on white, 2: 97, 114, 770, 781, 832, 833 (fig.), 843; 4: 93, 127, 417, 426, 427 (fig.); 5: 183, 427;

red outside, black inside, 3: 524, 643; red-slipped, 4: 510; 5: 168, 427; red ware incised, 2: 77, 123, 771; red, white, and black, 3: 643, 696; 5: 196, 438, 439, 451, 452, 453; red-white-black geometric, 5: 453; relief decoration, 2: 101, 102, 199; 5: 158, 171, 172, 177, 181, 182, 195, 428, 462, 488; red-zoned, 1: 34, 36 (fig.); Represas, 5: 457; Requay style, 2: 829; resin glazed, 5: 188; roasting pans, 1: 459; rocker-stamped, 5: 164, 192, 195; Ronquín, 4: 417, 418 (fig.), 432 (table); rounded, 1: 387, 414; Salinar, 2: 80, 92, 149, 150, 153, 157-159; 5: 433;

Salinar-Cupisnique, 2: 158, 161; San Agustín, 2: 854 (fig.), 855 (fig.), 856; San Blas, 1: 32; San Jerónimo, 2: 79; San Luis, net impressed pottery found at, 5: 155, 189; San Marco, 4: 78 (fig.), 80, 89, 90, 91, 111, 113 (chart), 116; Santa Elena, 5: 181; Santa María, 2: 40, 78, 642-645, 653; Santa María, painted, 5: 170 (fig.), 171, 175, 455, 456, Santa Marta, 2: 40; Santarém, 3: 25, 26, 27, 163, 164 (fig.); 5: 178, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 196, 438, 489 (fig.); Santa Rita, 4: 89, 90, 93, 99, 101, 108, 113 (chart), 114, 115; Santiguero, 5: 457; sculptured, 5: 158, 164;

Séchin, 5: 193; Simple Painted, 4: 77, 79, 134, 135, 136 (fig.); Sindú River, 2: 51; slate-gray to buff, 4: 96; slip, 3: 26; slipped, 5: 157, 182, 184; slipped polished, 5: 159; smoked, 4: 155 (fig.); South American styles and periods, 5: 164-192; South Andean, 5: 169 (fig.); South Coast Middle, 5: 167; South Coast Middle Ica, 5: 167; South Highland, 5: 166; Spanish-type, 3: 611; spout and bridge forms, 2: 104; stamped, 4: 515; stippled, 2: 141; stippled-line punctate, 1: 28, 32; stirrup-mouth, 5: 420, 427, 431, 432, 433, 445;

stirrup-spout, 2: 101; 5: 431; Stone Cist Ware, 4: 135, 136 (fig.), 187; striped, 3: 732; styles, discussion of, 4: 113-119; Sub-Chancay (see Pottery, Chancay); Supe, Early, 5: 453; Supe, Middle, 2: 97; surface marked, 2: 152,

681; surfacing, 5: 142; Taitacantín, 2: 78, 80; Tallan, 2: 79; *Tairona*, 2: 845, 846 (fig.), 847 (figs.), 848 (figs.); *Tapa*, 5: 182, 184, 196;

techniques, 1: 28, 290, 458-459; 2: 166, 433, 536, 717; 4: 241-242; 5: 141-143; Tefé, 5: 183; tempering, 3: 26; tempering materials, 5: 143, 144; terminology, for styles and periods, 2: 74-79; Teotihuacan, 4: 107; Tepeu, 4: 106, 107; textile impressed, 1: 28; 4: 88, 91, 103, 111; 5: 189, 190, 197; three-color geometric, 2: 77, 106, 120, 132, 133, 823; thumb-impressed, 1: 407; 5: 182 (fig.); thumbnail decorations, 3: 110; Tiahuanaco, 2: xxix, 76, 77, 109, 122, 123, 129, 130, 136, 162, 181, 592, 593, 604, 606, 610, 779; 5: 167, 168, 169, 187, 193, 199, 432, 439, 440 (fig.), 451, 452, 454;

Tiahuanaco-I, 2: 76; Tiahuanaco-II, 2: 76 (see also Pottery, Tiahuanaco, Classic); Tiahuanaco, Classic, 2: 76, 80, 109, 111, 112, 114, 115, 116 (fig.), 129, 132, 133, 135, 136, 602, 612; 5: 166; Tiahuanaco, Coast, 2: 76, 77, 78, 80, 93, 98, 99, 100, 104, 109, 112, 122, 123, 125, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132; 5: 45, 46, 446; Tiahuanaco-A, Coast, 2: 77, 80, 125-128, 126 (fig.), 127 (fig.), 129, 130; 5: 438; Tiahuanaco-B, Coast, 2: 77, 78, 125, 128-129; 5: 438; Tiahuanaco, Decadent, 2: 78, 80, 111, 120, 121, 129, 132-136, 134 (fig.), 142, 506, 507, 602, 611; 5: 452;

Tiahuanaco, Derived, 2: 76, 80, 121-129; Tiahuanaco, Early, 2: 76, 80, 109, 112, 113 (fig.), 114, 129, 166, 167, 193, 212, 441; 5: 166, 167, 193; Tiahuanaco-Epigonial, 1: 39; Tiahuanaco, Post-classic, 2: 118, 132; Tiahuanaco, time phases, 5: 439, 451; Tiahuanacoid, 2: 77, 601; 5: 433, 438, 439, 451, 453, 454, 455, 461, 466, 467 (fig.); Tiahuanacoid A and B, Bennett's, 5: 433, 439; Tiahuanacoid C, Coast, 5: 451, 453; Tiahuanacoid, Coastal, 5: 432; Tierradentro, 2: 850; 5: 175, 195, 836; "Tilcara," 5: 456; time chart in Honduras, 4: 112-114; trichrome, 5: 713; tri-colored negative, 2: 828, 829, 832, 833 (fig.);

tripod, 4: 27, 134, 135, 136 (fig.), 140, 165 (fig.), 166, 170, 175, 437; Tuncahuán, 2: 48, 770, 772, 773 (fig.), 775; 5: 174, 177; *Tupiza-Chiriguano*, 5: 490; two-color, 2: 89, 97, 106, 131, 132, 133, 144, 829, 832, 840 (fig.), 841; Tzakol, 4: 106, 107; Ucayali Polychrome, 5: 184; Ulua Bichrome, 4: 88, 93-95, 96, 99, 106, 107, 113 (chart), 118, 119, 177, 178; 5: 191, 192, 195; Ulua Bold Geometric, 4: 80, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 101, 111, 112, 113 (chart), 116, 117, 118; 5: 191; Ulua-Comayagua

- polychrome, 4: 88-89, 93, 96; Uluu marble vaselike, 4: 77, 78-79, 90, 92, 100, 101, 113 (chart), 115;
- Uluu-Mayoid, 4: 80, 88, 89-90, 91, 93, 106, 107, 108, 112, 113 (chart), 114, 115-116; 5: 191; Uluu-Yoh(j)oa polychrome, 4: 91-99; 5: 191, 195; undecorated, 1: 28; 3: 754; 4: 241; under-slip incised, 4: 126 (fig.); unpainted, 1: 28; 2: 433; 4: 88, 170, 361, 426, 437; 5: 488; unpolished, 4: 435; Upper Cauca, 2: 51; upper part white, lower part red, 3: 603, 611; *Uru*, 2: 581; Usulután Ware, 4: 93, 104, 107, 118, 170, 178, 182, 184, 188, 189; utility, 3: 26; varnished, 5: 143, 154;
- Velarde, Lower, 5: 176 (fig.); vessels, 1: 424 (fig.); Viracochapampa, 2: 79; Virú-Cupisnicoid, 2: 149; Virú Negative (Mochica culture), 2: 161; (Gallinazo), 5: 165; Wanka style (see Wari style); Wari, 2: 75; waxed, 5: 143, 154; white, 2: 96, 106, 243; 5: 167, 169, 171; white and black, 2: 106, 646, 659; white and red, 2: 101; 5: 484 (fig.); white champlévé, 3: 156; white-line, 4: 135, 136 (fig.), 166; white-on-black, 5: 171; white-on-orange, 2: 141; white-on-red, 2: 73, 75, 76, 80, 85, 92, 97-98, 106, 143, 158, 159, 199, 836; 4: 510, 511; 5: 165, 168, 173 (fig.), 179, 181, 453; white, red, and black, 2: 101; white-slipped, 5: 183; Wilkawain-Tiahuanaco, 2: 78, 80, 106, 131-132 (fig.); 5: 453; yellow, 4: 415; yellowish-gray, 4: 425; yellow-line, 4: 135, 136 (fig.); yellow-on-red, 2: 76, 119; 4: 424; 5: 166 (fig.); Yohoa Monochrome, 5: 192; Yojoa Bichrome, 4: 99; Yojoa-Bold Animalistic, 4: 91, 92, 108, 113 (chart), 116, 117, 119; Yojoa-Mayoid, 4: 91, 113 (chart); Yojoa "Monochrome," 4: 98-99, 106, 113 (chart), 118, 119; 5: 192; Yojoa polychrome, 4: 93, 98;
- Zapatero ware, 4: 127 (fig.), 141, 175; zoomorphic decorations, 3: 159, 163, 166, 820, 845; zoomorphic designs, 4: 89, 272; zoomorphic modeling, 5: 166, 184, 429, 430 (fig.), 469
- Pottery areas, Amazonian, 5: 162 (map), 181-187; Antillean, 5: 162 (map), 179-181; Central American, 5: 162 (map), 190-192; Central Andean, 5: 162 (map), 164-168; East Brazilian, 5: 162 (map), 187-188; North Andean, 5: 162 (map), 172-177; South Andean, 5: 162 (map), 168-172; Southern, 5: 162 (map), 188-190; Venezuelan, 5: 162 (map), 177-179
- Pottery center, Amazonian, 5: 194 (map), 196; Central American, 5: 194 (map), 197; Colombian-Central American, 5: 194 (map), 195; Guatemalan, 5: 194 (map), 197; North Peruvian, 5: 193, 194 (map), 195; Orinocan, 5: 194 (map), 195-196; Paranense, 5: 194 (map), 196-197; South Perú-Bolivian, 5: 193, 194 (map)
- Pottery development, absence of pottery, 5: 151, 152 (map), 153-155, 170, 198, 199, 200, 202; advanced plastic or painted pottery, 5: 151, 152 (map), 159-160, 161, 165, 166, 190, 191, 198, 199, 200, 202, 203, 204; controlled plastic or painted, 5: 151, 152 (map), 155, 157-159, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 174, 175, 179, 181, 184, 187, 188, 190, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204; crude, undecorated, 5: 151, 152 (map), 153-155, 160, 161, 168, 169, 172, 187, 198, 199, 200, 202, 203; evolutionary, 5: 151-153, 152 (map), 153, 198; simple plastic or painted pottery, 5: 151, 152 (map), 155-157, 161, 166, 168, 169, 172, 179, 181, 184, 187, 189, 198, 199, 201, 202, 203
- "Pottery horizon," defined, 5: 164
- "Pottery period," defined, 5: 164
- "Pottery tradition," defined, 5: 164
- Poturero*, 1: 242, 245; dialect, 1: 241
- Pouches, 1: 260, 292; 5: 68; beaded, 1: 275; carrying, 3: 21, 268, 603, 642, 716, 779, 844; coin, 2: 535; flexible basket, 1: 439; hemp, 2: 942; hunting, 4: 459; 5: 70; skin, 1: 91, 96, 202; 2: 557; tobacco, 1: 292, 346
- Poultices, leaf, curative measure, 1: 444; treatment for wounds, 2: 569
- Poultry, domesticated, 4: 234, 237, 550. See also Chickens.
- Pounders, stone, 2: 115
- Pounding tube, 3: 126, 174, 889. See also Ground pounder.
- Pourchet, Julia Maria, 6: x, xiii; (Brazilian Mestizo types), 6: 111-120
- Pourouhi*, see *Purui*.
- Pourouma cecropifolia*, 3: 569; 6: 481
- Pouteria caimito*, 6: 481
- Pouya*, see *Poya*.
- Powder, green, found in graves, 2: 154; red, found in graves, 2: 160
- Powdermakers, European, 2: 383
- Powis (bird), 3: 827
- Poya*, 1: 13, 14, 131, 132, 133, 138, 140, 141, 146, 160-161; 2: 692; 5: 4, 539, 629, 680, 685, 686
- Poya*, *Araucanian*-speaking, 1: 132; culture, 1: 160-161. See also *Poya*.
- Poyai*, see *Paya*.
- Poyares, town, 3: 707
- Poyer*, see *Paya*.
- Pozo*, 2: 51; 4: 17, 18, 298, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 318; 5: 395, 405, 725
- Pozuzo River, 3: 537, 564
- Pracateua Mission, 3: 193
- Prado, Pedro González de, 2: 675, 683, 684

- Prado, Rodrigues do, 1: 207
 Prado, Villa, 1: 541
Pradosia glycyphloea, 6: 486
 Praia Grande settlement, 3: 204, 225
 Prata, village, 3: 208
 Prata River, confluence with São Lourenço, 1: 419
 Prayer, 2: 301-302, 320; 5: 578-579, 739; public, 2: 298, 301-302
 "Prayer books," wooden, 2: 42, 612, 614, 615
 Preagricultural Period, 2: 41, 68, 588-589, 591; 5: 751
 Pre-Araucanian inhabitants, 2: 763, 764
 Pre-Bororo, 1: 419
 Pre-Caucasian, 5: 433
 Precentors, 1: 490, 507, 508, 509
 Precentresses, dance leaders, 1: 490, 508, 509, 538
 Preceramic Periods, 2: 604, 616
 Pre-Chibcha materials, 2: 55
 Pre-Chimu style, 5: 433, 446, 449
 Pre-Coast Tiahuanaco Period, 2: 99
 Pre-Colonial Period, 1: 203
 Pre-Columbian Period, 1: 3, 83, 238, 278, 288, 295, 306, 383; 2: 54, 325, 441, 443, 471, 785, 825, 872, 875, 879; 5: 97, 122, 135, 205, 340, 386, 408, 508, 526, 530, 621, 710, 733, 744, 772; 6: 13, 49, 361, 363, 374, 375, 381, 383, 385, 387, 391, 393, 403, 417, 418, 419, 422, 423, 424, 436, 437, 438, 445, 462, 484; agriculture, 1: 17
 Pre-Conquest Period, 1: 26, 30, 40, 180, 214, 270, 309; 2: 11, 58, 320, 321, 322, 346, 364, 370, 371, 374, 532, 541, 791, 919; 4: 160; 5: 450, 457; 6: 394, 527
 Pre-Contact Period, 1: 50; 5: 522, 526, 549, 703
 Predestination, belief in, 4: 266
 Pre-European times, 1: 250, 407; 5: 53, 186, 200, 561
 Prefects, duties of, 2: 263
 Pregnancy, 1: 317-318, 319, 392, 463, 464; 2: 282, 548; 3: 142, 172, 249-250, 261, 419, 459, 498, 675, 757, 875; taboos connected with, 1: 317, 318, 463, 499, 528, 565; 4: 557; 5: 370, 372
 Pre-Guaraní Period, 5: 189
 Pre-Hispanic, 2: 619, 620, 705, 717, 718, 731, 754, 755; 5: 514, 653. *See also* Pre-Spanish Period.
 Prehistoric peoples, 3: 216
 Prehistoric Periods, 1: 20, 21
 Pre-Inca Period, 2: 12, 18, 23, 25, 28, 33, 34, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 47, 48, 49, 54, 79, 132, 143, 198, 225, 329, 439, 503, 506, 507, 602, 642, 662, 770, 771, 772, 778, 785, 789, 790, 796, 800; 5: 12, 18, 31, 122, 123, 297, 449, 452, 455, 605, 606, 638, 716, 720, 733, 734, 736, 738, 756; 6: 357, 533
 Pre-Magellan times, 1: 64
 Premarital relations, 1: 324, 430; 2: 544; 4: 335
 Pre-Maya Period, 5: 198
 Pre-Middle Periods, 2: 115
 Pre-Mochica Period, 2: 104; 5: 165, 445
 Pre-Nazca Period, 2: 75
 Pre-Pliocene times, 6: 462
 Pre-Pottery Period, Second, 2: 589, 591; 5: 246
 Prepuce, tied, 3: 116, 140, 308; 4: 201; 240, 327, 358, 359, 471, 484
 Pre-Quaternary, 6: 13
 Present-day Indians of the Gran Chaco, The (Juan Belaieff), 1: 371-380
 Presents, exchange of, 1: 149; 4: 556
 Present status of the theories concerning primitive man in Argentina, The (Joaquín Frenguelli), 6: 11-17
 Preservados, young people, 2: 816
 Pre-Spanish Period, 1: 58, 263, 265; 2: 11, 51, 53, 59, 69, 71, 92, 531, 536, 539, 540, 543, 546, 554, 594, 619, 620, 625, 705, 713
 Press, basketry, 1: 481; 3: 6, 666; for extracting wax from laurel, 2: 940; manioc, 3: 786, 839; 4: 551; 5: 26, 83, 84; sugarcane, 3: 776, 785; 4: 287
 Presto, settlement, 3: 465
 Pre-Tiahuanaco Period, 2: 601, 771; 5: 427, 433, 445, 453
 Preto River, 3: 294, 399, 663
 "Pretty house," special tent, 1: 154, 155
 Preuss, Conrad T., 3: 54, 751
 Pricklypear, 4: 369
Pricrasma sp., 6: 478
 Priestesses, 5: 730
 Priesthood, 2: 63, 293, 298-300; 3: 391-932, 423, 446, 447; 4: 3, 10, 17, 34, 250; 5: 586-588, 723, 732, 738; hereditary, 5: 724, 730
 Priest-magicians, 5: 642
 Priest-temple cult, 5: 701, 707, 712, 713, 730, 754. *See also* Cults.
 Priests, 1: 561, 566; 2: 9, 85, 40, 44, 49, 56, 57, 165, 172, 229, 273, 299, 408, 446, 558, 654, 871, 872, 882, 905-906; 4: 16, 17, 19, 33, 35, 202, 204, 212, 279, 282, 283, 285, 290, 307, 320, 336, 367; 5: 309, 310, 311, 345, 577, 585, 586, 587, 599, 642, 673, 715, 723, 729, 731, 733, 739, 742, 750, 754, 755, 758; Catholic, 2: 933, 940; effect on native culture, 2: 872; functions of, 2: 57, 280, 283, 299, 476, 882, 883, 885, 905, 947; 4: 20, 204, 249, 283, 284, 289, 290, 367, 474; hereditary, 5: 730, 756; housing of, 2: 298, 871, 905; inheritance rights, 2: 883, 905; initiated into cult, 5: 730; offerings to, 2: 905; ornaments, 4: 76; privileges of, 2: 882, 885; supreme, 5: 579; training of, 2: 885, 905, 906, 907; 5: 587; tribute paid to, 2: 814; under Inca Empire, 5: 297, 303, 309, 586, 587. *See also* Clergy; Shamans.
 Primates (monkeys and marmosets), 6: 366-368
 Primera persona, chief, 2: 366, 408
 Primogeniture, 2: 617, 805
 Príncipe da Beira fort, 3: 398

Prinsoo, see *Prinsu*.

Prinsu, 4: 59, 66

Printing shops, introduced by Jesuits, 5: 651

Prinzapolca River, Nicaragua, 4: 138, 177

Prinzo, see *Prinsu*.

Prinzo, see *Prinsu*.

Prinsu, see *Prinsu*.

Priodontes giganteus (armadillo), 3: 335; *P. sp.*, 6: 369

Prionus sp., see *Macrodonia*.

Prisoners, 2: 56, 103, 274, 279-280; 3: 35, 113, 120, 122, 124, 375, 645, 888, 889, 890; 4: 19, 28; allotment of the body at ceremonial execution, 3: 122; capture of, 3: 120; eating of, 3: 124; 4: 16, 33, 202, 227, 560; execution of, 3: 124; execution of in cannibalism, 5: 401; heads taken as trophies, 5: 408; inability to escape, 3: 120; killing of, 4: 227, 344, 560; mark of, 3: 120;

marriage rights, 5: 401, 402, 404; relation to society, 5: 348; sacrifice of, 2: 168, 279, 805, 957; 4: 202, 312; 5: 402, 403, 404; sale of, 1: 316; torture of, 2: 548, 553, 732; 4: 560; 5: 400, 403, 404; treatment of, 1: 195, 316-317; 2: 279, 731; 3: 35, 113, 120; 5: 397, 398-400, 401, 404; war, 1: 317; 2: 732, 957; 4: 33, 202, 227, 317, 560; 4: 28, 30, 33; women and children, 1: 316. See also Captives.

Prisons, 2: 140

Priviginate, definition, 5: 318

Proboscidea (elephants and mastodons), 6: 380-381

Proceso Criminal, 1: 161

Processions, funeral, 2: 277 (fig.), 286, 551; 4: 330; religious, 5: 639. See also Ceremonials.

Prochilodus sp. (paçu), 3: 288; 6: 347, 413

Procyon cancrivorus, 6: 378; *P. sp.*, 6: 375

Procyonidae (raccoons), 6: 3, 375

Prodigal son, The (3-act play), 2: 407

Proechimys sp., 6: 347, 371

Profanity, 1: 97

Professions and trades, 2: 965; 5: 651

Prognostication, 4: 411

Progoto, see *Purico*.

Projectile points, 1: 20, 22, 27, 28, 31, 32, 40; barbed, 2: 670, 671 (fig.); chipped-stone, 1: 27, 37; *Ona*-type, 1: 32; stemmed, 1: 45; stone, 4: 83

Projectiles, bone, 1: 30; stone, 2: 670, 671 (fig.); stone-tipped, 1: 27

Proletariat, industrial, 2: 409

Promanca, see *Promaoca*, 2: 690

Promaoca, see *Promaoca*.

Promaoca, 2: 690, 691

Promoca, see *Promaoca*.

Property, 1: 119, 299-300, 441; 2: 374, 455, 546, 727-728, 932, 946-947; 4: 376, 406, 556; acquisition of, 1: 119; burial

customs regarding, 5: 366; chattels, 5: 356-360, 365, 366, 652; communal rights, 5: 357; communal territory, 5: 351, 648; effect of death on rights, 5: 354; fishing rights, 5: 355; incorporeal, 5: 360-365; inheritance, 5: 365-367; personal, 1: 300, 331; 5: 356; personal, burned with body, 1: 99, 119, 153, 166, 331; personal, destruction of, 1: 331, 451, 465;

personal, interred with dead, 1: 166; private, under missions, 5: 652; real estate, 5: 351-356; slaves as, 5: 360; stolen, 1: 300; tribal, 5: 352; women's rights in, 5: 355, 356

Property among the Tropical Forest and Marginal tribes (Robert H. Lowie), 5: 351-367

Property and inheritance, 1: 71, 119, 153, 300; 2: 455-456, 484, 546, 727-728; 3: 33, 290, 479, 588, 675, 733, 755, 781, 784, 785, 786, 850

Property marks, 5: 495

Property rights, 2: 56, 273, 374, 727, 946; 5: 319

Prophets, see Shamans.

Prophylaxis, 5: 631-632

Prosecutors, town officials, 2: 946

Prosopis abbreviata, 1: 294; 5: 230; *P. alba*, 1: 246; 6: 480; *P. nigra*, 1: 246;

P. sp., 5: 541; 6: 337, 344, 482

Prostitutes, 5: 299, 399; male, 1: 324; marriage of, 4: 202

Prostitution, 1: 93; 2: 722; 4: 332; recognition of, 4: 203

Protective devices in warfare, Inca, 2: 23

Protheses, wooden, use of, 5: 638

Prothomo sp., 6: 11

Protium aracouchili, 6: 476; *P. brasiliense* (icica), 3: 110; 6: 476; *P. carana*, 6: 476; *P. guianense*, 6: 474, 476; *P. heptaphyllum*, 3: 10, 371; 6: 465, 467, 476, 482; *P. sp.*, 6: 477

Proto-Chimu, see Pottery, Mochica.

Proto-Chincha, see Pottery, Chincha, Early.

Protohistoric period, 2: 537

Proto-Panzaleo Period, 2: 771, 772, 779, 780, 781, 782

Proto-Panzaleo I Period, 5: 174, 186 (fig.), 195

Proto-Panzaleo II Period, 5: 45, 174, 186 (fig.)

Proverbs, 1: 102; 2: 738

Provinces, territorial divisions, 2: 262

Provincial capitals, 2: 262

Prunus serotina, 6: 529

Pruvisana, Achagua god, 4: 410

Pry-bars, use of, 2: 226

Pseudalopex azarae, 6: 377, 425; *P. culpaeus*, 6: 377; *P. gracilis*, 6: 377; *P. gymnocercus*, 6: 377; *P. sp.*, 6: 424

Pseudocaryophyllus sericeus, 1: 426; 6: 474

Pseudomyrma sp., 6: 421

- Pseudo-Nambicuará*, 6: 284 (list)
Pseudorca sp., 6: 380
Pshavaco, see *Pishauco*.
Psidium cinereum, 6: 480; *P. corymbosum*, 6: 480; *P. guajava*, guayaba, 1: 533; 3: 4; 6: 481, 532; *P. guazumaefolium*, 6: 480; *P. multiflorum*, 6: 480; *P. sp.*, 2: 918; 4: 332; 6: 482; *P. turbiniflorum*, 6: 471; *P. variabile*, 6: 481
 Psittaciformes (parrots, parakeets, macaws), 6: 397-398
Psophia sp., 6: 346, 395
 Psychodidae (sand-flies), 6: 418
 Psychology, sexual, 2: 102
 Psychoses, mental derangement, 2: 754
 Ptarmigan, 6: 396
Pteridium aquilinum, 6: 486
Pterocnemis pennata, 6: 346, 384
Pterodon pubescens, 6: 473
Pteroneura brasiliensis, 6: 375; *P. sp.*, 6: 375
Pua, see *Boa*.
 Puaná, water snake god, 4: 462
Pubén, 2: 864, 969, 970, 971, 973; 6: 180
Pubenaro, see *Pubén*.
Puberty, 1: 429, 442, 499-500, 544; 2: 550-551, 883, 932, 947-948; 3: 37, 87, 116, 142, 173, 187, 250-251, 253, 261, 278-279, 292, 317, 337, 367, 385, 404, 416, 425, 435, 446, 460, 479, 498-499, 529, 546-547, 554, 556, 584-585, 604, 612, 623, 645, 676-677, 699-700, 710, 718-720, 745, 749, 757, 788, 851, 875-876, 887, 889, 890, 891, 895; 4: 226, 273, 289, 311, 389-390, 461, 488, 558;
 orleans, 3: 37, 87; 5: 316, 375, 378;
 orleans, boys', 5: 375, 376, 377, 683, 737; rites, 1: 72, 98, 120, 165-166, 213, 321-324, 429, 442, 558, 571; 2: 32, 56, 308-309, 650, 734, 904; 5: 682, 726, 769, 789, 842; 4: 23, 26, 29, 30, 35, 36, 39, 247, 262, 289, 389, 553; rites, girls', 1: 72, 98, 120, 155, 165, 195, 213, 323-324, 376, 379, 442; 4: 23, 26, 29, 30, 38, 262, 273, 321, 363, 364, 371, 372, 378-379, 389-390, 558; 5: 574, 575, 683, 685, 686, 705, 708, 737, 751, 752; rites and initiations, 1: 6, 321-323
 Public covers, 1: 51, 66, 86, 112, 113, 144, 160, 162; 2: 591, 710; 3: 631, 641, 776, 844; 5: 150, 157, 182
 Public hair, removal of, 1: 421; 2: 711
 Public works, 2: 486, 490, 491, 497
Pucaarca, village, 3: 599
Pucapacuri, see *Tuyuneri*.
Pucapuca River, 3: 541
Pucara, fortifications, 2: 621, 622, 627, 639, 640, 649, 651, 652; ruins, near Juliaca, Perú, 2: 76, 120, 173, 180, 199, 207, 315, 316, 433, 434, 479, 480, 503, 505, 507, 508
Pucara, Perú, temple at, 5: 41, 42
Puca-uma, see *Iquito*.
Pucelay Alférez, fiesta office, 2: 467
Puchúes, Ecuador, 2: 770
Puco (bowls), 2: 642, 645, 646, 658, 659, 660
Pucóbye, 1: 480
Pucpacuri, 3: 541
Pucuche, site of, in Chicama valley, 5: 36
Pucuruhy River, 3: 205
Pudu, 6: 347; *P. pudu*, 2: 703; 6: 383
Pueblanco River, 4: 309
Pueblo Andino, 6: 14
Pueblo de la Sal, 3: 615
Pueblo de los Silos, 4: 356, 357
Pueblo del Río, 3: 598
Pueblo Nuevo, 4: 353
Pueblo II Period, 5: 760
Pueblo Viejo, 2: 873, 879; culture, 4: 515, 516, 517
Pueblorrico, Municipio of, 4: 302
Pueblos, 2: 683, 940; palisaded, 2: 658
Puelche, 1: 12 (map), 13, 14, 31, 38, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133-138, 139, 140, 141, 143, 148, 152, 155, 157, 159, 160, 161-168, 169; 2: 688, 692, 693, 698, 728, 761, 763, 764; 5: 4, 79, 97, 253, 526, 539, 541, 602, 680, 681, 685, 686, 691, 694, 695, 696, 752; 6: 304, 305, 306, 308, 309, 310, 382, 450; culture, 1: 128, 161-168; linguistic family, 1: 123, 134, 135, 137, 141; 6: 809
Puelchense formation, 6: 16 (diag.)
Puelcho, see *Puelche*.
Puelchu, see *Araucanians*.
Puelenje, Colombia, 2: 969
Puerres district, Colombia, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 920, 961
Puerto Bello, 6: 519
Puerto Boy, 3: 741
Puerto Bueno, 1: 66, 73
Puerto Casado, Paraguay, 1: 204, 222, 226, 374
Puerto de la Cruz, 4: 425
Puerto de los Reyes, 1: 200, 201, 245; 3: 383
Puerto de San Gregorio, 1: 151
Puerto de Santa Elena, 1: 151
Puerto de Supe, Perú, altar at, 5: 33; ruins, 2: 88, 89, 91, 150
Puerto de Supe, Primitive Ware, see Pottery, Const. Chavin.
Puerto Dominguez, Chile, 6: 98
Puerto 14 de Mayo, 1: 210
Puerto Guarani, 1: 210
Puerto Irigoyen, 1: 233, 234
Puerto Komarek, 3: 398
Puerto Leguizamo, 3: 631
Puerto Limón, Costa Rica, 4: 47, 132
Puerto Mejillones, 1: 86
Puerto Mihanovitch, 1: 244
Puerto Montclar del Putumayo, 3: 631
Puerto Montt, 1: 19
Puerto Pinasco, Paraguay, 1: 204, 222, 226
Puerto Restrepo, 3: 741
Puerto Rico, Ethnography of, (Adolfo de Hostos), 4: 540-542

- Puerto Rico, W. I., 4: 435, 495, 496, 510, 511-513, 514, 516, 518, 519, 521, 540-542, 541 (map), 544, 545, 547, 548; 5: 143, 145, 179, 181, 199, 403, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 483, 493, 499, 506, 664, 666; 6: 330, 333, 361, 371, 396; petroglyphs, 5: 499, 502 (fig.)
- Puerto Saavedra, Chile, 6: 98
- Puerto Sastre, Paraguay, 1: 204, 226, 244
- Puerto Voluntad, 1: 244
- Puguri, 3: 548
- Puinabe, see *Puinave*.
- Puinabi, see *Puinave*.
- Puinabo, see *Puinave*.
- Puinahua, see *Setebo*.
- Puinake, 5: 576
- Puinave, 3: 813, 865; 4: 37, 400, 406; 6: 86, 90, 257, 258 (list), 397
- Puinavean Macú, 6: 253, 255
- Puinawa language, 6: 263
- Puizoca, 3: 381
- Pujala, 3: 816
- Pukapakuri, 3: 536
- Pukara, Fort, 2: 178, 225, 547
- Pukina, 6: 224, 225; language, 6: 224. See also *Uru*.
- Pular, 2: 649
- Pulex irritans, 6: 417
- Pulmonary diseases, 1: 131; 6: 486
- Pulque, Mexican drink, 4: 473, 478
- Puma, blood, drinking of, 2: 548; designs, 2: 244, 245; skins, 1: 376; 2: 243, 717; worn by warriors, 4: 489
- Puma concolor, 6: 376
- Pumallacta Province, 6: 358
- Pumapampu, see *Pomatampo*.
- Puma Puncu, ruins, 2: 110
- Pumas, 1: 107, 143, 144, 373, 474; 2: 103, 217, 447, 448, 502, 748, 956; 4: 394, 448; 5: 254, 449, 494; (*Felis concolor*), 2: 703; 6: 347, 353, 376, 454; figures in art, 2: 108, 113 (fig.), 114, 115, 116 (fig.), 117, 120, 121, 127, 128, 131, 132, 135, 228, 287, 653; hunting of, 2: 520; pet, 2: 163; worship of, 6: 358
- Pumeh, see *Yaruro*.
- Pumice, 1: 91
- Pumpkins (*Ocurebita maxima*), 1: 246, 250, 251, 263, 364, 450; 2: 102, 161, 163, 657; 3: 80, 99, 168, 313, 384, 412, 470, 517, 542, 568, 602, 608, 653, 664, 692, 730, 741, 826; 4: 220; 5: 542; field, 6: 505; (*Ocurebita moschata*), 3: 99, 516
- Pumpu, see *Chinchaycocha* Province.
- Puná, 2: 47, 768, 786, 787 (map), 789, 806-807, 808, 809; 5: 720, 726
- Puna, geographical section east of Andes, 3: 508; grasslands, 6: 344
- Puna, long strings of beads, 4: 372
- Puna and the Quebrada of Humahuaca, The cultures of (Eduardo Casanova), 2: 619-631
- Puna de Atacama, Argentina, 2: 38, 41, 599, 603, 619, 622; 3: 58; 5: 712
- Puna de Atacama, Chile, 6: 133, 134, 326, 327, 338, 517
- Puna de Jujuy, Argentina, 2: 599, 603, 605, 610, 619, 622; 5: 514; 6: 53, 55
- Puná Island, 2: 208, 789, 804, 806
- Puncuy, see *Puruhá*.
- Punchanas, 3: 517
- Punches, 1: 27; bone, 1: 30; copper, 1: 40
- Punchind, 4: 339
- Puncuri, 3: 541
- Puncurí, Perú, clay idol at, 5: 423 (fig.); religious compounds at, 5: 33-34, 423
- Puncuri River, 3: 541
- Punda de Atacama, 5: 232
- Puneño, 2: 619
- Pungala, Ecuador, 2: 797
- Punguri, ruins, 2: 88
- Punicici River, 3: 662
- Punin, Chimborazo Province, Ecuador, 2: 782, 797; 6: 7
- Punishments, 2: 168, 271, 882, 883, 926, 946; 3: 264, 682, 704, 710, 711, 783, 788, 851, 852, 874, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891; child, 1: 98; personal, 4: 405, 477
- Puno district, Perú, 2: 15, 70, 72, 80, 109, 199, 200, 225, 226, 232, 265, 360, 412 (table), 413, 416, 417, 434, 438, 442, 465, 479, 499, 503, 504, 510; 5: 532; 6: 460, 490
- Puno Bay, 2: 521
- Punta Arenas, Chile, 1: 19, 57, 67; 5: 290
- Punta Burica, Costa Rica, 4: 47
- Punta Charambira, Colombia, 4: 45
- Punta Conseguina, 4: 64
- Punta de Balasto, Argentina, 2: 640, 643
- Punta de Herradura, Costa Rica, 4: 54
- Punta de Leiva, 4: 429
- Punta Espada, 4: 370
- Puntagica, 3: 383
- Punta Gorda, 4: 56
- Puntano Huarpe, 6: 306
- Punta Lara, Argentina, 1: 33, 34
- Punta Pichalo, Chile, 2: 597
- Punta Piedras, Argentina, 1: 33, 34
- Puntarenas, Costa Rica, 4: 47, 64
- Puntas Tetas, Chile, 2: 589
- Punta Venado, Ecuador, 4: 277, 281, 282
- Punto Cerro, 3: 820
- Punahuana, 3: 408
- Pupiales, 2: 919
- Pupiales settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
- Pupuluca, 4: 60
- Pupunha River, 3: 663
- Puquina, 2: 8, 17; language, 2: 575. See also *Pukina*; *Uru*.
- Puquina-Uro language, 2: 575; 6: 225
- Puguri, 3: 540
- Puquitin Channel, 1: 49
- Puracé, 2: 920, 969; 5: 405; 6: 183; language, 2: 971, 972
- Puracé Volcano, Colombia, 2: 917, 969
- Purecamecrán language, 6: 289
- Pure Carib, 3: 806. See also *Carib*.

- Pures River, 3: 256
 Purgatives, 1: 106, 537; 5: 636; herbal, 4: 474, 538; vegetable, 2: 753; 6: 484, 485
 Purge, wil'ka used as, 2: 292
 Purgings, magical and religious, 5: 637
 Purguisi River, 3: 811
 Puri, 1: 521, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530; 5: 4, 7, 154, 232, 233, 238, 354, 623, 629, 753; 6: 67 (table), 288, 291, 293, 294, 295-296 (list), 298
Puri-Coroado, 1: 12 (map), 212, 381, 447, 523-530, 533; 5: 86, 232, 257, 406, 680, 681, 688, 690, 691, 692, 694, 696, 752, 753; 6: 296, 297, 298, 300, 301; culture, 1: 524-530
Puri-Coroado linguistic family, The (Alfred Métraux), 1: 523-530
Puricoto, 3: 807, 810
 Purification, religious concept, 2: 293, 304-305, 311, 313, 561; rites, 2: 949; 3: 460, 699; 5: 634
 Puringla, Honduras, 4: 216
 Purisima Concepción de Pilipili Mission, 3: 468
 "Purmas" (musical instruments), 4: 409, 410
Purpleheart (*Copaifera pubiflora*), 5: 230; 6: 473; (*Peltogyne purpurea*), 3: 22
Purpura patula, 4: 201; 5: 125
 Purú, *Salivá* god, 4: 410
 Purúa River, 3: 536, 660
Puruborá, 3: 372; 6: 275
Purucoto, see *Puricoto*.
Purucuto, 3: 806, 810
Purucutu, see *Puricoto*.
Purucutu, see *Purucuto*.
Puruhá, 2: 47, 767, 772, 779, 786, 787 (map), 788, 793, 796-798, 803, 807, 808, 810, 812, 817; 5: 718, 720, 721, 724, 725, 726; language, 2: 788, 797, 799, 810; 6: 193, 194, 195
Puruhá-Oañari languages, 6: 195
Puruhá-Mochica, language, 6: 176, 184, 193, 195, 196; linguistic family, 2: 799, 804, 806
Puruhá Period, 2: 772, 777, 782, 783
Purui, 3: 803
Purukoto, see *Puricoto*.
Purukuto, see *Purucuto*.
Purumamarca, 2: 619
 Puruname River, 3: 814
Purupurú, 3: 661; 6: 87, 216
 Purús River, 1: 8; 3: 2, 6, 223, 256, 257, 450, 539, 556, 565, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 705, 885, 892; 5: 71, 72, 78, 238, 247, 265, 275, 531, 536; 6: 78, 79, 90, 263
 Purutos, 2: 938
 Pusambio, Colombia, 2: 971
 Pushaina, matrilineal sib, 4: 375
 Puskira, 4: 60
Putimá, 4: 312
 Putumarca, sulphur springs at, 5: 637
 Putumayo-Aguarico-Caqueta area, Colombia, 5: 547
 Putumayo Department, Colombia, 2: 827, 834; 3: 511, 737, 750; 5: 41, 266, 589
 Putumayo-Iça River, 3: 713
 Putumayo-Napo River region, unidentified tribes of the upper, 3: 651-652
 Putumayo River, 3: 2, 22, 513, 631, 652, 706, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 750, 751, 763, 896; 5: 385, 404, 554
 Putumayo River, Colombia, 2: 912, 917, 920, 921
 Putumayo River, Perú, 6: 105
 Pututos (shell trumpets), 2: 170
Puwiti, 1: 478
Puya coarctata, 2: 719; *P. sp.*, 2: 713; 6: 342
 Puyallí, Perú, 2: 433
Puyamanawa language, 6: 265, 266
Puynawa language, 6: 265
Puyumanawa, 3: 555, 567
 Pygididae, 6: 409
Pygidium, fish genus, 2: 522
Pygocentrus sp., 5: 251; 6: 413
Pygoscelis papua, 6: 385
 Pyramid burial platforms, 5: 44
 Pyramid of the Sun, religious building at Pachacamac, 5: 40
 Pyramids, 2: 25, 35, 56, 100-101, 103, 104, 109, 110, 122, 137, 140, 164, 780; construction of, 5: 62; single, 5: 34, 36; stucco-covered, 4: 85; terraced, 5: 413, 414
Pyranhea trifoliata, 5: 279
Pyrion, see *Pirio*; *Apurui*.
 Pyrite mirror, 5: 466, 467 (fig.)
 Pyrites, iron, offerings of, 2: 562; used in firemaking, 1: 91, 115; 5: 288; used in trade, 1: 149
 Pyrography, 1: 211; 2: 604, 616, 625, 626 (figs.); 5: 415, 426 (fig.), 435, 454, 491
Pyrophorus sp., 6: 418
 Qenua tree, 2: 557
 Qínca-qínca, ruins, 2: 199
Qinó, see *Moquinó*.
 Qiswar tree, 2: 216
Q'OA (*Mentha pulegium*), offering of, 2: 518
 Qolasiri (doctors), 2: 569, 570
 Qompi, tapestry-weave cloth, 2: 241, 242
 Queros, Perú, 2: 447, 448
 Quail-dove, extinct (*Oreopeleia larva*), 6: 396
 Quails (Phasianidae), 4: 482; 6: 392; and partridges (Galliformes), 6: 384
Quainaconas, see *Kinikinao*.
 Quajiquiro, Honduras, 4: 61, 62
 Quapaq raymi, December festival, 2: 308-309, 319, 327
Quaqua, 6: 255
 Quarrels, settlement of, 1: 194
 Quarries, flint, 4: 128
 Quartel do Principe, 1: 524

- Quartz, 2: 114, 153, 161, 165, 682; 3: 108; 4: 155; 5: 468
 Quartzite, 2: 537, 648; 6: 320, 321, 322; used for flint, 1: 441
 Quasimodo (Low Sunday), 2: 475
 Quaternary Period, 6: 12, 13, 15, 350
Quayquer, see *Pasto*.
 Quebeno River, 3: 690
 Quebrachales, 1: 374
Quebrachia sp., 6: 344
Quebracho (*Schinopsis lorentzii*), 1: 294, 295, 302, 356, 367; 5: 230; forests, 1: 204; 2: 664
 Quebrada, Argentina, 2: 139, 620
 Quebrada de Gonzáles, 4: 353
 Quebrada Grande, Costa Rica, 4: 174
 Quebrada of Humahuaca, Argentina, 2: 599, 619, 620, 622, 661; 5: 170, 496, 498, 711, 712; 6: 53, 54 (fig.), 93
 Quebrada of Humahuaca, The cultures of the Puna and the (Eduardo Casanova), 2: 619-631
 Quebrada Seca, culture zone, 2: 827, 829, 830, 836; 5: 46
Quechua, The contemporary (Bernard Mishkin), 2: 411-470
Quechua, 1: 160, 168, 197, 211, 228, 232, 263, 337, 349, 369; 2: xxvii, xxx, 8, 17, 20, 35, 61, 189, 204, 206, 209, 222, 223, 224, 253, 261, 290, 296, 298, 299, 300, 313, 331-410, 502, 510, 519, 536, 538, 541, 544, 601, 642; 3: 76, 441, 447, 466, 468, 472, 478, 481, 500, 503, 506, 507, 509, 512, 513, 530, 536, 539, 540, 558, 560, 562, 563, 598, 600, 601, 607, 615, 616, 619, 631, 635, 637, 642, 653, 689, 699, 729; 4: 290; 5: 10, 18, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 70, 71, 77, 80, 94, 98, 100, 102, 103, 106, 107, 113, 114, 116, 117, 119, 122, 123, 125, 135, 252, 253, 254, 292, 332, 403, 511, 513, 514, 518, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 536, 550, 552, 555, 560, 601, 602, 607, 616, 634, 636, 637, 763; 6: 58, 61-62, 67 (table), 86, 88, 89, 106, 164, 167, 186, 194, 196, 197-199, 304, 390, 412, 439, 440, 474, 478, 526;
 Christianization of, 2: 400-406; commune, problem of, 2: 409; Conquest, 2: 341-345; cultural changes, 2: 354-410; culture, 2: 414-470; definition of, 2: 414; Early Colonial, 2: 34, 345-347; education of, 2: 461 (table); habitat of, 2: 332-334; kinship terms, 2: 250-251; Late Colonial, 2: 350-353; Mature Colonial, 2: 347-350; Neo-Inca, 2: 343-345; Proto-Colonial, 2: 341-343, 345; Republican, 2: 353-354;
 language, 2: 39, 49, 59, 185, 186, 190, 210, 242, 244, 249, 250-251, 255, 256, 264, 270, 272, 282, 283, 299, 301, 314, 320, 321, 322, 323, 329, 330, 333, 412 (table), 413, 504, 575, 605, 657, 690, 696, 711, 754, 786, 795, 818, 819, 914; 4: 402; 5: 602, 607, 716, 737, 768; 6: 168, 175, 181, 184, 192, 196, 197-199, 200, 201, 217, 218, 219, 222, 249, 251, 271, 272, 303, 493, 498, 504, 505, 506, 510, 512, 513, 520, 521, 529, 531;
 language of the Inca Empire, 5: 308, 341, 549; Late Colonial linguistic group, 6: 63 (table), 66 (table), 67 (table), 209; number system, 5: 602; religion, survivals of, 2: 396-400; social system, 2: 378-379; words, list, 2: 186-192, 253, 264, 275, 325, 603
Quechua-Aymara language, 6: 197
Quechua in the Colonial world, The (George Kubler), 2: 331-410
Quechua-Spanish groups, 2: 413, 414
Quechua-speaking tribes, 2: 6, 8, 12, 18, 189, 261, 353, 505, 538, 603, 810, 818; 3: 599, 614, 617, 638, 641, 747; 4: 277; 5: 486, 513, 516, 518, 519, 550; 6: 198, 200
 Quechucáhue (game), 5: 516
 Queen of the Incas, 2: 393 (fig.)
Quehuar, 2: 183, 189, 261
 Quehuaya Island, Lake Titicaca, ruins on, 5: 84
 Quelapaz, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
 Quelepa, El Salvador, 4: 183
 Quellenata, see *Quenellata*.
 Quelúa, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
 Quemada River, 1: 233
Quemi (*Quemisia quemi*), 6: 370; large (*Amblyrhiza inundata*), 6: 371; Puerto Rican (*Elasmodontomys obliquus*), 6: 370
Quemisia quemi, 6: 370
Quenaga, 4: 350, 352, 353, 358, 361
Quenas (flutes), 1: 340 (fig.), 344, 468; (notched end-flute), 2: 289, 290, 584, 654; 3: 43, 446, 481, 500; 4: 365
Quenellata, 2: 506
Quenemari, 4: 353
 Queneto ruins, Virú Valley, 2: 78; 5: 34, 35 (fig.)
Quentusé, see *Quentusé*.
Quepa Capitán (captain of the rear), 2: 466, 468
 Quepe River, 2: 691
Quepo, 4: 54
 Quepos, Costa Rica, 4: 64
Quequeaque, see *Terraba*.
Querandi, 1: 12 (map), 31, 33, 34, 38, 41, 135, 136, 137, 138, 162, 177, 179, 180-183, 187; 3: 59; 5: 3, 247, 253, 258, 526, 661 (table), 678, 687, 689, 695, 703; 6: 205, 304, 305, 450; sub-area, 1: 30 (map), 33-38; village sites, 1: 33-34
Querandinense formation, 6: 16 (diag.)
Querari(y) River, 3: 765, 765, 760, 865; 5: 329
Quercus sp., 6: 343
 Querini, Father Manuel, explorer, 1: 135, 136, 140
 Querns, use of, 3: 16
 Quero (drinking goblet), 5: 416, 450
 Quero, Ecuador, 2: 810
 Quesada, Hernán Pérez de, 3: 768
 Quesada, Jiménez de, Spanish explorer, 2: 895, 896, 897, 923

- Quetilipi Reservation, 1: 205, 230
 Quetoto River, 3: 486
 Quetro-Pillan Volcano, 2: 758
 Quetzals (*Pharomacrus mocino*), 6: 400
Queuar, see *Quechuar*.
 Quevedo, Lafone, 3: 60
Quiabanaite, see *Abipón*.
Quibao, 4: 354
Quibaracoa, 3: 384
Quibdó, Capital of Chocó, 4: 324
Quibiquica, 3: 383
Quibor, 4: 455
Quibor, Venezuela, 4: 426, 429, 436
Quichua, see *Quechua*.
Quichua, see *Quechua*.
Quicme, 3: 384
Quidquidcana, 3: 596, 597
Quiese-manapen, see *Lengua*.
Quiemagpipi, see *Quiese-manapen*.
Quiguar, see *Quechuar*.
Quihuar, 2: 270
Quijo, 2: 795; 3: 32, 46, 508, 509, 511, 513, 517, 519, 520, 521, 522, 525, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 639, 652-656, 890; 5: 23, 251, 266, 546, 663 (table), 701; 6: 180, 183, 184, 530
 Quijos-Canela region, 6: 533
 Quilcacé, Colombia, 2: 971
 Quilca River, 2: 192
 Quilca settlement, Ecuador, 2: 792
 Quilichao, Colombia, 2: 971
Quilifay, 4: 394
Quilina, 3: 633. See also *Coronado*.
 Quilismal, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Quilla, 2: 922; 6: 183, 187
 Quillabamba District, 2: 424
 Quillabamba Valley, 3: 538
Quillaca, 2: 503; 6: 200
Quillacinga, 2: xxviii, 8, 53, 816, 911, 913, 919-920, 921, 923, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 933, 935, 961-967, 972; 5: 97, 105, 115, 116, 123, 124, 125, 133, 137, 539, 721; language, 6: 180, 183, 186; settlements, list of, 2: 961; subgroup, 2: 922
Quillacinga Condehumarica, Indian tribal name, 2: 911
 Quillacinga River, 2: 923
Quillagua, 2: 503
Quillaja saponaria, 2: 729
 Quillamba River, 3: 536
 Quillay (*Quillaja saponaria*), used as soap, 2: 729
 Quilca, see *Quilca River*, 2: 192
Quilliscachi, 2: 189, 261, 321
 Quillota, Chile, 2: 701
 Quillota Valley, Chile, 6: 509
Quilme, 2: 651
 Quilmes, Catamarca, Argentina, 2: 640, 652, 661
Quiloazá, 1: 177, 180, 189, 190
 Quilts, cotton, 2: 259
Quimbaya, 2: 51, 56, 915, 921, 922; 4: 16, 17, 18, 158, 298, 302, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313; 5: 45, 46, 47, 48, 173, 175, 177, 252, 257, 405, 462, 463, 720, 721, 726; 6: 232; culture, 2: xxix, 53, 54, 58, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 834, 836, 838-841, 843, 850, 900
 Quimbaya Province, Colombia, 6: 540
 Quimbaya Region, Colombia, 5: 223, 224
Quimeca, 3: 383
Quimemoca, 3: 383, 388
 Quimía, Ecuador, 2: 797
 Quimivil Valley, 2: 637
Quinaqui, see *Tiatinagua*.
 Quina-quina, medicinal plant, 5: 636
Quinaró, 4: 353
 Quinary-decimal-centenary system, 5: 602
 Quince, 2: 355, 741; 4: 314; 5: 542
 Quinché, Ecuador, 2: 771, 792, 810
Quinchia, 3: 314
 Quinchía, Municipio of, Colombia, 4: 302; 6: 93
 Quindío, Colombia, 2: 827, 838
 Quindío region, 4: 302
Quindorá, 4: 354
Quingnam, 2: 8; language, 2: 191
Quinhao, see *Guinau*.
Quinhau, see *Guinau*.
Quinimari, see *Quenemari*.
Quiniquináo, see *Kinikinao*.
 Quiniri, 3: 539
 Quinoa, 1: 160; (*Chenopodium quinoa*), 2: 5, 9, 21, 48, 63, 69, 118, 210, 220, 292, 354, 358, 416, 417, 477, 481, 513, 514 (table), 515, 517, 525, 557, 578, 581, 583, 607, 620, 657, 677, 700, 791, 795, 797, 799, 899, 918, 927; 4: 9; 5: 352, 550, 680, 711, 717, 753; alcoholic drink from, 5: 542; beer, 2: 578, 741; cultivated, 6: 339, 356, 495, 496, 498; dough, use of, 2: 520, 525, 526; power, 2: 578
 Quinoró, 3: 741
 Quintana region, Colombia, 2: 969
Quintimiri, 3: 538
 Quintuichascca, offerings, 2: 427
 Quinuchi, *Adibe* chief, 4: 317
 Quipe (shawl), 2: 458
 Quipozi, goddess, 3: 389, 390, 392
 Quipu-camayoc (census-takers), 5: 618
 Quipus, counting devices, 2: 36, 67, 201, 215 (fig.), 231, 264, 272, 282, 283, 325-326, 572, 754; 4: 7, 274 (fig.), 276; 5: 615; 6: 613, 614, 616-619, 711, 716, 732; 6: 167, 454; use of, 2: 325-327, 730, 754, 936, 937
 Quirijana, 2: 190, 261, 286
Quirigma, non-Tupi-speaking, 3: 98
Quirina, 5: 247
 Quiripás (shell beads), 4: 395, 396, 403, 406
Quiriquide, see *Quiriquire*.
Quiriquire, 4: 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 475
Quiri-Quiripa, 3: 811
Quiriri, see *Cariri*.
 Quiroga, Father, explorer, 1: 139, 140
Quirorá, 4: 353
 Quirquinchos, 2: 633
Quirruña, 4: 399, 404

- Quisará, Costa Rica, 4: 174
 Quisco, 5: 304
 Quisgó, Colombia, 2: 969
Quispicanchi, 2: 189
 Quispicanchi Valley, 2: 178, 411, 424, 427, 430, 439, 445
 Quisquis, *Inca* general, 2: 209, 279
 Quistial, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Quitagica, 3: 383
 Quitaro River, 3: 822
Quiteme, 3: 381
Quitemo, see *Kitemoca*.
Quitemoca, see *Kitemoca*.
 Quitilipi, 1: 221
Quito, 6: 198. See also *Panzaleo*.
Quito, Ecuador, *Inca* city, 2: 49, 204, 207, 208, 209, 230, 300, 319, 334, 339, 375, 782, 788, 811, 814, 915, 919, 922, 923, 924; 3: 652, 653, 740; 4: 299; 5: 55, 124, 209; 6: 490, 493, 521
 Quito Basin, Ecuador, 2: 46, 47
Quiturran, see *Iquito*.
 Quivers, 1: 91, 114, 148, 185, 189, 194, 213, 296; 2: 40, 615, 617; 4: 332, 336, 362, 448, 473, 489, 546; 5: 243, 244, 251, 252; basketry, 4: 361, 362; blowgun, 5: 251-252; description of, 3: 11, 674; hide, 4: 212; human skin, 5: 409; wicker, 5: 243; wooden, 5: 251
Quiao, see *Quijo*.
Quiyoya, 3: 750; 6: 244
 Quizquiz, 2: 384
 Qulawayu (doctors), 2: 569
 Qutimpu, ruins, 2: 506

 Rabbits, 1: 264, 302, 373, 420; 2: 48, 482, 677, 794, 797, 799, 899, 928; 3: 488; (*Sylvilagus fulvescens*), 2: 918; 4: 309, 314, 322, 332, 370, 455, 482; (*S. sp.*) used for food, 6: 347; cottontail (*S. sp.*), 6: 370; European (*Oryctolagus cuniculus*), introduced, 6: 370; hunting methods, 6: 376; mythical character, 1: 367
 Rabbits and hares (Leporidae), 6: 370
 Rabies, 6: 141, 364
Raculet, see *Aracaret*.
 Racche, Tinta Province, 2: 364
 Racchechi, Perú, 2: 433
 Raccoon (*Procyon cancrivorus*), 6: 378; long-nosed (*Nasua sp.*), 6: 347; (*Procyonidae*), 6: 375
 Races, 3: 175, 853, 888; betting at, 5: 516; boat, 4: 560; ceremonial, 2: 283, 284; foot, 1: 122, 336; 2: 288, 554, 739, 740; horse, 2: 474, 480, 751; log, 1: 491, 495, 496, 501, 503, 504 (figs.), 505, 509, 515, 551, 556, 565; 5: 382, 505, 508, 509, 523, 696; part of puberty initiations, 5: 375, 382, relay, 1: 392, 505; 2: 554; 5: 508
 Racetracks, 1: 486, 503
Rache, see *Mosetene*.
 Racial crosses, discussion, 6: 108-109
 Racing, 5: 504; horse, 1: 156, 157, 336; methods, 5: 504. See also Races; Running.
 Racual, Ecuador, 2: 806
 Racuay region, 2: 108
 Rafters, reed, 2: 580
 Rafts, 1: 51, 89; 2: 103; 3: 22, 83, 109, 416, 444, 454, 473, 494, 505, 521, 522, 544, 553, 574-575, 603, 617, 642, 727, 732, 836, 838; 4: 34, 41, 201, 223, 241, 446, 451, 553; 6: 474; balsa, 1: 172 (fig.); 2: 24, 25, 103, 188, 240, 580, 713, 767, 804; 4: 275, 332; 5: 677, 697, 730, 733, 741; bamboo, 4: 451; cane, 2: 240; construction of, 3: 109; grass, 4: 451; log, 2: 597; 4: 554; plaited, 5: 69, 96; pole, 4: 38, 403, 544; reed, 5: 71; rush-mat, 1: 285, 385; sealskin, 5: 741; skin, 2: 596, 597; small (piperi), 3: 109; wooden, 4: 456
 Raiders, nomadic, 2: 44
 Raids, purposes of, 2: 547; return from, 5: 397
 Rails, 6: 395
 Raimondi stela, 5: 419 (fig.), 434
 Rain, beliefs regarding, 4: 398, 564; mythical character, 1: 366, 443; protection against, 4: 526; supernatural being, 2: 425
 Rainbow, supernatural being, 1: 351, 366, 367, 443, 515
 Rainbows, beliefs regarding, 2: 798, 954, 955; 4: 227; explanation of, 3: 265; myths about, 1: 540
 Rain cloaks, bark, 2: 930
 Rain forest, Amazon-Guiana, climates, 6: 332; West Indian, climate, 6: 332-333, 335
 Rain god, 4: 491
 Rain protectors, 3: 873
Raïpe-chicht, see *Taipe-shitshi*.
 Rakes, 2: 43
 Raleigh, Sir Walter, 3: 817, 869; on metallurgy, 5: 210
Rama, 4: 55, 56, 57, 59, 65, 175, 176, 231; 6: 67 (table), 177, 178, 179, 183
Rama-Corobici subfamily, 6: 178
 Rama Key, 4: 56
Rama-Melchora, 6: 178
Ramarama, 3: 407
 Rama River, 4: 133
Ramôcamecra, 1: 477, 480, 481, 483, 505; language, 6: 289
 Ramírez, Luis, 3: 57, 59, 76
 Ramiriquí, Colombia, 2: 891, 899, 902, 903, 908
 Ramis River, 2: 508, 531; 6: 413
 Ramos Bayou, 3: 245
 Ramos Runa, festa office, 2: 467
 Ramphastidae (toucans), 6: 399-400
Ramphastos toco (beaked toucan), 3: 142
 Ramps, stone, 2: 531; 5: 58
 Rams, castrated, 2: 521
Rana tinctoria? (frog), 3: 102

- Ranches, 1: 374, 383
Rancho, 4: 447
Ranharanha Cachoeira, 3: 73
 Rank, insignia of, 2: 235, 236
Ranquel, 2: 694, 695, 765
Ranquelche, see *Araucanians*.
Ranqueles, see *Araucanians*.
Ranquelines, see *Araucanians*.
Ranunculus pilosus, 6: 486
 Rapay, agricultural labor of women, 2: 418, 420
 Rape, 3: 720; 4: 344; punishment for, 4: 202
 Rapel, Chile, 2: 755
Raphia sp., 6: 472
 Rapulo River, 3: 308, 426
 Rapunini River, 6: 78
Rariguora, 3: 97
 Rasps, cane, 2: 556; musical, 1: 418; wooden, 1: 264
 Rato, aquatic god, 5: 565, 566, 567
 Rats, 1: 81, 99, 261; 2: 520; 3: 362; bank- (*Nectomys squamipes*), 6: 374; bristle (*Proechimys* sp.), 6: 347, 371; bristle and spiny (*Echimyidae*), 6: 371; designs, 2: 159; eating of, 4: 340, 402, 482; house, 6: 371, 426; "musk" (*Megalomys* sp.), 6: 374; spiny (*Echimyus*, *Mesomys*), 6: 371
 Rattan, 5: 261
 Rattles, 1: 102, 122, 200, 275, 312, 323, 330, 331, 342, 354, 357, 359, 362, 363, 393, 430, 465, 469, 508, 512, 513, 571; 2: 212, 290, 618, 884; 3: 43, 48, 49, 89, 126, 127, 129, 144, 174, 238, 344, 345, 377, 386, 405, 420, 436, 481, 530, 590, 613, 701, 722, 746, 753, 759, 790, 839, 854, 856, 879, 880, 888; 4: 6, 9, 20, 21, 39, 41, 262, 264, 265 (fig.), 283, 290, 291, 365, 368, 455, 534; 5: 150, 159, 191, 360, 362, 389, 391, 573, 594, 626, 679, 696, 714, 728, 755; bark, 1: 157; 5: 696; basketry, 2: 738; bell, 2: 616; bladder, 1: 157; calabash, 1: 158; 2: 751, 752; 4: 33, 264, 265 (fig.), 381; ceramic, 4: 136; clay, 2: 845; 4: 128; copper, 2: 556, 834; curative use of, 2: 174, 752; dance, 1: 487, 559; decorated, 1: 559; deer-hoof, 1: 213, 323, 342, 349, 353, 355, 379, 431; 5: 752; fruit-shell, 1: 342; gourd, 1: 250, 311, 319, 323, 328, 336, 341, 342, 349, 353, 354, 360, 393, 396, 430, 431, 432, 464, 468, 474, 507, 508 (figs.), 545, 551, 561; 2: 174, 738, 884; 4: 25, 26, 215, 227, 249, 534, 561; 5: 573, 696, 710; hide, 1: 159; human hand, 2: 731; 5: 408
 ornamented, 1: 342, 468; painted, 1: 342; pottery, 2: 174; sacred, 1: 342; 3: 120, 128, 129; seed, 2: 32, 171, 290, 616; 6: 476; shaman's, 4: 23, 24, 462, 463, 490, 493, 534, 537; shell, 4: 485, 490; 5: 742; snail shell, 1: 443; 2: 290; timber, 1: 342; toy, 2: 168; turtle-shell, 1: 342; use in dancing, 1: 213
 Rattlesnake (*Crotalus durissus*), 6: 406-407
Rattus sp., 6: 374
 Raudal del Para, 3: 805
 Raudel de Maipures, 4: 400
Ravenala guianensis (sororoca), 3: 299
 Raveneau de Lussan, explorer, 4: 58
 Ravidavia, 1: 230
 Rawhide, use for seal nets, 1: 51
 Raw materials, 3: 330-331
 Ray, fish, 2: 103
 Raymi, festival of, 6: 357, 358
 Rayon clothing, replacing wool, 2: 488
 Razors, 2: 375; wild grass used as blades for, 6: 475
 Real, Father, Jesuit missionary, 1: 49
 Real, Father Francisco, Franciscan missionary, 3: 740
 Realgar (paint), 2: 181
 Reamer, hollow metal, 4: 372
 Rebellions, 18th century, 2: 384-385
 Rebojo de Bacury, 3: 205
 Rebordello, 3: 26, 197; 5: 148
 Reburials, 5: 678, 691, 706
 Recent Culture Period, 1: 21
 Recent Epoch, 6: 349, 350, 351, 361, 369, 380, 424, 435, 441, 447, 450, 462
 Receptacles, calabash, 2: 626 (figs.); stone, 2: 153
 Recife, Brazil, 6: 321
 Recoletos de San Agustín Mission, 4: 401
 Reconquista City, 1: 220
 Reconquista River, 3: 659
 Recording devices, Mnemonic and, 5: 611-619
 Recreational activities, Esthetic and, 1: 6, 53, 77-78, 100-102, 122, 156-157, 334-350, 418, 431-432, 443, 468-470, 501-509, 523-529, 538, 545, 551; 2: 170-171, 287-293, 392-395, 553-557, 628, 652-654, 684-685, 737-741, 884-885, 934-935, 951-952, 958, 966; 4: 204, 214-215, 227-228, 249, 263-264, 273-275, 283, 290, 307, 312-313, 319, 324, 337, 365-366, 381-382, 390, 397, 409-410, 442-443, 455, 473, 478, 490, 533-534, 560-561; 5: 696-697, 728, 741-742
 Recuay, town, 2: 76, 104
 Recuay Period, 2: 26, 28, 30, 58, 73, 76, 80, 104-108, 114, 130, 290; 5: 42, 47, 49, 431
 Red pepper juice, use of, 6: 485
 Reducción de la Concepción Mission, 1: 134, 135
 Reducción de Nuestra Señora del Pilar Mission, 1: 134
 Reduvids (cone noses, kissing bugs, etc.), 6: 417
 Redwood (*Brosimum conduru*), 6: 473
 Reeds, 1: 301, 536; 3: 516, 568; (*Arundo donax*), 3: 5, 80, 85; (*Gynerium sagittatum*), 3: 100, 141; arrow (*G. saccharoides*), 3: 8, 12; tacuapi, imported, 3: 80, 85; tacuati (*Merostachys argy-*

- ronema*), 3: 85; taquara, 3: 181; used in basketry, 5: 71
- Refuse deposits, 4: 420, 421, 424, 426, 499, 507, 511, 513, 514, 515. *See also* Middens.
- Regalia, ceremonial, 5: 359; dance, 5: 359, 360
- Regidores, assistants of community officers, 2: 422, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 450, 932
- Regional groups, Brazil, 6: 72
- Región del Monte, 2: 761
- Reichard, Gladys, 2: xxxi
- Reichel-Dolmatoff, Gerard, 4: xvii
- Reincarnation, 1: 156, 467, 550; belief in, 2: 190, 298, 935, 959; 3: 86, 88, 116, 531, 626, 627, 649, 656, 891
- Reins, 2: 704
- Rejón, Father, Jesuit missionary, 1: 140
- Relative-in-law, female, 1: 311; male, 1: 311; word for, 1: 462
- Relations, extramarital, 1: 499; 5: 313-314, 316; premarital, 5: 313
- Relationships, ceremonial, 1: 390
- Relative, affinal, 1: 311
- Relbunium hypocarpium*, 2: 943; 5: 124
- Religion, 1: 6, 53-54, 78-79, 102-105, 122-124, 157-159, 161, 167-168, 175, 183, 196, 212, 350-360, 379-380, 443, 470-473, 538-540, 545; 2: 34-35, 44, 57, 63, 92, 103, 104, 130, 153, 171-173, 274, 293-314, 395-406, 462-470, 511, 557, 558, 582, 583, 584, 618, 628-631, 654, 685, 742-750, 794-795, 796, 798, 800, 805, 806, 807, 885-886, 905-906, 935, 952-956, 959-960, 974; 3: 46, 90, 127-128, 145-146, 176-177, 234, 241-243, 252, 263-264, 279-280, 293, 305, 319, 345-346, 358, 368-369, 378, 389-390, 421-422, 427, 436, 437, 447-448, 452, 463, 482-483, 500-502, 531, 549, 555, 592, 605, 614, 626-627, 628, 649, 656, 681-682, 702, 710-711, 723-724, 735-736, 747, 760, 793-795, 855-856, 879-880, 883, 889, 890, 892, 893, 895, 897, 899; 4: 3, 8, 24, 26, 35, 39, 40, 198, 204, 215-216, 227-228, 249-250, 264-266, 275, 283-284, 290-291, 307, 313, 319-320, 324, 337, 346, 367-368, 382, 398, 410-411, 443-444, 455, 462, 474, 479, 491, 505, 535-537, 561-562; 5: 689-691, 738, 754; animistic, 2: 44, 206, 748; ceremonies of, 2: 399-400; Christian, 2: 345, 396, 511; 4: 543; effect on war, 2: 280-281; land assigned to, 2: 265, 266; *Quechua*, 2: 396-400; 16th century conversions to, 2: 395-396; storehouses assigned to, 2: 267; teaching of, 2: 282, 283, 396
- Religion and shamanism, 1: 432-433, 529-530; 5: 559-599, 706-708, 713, 723-726
- Religion and the Temple Cult, 5: 738-739
- Religious beliefs (*Aweikoma-Caingang*), 1: 470; (Marginal tribes), 5: 689-690, 751
- Religious centers, 5: 36-40
- Religious orders, 5: 309-310, 720. *See also* Eunuchs; Names of orders.
- Religious patterns, Sociopolitical and, 5: 682-691, 711-713, 729-730, 733-739, 750-751
- Remarriage, rules regarding, 4: 397, 462
- Remedi, Father Joaquín, 1: 356
- Remedio*, 4: 329
- Remedios, Colombia, 4: 301, 330
- Remo*, 3: 521, 551, 555, 565, 567, 571, 572, 574, 578, 582, 583, 586, 590, 657, 660; 6: 264, 265
- Remora brachyptera*, 6: 413; *R. sp.*, 4: 543
- Remulo, José, 1: 56, 59, 66
- Renealmia exaltata*, 5: 125; 6: 478, 485
- "Renew" (clean) the graves, burial custom, 3: 120
- Rengger, Johann Rudolph, naturalist, 1: 207, 240; 3: 72
- "Repartición" of land, 2: 417, 421, 422, 487, 488
- Repartiniento, Indian labor group, 2: 364, 366, 368, 372, 374, 375, 377, 378, 379, 395, 403, 408, 487, 492, 494, 815
- Repartinientos, system of government, 4: 203, 518, 519
- Repoussé, metal treatment, 2: 246, 247
- Repoussé goldwork, 5: 425 (fig.), 435, 463
- Reptiles, Neotropical, 6: 349 (list), 357 (list), 400-407; secretions, used in dyeing, 6: 397, 408
- Reptilia (reptiles), 6: 400-407
- Republic, The ayllu under the, 2: 496-499
- Republican Period, 2: 1, 2, 510-511
- Requay Pampa, Perú, 2: 433
- Reservados, old people, 2: 816
- Reservation Duque de Calixas, 1: 449
- Reservoirs, 2: 52, 109, 140, 845; 5: 53, 756; artificial, 4: 108
- Residence, 5: 314-315, 316, 320; family, 2: 449; maternal, 1: 500; matrilocal, 1: 302, 325, 326, 389, 430, 442, 464, 492; 4: 260, 273, 558; 5: 295, 314, 315, 320, 325, 327, 346; matrimonial, 3: 29; patrilocal, 1: 94, 115, 149, 389, 544, 2: 442, 582, 583; 3: 87; 4: 273, 282, 343, 404, 531; 5: 295, 314, 315; postmarital, 1: 326-328; rules on, 1: 389
- Resigero*, 3: 750; 5: 85, 404; language, 6: 247
- Resin, used as antiseptic, 4: 228; used as adhesive, 1: 416; 4: 404, 409, 471, 485; used as incense, 4: 482; used in torches, 4: 342
- Resistencia City, 1: 220; 3: 63
- Respiratory diseases, 1: 83, 109; treatment for, 2: 569
- Respiratory system, 6: 147-148
- Revenge, 1: 117; 3: 114, 498; blood, 2: 543; 3: 114

- Revivalism, *Tupinamba*, 3: 131
 Revolvers, 1: 158
 Rewe (native offering), 2: 743, 744 (fig.), 750, 752
Rhamnidium sp., shrub, seeds used for beads, 3: 5, 80
 Rheas, 1: 18, 25, 107, 128, 143, 117, 182, 184, 188, 217, 257, 260, 298, 333, 373, 482; 2: 633, 653, 657, 685; 3: 351; 5: 253, 256, 636, 679, 686, 764; (*Pterocnemis pennata*), 6: 384, 450; (*Rhea americana*), 1: 128; 6: 346, 356, 384; *R. darwini*, 1: 128; (*Rheiformes*), 6: 384; eggs, 1: 143, 261; feathers, 1: 210, 274, 275, 277, 279, 301, 319, 358, 376, 571; femur, use on lances, 1: 498; liver, 1: 261; meat, 1: 194; mythical, 1: 379; neck bags, 1: 213, 260, 292, 355; plumage, use as camouflage, 1: 143, 257; plumage, used on graves, 1: 190; plumes, 1: 323; sinew, 1: 148; skin, 1: 292, 375
Rheedia brasiliensis, 6: 481; *R. madruno*, 6: 530
 Rheidae, 6: 384
 Rheiformes (rheas), 6: 384
Rheno, see *Remo*.
 Rheumatism, polyarticular, 6: 140; treatment for, 1: 78; 5: 634, 636; 6: 410
 Rhizomes, eaten, 2: 702
Rhizophora magle, 6: 486; *R. sp.*, 6: 344
Rhodnius sp., 6: 417
Rhynchophorus palmarum, 1: 533; *R. sp.*, 3: 81
Rhynchortyx sp., 6: 392
 Rhythm beaters, 5: 679, 696
 Riacho Yacaré, 1: 226
 Ribbons, 2: 934
 Ribeiro de Sampaio, 3: 193
 Ribera Expedition, Francisco de, 1: 409
 Riberão das Lages, 1: 532
 Riberão de Saudade, 1: 532
Ribes glandulosum, 2: 702; *R. magellanicum*, 1: 78
 Ricaurte, Colombia, 2: 939; 6: 93
 Rice, 1: 420, 481; 3: 133, 247, 273, 384, 431, 487, 517, 568, 826; 6: 113; domesticated, 4: 195, 220, 231, 232, 257, 258, 285, 286, 371, 374; introduced, 2: 22, 353, 482, 817; 5: 651; (*Oryza perennis*), 1: 248, 251, 410; (*Oryza sativa*), 1: 410; wild (*Oryza subulata*), 6: 480
 Richards, Frederick Park, 3: 455
 Richer, Father, missionary, 1: 231
 Richter, Father Enrique, missionary, 3: 540, 566
Ricinus communis (castor oil), 3: 4, 5; *R. sp.* (mamona), 3: 325
 Riddle, on basal metabolism, 6: 103
 Riddles, 2: 738; 5: 511, 512
 Riding, 2: 880
 Riesco Island, 1: 61
 Rifles, 4: 373
 Rigai, spirits of the air, 5: 566
Riikahe, see *Abipón*.
 Rikra (fathom), measuring unit, 2: 323
 Rima, see Lima Valley, 2: 191
 Rimac bridge, 2: 397
 Rimac Valley, 2: 16, 72, 75, 80, 88, 98, 123, 138, 184, 185, 191; ruins in, 5: 36. See also Lima Valley.
 Rimachi, 3: 629
Rimachu, see *Maina*.
Rimachuma, 3: 529
 Rimaq (oracle), 2: 302
 Rims, pottery, incised, 5: 481 (fig.)
 Rinconada, Argentina, 2: 622, 628, 629 (figs.)
 Ring-and-pin game, see under Games.
 Ring bases, 4: 184
 Rings, 2: 31, 153, 157, 165, 434, 532, 609, 623; 4: 508; 5: 210; bead, 1: 275; bone, 2: 152, 153; bronze, 2: 625; climbing, 5: 699, 708; finger, 1: 146, 279; 3: 83, 302, 451, 572, 835; gold, 2: 160, 625, 648, 847; 4: 155, 334; leather, 1: 211; metal, 2: 439, 616, 635, 847; rubber, 5: 710; 6: 479; silver, 2: 439, 625, 648, 712, 847, 942; 4: 208, 210; stone, 1: 461; 2: 718; tapir-hide, 1: 299
 Río Aconcagua, 2: 42
 Río Aiarí, 5: 544
 Río Apáporis, 5: 316
 Río Ariguani, 2: 870
 Riobamba, Ecuador, 6: 437
 Riobamba Basin, Ecuador, 2: 46, 47, 788, 812
 Río Banbana, 4: 59
 Río Baudó, 4: 50
 Río Bayano, Panama, 4: 45
 Río Belén, Panamá, 4: 52
 Río Bio-Bio, 2: 42, 43; 6: 342
 Río Blanco, Honduras, 2: 891; 4: 87
 Río Bocay, 4: 59
 Río Bolo, Colombia, 2: 827, 829, 836; 5: 44
 Río Branco, 1: 218; 6: 78, 80
 Río Bun, 4: 53
 Río Cabacal, 1: 419
 Río Cabagua, Costa Rica, 4: 47
 Río Cachapoal, 2: 696
 Río Calovebora, Panama, 4: 51
 Río Calsoene, 3: 161-162
 Río Capanawa, 3: 564
 Río Carcarañá, 1: 179, 186, 187, 190
 Río Casiquiare, Venezuela, 5: 58
 Río Cauca, Colombia, 2: 861
 Río César, 2: 52, 869, 870
 Río Changuena, 4: 53
 Río Changuinola, Panamá, 4: 53
 Río Chapare, 5: 70
 Río Chaupimayo, 3: 541
 Río Chepo, Panama, 4: 45
 Río Chico, 1: 22
 Río Chiriquí, Panamá, 4: 53
 Río Choapa, Chile, 2: 596, 688; 5: 169; 6: 134

- Río Chone, 2: 780, 789
 Río Chubut, Argentina, 1: 137; 6: 28, 51
 Río Chucuna-qua-Tuira, Panama, 4: 45
 Río Coclé del Norte, Panamá, 4: 52
 Río Coen, 4: 54
 Río Colorado, 1: 28, 127, 129, 130, 133, 135, 137; 2: 694
 Río Colorado, Costa Rica, 4: 174
 Río Confuso, 1: 235, 237, 238
 Río Copiapó, 2: 38; 5: 169
 Río Coto, Costa Rica, 4: 47
 Río Cricamola, Panama, 4: 51, 52, 53
 Río Cucaracha, 4: 55
 Río Cuculaya, 4: 59
 Río Curuá do Iriti, 3: 271
 Río Cuyabá, 1: 419
 Río da Cachoeira, 1: 547, 548
 Río da Contas, 1: 558
 Río da Pedra, 3: 430
 Río da Pomba, 1: 523, 524
 Río das Canoas, 1: 449
 Río das Cinzas, 3: 71
 Río das Contas, 1: 541, 547
 Río das Garças, 1: 419, 427, 428, 430
 Río das Pedras, 3: 663
 Río das Tropas, 3: 284
 Río das Velhas, Brazil, 1: 400, 407; 6: 73
 Río de Janeiro, Brazil, 1: 68, 407, 521; 3: 95, 96; 5: 187; 6: 2, 103, 322, 470, 498, 527
 Río de La Plata, Argentina, 1: 134, 177, 179, 181, 184, 187, 191, 199, 200, 205, 285, 553; 2: 675, 683, 761, 920, 921; 3: 58, 60, 61, 69, 75, 76, 97, 409, 467; 5: 247, 695; 6: 319, 340, 382, 409, 411; Viceroyalty of, 2: 637
 Río de las Conchas, Argentina, 1: 33
 Río de Lecos, 3: 505
 Río del Fuego, 1: 107, 108
 Río de los Atambores, 3: 739
 Río de los Capitanes, 2: 970
 Río del Valle, 1: 230, 232, 233; 3: 601
 Río de Maloca, 3: 662
 Río de Peixe, 3: 71
 Río de Pejes, 3: 540
 Río Desaguadero, 2: 502, 503, 508, 530, 531, 575, 576, 577, 582
 Río Desaguadero-Lake Poopo Region, 5: 731
 Río Deseado, Patagonia, 1: 32
 Río de Soure, 3: 196
 Río de Tropas, 3: 271, 273
 Río Diquis, Costa Rica, 4: 47
 Río Doce, Brazil, 1: 523, 524, 531, 532, 542; 5: 629; 6: 114
 Río Docordó, 4: 50
 Río Donachui, 2: 869, 874, 878
 Río Don Diego, 2: 869
 Río do Pampan, 1: 531
 Río dos Coroados, 1: 523
 Río dos Ilheos Basin, 1: 547, 548
 Río dos Porrudos, 1: 419
 Río Douglas, 1: 59
 Río Dulce, Argentina, 1: 220; 2: 655, 656, 657
 Río Escondido, 4: 59
 Río Esmeraldas, 2: 781, 789
 Río Fonseca, Panamá, 4: 53
 Río Frío, 2: 869, 870; 4: 55, 56
 Río Fundación, 2: 869
 Río Gallegos, upper, 1: 155
 Río General, Costa Rica, 4: 47
 Río Grande, 1: 107, 108, 200, 241, 478, 519; 2: 619, 969, 970; 3: 381, 393, 408, 456, 465, 468
 Río Grande, Costa Rica, 4: 47, 58, 59, 110
 Río Grande, Salesian Mission, 6: 121
 Río Grande de Belmonte, 1: 531, 548
 Río Grande de Coclé, Panamá, 4: 147, 256
 Río Grande del Darién, 4: 307
 Río Grande de Matagalpa, Nicaragua, 4: 177
 Río Grande de Santa Marta, 4: 297, 300
 Río Grande do Norte, State of, Brazil, 1: 563, 564; 3: 821; 6: 335
 Río Grande do Sul, Brazil, 1: 192, 400, 404, 405, 406, 445, 447, 448, 449, 450, 456, 461, 553; 3: 69, 70, 71, 78, 84; 5: 141, 187, 256; 6: 117, 305, 321, 322, 341, 480
 Río Grande (Nazca) Valley, 5: 434
 Río Guacalito, 4: 55
 Río Guachicomo, 2: 864
 Río Guaporé, 5: 144
 Río Guarano, Panamá, 4: 53
 Río Guatapurí, 2: 869, 878
 Río Hacha (Riohacha), Colombia, 2: 826 (map), 827, 868, 869
 Río Hamaco, Nicaragua, 4: 59
 Río Hondo, Colombia, 2: 863
 Río Huallaga, 2: 14
 Río Hueso, Nicaragua, 4: 57
 Río Imperial, Chile, 2: 696, 697, 700
 Río Irajahi do Norte, 1: 449
 Río Jaraucu, 5: 182
 Río Jaurú, 1: 419
 Río Jiménez area, 4: 173
 Río Kewaska, 4: 59
 Río Kwabul, 4: 59
 Río Lakus, Nicaragua, 4: 59
 Río Limay, 1: 130, 137
 Río Loa, Chile, 2: 38, 576, 594, 596, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 608, 609, 610, 611, 614; 5: 243; 6: 133, 134
 Río Maipó, 2: 696
 Río Mantaro, 2: 14, 15
 Río Marañón, 2: 14, 15
 Río Matanzas, Argentina, 1: 33
 Río Maule, Chile, 2: 11, 42, 696, 697; 5: 55
 Río Maupes, Brazil, 5: 501
 Río Micay, 4: 50
 Río Mira, 2: 808, 809
 Río Mucuri, Brazil, 6: 333
 Río Negro, 1: 17, 22, 25, 28, 31, 41, 127, 130, 133, 135, 137, 138, 140, 148, 150, 163, 184, 185, 192, 194, 220, 237, 445, 449; 2: 761, 765, 891; 3: 5, 19, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27, 32, 34, 38, 39, 42, 43, 45, 46,

- 47, 53, 56, 149, 257, 399, 705, 706, 707, 708, 751, 763, 764, 765, 766, 768, 799, 802, 805, 806, 808, 810, 812, 813, 816, 822, 823, 824, 847, 854, 861, 864, 865, 866, 896; 4: 60, 301; 5: 72, 78, 83, 93, 94, 127, 129, 275, 313, 336, 342, 349, 395, 503, 541, 544, 576, 762; 6: 23, 43, 45, 50, 54, 55, 79, 203, 320, 475; tribes of, 3: 27
- Río Negro Basin, 3: 801, 861-867
- Río Negro Basin. The hunting and gathering tribes of the (Alfred Métraux), 3: 861-867
- Río Negro Territory, Argentina, 1: 25, 43, 129, 135, 138
- Río Negro Territory, Chile, 2: 690, 693, 698
- Río Negro Valley, 5: 500, 547
- Río Neuquén, 1: 137
- Río Novo, 3: 223
- Río Ostiones, 2: 781
- Río Pacuare, Costa Rica, 4: 55
- Río Pampas, 3: 538
- Río Papurí, 5: 286
- Río Paraguay drainage, 2: 16
- Río Paraná, 2: 656; 6: 378
- Río Parapetí, 6: 466
- Río Pardo, 1: 524, 531, 532, 547, 548, 558
- Río Patuca, 4: 59
- Río Pelotas, 1: 449
- Río Pichindé, Colombia, 2: 827, 834
- Río Piendamó, 2: 861
- Río Pis Pis, 4: 59
- Río Prado, 1: 541, 542
- Río Preto, 1: 523, 524
- Río Prinzapolca, 4: 59
- Río Puan, 4: 53
- Río Punta Gorda, 4: 56
- Río Quinto, 2: 694, 698, 704
- Río Rama, 4: 57
- Río Ramis, Perú, 2: 530
- Río Ranchería, 2: 868, 869
- Río Rapel, 2: 701
- Río Raventazón, Costa Rica, 4: 47, 55
- Río Robalo, 4: 53
- Río Sajja, 4: 50
- Río Salado, Argentina, 1: 134, 198, 199, 220, 221, 226, 227, 229, 230, 231, 232; 2: 655, 656, 657; 6: 4
- Río San Jorge, 2: 864
- Río San Juan, Nicaragua, 4: 48, 49, 50, 56, 57, 64, 132
- Río San Salvador, 1: 184
- Río Santa, 2: 14
- Río Santa Cruz, 1: 146
- Río Santiago, 2: 781
- Río Sapo, 3: 663
- Río Seco Mission, 1: 234
- Río Sico, 4: 60
- Riosinho River, 3: 299, 300, 566, 659, 663
- Río Sixaola, Panama, 4: 53
- Río Sncio, 4: 297, 321, 326
- Ríosucio, Municipio of, 4: 302
- Río Tempisque, Costa Rica, 4: 47
- Río Templado, 2: 869
- Río Tenorio, Costa Rica, 4: 55
- Río Tiaone, 2: 781
- Río Tiquié district, 5: 112
- Río Tocutá, 6: 78
- Río Tuma, 4: 59
- Río Ucayali, 2: 14; 5: 105
- Río Uraricuara, 5: 349
- Río Verde, 1: 235, 237; 2: 781; 3: 307, 308, 323, 349, 396
- Rioverde, settlement, 4: 301
- Río Vermelho, 1: 419; 5: 332, 345
- Río Volcán, Costa Rica, 4: 174
- Río Waspuk, 4: 59
- Río Wawa, 4: 58, 59
- Río Yamunda, 1: 516
- Río Yapura, 5: 133
- Río Zapote, 4: 55
- Riozinho do Iriri, 3: 222
- "Riscos" (pictographs), 5: 493
- Ritteron, *Ancerna* chief, 4: 317
- Rites, 1: 100; 3: 176-177, 264, 279-280, 620; 5: 738; agricultural, 3: 620; anniversary, 2: 735; betrothal, 1: 115, 149, 325; cayapi-drinking, 4: 39; collective, 1: 354; commemorative, 1: 333; coqela (fertility), 2: 518, 520, 554, 555, 563, 654; crisis, 5: 705-706; Elel, first menses, 1: 155, 165-166; fertility, 5: 707, 713; first haircutting, 2: 550; funeral, 1: 328-333, 430-431, 465, 537; 3: 262, 392, 404, 420; hunting, 1: 452; Kina, 1: 76, 99, 102, 104, 105, 120; Klóketan, 1: 76, 104, 115, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 155; konchotun, 2: 743; magic, 1: 54, 120, 328, 329; 5: 377, 380, 382, 739, 768; magico-religious, 2: 739, 885; 5: 387-389, 397, 507, 515, 526, 527, 576, 588, 596, 632; Mama-sara, 2: 310; maturity, male, 2: 234, 283, 285, 288, 296, 309, 310, 318, 319; men's, 1: 120; mortuary, 1: 391, 394, 397, 430, 431, 465; mourning, 1: 102, 195, 328-333, 472-473; 2: 551-553; new year, 2: 747, 906; peace, 2: 731; peacemaking, 1: 118; potato, 2: 550; puberty, 5: 337; purification, 2: 949; rainmaking, 2: 518, 520, 556, 886; religious, 1: 53, 54, 175, 356, 358, 566; 2: 739, 742-747, 886; 5: 724; religious, alpacas in, 6: 447; religious, llamas in, 6: 441; shamanistic, 1: 122; war, 2: 937. *See also* Burial customs; Ceremonials; Ordeals; Rituals.
- Ritual and ceremonialism, modern *Aymara*, 2: 561-563
- Ritual greetings, 3: 114, 115
- Ritual laments, 3: 117
- Ritual numbers, 4: 391
- Ritual patterns, 2: 749
- Ritual practices, 3: 52, 119; 5: 708, 726, 739, 769
- Rituals, 1: 353-354; 3: 52, 114, 117, 119; 5: 753; agricultural, 2: 425, 518; frog, 2: 556; harvest, 4: 34; hunting, 1: 452; 5: 708; "mirraye," 4: 405; steam

- bath, 4: 30; veingréinyä, 1: 472-473.
See also Ceremonies; Rites.
 Ritual stick, 3: 91
 Rivas, Costa Rica, 4: 174
 Rivera y Quiroga, Don Benito, Governor
 of Santa Cruz, 3: 486
 River-cow, 6: 381
 River dolphin, black (*Inia geoffroyi*), 6:
 347, 380-381; pink (*Sotalia pallida*),
 6: 347, 381
 River formations (fluvial), 6: 354
 Rivero, Father Juan, 4: 394, 395, 398,
 399, 401, 404, 405, 406, 407, 447, 453, 457
 Rivers, sacred, 5: 724
 Rivet, Paul, 3: 567, 619, 713; 6: 6, 7, 13,
 14; *on* "Oceanic races," 6: 13
 Riveting, metal treatment, 2: 246, 247
 Rixalá River, 3: 660
 Roadhouses, 2: 164, 165, 229, 231, 379, 508,
 809
 Roadmarkers, stone, 2: 231
 Roads, 1: 486; 2: 25, 145, 164-165, 200,
 229-232, 508, 530-531, 845, 903, 929; 3:
 18, 354; 4: 8, 76, 310, 315, 327, 472; 5:
 733, 740, 757, 760; Arequipa-Coquimbo
 coast, 2: 230; construction of, 2: 25,
 145, 165, 169, 379, 811, 820; 4: 15, 17;
 5: 54-55, 716, 731; Highland, 2: 230;
 paved, 4: 27, 33, 74, 76; systems of Inca
 Empire, 5: 54-55
Roamaina, 3: 524, 628, 629, 631, 634-635,
 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644,
 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650; 5: 156, 405;
 6: 249, 250, 251, 261. *See also*
Omurano.
Roamaina-Omurano language, 6: 251
 Roasting, method of, 1: 482, 533
 Roatán Island, Honduras, 4: 74, 76, 81,
 83; 6: 165
 Robalo (fish), 1: 62
 Robbery, 3: 721
 Robes, 3: 520, 621; bird-skin, 2: 41, 591;
 embroidered, 4: 372; fur, 1: 179, 182,
 185, 193, 196, 271; guanaco-skin, 2: 41,
 591; silk, 4: 376
 Robledo, Mariscal Jorge, 4: 301, 319, 359
 Roca, Julio, General, 1: 140; 2: 204, 310,
 761
 Rochefort, Charles de, *on* Carib warfare,
 5: 383
 Rock crystal, 2: 165
 Rockets, 2: 387
 Rock paintings, semirealistic, 2: 641, 844
 Rocks, conglomerate, 6: 320, 321, 323;
 crystal, use in curing practices, 5: 360;
 crystalline, 6: 321, 322, 326; designs
 incised on, 3: 822; eruptive, 6: 325;
 granitic, 6: 330; igneous, 6: 319, 320,
 329, 330, 341; metamorphic, 6: 319,
 320, 321, 322, 329, 330; myths about, 1:
 566; offerings of, 2: 427; resistant, 6:
 325; sacred, 5: 724; schistose, 6: 321;
 sedimentary, 6: 320, 321, 322, 323, 325,
 326
 Rock salt, condiment, 1: 263
 Rock shelters, 5: 499; used for tombs,
 2: 286
 Rock structures (Tambillos), 1: 40
Rocorona, 3: 397
 Rocotos, 2: 435, 437
 Rodelas (shields), 2: 931
 Rodellas, Brazil, 1: 561
 Rodents, 2: 583, 874; 6: 363, 369-375;
 capromyid, 6: 347; cricetid, 6: 374;
 extinct, 6: 371; octodont, 7: 373; traps
 for, 2: 516 (fig.), 519
 Rodrigues, Barboza, 3: 266, 267, 312
 Rodrigues, P. Bartholomeu, 3: 255
 Rodriguez, Francisco José, 3: 513
 Rods, used in games, 5: 509; used in
 mourning, 1: 196
 Roitoboya River, 3: 560
 Rojas, Diego de, explorer, 2: 674, 675
 Rok'ana (finger), 2: 323
 Rokoto, 2: 481
 Rollers, 5: 53, 54, 150; use of, 2: 226
 Rolling Skull, myths about, 1: 516
Rollinia evalbida (araticús), 3: 99
 Roma, hacienda, 2: 149
 Romera, Emilio, 2: 544, 641
 Romero, Father Pedro, missionary, 1:
 217, 240
 Roncagli, G., explorer, 1: 139
 Ronda cchashua, native dance, 2: 468
 Rondelles (amulets), 5: 638
 Rondón, General Candido Mariano da
 Silva, 3: 285, 299, 304, 350, 361, 362,
 371, 406; *on* basal metabolism, 6: 98
 Rondón, Juan, missionary, 3: 564, 597
 Rondón Expedition, 3: 13
 Ronquín site, 4: 414, 417, 432 (table),
 434, 435, 510
 Ronuro River, 3: 307, 321, 322, 323
 Roof-on-ground, 5: 6-8, 13, 15, 17
 Roofs, cane, 2: 164; circular and conical,
 5: 8-9; construction, methods of, 2:
 164, 227, 529, 530, 578, 620; domed, 2:
 529; flat, 2: 608; gabled, 2: 608; 4:
 371; 5: 8, 13; materials for, 2: 164,
 227, 244, 529, 530, 578, 620, 875; square
 and four-sided, 5: 9; stone, corbeled-
 arch, 2: 145; straw, 2: 164; thatched,
 2: 44, 145, 221, 222, 440, 529, 639, 769,
 794, 795, 797, 799, 801, 804, 875, 876
 Rooms, ceremonial, 2: 137; semisubter-
 ranean, 2: 621; subterranean, 2: 857
 Roosevelt River, 3: 299, 361, 362, 406
 Roosters, domesticated, 3: 666
 Root, William C., 5: xxii; (Metallurgy),
 5: 205-225
 Root crops, 2: 5 (table); 4: 36, 457, 458;
 cool lands, 6: 513-519; temperate
 lands, 6: 512-513; tropical, 6: 507-511
 Root meal, preparation of, 4: 465
 Roots, narcotic, 4: 40; used as food,
 1: 142, 182; used as water, 1: 182; used
 in basketry, 5: 72; wild, 2: 657, 702,
 803, 956

- Ropes, 3: 109, 120, 122, 124, 276; 4: 465, 486; caraguatá, 1: 272; construction of, 1: 440; 2: 942; 5: 101, 103, 105, 131, 132; cotton, mark of prisoners, 3: 120; fiber, 2: 874; 4: 211, 458; grass, 2: 530, 535, 578, 579, 580, 623; hair, 1: 439, 440; llama-wool, 2: 533, 535, 580, 623; manatee-hide, 4: 440; plant-fiber, 1: 413, 436; rawhide, 2: 536; sacrificial, 3: 122, 124; twisted hide, 4: 211; use of, 2: 233, 237, 533; vegetable fiber, 2: 623, 713; wool, 2: 431
- Roquette-Pinto, Edgar; *on* ethnic groups, 6: 117, 119
- Roraima region, 3: 20, 43, 805
- Roraima River, 6: 80
- Rorquals and finners (*Balaenopteridae*), 6: 380
- Rosa, Father Álvarez Don José Nicolás de la, 2: 872
- Rosaceae, 6: 529
- Rosales, Father Diego de, 1: 48, 139, 161, 166; 2: 688, 689
- Rosario, Argentina, 3: 313; 6: 2
- Rosario, Father Francisco del, 3: 486, 487
- Rosario Alférez, fiesta office, 2: 466
- Rosario de la Frontera, Argentina, 2: 661
- Rosario de las Salinas, mission, 1: 233
- Rosario Mayordomo, fiesta office, 2: 466, 468
- Rosario Mission, 1: 220; 3: 463
- Rosaspatas, ruins of, 2: 344 (map)
- Rosen, Eric von, 3: 469
- Rosin, adhesive, 1: 422, 486, 488; use as paint, 1: 501; use on arrows, 5: 239, 240, 242; 6: 477; use on bows, 5: 231; uses of, 6: 466, 476, 477
- Rotenone, use of as fish poisoning, 4: 220
- Roth, Walter Edmund, 3: 29, 33, 42, 46, 818, 870, 871; *on* Indian agriculture, 6: 465, 466; *on* spring-hook and spring-basket fish traps, 5: 274, 275; *on* use of ite tree, 3: 871
- Rotuno, 3: 631
- Rouorio, 3: 811
- Rouse, Irving, 4: xix; 5: xxiii, 140; (*The Arawak*), 4: 507-546; (*The Carib*), 4: 547-565; (*The Ciboney*), 4: 497-503; (*Petroglyphs*), 5: 493-502; (*The West Indies: An introduction*), 4: 495-496
- Rowe, John Howland, 2: xxxiii, 507; (*Inca culture at the time of the Spanish Conquest*), 2: 183-330
- Royal standard, carried by *Inca* Emperor, 2: 258
- Roza, Romeiro da, *on* Mestizos, 6: 115, 116, 117
- Ruanagua, 3: 555, 566, 586
- Ruanawa language, 6: 265
- Ruatán Island, 4: 548; 6: 393
- Rubber, 1: 488; 3: 28, 137; 4: 51, 260, 277, 281, 287, 288; 5: 228-229, 708, 710; uses of, 6: 476, 479
- Rubber plantations, 2: 817
- Rubiaceae, used in dyeing, 2: 943; 6: 484
- Rubio Cocha, 3: 737
- Rucana, 2: 16, 236, 239, 241, 259, 263, 268
- Rucana Province, 2: 188, 237, 259, 262, 264; 5: 302; Lower, 2: 262; Upper, 2: 262
- Rucksacks, 5: 79
- Rucuyen, 3: 30, 39, 41, 42, 51, 807, 812, 815, 830, 832, 834, 835, 849, 850, 851, 852, 854, 887; 5: 20, 233, 238, 317, 318, 342, 346, 376, 601, 631, 706, 708. See also *Oyana*.
- Rudolph, W. E., 2: xxxi
- Rugs, skin, 2: 717
- Ruirui, bird spirit, 3: 594
- Ruiz, Bartholomé, explorer, 2: 803, 804
- Ruiz, Father Diego, 1: 235
- Ruiz, Father Gaspar, 3: 382
- Rukana style, *see* Pottery, Ica style.
- Ruler, wooden, used in plastering, 2: 964
- Rulers, administration of justice by, 2: 168; attitude toward, 2: 167; functions of, 2: 168; of the *Chibcha*, 2: 902-904
- Rules, sliding, use of, 2: 225
- Rum, native, 4: 281, 283, 290, 374, 376, 378, 382
- Ruma, *see* *Encabellado*.
- Rumicolca, locality in Cuzco, 2: 226
- Rumihahui, native chief, 2: 811
- Rumo, *see* *Encabellado*.
- Runahuanac, *see* Runahuana Valley.
- Runahuana Valley, 2: 192
- Runa Simi language, 2: 914
- Runners, 1: 565; 2: 231, 310, 379; race, 2: 283, 284; trained, 2: 231; trained to carry messages, 5: 613
- Running, sport, 4: 533. *See also* Races; Racing.
- Ruño, 3: 564
- Rumubú, 3: 560; 6: 264
- Rupay Mita, *Quechua* season, 2: 472
- Rupicola *rupicola*, 6: 400
- Ruprechtia *laurifolia*, 5: 279
- Rupununi River, 3: 801, 802, 806, 808, 831
- Rupununi savannas, 3: 800, 818, 822
- Rurrenabaque mound, 3: 411
- Rushes (*Juncus magellanicus*), 1: 89; used in basketry, 5: 71
- Rydén, Stig, *on* bows, 5: 231; *on* *More* basketry, 3: 402
- Rye (*Secale cereale*), 2: 357, 358
- Sa, Fernão de, 1: 521
- Sá, Father Francisco Lopes de, 3: 310, 312
- Saavedra, Hernandarias de, 3: 78
- Saba Island, Virgin Islands, 4: 511
- Sabal sp., 6: 344
- Sábalo (*Prochilodus* sp.), 6: 347, 408, 413
- Sabane language, 6: 284
- Sabanero, 6: 177
- Sabatini, 3: 439
- Sabaya, 2: 361
- Sabela, 3: 568; language, 6: 251
- Sabio, Agustín, missionary, 3: 467

- Sabonan*, 1: 523
Sabril, 4: 351
Sacata, 3: 615
Sacata River, 3: 615
Sacatepequez, Department of, Guatemala, 4: 184
Saccharum officinarum, 2: 356; *S. sagittatum*, 1: 527
Sacco dos Morcegos, 1: 557
Sachalimona (*Capparis speciosa*), 1: 247
Sachasandia fruits (*Capparis salicifolia*), 1: 247, 263
Sacks, 1: 376; 3: 302; baby, 1: 120, 439; cloth, 2: 357; hide, 4: 210; llama wool, 2: 430, 528, 533; maguey fiber, 2: 431; rawhide, 2: 533, 719
Sacoci, 1: 245
Sacramento colony, Paraguay, 3: 79
Sacramento Plain, 3: 599, 600
Sacred places, veneration of, 5: 738
Sacre River, 3: 349
Sacrificers, 2: 298
Sacrifices, 2: 293, 298, 303, 305-308, 398, 562; alpacas, 2: 306; animals, 2: 306, 398, 518, 582, 584, 732, 739, 742, 743, 747, 752, 753, 805, 907; 5: 725; birds, 2: 280, 303, 306, 907; blood, 2: 562; 5: 578, 711, 713, 739; carved firewood, 2: 268, 307, 309; connection with disease, 5: 627, 635, 637; dogs, 2: 219, 281; food and drink, 2: 306, 309, 584, 585; gold or silver, 2: 303, 307; goods and animals, 5: 577, 578; guinea pigs, 2: 303, 306, 309, 310, 398; horses, 2: 735; human, 1: 95; 2: 57, 259, 269, 279, 286, 303, 305-306, 311, 313, 558, 576, 630, 732, 796, 798, 800, 805, 806, 905, 906, 907, 932, 933, 957; 3: 113; 4: 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 29, 30, 33, 145, 204, 250, 309, 313, 320; 5: 577, 635, 725, 737, 750, 758, 765; 6: 358; human, reason for, 5: 725; lambs, 2: 727, 733, 743, 747, 749; llamas, 2: 212, 215 (fig.), 219, 237, 280, 281, 283, 303, 306, 307, 309, 310, 311, 398, 518, 530, 551, 552, 553, 558, 562, 582, 584, 732, 749; methods of, 2: 306, 307, 584, 585; pigs, 2: 584; ritual, 5: 385; sheep, 2: 584, 585; to the gods, 1: 123
Sacristan, church official, 2: 361
Sacsahuaman, *Inca* fortress, 2: 145, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 199, 222, 223, 225, 226, 228, 233, 249, 268, 278, 332, 333; 5: 58, 62, 440, 733
Sacsahuana, 2: 189
Sacsamarca, Perú, 2: 433
Saculeu, Guatemala, 4: 184, 185
Sacure River, 4: 400
Sacuya, 6: 265
Saddle bags, 1: 166; 2: 166, 239
Saddle cloths, 2: 704 (fig.), 715
Saddle cushions, 2: 704 (fig.)
Saddle gear, decorations, 2: 711, 718
Saddlery work, 1: 148, 153
Saddles, 1: 145 (fig.), 146, 153, 163, 266; 2: 704 (fig.), 717; leather, 4: 210, 234, 373
Saddle trees, 2: 704 (fig.)
Sae, 4: 35, 386, 388, 389, 390, 391; 5: 703, 706, 708
Sae, The *Guayupé* and (Paul Kirchhoff), 4: 385-391
Saffron, 4: 314
Sagrado Corazon, mission, 1: 218
Saguan-machica, Chibcha chief, 2: 895
Sahá, see *Calaná*.
Saigpuru fortress, 3: 466
Sails, 2: 596, 712; 4: 259; cotton, 4: 33, 241; palm-leaf, 5: 70, 75, 96; sealskin, 1: 88; totora reed, 2: 535, 580
Saint Andrew's Day, 2: 475
St. Croix Island, 4: 544, 548
Saint Dominic, Catholic saint, 2: 475
St. Eustacius Island, Virgin Islands, 4: 511
Saint Ignatius Loyola, Catholic saint, 2: 475
Saint Isidore, the Farmer, Catholic saint, 2: 475
Saint James, Catholic saint, 2: 475
Saint Jerome, Catholic saint, 2: 475
Saint John the Baptist, Catholic saint, 2: 475
St. Kitts, Lesser Antilles, 4: 548; 5: 476; 6: 330, 368
St. Lawrence River, North America, 6: 489
St. Lucia, 4: 548
St. Lucia Island, 6: 374
Saint Luke, Catholic saint, 2: 475
Saint Mark's day, 2: 463-469, 475
Saint Matthew, Catholic saint, 2: 475
St. Paul d'Oyapock Mission, 3: 805, 806
Saint Sebastian, feast of, 2: 473
Saint Thomas (S. Tomé), legends of, 3: 132
St. Vincent, W. I., 4: 548, 549; 5: 477; 6: 87, 107, 165
Saint's land, cultivation of, 2: 421
Saints Peter and Paul, Catholic saints, 2: 475
Sakanchuak dialect, 6: 178
Sake, see *Zaque*.
Saladillo (condiment), 1: 263
Saladillo River, 1: 221
Salado Chico, 3: 631
Salado River, Argentina, 2: 655, 765; tributary of Paraná, 3: 58
Saladoblanco, Colombia, 2: 852
Salamanca y Moccollope, hacienda, 2: 149
Salamanders, 2: 111
Salango, Ecuador, 2: 789, 803
Salapuncu, Urubamba Valley, 2: 178, 182
Salar de Alamisky, Argentina, 2: 655
Salazar, Hernando de, 3: 382
Salcajá, Guatemala, 4: 184, 188
Salesian Mission, 1: 371; 6: 121
Salesians, Italian missionaries, 1: 57, 109, 140, 205, 419; 2: 697

- Saliba*, see *Chaliva*; *Saliva*.
 Salientia (frogs and toads), 6: 407-408
 Salinar, cemetery ruins, 2: 149, 155, 161;
 culture, 2: 155-161; 5: 165, 168, 431,
 433, 453
 Salinar-Cupisnicoid tombs, 2: 150, 161
 Salinas, 1: 233
 Salinas, Father Antonio, 1: 235
 Salinas, Juan de, 3: 629, 630, 638
 Salinas de Santiago, 1: 243, 244
 Salinas Grandes, Argentina, 2: 630, 765
 Salinas Valley, 3: 467, 468
 Saline (playa) areas, 6: 344, 372
 Salineros, 1: 243
 Sali River, 1: 229
Sáliva, 4: 13, 37-38, 399, 400, 401, 402,
 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411,
 412; 5: 377, 536, 702, 705, 706, 707, 708,
 709, 710
Sáliva, linguistic family, 3: 800, 813; 6:
 254, 255 (list)
Sálivan Macu, 6: 253, 254
Salix chilensis, 4: 216; *S. humboldtiana*
 (willow), 3: 53; 6: 542
 Salla Marca, tower, 2: 178, 179
Salminus sp., 6: 347, 413
Salmo gairdnerii, 6: 412; *S. irideus*, 6:
 412; *S. salar*, 6: 412
 Salmon (*Salmo salar*), introduced into
 southern Chile and Argentina, 6: 412
 Salmonidae (salmon and trout), 6: 412
Saloema, see *Saluma*.
 Salt, 1: 84, 143, 243, 376, 411, 420, 453,
 525, 555; 2: 301, 309, 311, 478, 479, 538,
 549, 551, 562, 566, 607, 728, 730, 764, 794,
 798, 800, 803, 807, 810, 817, 883, 885, 895,
 901, 903, 905, 928, 931, 939, 944; 3: 16,
 103, 139, 172, 363, 472, 570, 609, 651, 654,
 730, 742, 752, 829; 4: 21, 26, 41, 206, 340,
 356, 402, 449, 458, 472, 550; 5: 652, 678,
 679, 692, 715, 716, 726, 730, 750; beliefs
 regarding, 4: 206; manufacture of, 2:
 519, 899, 939;
 offerings of, 4: 367; palm tree ashes
 used as substitute for, 6: 471, 482;
 trade in, 4: 17, 22, 32, 254, 311, 335,
 356, 360, 361, 374, 472, 485; use of, 2:
 217, 482, 550, 706, 717, 939; 4: 221, 254,
 258, 314, 326, 332, 356, 483; vegetable,
 6: 482
 Salta, sea lion harpoon, 1: 69
 Salta Province, Argentina, 1: 31, 205, 209,
 210, 219, 221, 228, 231, 234, 246; 2: 38,
 39, 41, 599, 600, 602, 637, 645, 651, 661,
 663, 664; 3: 467; 5: 455; 6: 53, 327,
 512
 Salt bricks, 4: 485
 Salt brush, 6: 338
 Salt flats, 6: 338
 Salto Augusto, 3: 312, 407
 Salto Chico, 1: 224
 Salto de Paranatinga, 3: 307
 Salto Palmar, 1: 222, 224; 237
 Salto São Simão, 3: 313
 Salto Vermelho, 1: 519
 Saltpeter, 1: 555; 2: 102
 Salt springs, 2: 800, 928, 939
 Saltworking, 4: 15, 17, 21, 23, 32, 34,
 310-311, 326, 472
 Saltworks, 2: 946
 Salty River (Río Salado), Argentina, 2:
 656
Saluaio, 4: 546
Saluma, 3: 362, 811
 Salutations, 1: 390, 497; 2: 729; weep-
 ing, 2: 729. See also Etiquette.
Salvelinus fontinalis, 6: 412
Salvia hispanica, 6: 495
 Sama, 2: 192
Samachuanc, subtribe, 6: 220
 Samaná Bay, Dominican Republic, 4:
 500; 6: 422
 Samaná Peninsula, Dominican Republic,
 4: 539
 Samaná River, 4: 297
 Samaypata fortress, 3: 466
 Sambaquis (kitchen middens), 6: 71, 84;
 (shell mounds), 1: 400, 401-407; 3:
 100; 5: 234; antiquity of, 1: 404; arti-
 facts from, 1: 405, 406 (fig.); cultures
 and race, 1: 404, 405 (map), 407; mor-
 phology, 1: 403-404; origin of, 1: 401-
 403
 Sambaquis of the Brazilian Coast, The
 (Antonio Serrano), 1: 401-407
Sambo, see *Mosquito*.
 Sambos, mixed race, 2: 817
 Samiri, fetish, 5: 565; sacred stones, 2:
 584
 Samiria River, 3: 557, 558, 559, 630
Samocosi, 1: 241
 Sampaio, Ribeiro de, 3: 135, 199, 256, 691,
 705, 707, 711
 Sampaio, Teodora, 3: 821
Samucan, see *Zamuco*.
 Samuhu (*Ociba pubiflora*), 1: 440, 441
 Samuque fruits, 3: 456
 San Agustín, Colombia, 2: 824, 826
 (map), 827, 828, 829, 831, 832, 848, 851,
 859, 915, 916, 917, 920, 972; 4: 14, 15,
 192; 5: 32, 45, 46, 47, 49, 58, 173, 175,
 412, 446, 457, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 474,
 490, 755
 San Agustín and Tierradentro, Colombia,
 Archeology of (Gregorio Hernández de
 Alba), 2: 851-859
 San Agustín Period, 2: 53, 54, 55, 58; 5:
 41, 195
Sanamaicá language, 6: 276
 San Amaro, 3: 663
 San Andrés, Ecuador, 1: 234; 2: 797,
 857, 871; *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
 San Andrés fiesta, 2: 466, 467, 480, 583
 San Andrés stream, Colombia, 2: 858
 San Ángel Mission, 1: 448
 San Antonio, Colombia, 2: 879
 San Antonio Abad Mission, 3: 558
 San Antonio de Atén Mission, 3: 441, 505
 San Antonio de Huacaya Mission, 3: 468

- San Antonio de Ixiamas Mission, 3: 440
 San Antonio del Guamués Mission, 3: 651
 San Antonio Orphanage, children sent to, 4: 378
 San Antonio, village, 1: 542
Sanapaná, 1: 226, 251, 268, 269, 284, 342, 371, 372, 374; 5: 5, 7, 680
 Saña Valley, 2: 16
Sanaviron, 1: 31; 2: 657, 673; 6: 198, 207, 303, 307; language, 2: 657; 6: 303, 304
 San Bernardo el Vertiz Mission, 1: 204, 221, 223, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234
 San Blas, village, 2: 229
 San Blas Peninsula, 1: 31, 32, 33
 San Borja Mission, 3: 79, 398, 410, 426, 440, 480, 511, 557, 606, 630, 632
 San Carlos, military post, 1: 216
 San Carlos Mission, 3: 485
 San Carlos, Nicaragua, 4: 48, 55
 San Carlos River Valley, 4: 55
 Sánchez, Father Alonzo, 1: 356
 Sánchez Labrador, Joseph (José), 1: 134, 187, 140, 141, 149, 152, 161, 163, 206, 208, 217, 239, 240, 306, 331, 334, 357
 Sancho, Pedro, on mining, 5: 206
Sanco, 2: 189, 261
 Sancocho, vegetable stew, 2: 874
 San Cristóbal, Perú, 2: 229; 4: 350, 352, 353
 San Cristóbal Mission, 3: 690
 Sancta, *see* Santa Valley.
 Sancti Spiritu, 1: 185, 186, 188 (fig.), 189; 3: 53, 59
 Sanctuary, cave, 2: 182; entered by priests, 5: 730
 Sandals, 1: 144, 210, 274, 564; 2: 32, 234, 235, 236, 259, 285, 297, 537, 623, 642, 796, 799, 801; 3: 19, 472, 826, 835, 886; 4: 9, 32, 210; 5: 758; deer-hide, 4: 201, 333; grass, 2: 285; leather, 2: 438, 579, 604, 609, 615, 623, 710, 801, 879; 4: 9; 5: 678, 741, 757; llama-hair, 2: 531; llama-neck, soles for, 2: 234, 243, 536; rubber tire, 2: 438, 532; skin, 4: 32, 222, 238; wooden, 1: 274; woolen, 2: 284, 285
 San Damian, Perú, 6: 28
 Sandbox tree, *see* Assacú.
 Sand-dollars, echinoderms, 6: 423
 Sand-flies (Psychodidae), 6: 418
 Sandia, settlement, 3: 539
 Sandia Cave, New Mexico, 5: 748
 San Diego de los Encabellados Mission, 3: 739
 Sandstone, 6: 320, 321, 322, 323; red, 6: 322; use in architecture, 2: 110, 112
 Sandy Bay, 4: 58
 San Estanislao, 3: 70
 San Esteban, Honduras, 4: 74, 114
 San Esteban de Miraflores Mission, 1: 227, 229
 San Felice, 4: 51
 San Felipe, 2: 583; 3: 663
 San Felipe de Barbacoas, 4: 471
 San Fernando Mission, 1: 220, 232
 San Francisco, Colombia, 2: 866, 878, 879
 San Francisco, Venezuela, 4: 476
 San Francisco Alfaro, city, 3: 466
 San Francisco de Borja, feast of, 2: 473, 475
 San Francisco de Borja Mission, 3: 408, 409
 San Francisco de Chusco Mission, 3: 597
 San Francisco de los Coronados, 3: 639
 San Francisco del Paraetí Mission, 3: 468
 San Francisco de Quito, Ecuador, 2: 812
 San Francisco Mission, 3: 399, 468, 485, 600
 San Francisco Regis Mission, 3: 598
 San Francisco River, 1: 221, 231, 233, 386; 2: 969; 6: 301
 San Francisco Solano Mission, 1: 205, 222
 San Francisco Soriano, 3: 69
 San Francisco Valley, 1: 209
 San Francisco Xavier Mission, 1: 221, 222; 3: 384, 388, 408
 San Gaspar, patron saint, 4: 215
 San Gerónimo, Perú, 2: 199, 433
Sangirent, 3: 538
 Sangolqui, Ecuador, 2: 795
 Sangradouro, village, 1: 419
 Sangre River, 3: 283, 284, 296, 361; Indians of, 3: 296
Sanha, 2: 868, 870; 6: 183
 San Hilario, feast of, 2: 480
 San Ignacio de Ledesma Mission, 1: 233, 234
 San Ignacio de Loyola Mission, 3: 408, 630
 San Ignacio de Zamucos Mission, 1: 221, 222, 242
 San Ignacio-guazú, village, 1: 225
 San Ignacio Guazú Mission, 3: 78
 San Ignacio-miri Mission, 3: 78
 San Ignacio Mission, 3: 383, 398, 408, 410, 486; 5: 647
 San Ildefonso hacienda, 2: 89
Saninahuaca, 3: 567
Saninawacana, 3: 660
Saninawa, 3: 660; 6: 266
Saninawacana, 6: 266
 San Isidro, 2: 969; 3: 69
 Sanitation, 1: 78, 97; 2: 966, 968
 San Jacinto, El Salvador, 4: 182
 San Jerónimo, 2: 142, 583; 3: 768
 San Jerónimo del Monte, 4: 301
 San Jerónimo Mission, 1: 220, 221, 447
 San Joaquín, 1: 436; 3: 70, 690, 741
 San Joaquín de los Omaguas Mission, 3: 552, 690
 San Joaquín Mission, 3: 409, 410, 425
 San Jorge River, 4: 297, 330
 San José, 2: 869, 871, 878, 879
 San José, Argentina, 2: 432, 645
 San José, Costa Rica, 4: 131, 160
 San José, near Matara, 1: 230
 San José da Barra Longa, 1: 531

- San José de Buenavista Mission, 3: 383, 431, 455
 San José de Chiquitos, 1: 200, 241, 242, 243, 244; 3: 383, 396
 San José de Colinas, Honduras, 4: 180, 181
 San José de Esteros Mission, 1: 205, 236
 San José de los Maharenos Mission, 3: 408
 San José de los Nuevos Icacuates Mission, 3: 740
 San José de los Pinches Mission, 3: 635
 San José del Rincón, 3: 63
 San José de Uchupiamonas Mission, 3: 440, 441
 San José Mission, 3: 383, 408, 410, 485, 506, 606, 607, 638, 739, 740
 San José Range, 3: 382, 384
 San Juan, Argentina, 1: 31, 169, 170, 242; 2: 38, 39, 417, 637, 640, 641, 645, 646, 652; 5: 171, 455; 6: 53, 54, 326, 338
 San Juan, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
 San Juan Bautista, feast, 2: 480
 San Juan Bautista de Buenavista Mission, 3: 441
 San Juan Bautista de Guarayos Mission, 3: 410
 San Juan Bautista de Valbuena Mission, 1: 229, 241, 242, 244, 245
 San Juan de los Llanos, Colombia, 4: 399
 San Juan de Rodas, 4: 301
 San Juan el Evangelista Mission, 3: 630
 San Juan fiesta, 2: 466
 San Juanito River, 4: 401
 San Juan Mission, 3: 79, 383; 5: 651
 San Juan Nepomuceno Mission, 1: 223, 240, 372, 436
 San Juan River Valley, Colombia, 2: 786, 789, 919, 968, 971; 4: 43, 44, 45, 172, 174, 302, 307
 San Judas Mission, 3: 398
 San Lazaro, 3: 69
 San Leonardo Mission (formerly Laguna Escalante), 1: 205, 236
 San Lorenzo, Colombia, 6: 93
 San Lorenzo, feast day, 2: 475
 San Lorenzo, Honduras, 4: 180
 San Lorenzo de la Frontera, 3: 467
 San Lorenzo de los Tibillos Mission, 3: 558
 San Lorenzo Mission, 3: 79, 449, 536
 San Luis-Córdoba lowland sub-area, 1: 30 (map), 41-45
 San Luiz Gonzaga Mission, 3: 630
 San Luis Mission, 3: 79, 408, 410, 426, 600
 San Luis Province, Argentina, 1: 25, 31, 41, 44; 2: 38, 673, 698, 765; 6: 326; net-impressed pottery found at, 5: 155, 189
 San Marcos, Olancho District, Honduras, 5: 90, 111, 112
 San Martín, Colombia, 2: 934, 968; language groups, 2: 412 (table)
 San Martín, Fray Tomás de, Dominican missionary, 2: 509
 San Martín Island, 6: 371
 San Mateo, Ecuador, 2: 803; *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
 San Mateo River, 3: 485
 Sanmeniense period, 6: 15
 San Miguel, Colombia, 2: 866, 877, 878, 879
 San Miguel, Ecuador, 4: 277, 282, 285
 San Miguel, El Salvador, 4: 189
 San Miguel de Guanapalo Mission, 4: 401
 San Miguel de Muchanes Mission, 3: 487
 San Miguel Indians, 3: 652
 San Miguel Mission, 1: 242, 448; 3: 79, 383, 467, 563, 599, 635, 740
 San Miguel River, 1: 243; 3: 398, 409, 430, 431, 456, 651, 652, 738, 739, 740, 741
 San Nicolás, Colombia, 4: 331; *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961; ruins, 2: 123
 San Nicolas Mission, 3: 79, 409
 San Nicolas Obispo Mission, 3: 562
 San Pablo Apóstol Mission, 3: 690
 San Pablo de los Pambadeques Mission, 3: 606
 San Pablo Mission, 1: 447; 3: 410, 431
 San Patricio Mission, 1: 234
 San Paulo Mission, 3: 430
 San Pedro de Alcalá del Río Dorado Mission, 3: 639, 651
 San Pedro de Alcantara Mission, 3: 690
 San Pedro de Atacama, Chile, 2: 599
 San Pedro del Lobago, Nicaragua, 4: 176
 San Pedro Island, 1: 57, 68
 San Pedro Mission, 1: 221, 448, 450, 451; 3: 410, 425
 San Pedro Province, 2: 316
 San Pedro River, 4: 495
Sanquelche, see *Araucanians*.
 San Rafael Department, 1: 41, 243, 245
 San Rafael Mission, 3: 383, 396
 San Ramón, settlement, 3: 428
 San Raphael River, 1: 245
San Regino, see *Yameo*.
 San Regis Mission, 3: 729
 San Roque, feast of, 2: 474, 475, 480
 San Rosario fiesta, 2: 445, 446
 San Salvador, Department of, 1: 216, 226; 3: 69
 San Salvador del Puerto, 4: 401
 San Sebastián, 1: 200; culture, 5: 460
 San Sebastián, Ecuador, 2: 243, 772, 775, 868, 869
 San Sebastián de la Plata, Colombia, 2: 924
 San Sebastián de Urabá, 4: 330, 331
 San Simón Mission, 3: 398
San Simonianos, 3: 398; language, 6: 201
 San Simón River, 3: 409
 Santa Ana, 3: 76; feast of, 2: 480, 583; ruins, 2: 89, 150, 156, 161, 229
 Santa Ana, Honduras, 4: 100
 Santa Ana de los Caballeros de Anserma, 4: 301
 Santa Ana Mission, 3: 383, 396, 426, 486, 487
 Santa Angelo de Cumaru Mission 3: 708
 Santa Anna, settlement, 3: 180

- Santa Bárbara, Honduras, 4: 180, 181
 Santa Bárbara, La Candelaria culture at, 2: 672
 Santa Bárbara, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961, 969, 972
 Santa Bárbara de Anganoy, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
 Santa Buenaventura Mission, 3: 440
 Santa Catalina, Madre Laura de, 4: 325
 Santa Catalina River, 3: 600
 Santa Catalina State, Brazil, 1: 404; 5: 187
 Santa Catalina Valley, 2: 161, 162, 191
 Santa Catarina, Brazil, 1: 405, 445, 448, 449, 450, 456, 457, 461, 464, 471, 474, 532; 3: 76; 6: 298, 321, 322, 498
 Santa Catharina, Brazil, 5: 253, 254
 Santa Clara, 1: 531; burials at, in Virú Valley, 5: 36; hacienda, 2: 149
 Santa Clara, Gutiérrez de, 2: 473, 674, 675
 Santa Clara Mission, 3: 467
 Santa *Crucino*, see *Aguano*.
 Santa Cruz, Argentina, 6: 47, 54
 Santa Cruz, Father Roque González de, missionary, 1: 217
 Santa Cruz, Patagonia, 1: 127, 531
 Santa Cruz de la Sierra, 1: 200, 241; 3: 384, 393, 396, 408, 411, 466, 467, 485; 6: 324, 339, 526, 533
 Santa Cruz de Motilonos, town, 3: 598
 Santa Cruz de Valle Ameno Mission, 3: 505, 506
 Santa Cruz Mission, 3: 411, 428, 558, 632
 Santa Cruz Province, 3: 465, 485; 5: 396
 Santa Cruz River, 1: 137
 Santa Cruz Territory, Argentina, 6: 45
 Santa Domingo de Roble, Costa Rica, 4: 174
 Santa Elena, Puerto Rico, 4: 205, 208, 210, 212, 214, 511, 512, 513, 517
 Santa Elena Cemetery, Ambato, Ecuador, 2: 772
 Santa Elena Peninsula, Ecuador, 2: 780, 788, 789
 Santa Elena River, 3: 487
 Santa Fé City, 1: 177, 189, 203, 219, 220, 221, 224; 3: 58, 61, 63; 5: 652
 Santa Fé de Antioquia, 4: 300, 301, 308
 Santa Fé de Bogotá, Colombia, 2: 915, 923, 924, 925, 927
 Santa Fé Province, Argentina, 1: 25, 31, 43, 136, 137, 180, 181, 214, 221, 223, 301; 6: 2, 4, 14, 54, 340
 Santa Fé Province, Veraguas, Panamá, 4: 52
 Santa Isabel, town, 3: 707
 Santa Izabel mound, 3: 155
 Santa Lucia, Perú, 6: 97, 98, 99, 100, 104
 Santa Lucia River, 1: 448, 524
 Santa Luzia District, Brazil, 6: 83
 Santa Magdalena Mission, 3: 428
 Santa Maria, Fr. José de, 3: 196
 Santa María, see *Encabellado*.
 Santa Maria de Belen, 1: 524
 Santa María de Buen Aire, Port of, 3: 59
 Santa María de Dota, Costa Rica, 4: 174
 Santa María de Fé, 1: 215
 Santa María de Huallaga Mission, 3: 552, 688
 Santa María de Ucayali Mission, 3: 688
 Santa María Island, 2: 713
 Santa María la Antigua del Darién, 4: 330, 331
 Santa María Mission, 3: 455
 Santa María Range, 5: 455
 Santa María River, 3: 740
 Santa María Valley, Argentina, 2: 637, 641, 642
 Santa Marta, Colombia, 2: 53, 55, 824, 825, 826, 848, 865, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 896; 5: 6, 32, 44, 47, 54, 58, 174, 175, 177, 220, 462
 Santa Marta Range, northern Colombia, 6: 364
 Santa Marta River, 3: 596
 Santander, Dept. of, Colombia, 4: 393
 Santander, General, 4: 401
 Santander colony, on Pastaza River, 3: 635
 Santa Quitéria archeological sites, 1: 400
 Santarém, 3: 1, 22, 152, 162-165, 166, 273
 Santarém, Brazil, 3: 149, 151, 162-165, 224, 276
 Santarém ceramics, 3: 25, 26, 27, 162-165; 4: 160
 Santa Rita, 1: 523
 Santa Rita, Honduras, 4: 87, 88, 90, 91, 96, 101, 102, 106, 107
 Santa River, 2: 232; 5: 56, 426, 427, 445
 Santa Rosa, Perú, 2: 432
 Santa Rosa de Cunchuy, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
 Santa Rosa de Huambo Mission, 3: 600
 Santa Rosa de Itenes Mission, 3: 398
 Santa Rosa del Chapare Mission, 3: 410
 Santa Rosa Mission, 3: 455, 467, 607, 634, 638
 Santa Rosa River, 3: 661
 Santa Rosa, village, Island of Maracá, 3: 809
 Santa Rosina, see *Canelo*; *Oa*; *Quijo*.
 Santa Rosa, Brazil, 1: 558
 Santa Teresa Mission, 3: 630
 Santa Teresa de Jesús Mission, 4: 401
 Santa Teresita Mission, 1: 236
 Santa Valley, 2: 16, 72, 78, 100, 106, 149, 155, 162, 164, 191, 416
 Sante, 3: 637; 6: 252
 San Thomé, settlement, 3: 817
 Santi, see *Sante*.
 Santiago, 6: 93 (table)
 Santiago, Chile, 2: 230, 295, 417, 464, 468, 474, 480, 589, 682, 696, 755, 961; 6: 139, 141, 142, 143, 326, 338, 342
 Santiago, Colombia, 6: 93
 Santiago, Cuba, 4: 133, 353, 519
 Santiago, Mascoi, chief, 1: 374
 Santiago Alferez, fiesta office, 2: 467

- Santiago de Chiquitos Mission, 1: 242, 243, 245; 3: 395
 Santiago de Chuco, Province, Perú, 2: 432, 433; 5: 446, 448
 Santiago de la Laguna Mission, 3: 688, 689
 Santiago de las Montañas, 3: 630, 633, 689
 Santiago de León de Caracas, settlement, 4: 476
 Santiago del Estero Province, Argentina, 1: 31, 201, 203, 219, 221, 227, 232; 2: 38, 39, 637, 655, 658, 661, 662, 675, 676, 684; 5: 55, 158, 171, 455; 6: 53, 383
 Santiago de Pacaguaran Mission, 3: 449
 Santiago de Quito, Ecuador, 2: 812
 Santiago fiesta, 2: 446, 454, 466, 467, 468, 480
 Santiago Mission, 3: 383, 559, 560, 561
 Santiago Pupuja, Perú, 2: 480
 Santiago Range, 1: 243
 Santiago River, 2: 789; 3: 508, 618, 630, 632, 633, 652, 689, 741; 5: 461
 Santiago Valley, 4: 277, 353
Santiagueña culture, 1: 46
 Santísima Trinidad de Huancé, Perú, 2: 490, 491
 Santo Amaro, 1: 531
 Santo Angel Mission, 3: 79
 Santo Antonio, Fr. Boaventura de, 3: 195
 Santo Antonio de Maripi, 3: 256
 Santo Antonio village, 3: 199
 Santo Corazón Mission, 1: 243, 245; 3: 383, 395
 Santo Domingo, 5: 477, 480, 481, 506, 519, 655, 664
 Santo Domingo de la Nueva Rioja, town, 3: 467
 Santo Domingo de los Colorados, Ecuador, 4: 285, 288
 Santo Domingo River, 4: 354
 Santo Ignacio Mission, 3: 245
 Santos, Brazil, 6: 322, 333
 Santos, Juan, 2: 385
 Santos, Father Tomás, 3: 632, 637
 Santos Angeles de los Roamainas Mission, 3: 635
 Santos Reyes Mission, 3: 410, 426, 440, 441
 Santos Reyes Magos Mission, 1: 215, 217
 Santo Tomás, Perú, 2: 433
 Santo Tomé de los Andoas Mission, 3: 632
 Santo Tomé Mission, 3: 606
 Santuaba Lake, 3: 560
 Santuario del Señor de Huanca, Urbamba Valley, 2: 480
 San Vicente de Páez, Colombia, 2: 924
 San Vicente River, 4: 393
 San Xavier Mission, 1: 448; 3: 383, 408, 410, 431, 466, 558, 632, 633, 638
 San Xavier de Icaquite Mission, 3: 740
 Sān'yā (*Araujia plumosa*), 1: 247
 São Bento, 1: 558
 São Fidelis Mission, 1: 523, 524; 3: 200
 São Florencio Falls, 3: 311, 313
 São Francisco Basin, Brazil, 6: 72, 114, 321, 322
 São Francisco Mission, 3: 399
 São Francisco River, 1: 386, 479, 510, 548, 553, 555, 557, 561, 567; 3: 96, 97, 98, 109, 224; 6: 321, 322, 336; Upper, 5: 662
 São João, 1: 449
 São João River, 3: 565
 São João Baptista, 1: 524
 São João da Barra, 3: 310
 São João de Queluz Mission, 1: 524
 São João do Prindipe, 3: 765
 São João River, 3: 650
 São Joaquim de Coanê settlement, 3: 768
 São José Mission, 3: 245
 São José settlement, 3: 350
 São Jozé, 1: 523
 São Lorenzo River, 3: 450
 São Lourenço River, 1: 410, 417, 419, 420, 422, 428, 431
 São Lourenço, village, 1: 521
 São Luiz de Maranhão, 1: 479
 São Luiz do Maranhão, 3: 203
 São Manoel-Paranatinga River, 3: 284, 307, 308
 São Manoel River, 4: 283, 284, 295, 296, 308, 312, 313
 São Mateus (Cricaré) River, 3: 96
 São Matheus River, 1: 521, 531, 532
 São Miguel, 1: 541, 542
 São Miguel River, 3: 372, 598
 São Pão River, 3: 564
 São Paul de Olivença, 3: 256
 São Paulo, Brazil, 1: 216, 224, 405, 407, 445, 447, 448, 452, 461, 470, 472, 478, 519; 3: 71, 78, 84, 95, 96, 98, 218; 5: 187; 6: 322, 341, 480
 São Paulo de Olivença, 3: 690
 São Pedro de Alcântara, settlement, 1: 447
 São Pedro do Pindaré colony, 3: 138
 São Pedro dos Índios, 1: 521
 São Tomé River, 3: 295, 311, 407
 São Vicente, 1: 445
Sapã, see *Caliana*; *Shapera*.
 Sapalyo (squash), 2: 210
 Sapantiana, Temple, 2: 178, 180
Sapara, 3: 811
Saparuna, 3: 440, 441, 447
Sapaye, see *Suppaye*.
 Sapayo Grande, Ecuador, 4: 277, 282
Sapeiné, 3: 639
Sapibocona, 3: 440; 6: 219, 220
 Sapil, Ecuador, 2: 803
 Sapindaceae, 6: 483, 484
Sapindus divaricatus, 3: 108; 6: 479; *S. saponaria*, 5: 279; 6: 479
 Sapinopok Island, 3: 195
Sapium cladogynne, 6: 479; *S. eglandulosum*, 6: 479; *S. jenmani*, 6: 479; *S. sp.*, 1: 486; 3: 28
 Sapodilla, 3: 826

- Saposa River, 3: 600
 Sapotaceae, 6: 532
Sappaio, 3: 812
Sapucaia fruits, 1: 382, 526, 528; (*Lecythis ollaria*), 1: 526; 3: 99, 100, 111; (*L. pisonis*), 1: 524, 533
Sapucaia, village, 3: 199
Sapukí, 1: 226, 269; 5: 5, 232
Sapugui, see *Sapukí*.
Sapuya, 1: 557, 558; 6: 287
Sapuya Cariri, 1: 557
Sapuyes, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Saquislí, Ecuador, 2: 795, 816
Sara, 3: 439
Särä, 3: 764
Saracapaz, Ecuador, 2: 803
Saracurás (birds), 1: 473
Saraguro, Ecuador, 2: 801, 808
Saraqui River Valley, Costa Rica, 4: 55
Sarare River, 4: 393, 464
Sararuma, mythical demon, 3: 502
Sarasaragua, village, 4: 472
Saraua, evil god, 3: 710
Saraveca, 3: 381, 384, 396; 6: 210, 283
Sarayacu, settlement, 3: 540, 559, 561, 562, 563, 638, 689
Sarayacu Mission, 3: 565
Sarcophaguses, 5: 47, 50
Sarcoptes scabiei aucheniae, 6: 436
Sarcoramphus papa, 6: 390-391
Sardines, 1: 62
Sargento (administrator), *Guarani*, 3: 85
Sargento Tuichá (modern chief), 1: 377
Sariba, see *Chaliba*.
Sarigué, see *Payagué*.
Sarigue (opossum), mythological figure, 3: 132
Sariona, 3: 441
Sarmiento de Gambóia, Pedro, explorer, 1: 109, 138
Sarmiento Expedition, 1: 159; 5: 290
Sarracong, see *Serecong*.
Sarra do Diabo, 3: 71
Sarrakong, see *Serecong*.
Sarsaparilla, drug, 5: 627; (*Herreria salsaparilla*), 6: 334
Saruma, 3: 362
Saruro, 4: 439
Sasaricon, 1: 523
Sashes, 1: 502 (fig.), 508; 2: 235, 285, 942, 951; 3: 83; 4: 372; bead, 4: 270, 372; corded, 1: 485; cotton, 4: 222
Sassafras, drug, 5: 627
Sassuhy Grande River, 1: 532
Sassuhy River, 1: 532
Sastre, Gran Chaco, 1: 371, 373, 374
Satchels, 3: 21, 24, 509, 836; 4: 361
Satieño, see *Zatieño*.
Satipo, 3: 536, 538
Satirnono, 3: 408
Saturiano, 3: 422
Sauce, reduction of *Abipón* called, 1: 220
Sauer, Carl O., 6: xii, xiii; (Cultivated plants of South and Central America), 6: 487-543; (Geography of South America), 6: 319-344
Sauer, Jonathan, 6: xii
Sausa, see *Jauja Province*, 2: 188
Sausal Hacienda, 2: 149, 155
Savaadra, Spanish Captain, 2: 509
Savacou, star spirit, 4: 564
Savanetta, Trinidad, 4: 501, 517 (table)
Savanna, vegetation listed, 6: 343-344
Savannal tribes, 1: 13
Savaypata, see *Samaypata*, 3: 466
Sawders, James, 2: xxxi; 3: xxi
Sawing, trephining method, 6: 46
Saws, 1: 376
Sawsa, provincial division, 2: 262
Sayaca, 6: 266
Sayaco, see *Amahuaca*.
Sayaq Marka, ruins, 2: 223, 230
Sayate, Argentina, 2: 620
Sayma, see *Chayma*.
Saynata (dance mask), 2: 291
Sayri Tupac, *Inca* chief, 6: 298
Saywa (monuments), 2: 211, 297
Sazaricon, see *Sasaricon*.
Scabies, disease, 5: 629, 634, 637
Scale, pentatonic, 2: 556
Scales, 4: 7; balance, 5: 716; wooden, 2: 128, 147
Scalping, practice of, 1: 213; 3: 529, 852; 5: 673, 752; rare in South America, 5: 409
Scalping knife, 3: 580
Scalps, 1: 323; 3: 214, 236, 587; 5: 397, 409, 685, 689, 705; war trophies, 1: 315, 316, 378
Scapulas, religious, 4: 210
Scarecrows, erected in fields, 2: 517
Scarfs, 4: 323; colored, 2: 934; knitted, 2: 535; women's black, 2: 363
Scarification, 1: 51, 87, 112, 121, 355, 395, 558; 2: 31, 879; 3: 130, 170, 187, 337, 434, 435, 436, 457, 460, 499, 899; 5: 581, 587, 632, 691, 705, 708; practice in medicine, 3: 130. See also *Bloodletting*.
Scarifying, healing, 4: 563; ornamental, 4: 223, 240, 407; ritualistic, 4: 26, 32, 398, 553, 557, 558
Scarlet runner (*Phaseolus multiflorus*), 2: 5
Scavengers, animal, 2: 219
Scepters, bronze, 2: 40; gold, 2: 839, 843
Schayavita, 5: 269
Scheelea bassleriana, 3: 519; *S. sp.*, 3: 569; *S. tessmannii*, 3: 519, 543, 742, 752
Schetibo, see *Setebo*.
Schinopsis lorentzii, 1: 294; 5: 230
Schinus molle, 2: 741; 5: 636; 6: 473, 542; *S. terebinthifolius*, 6: 473, 477
Schistocerca cancellata, 6: 416; *S. paranensis*, 6: 416
Schists, 6: 320, 321

- Schmid, Theophilus, Protestant missionary, 1: 140
- Schmidal, Ulrich, soldier, 1: 205; 3: 59, 72
- Schmidt, Max, 3: xxi, 24, 36, 39, 73, 307, 308, 321, 323, 351, 469
- Schmidt, Father Wilhelm, 3: 225
- Schomburg, Robert, 3: 802, 804, 808, 809, 861
- Schools, 2: 940, 948; missionary, 2: 948
- Schultz, Leonard, acknowledgment to, 6: 463
- Schwarzia tomentosa*, 6: 473
- Schyri, *Cara* chief, 2: 792
- Sciences, 2: 753-754
- Scirpus tatora*, 2: 519, 580
- Scissors, 1: 301, 421; introduced, 2: 58
- Scitamea (*Calathea* sp.), 3: 568
- Sciuridae (squirrels), 6: 374
- Sciuromorpha (rodent suborder), 6: 374
- Sciurus* sp. (*acouti-purá*), 3: 293
- Scleria* sp., 3: 5, 207, 325
- Scoops, 3: 870
- Scoparia dulcis*, 6: 485
- Scorpio, constellation, belief about, 3: 483; myths regarding, 1: 365
- Scorpion, crab, design, 4: 126 (fig.); poison of, 4: 374
- Scotch settlers, 4: 331
- Scouts, 3: 119; duties of, 5: 391; 2: 168
- Scrapers, 1: 20, 21, 23, 112, 113 (fig.), 115, 145 (fig.), 148, 386; 3: 28, 754, 823; 5: 21, 750, 769; animal-tooth, 1: 426; bone, 2: 120; fish teeth, 4: 224; flint, 4: 500; hafted, 1: 148, 163; hafted duck-bill, 1: 28, 29 (fig.), 37; plano-convex, 1: 31, 37, 42 (figs.); pointed stone, 1: 42 (figs.), 407; shell, 1: 89, 91, 386; 2: 719; 4: 501; 5: 21; side, 4: 102; side, stone, 2: 41, 588; skin, 1: 20, 89; stone, 1: 20, 27, 28, 29 (figs.), 89; 2: 120, 682, 854, 930; 4: 224; toothed wooden, 1: 210; turtle shell, 4: 224; wooden, 1: 113 (fig.); 2: 881
- Scraping, trephining method, 6: 46
- Scratching-stick, 1: 99, 392, 428, 490, 500, 501, 512; 5: 379, 671
- Screamers (Anhimidae), 6: 384, 390; crested (*Chama torquata*), 6: 390; semidomesticated, 6: 390
- Screens, used in ceremonies, 3: 378, 587, 742, 785
- Scribe, dress of, 2: 362 (fig.)
- Scrotums, 5: 404; animal, 2: 615
- Sculptors, 5: 651
- Sculpture, 1: 100; 2: 951; 3: 239; 5: 159, 458, 464-466, 474; architectural, 2: 228; mold-made, 5: 160; non-Mayan, 4: 103-104; relief, 5: 459 (fig.); 2: 9, 45, 55, 83 (fig.), 108, 110, 111, 117, 131, 132, 135 (fig.), 149, 150, 159, 737, 851-853, 861; 4: 14, 104, 105 (fig.); 5: 412, 414, 415, 432, 440, 441, 442 (fig.), 443, 446, 462
- Scurvy, treatment for, 6: 486
- Scyri*, see *Cara* language.
- Sea, mythological being, 2: 295; 5: 738; origin myth, 4: 539
- Sea-cows (*Trichechus manatus*), 4: 508; 6: 381
- Sea-cucumbers, 6: 423
- Sea-demons, anthropomorphic, 2: 171
- Sea elephants (*Mirounga leonina*), 6: 379
- Sea food, 1: 96; gathering of, 1: 84
- Sea-lettuce (*Ulva lactuca*), 2: 702
- Seal-gut ball, 1: 100
- Sea lions, 1: 18, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 67, 69, 73; 2: 103, 163; 5: 378; hunting methods, 1: 73; 6: 379; (*Otaria flavescens*), 6: 347, 379; tooth, relation to weather, 1: 79
- Seals, 1: 50, 63, 69, 84, 110; 5: 133, 174, 253, 257, 259, 357; clay, 2: 780; crab (*Lobodon carcinophagus*), 6: 379; eared (*Otariidae*), 6: 378; fur (*Arctocephalus australis*), 6: 347, 378; hair, 5: 243; hunting, 1: 51, 53, 73, 84; hunting methods, 6: 379; leopard (*Hydrurga leptonyx*), 6: 379; meat, preparation of, 1: 51, 63; monk (*Monachus tropicalis*), 6: 379; nets, 1: 51, 59, 110; northern fur (*Callorhinus* sp.), 6: 379; oil, 1: 84; oil, used as beverage, 1: 50; stomachs, used as containers, 1: 91; teeth, relation to weather, 1: 79; Weddell (*Leptonychotes weddellii*), 6: 379
- Sealskin, 1: 73, 77, 86, 89, 91; use of, 2: 731; 5: 263
- Séances, 5: 725; public, 4: 24, 26
- Sea of Chiloé, 2: 692
- Seasons, names for, 1: 125; 2: 211, 512, 754, 867; 4: 217; reckoning of, 5: 606
- Sea-squirts, 2: 705
- Seats, 3: 520; 4: 138, 172-173, 189, 190; pottery, 5: 157, 158, 172; stone, 4: 179, 185, 279, 509; three-legged, 4: 179; U-shaped stone, 2: 49, 780, 781, 782; wooden, 1: 412; 4: 258, 269 (fig.), 279, 280, 283, 507, 509
- Sea urchins, 1: 53, 59, 60, 63, 72, 84; 6: 423; (*Strongylocentrotus* sp.), 2: 705
- Seaweeds, used as food, 2: 702
- Sebaquereono*, 3: 408
- Sebil seeds (*Piptadenia* sp.), 5: 594; snuff made from, 5: 536, 594
- Sebondoy* language, 6: 180, 186-187
- Sebondoy-Mococa*, 6: 183, 187
- Sebotuba River, 1: 419
- Seburuco*, 4: 853
- Sec* family, 6: 196
- Secale cereale* (rye), 2: 357
- Secativa*, 6: 177
- Sechewhuak* dialect, 6: 178
- Sechin Alto, 5: 424, 426
- Sechium edule*, 6: 506; *S.* sp., 6: 504
- Sechura* language, 6: 196
- Seco*, see *Paya*.
- Secondary Period, 6: 350

- Second Culture Period, 1: 20, 32
 Secret societies, 1: 94. *See also* Clans.
Seculusepa, 3: 558
 Secundury River, 3: 271
 Securé River, 3: 408, 485
 Sedatives, 6: 486
Seden, 3: 816
 Sedentary groups, 5: 769
 Sedimentation, use of, in construction, 2: 162
 Seeds, 2: 91, 702; designs of, 2: 94, 165; oil from, 2: 705; used as food, 1: 142; 6: 479-480; used for necklaces, 6: 476
 Seesaw, game, 4: 204
 Segovai Valley, Nicaragua, 4: 186
Segua, *see* *Sigua*.
Segueira floribunda, 6: 474
 Seguin, F., explorer, 6: 11
 Segunda alcalde, 2: 444, 445, 447, 539
 Segundas personas, 2: 366, 408, 443, 444
Sehuaku, *see* *Sewacu*.
 Seines, 2: 522
Sek language, 6: 193
Sekoya, 3: 739, 740, 745
Sekoya-gai, *see* *Encabellado*.
Selk'nam, *see* *Shellnam*.
 Semetabaj, Guatemala, 4: 184
 Semicovade, North American expression, 5: 369
Semigáe, 3: 628, 629, 631-632, 633, 637, 641; 5: 519, 522; 6: 249
Semi Gaye, *see* *Semigáe*.
 Semi-Marginal tribes, 5: 670 (map), 675, 698, 701, 762, 771
Semirentci, *see* *Piro*.
 Senate, chiefs and elders, 1: 388
 Senca Hill, 2: 296
Senci, *see* *Sensi*.
Senecio candidans, 1: 78
 Senenes (native whistles), 3: 481
Seño, 3: 652
 Señor Exaltación Mayordomo, 2: 466
 Señor Mayordomo, fiesta office, 2: 467
Sensi, 3: 559, 560-561, 565, 571, 574, 580, 582, 585, 586, 587, 595; language, 6: 263, 264, 267
Senti, *see* *Sensi*.
 Sentinels, 2: 627
Senufana, *see* *Cenufana*.
Seona, 2: 912
 Sepahua River, 3: 540, 565
 Separation, marital, 1: 93, 327
 Sepa River, 3: 566
 Sepatnyim River, 3: 662
Sepaunabo, 3: 537
 Sepotuba River, 3: 349
Sepoyes, *see* *Arawak*.
 Septum perforation, 1: 112, 132, 146, 160
 Sequene, Indian chief, 4: 519
 "Seques," Inca sections, 5: 303, 304, 305
 Sequins, ornamental, 2: 247, 532
Serano, *see* *Puelche*, 1: 133, 135
Serecong, 3: 811
Serekong, *see* *Serecong*.
 Serfdom, 2: 818
 Serfs, 1: 304, 306-307; conquered tribes, 5: 704
Sergania sp., 6: 475
 Sergipe State, Brazil, 6: 301
Seri, 5: 492
 Seriamia, forest (*Chunga burmeisteri*), 6: 395
 Seriba palm, used in arrow shafts, 1: 425, 428; (*Avicennia* sp.), 5: 236, 238
Sericumá, *see* *Terecumá*.
Sericuna, *see* *Serecong*.
 "Seriemá" (*Cariama cristata*), 6: 395
Serikuna, *see* *Serecong*.
Serionó, *see* *Sirionó*.
Serjanía acuminata, 5: 280; *S. communis*, 5: 280; *S. cuspidata*, 5: 280; *S. deniata*, 5: 280; *S. erecta*, 5: 280; *S. glabrata*, 5: 280; *S. ichthyotona*, 5: 280; *S. inebrians*, 5: 280; *S. lethalis*, 5: 280; *S. nowia*, 5: 280; *S. paucidentata*, 5: 280; *S. perulacea*, 6: 484; *S. piscatoria*, 5: 280; *S. purpurascens*, 5: 280; *S. pyramidata*, 5: 280; *S. rubicaulis*, 5: 280; *S. rufo*, 5: 280; *S. serrata*, 5: 280; *S. sp.* (timbó), 3: 7, 109, 139, 169; 5: 277, 280
 Serpa, settlement, 3: 820
 Serpent, supernatural character, 1: 443; 2: 35, 154, 171; 5: 730
 Serpentine (mineral), 4: 155; 5: 468
 Serpents, 1: 474; 2: 106, 166, 685; 5: 441, 443, 481 (fig.), 581; eaten by shaman, 1: 361; feathered, 5: 473 (fig.); water, 1: 261
 Serra, Almeida da, 1: 306; 3: 272
 Serra Bodoquena, 1: 218
 Serra da Ibiapaba, 3: 95, 96, 98. *See also* Serra Grande of Ceará.
 Serra da Itabaiana, Brazil, 6: 321
 Serra da Mantiqueira, Brazil, 6: 322
 Serra da Onza, 1: 523
 Serra de Copacoba, 3: 95
 Serra de Maduacaxes, 3: 765
 Serra de Mantiqueira, 1: 523
 Serra de Parintins, 3: 151, 162; 5: 182
 Serra de São Geraldo, 1: 523
 Serra do Comonaty, 1: 571
 Serra do Espinhaço, Brazil, 6: 322
 Serra do Mar, Brazil, 1: 449, 523; 6: 321, 322
 Serra do Mundo Novo, 1: 547
 Serra do Norte, 3: 349, 350, 361
 Serra dos Aimorés, 1: 531, 532
 Serra dos Carirys Velhos, 1: 557
 Serra dos Parecis, Brazil, 3: 350, 361; 6: 323
 Serra Geral, Brazil, 1: 449; 6: 321, 341. *See also* Tapé Province.
 Serra Grande, 1: 554, 573
 Serra Grande of Ceará, 3: 96
 Serra Mapmap Crak, 1: 531
 Serra Maracayá, 3: 70, 71
 Serra mound, 3: 155

- Serra Negra, 1: 553
 Serranía de Abibe, 4: 314
 Serranía de Amambay, 1: 225
 Serranía de Baudó Mountains, Colombia, 2: 50, 824
 Serranía del Darién, Panamá, 4: 44
 Serranía de los Motilones, 4: 355
 Serranía de San Simón, 3: 398
 Serranía de Tabasara, Panamá, 4: 52
 Serranía de Valledupar, 4: 355
 Serrano, 1: 134, 135, 137, 141; 4: 285.
 See also *Araucanized Pehuenche*.
 Serrano, Antonio, 1: 11, 140; 3: 60, 61, 73, 470; (The sambaquis of the Brazilian coast), 1: 401-407; (The *Serrano*), 1: 191-196
 Serra Paranapiacaba, 3: 96
Serrasalmus sp., 1: 293; 6: 413
 Serras de Amambay, 3: 70
 Serra Tepequem, 3: 810
 Sertanistas paulistanos, explorers, 6: 113
 Sertão (inland region of Brazil), 3: 96; 6: 336
 Sertão de Inhamuns, 3: 821
 Servants, 2: 229, 498, 538, 541; house, 2: 424, 499; relation to owners, 5: 348; sacrifice of, 2: 286; 4: 30, 145, 146
 Serviço de Proteção aos Índios, 1: 448, 449
 Servile class, 1: 203
 Sesom or Sesó, Supreme Being, 1: 158
 "Setá," 1: 532
Setebo, 3: 540, 548, 555, 559-560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 567, 570, 571, 572, 574, 577, 578, 581, 582, 584, 586, 587, 600; 6: 58, 67 (table), 263, 264
Setebos, Supreme Being, 1: 158
 Sete Missões, 1: 449
Settebo, see *Setebo*.
 Settlements, 2: 706, 871; 3: 29; 4: 524-525, 551; *Carib*, 5: 16 (fig.); patterns of, 2: 439; stockaded, 1: 555
 Settlers (mitma-kona), 2: 269
Séveni, 3: 750
 Seven Falls, 3: 295
 Seven Stars, constellation, 1: 516
 Severino, *Apiacó* chief, 3: 312
 Sevilla del Oro, 3: 510
Sevacu, 3: 661; language, 6: 216
 Sewing, 1: 89, 96, 112, 119, 153, 211; 2: 159; 4: 280, 282; sinew used for, 6: 450
 Sex, predictions of, 2: 548
 Sexes, separation of, 1: 91, 97, 98, 115, 120; 2: 877; 5: 335
 Sex inversion, 4: 3, 306, 332, 338, 478
 Sex license, 4: 335, 343, 379; ceremonial, 4: 203, 376, 530
 Sex organs, of dead enemies, disposal of, 3: 120, 786
 Sex orgies, 2: 739; practice of, 5: 544
 Sex perversions, 2: 174-175, 544
 Sexton, church official, 2: 455
 Sexual life and marriage, 4: 379-380
 Sexual potency, beliefs regarding, 4: 264
 Sexual relations, 2: 454, 568, 719, 722, 882, 883, 904, 933, 934; 3: 172, 173, 187, 337, 700, 720, 734; abstinence from, 2: 301, 311, 730, 739, 882, 903, 955; 4: 215, 228, 343; effect on social status, 1: 494; extramarital, 1: 499; initiation into, 2: 883, 951; premarital, 1: 324; 2: 454, 468, 544, 722, 933, premarital, desirability of, 4: 531; ritual, 3: 280; rules regarding, 1: 76, 92, 115, 313, 318, 320, 500; 4: 342, 557; 5: 316, 507, 639
Shacriabá, 1: 478
 Shades, 5: 6, 15, 17
 Shaft straighteners, stone, 4: 147
Shahnindawa, 3: 659
 Shakaema, husband of Earth Goddess, 3: 620
Shakriabá, 1: 478
 Shale, 6: 323
 Shaman-chiefs, 5: 703, 707, 729, 730
 Shamaness, 1: 159, 328, 331, 353, 357, 361, 363. See also Shamans, female.
 Shamanism, 1: 6, 14, 78, 102, 103-104, 122, 123, 124, 159, 167, 168, 212, 360-365, 395-396, 465, 470-471, 509, 512-514, 529-530; 2: 161, 174, 585, 750-752, 758, 935, 959; 3: 46, 48, 91-92, 129-130, 146-147, 177-178, 191, 241-243, 253, 264, 280, 319-320, 345-346, 359, 369, 386-388, 391-392, 405-406, 423, 429, 482-483, 502, 531-532, 549-550, 555, 592-594, 605, 614, 626, 628, 649, 650-651, 682-683, 711, 722-723, 736, 747, 760-761, 764, 796-797, 856-857, 880-881, 888, 893, 894, 897, 899; 4: 38, 216, 228-229, 264-266, 267, 275, 313, 319-320, 324-325, 332, 338, 347, 382-383, 391, 398, 411, 444, 462-463, 474, 491-493, 537-538, 558, 561-563; 5: 573, 588-589, 689, 690-691, 707, 746, 751, 755, 757, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769; curing by, 1: 78, 158; religion and, 5: 559-599, 706-708, 713, 723-726. See also Magic; Sorcery.
 Shamans, 1: 6, 103, 104, 117, 121, 123, 124, 213, 279, 303, 320, 322, 339, 347, 352, 353, 354, 358, 359, 395, 444, 465, 529-530, 566; 2: 161, 174, 538, 565, 654, 734, 741, 750, 751, 752, 796, 798, 905, 935, 949, 953, 955, 957, 959, 967; 3: 48, 49, 50, 86, 87, 89, 91, 92, 94, 98, 112, 127, 129, 130, 131, 144, 175, 177, 178, 188, 242, 253, 280, 318, 319, 345, 359, 366, 367, 378, 388, 391, 392, 422-423, 424, 429, 483, 502, 504, 528, 530, 531, 532, 548, 549, 555, 556, 557, 590, 592, 593, 594, 613, 614, 624, 626, 627, 648, 649, 650, 651, 656, 681, 682, 683, 699, 701, 702, 703, 710, 711, 722, 723, 727, 731, 735, 736, 745, 747, 758, 760, 761, 795, 796, 856, 857, 876, 880, 881, 888, 889, 895, 899; 4: 3, 30, 34, 40, 216, 224, 227, 228, 266-267, 271, 288, 307, 308, 320, 324, 337, 338, 346, 347, 382, 411, 461, 462, 463, 479, 487, 491-492, 535, 536, 537, 546, 562; 5: 345,

- 346, 360, 361, 363, 366, 373, 376, 377, 385, 388, 389, 402, 535, 566, 568, 569, 570, 571, 573, 575, 578, 579, 583, 584, 585, 586, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 625, 626, 631, 632-633, 638, 690, 700, 702, 706, 707, 710, 713, 723, 729, 731, 739, 752, 755, 758, 761; apprentice, 1: 360, 361, 396; authority and prestige of, 5: 597, 726; beliefs regarding, 4: 391, 444, 468, 492; burial customs, 5: 363; connection with war, 1: 314; consecration of, 2: 750; costume of, 1: 272, 279; curative practices of, 1: 361-363, 395, 470, 530; 2: 751, 935, 955, 956, 958; 4: 228, 266, 275, 291, 311, 320, 323, 324, 325, 347, 383, 391, 411, 444, 463, 468, 474, 479, 492, 537, 563; divination by, 4: 31, 228, 267, 307, 347, 383, 444, 474, 492-493, 563; drinking customs of, 5: 554, 555, 557; fear of, 1: 168; female, 2: 750, 905, 959, 967; 4: 266, 324, 458, 462, 463; 5: 588, 589, 595, 597, 599, 730; foods eaten by, 1: 360; functions of, 1: 104, 121, 124, 149, 158, 175, 183, 196, 252, 318, 319, 320, 321, 328, 329, 357, 363, 364, 432, 470, 528, 529, 530, 539, 566; 2: 750, 751, 752, 905, 935, 949, 950; 3: 49, 50, 86, 87, 92, 129; 4: 3, 7, 17, 20, 21, 23, 26, 29, 30, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 216, 226, 228, 247, 250, 262, 266, 267, 273, 275, 284, 288, 289, 290-291, 307, 320, 324, 338, 378, 382-383, 389, 390, 398, 411, 444, 474, 492, 562; 5: 594-595, 690-691, 706, 707, 713, 719; influence and prestige of, 1: 364, 395; initiation of, 1: 360-361; 2: 750; 4: 382-383, 463, 492; 5: 590; insignia of, 3: 49, 91, 92; 5: 594; instruction of, 2: 750; killing of, 4: 492; magic power of, 3: 92; 5: 707, 723; male, 2: 750; names for, 2: 750; ornaments worn by, 1: 276; 4: 323, 324, 463, 492; part in dances, 3: 91, 92; payment of, 5: 596-597; possession by spirits, 1: 396; power of, 5: 592, 724; prestige, 3: 130; privileges of, 4: 391, 486; punishment of, 4: 538; rattles used by, 1: 342; relation to law, 5: 596; relation to religion, 5: 715, 723; respect shown to, 4: 492; sacrifice of, 4: 30, 226, 347; schools for, 1: 104; 5: 590, 591; selection of, 1: 351, 360; sickness caused by, 4: 325, 492; songs of, 1: 341; spirit helpers, 5: 730; succession to, 4: 563; techniques used by, 1: 361, 470; 5: 593, 594; training of, 1: 124, 360-361; 4: 38, 228, 284, 324-325, 347, 382-383, 492, 558, 562; 5: 590-592; transference of power, 5: 593; transvestite, 1: 159, 168; treatment for disease, 1: 124, 470, 471, 512, 513; 2: 752; tutelary spirits, 4: 34, 38, 284, 324, 325, 492, 562; veneration of, 5: 597; vocations, 5: 589-590. *See also* Magicians; Medicine Men; Priests; Sorcerers.
- Shamans as priests, 5: 598-599
Shamans as sorcerers, 5: 597-598
Sham battle, ritual, 5: 305
Shambiod, 3: 179, 180; language, 6: 286
Shambiod Carajá, 5: 13
Shampoos, vegetable, 6: 479
Shanusi River, 3: 607
Shapera, 3: 631
Shapra, 3: 629
Sharecropping, 2: 423, 424
Sharks, 1: 522; 2: 163, 805; 6: 413; as food, 4: 483
Shark teeth, necklaces of, 4: 155; used on arrows, 1: 522; used on spears, 1: 573
Sharpened-Leg, mythical character, 1: 397, 516; myth of, 3: 55
Shavaje, 5: 233, 242, 246, 254, 256, 257, 258, 574
Shavante, 1: 384, 385, 387, 389, 391, 393, 478, 480, 489; 5: 5, 9, 13, 242, 366; 6: 76, 289, 290, 299-300
Shavante-Akwé, 1: 478
Shavante-Cucurá group, 6: 300
Shavante-Opayé, 1: 478
Shavante-Oti, 1: 478
Shawanawa, 6: 266. *See also* *Ararawa*.
Shawls, 2: 9, 31, 56, 275, 282, 311, 458, 531, 532, 533, 708, 709 (fig.), 929, 942, 963, 964; 3: 444, 454, 472, 602; 5: 113; calico, 4: 287; women's, 4: 210, 288
Shayabit, *see* *Chayawita*.
Shearing, 2: 521; methods of, 6: 446
Sheathing, metal, 5: 212
Sheaths, for war clubs, basketry, 5: 255, 256, 258; hair, 5: 339; use on poisoned arrows, 5: 243
Sheboya River, 3: 563
Sheds, 2: 962
Shed stick, wooden, 2: 431, 534
Sheep, 1: 50, 119, 185, 212, 261, 265, 288, 300, 302, 313, 372, 373, 374; 5: 352, 359, 398, 694, 713; domesticated, 4: 206, 221, 371; figures of, 2: 585; introduced, 2: 22, 44, 54, 354, 358, 359, 419, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 468, 520, 578, 583, 597, 705, 812, 818, 868, 874, 881, 943, 962; 5: 103; 6: 376, 424, 438; price of, 2: 429; milk, made into cheese, 2: 583; shearing of, 2: 429, 521, 585; stuffed, sacred, 2: 585; white, sacrifice of, 2: 521, 562, 584, 585
Sheep herding, 2: 425, 428, 429
Sheepskins, 1: 375; 2: 717
Sheets, mats used as, 1: 487
Shelaba, *see* *Chaliva*; *Changuena*; *Signa*
Shellnam, 1: 108; *Northern*, 1: 108, 110, 111, 117; *Southern*, 1: 108, 110, 111, 112, 117. *See also* *Ona*.
Shell culture, *see* *Taino* culture division and *Sub-Taino* culture division.
Shell cutting, Peruvian art, 5: 416, 427
Shellfish, 1: 50, 51, 53, 54, 57, 58, 59, 60, 63, 72, 73, 74, 79, 119, 142; 2: 103, 150, 163, 607, 705; 4: 279, 445, 465, 470, 550; 5: 699; (*Purpura patula*), dye from,

- 4: 201; baskets for, 1: 59, 60; gathering of, 1: 59-60, 72; 4: 465
- Shellfish pole, 1: 60, 73, 74, 75
- Shell games, 5: 512
- Shell heaps, 2: 74, 91, 92; 4: 413, 424, 425, 426, 512, 513, 514, 515; 6: 29, 422; Gire-Gire, 4: 424
- Shell inlay, 2: 63, 618
- Shells, 1: 54, 456; 2: 91, 155, 156, 157, 249, 292, 533, 562, 607, 950, 951; carved, 2: 89, 91; conch, 2: 422; 4: 425, 499, 503, 561; conch, use of, 6: 423; offerings of, 2: 307; snail, 4: 452, 504, 534; snail (*Bulimus* sp.), 1: 426, 441; snail (*Megalobulimus oblongus*), 1: 277; use as money, 2: 482; use to cut hair, 1: 87
- Shelters, 1: 84-86, 110-111, 160, 162, 252, 263, 438, 454 (fig.), 525, 534, 565; palm-covered, 4: 40, 552; pole and grass, 2: 223; skin, 2: 43; temporary, 2: 707; 4: 552, 554; wayside, 4: 358. *See also* Dwellings; Houses; Huts.
- Sheminawa*, 6: 266
- Shenabu*, 3: 450; 6: 267
- Shepherds, 2: 498
- Sherente*, 1: 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 478, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 492, 493, 494, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 504, 505, 507, 510, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 559; 3: 294; 5: 24, 30, 73, 95, 127, 132, 256, 258, 313, 314, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 324, 325, 326, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 343, 344, 346, 347, 352, 353, 362, 364, 366, 371, 374, 381, 389, 390, 392, 397, 506, 509, 564, 590, 678, 681, 688, 690, 752; 6: 76, 77 (measurements), 289
- Sheta*, 6: 298
- Shetebo*, *see Setebo*.
- Shicriabá* language, 6: 289
- Shield bars, tumbaga (weapons), 2: 944
- Shield game, 5: 511
- Shields, 1: 15, 53, 189; 2: 56, 106, 108, 168, 213 (fig.), 275, 278, 284, 641, 652, 856, 934; 3: 34, 85, 119, 526, 554, 580, 587, 612, 617, 622, 623, 628, 643, 644, 656, 675, 697, 707, 709, 721, 733, 735, 744, 746, 852, 879, 888; 4: 20, 23, 35, 307, 362, 363, 446, 454, 489, 546; 5: 229, 259, 260 (map), 261, 710, 714, 728; bark, 1: 469, basketry, 4: 37, 409; 5: 259, 260 (map), 261; cane, 4: 403, 409; chonta-palm, 2: 275; copper, 2: 646; decorations, 5: 261; description of, 3: 34; hide, 4: 363; human hair, 4: 308, 312; leather, 2: 731, 944; shapes of, 5: 261; size, 5: 261; skin, 5: 259, 260 (map); slat, 5: 741; tapir hide, 3: 119; wickerwork, 5: 94, 259, 260 (map), 261; wooden, 2: 23, 275, 804, 931; 4: 306; 5: 259, 260 (map), 261
- Shilcayo River, 3: 600
- Shiliana*, *see Shirianá*.
- Shilianaidya*, *see Shirianá*.
- Shimacu*, 6: 270. *See also Urarina*.
- Shimagai*, *see Semigüe*.
- Shimigay*, 5: 519
- Shin, deformation, 2: 237
- Shin guards, used in hockey, 1: 334
- "Shining Mantle" story, *Inca* myth, 2: 318
- Shipáy*, *see Shipaya*.
- Shipaya*, 1: 479; 3: 20, 31, 35, 40, 47, 54, 55, 213, 214, 215, 217, 218, 219-220, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 294; 5: 7, 15, 25, 254, 323, 402, 407, 567, 570, 571, 573, 577, 584, 593, 596
- Shipebo*, *see Chitpeo*.
- Shipibo*, 3: 513, 548, 555, 559, 560, 561-562, 563, 564, 565, 567, 571, 572, 574, 575, 577, 578, 581, 582, 583, 584, 587, 593, 595, 597, 600, 657, 688; 5: 112, 115, 122, 238, 251, 486, 488, 491; 6: 67 (table), 263, 264, 267, 271
- Shipibo Chama*, 5: 486
- Shipinawa*, 3: 660
- Shipipo*, *see Shipibo*.
- Shipiria River, 3: 563
- Ship models, flint, 4: 501; wooden, 4: 275
- Shiporok*, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 532
- Shipping, coastwise, 2: 49
- Ships, moon, 4: 275; sun, 4: 275
- Shipsá, social class, 1: 494, 503
- Shipwrecks, beliefs regarding, 4: 562
- Shirianá*, 3: 5, 6, 21, 23, 814, 816, 826, 834, 836, 861, 862, 863, 864, 867, 883, 896; 4: 40, 445; 5: 15, 156, 233, 241, 694; language, 3: 861; linguistic family, 6: 254
- Shiripuno*, 3: 629, 631; 6: 251
- Shiripuno River, 3: 636
- Shirishana*, 3: 862
- Shirts, 1: 71, 171, 210, 211; 2: 9, 31, 32, 56, 102, 141, 157, 165, 168, 169, 311, 622, 641, 710, 720, 807, 942, 962; 3: 385, 397, 400, 401, 415, 425, 428, 444, 454, 472, 492, 506, 515, 520, 544, 571, 572, 610, 616, 695, 743; 4: 149, 209, 238, 258, 279, 372; 5: 68, 112, 113, 122, 123, 515, 714; Andean, 1: 173; baby, 4: 359, 360, 361; caraguata, 1: 271, 273 (fig.), 299, 456; ceremonial, 4: 214; cotton, 2: 804, 806; embroidered, 2: 805, 963; leather, 2: 609, 615; linen, 2: 929, 942, 963; padded, 2: 23; poncholine, 2: 96, 609, 615; 4: 238; protective, 5: 263, 695; red wool, 1: 354; short-sleeved, 2: 165, 615; skin, 1: 193; sleeveless, 2: 592, 615, 709, 710, 796, 797, 801; sleeveless cotton, 1: 193, 271, 272; slit-necked, 2: 609; woven, 5: 695
- Shiwila*, *see Chévero*.
- Shoclong*, *see Caingang*.
- Shocó*, 6: 301, 302

- Shocren*, *Caingang* subgroup, 1: 447
 Shoemaking, 2: 434
 Shoes, made of horsehide, 1: 146; 2: 361, 362, 438, 444, 446; rubber, 5: 228; snow, 2: 710, 760
Shokleng, 1: 445, 449; 5: 80, 83, 253, 254, 753. See also *Caingang*.
 Shooting, bow and arrow, 1: 122; sling, 1: 122; technique of, 5: 252
Shoshonean tribes, 5: 750
 Shotguns, 3: 139, 741; muzzle-loading, 4: 257, 260, 280, 281, 286, 287, 288; shells for, 1: 376
 Shoulder bands, monkey hair, 5: 376
 Shoulder straps for burdens, 1: 385, 487
 Shovels, 1: 211, 376; 2: 620, 938, 943, 964; 3: 335; 5: 416; stone, 2: 43, 613, 616; wooden, 1: 252; 2: 603, 604, 606, 612, 613
 Shrews (*Soricidae*), 6: 364
 Shrimp powder, 4: 483
 Shrimps, 2: 103; 6: 410; fresh-water (*Macrobrachium* sp.), 6: 347, 415
 Shrines, 2: 144, 246, 273, 296, 560, 561, 549, 851, 853, 854; 5: 29-51, 758; attendants, 2: 298-299; list of, 2: 296; local, 2: 298, 299; worship of local deities at, 5: 768
 Shrunk heads, 2: 24; 3: 528, 613, 618, 624, 625, 890; 5: 384, 397, 406, 407, 408
Shucuru, 1: 387, 553, 558; 6: 301-302
 Shuffleboard, game, 5: 523
 Shunachati (warrior class), 1: 310
 Shunumaná, 3: 565
 Shuttlecock game, 5: 523, 679, 696
 Shuttlecocks, 3: 89, 340, 358, 482, 701, 722, 889, 890; maize leaf, 1: 212, 336, 393, 469, 505, 545; 5: 506 (fig.)
 Shuttles, 1: 289; 2: 29, 431, 534, 535; 3: 695; 4: 373; 5: 129
Siacús, see *Payagud*.
 Siani, Perú, 2: 507
 Siapa Mission, 3: 541
Siaviri, see *Gae*.
Sibaca, 3: 383
 Sibápuí River, 4: 400
Siberi, 3: 394
 Siblings, 1: 116, 311, 417, 462, 493, 544; 2: 249, 250, 452, 542, 582, 719; 4: 282, 311; 5: 317, 320, 321, 323, 325, 366
 Siblings-in-law, customs regarding, 5: 321
 Sibota tree, 1: 410
 Sibs, 1: 14, 94, 116, 150, 163; 4: 371, 373, 374-375, 376, 377, 378, 404; 5: 683, 687, 688, 700, 701, 702; exogamous, 4: 37, 395, 404; 5: 700; intermarriage among, 4: 375, 379; localized, 5: 712; matrilineal, 4: 20; 5: 700, 703; patrilineal, 3: 111, 276, 303, 374, 527, 604, 717, 749, 763, 780, 781, 885, 889, 893; 4: 37, 404; 5: 702, 712; totemic, 4: 37, 374, 404; 5: 702. See also *Castes*.
 Sib system, 3: 885, 888
Sibundoy, 6: 93 (table)
 Sibundoy, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961; 3: 652, 741; 6: 93
 Sibundoy Province, Colombia, 2: 911, 964, 967
Sicacao, 4: 355
 Sicana (*Sicana odorifera*), 3: 4, 516, 542, 692
Sicana odorifera (sicana), 3: 4, 516; 6: 505; *S. sp.*, 6: 504
Sicasica, 6: 200
 Sicasica Province, Perú, 3: 337, 339, 504, 531
 Sick, abandonment of, 3: 117; 4: 488; killing of, 5: 633; treatment of, 4: 453
 Sickie, 2: 418, 515
 Sickness, 2: 650, 933, 955-956, 958, 967; 3: 117, 549; 4: 463, 562; beliefs regarding, 2: 967; curing of, 4: 30, 311, 323
Sicluna, 3: 559; 6: 271
 Sico River, Honduras, 4: 72
Sicuano, 4: 447, 448, 454
 Sicuani, Perú, 2: 480; 6: 490
 Siecha Lake, 2: 906
 Siege, methods of, 3: 119
 Siege engines, 2: 274
 Sierra Central, Argentina, 1: 450, 452
 Sierra de Abibe, 4: 297
 Sierra de Amambay, 3: 78
 Sierra de Chiquitos, 3: 466
 Sierra de Cibao, Haiti, 6: 330
 Sierra de Cochabamba, Bolivia, 6: 327
 Sierra de Comechingones, 2: 673, 680; 3: 58
 Sierra de Córdoba, Argentina, 1: 197; 2: 673-685
 Sierra de Famatina, Argentina, 6: 326
 Sierra de Guayasán, 1: 197
 Sierra de la Plata, 3: 75, 76
 Sierra de la Ventana, 1: 127, 133, 137, 168; 2: 693
 Sierra de Lita, 2: 789
 Sierra de los Taironas, Colombia, 2: 865
 Sierra de los Tapes, 3: 78
 Sierra del Tandil, 1: 127, 133, 137
 Sierra del Volcán, 2: 693
 Sierra de Medina, 2: 664
 Sierra de Mene, 4: 354
 Sierra de Mérida, 4: 349
 Sierra de Omoa, 4: 61
 Sierra de Perijá, Colombia, 2: 866; 4: 12, 349, 352, 354
 Sierra de San Carlos, 1: 197
 Sierra de San José, 1: 197
 Sierra de San Luis, Argentina, 1: 169; 2: 673, 676, 677, 680, 681, 682, 685
 Sierra de San Martín, 3: 78
 Sierra de Santa Marta, 4: 12, 13, 14, 20; 6: 336
 Sierra Imataca, 3: 869
 Sierra Maestre, south Cuba, 6: 330
 Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta, Colombia, 2: 52, 825, 844, 865, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 874, 875, 877; 4: 329, 349, 350; 5: 499; 6: 329

- Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta, Colombia, Tribes of the (Willard Z. Park), 2: 865-886
- Sierra Nevada tribes, culture of, 2: 872-886
- Sierra of Acarai, 6: 320
- Sierra of Aconquija, 2: 637
- Sierra of Mérida, Venezuela, 6: 329
- Sierra of Roraima, 6: 320
- Sierra of San Carlos, 3: 564
- Sierra of Veragua, Panamá, 6: 330
- Sierra Pacaraima, 3: 800; 5: 31; 6: 320
- Sierra Parima, 3: 800
- Sierra Santa Bárbara, 1: 209
- Sierras, Pampean, Argentina, 2: 673; 6: 326, 327
- Sierras de Córdoba, The *Comechingón* and their neighbors of the (Francisco de Aparicio), 2: 673-685
- Sierras of Chayabitas, 3: 606
- Sierra Tairona, Colombia, 2: 865
- Siés, "God," 1: 167
- Sieves, 1: 436, 439; 2: 131, 713, 845; 3: 109, 140, 238, 331, 353, 354, 477, 489, 495, 544, 575, 610, 695, 773, 779, 839, 871, 887; 5: 71, 83; basketry, 4: 551, 555
- Sifters, basketry, 1: 525; corn, 5: 133; flour, 4: 551; manioc, 4: 403, 551; 5: 26, 69, 71, 83 (map), 84
- Sigaecoas*, 1: 224. See also *Payaguá*.
- Sigcho*, 2: 795
- Sigchos, Ecuador, 2: 810
- Signals, 1: 317; 5: 612; arrow, 1: 317; drum, 4: 33; 5: 27, 612, 710; fire, 2: 547; flares, 4: 561; grass, 1: 317; smoke, 1: 68, 72, 105, 125, 159, 213, 252, 317; 2: 547, 754, 957; 5: 612; smoke, common use of, 5: 612
- Signipé*, see *Sinipé*.
- Sigsig, Ecuador, 2: 777, 800
- Sigua*, 4: 64, 67; 6: 174
- Siguas, see *Sihuas* River.
- Signatepeque, Honduras, 4: 110, 178
- Sihua*, tribal name, 2: 192
- Sihuas River, 2: 192
- Sihvonen, Sulo, 6: xii
- Sikena*, see *Ohikena*.
- Sikrida, goddess, 3: 281
- Silam*, 4: 59
- Siliama*, 3: 440, 441
- Silica, 5: 208
- Silicates, 6: 356
- Silicium, use in drugs, 5: 637
- Sillay River, 3: 607
- Sillustani, ruins, 2: 226, 244, 506, 531
- Silos, Ecuador, 2: 640, 803
- Silpitocle, Cacique, 2: 649
- Silurus* sp. (Low-low), 3: 870
- Silva, Father P. Antonio de, 3: 209, 222
- Silver, 1: 199, 210; 2: 9, 28, 29, 40, 54, 56, 69, 95, 103, 104, 115, 128, 138, 141, 146, 166, 167, 223, 246, 247, 434, 485, 536, 537, 615, 625, 641, 646, 712, 718, 833, 900; 4: 111, 160, 528; 5: 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 211, 213, 214, 217, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 255, 415, 416, 431, 433, 449, 463, 710, 714, 726, 727, 740, 755; 6: 438; beaten, 2: 930; buried with dead, 2: 170; hammered, 2: 242; offerings of, 2: 313, 562; sterling, 5: 215. See also *under* Alloys.
- Silvering, 2: 28; 5: 223
- Silversides (*Austromenidia regia*), 2: 705
- Silversmithing, 1: 148, 153, 292; 2: 364, 718
- Silversmiths (qolqi-kamayok), 2: 30, 268; 5: 224, 651
- Silverwork, 2: 766
- Silves settlement, 3: 256
- Silvia, Colombia, 2: 862, 917, 923, 969
- Silvia duckei* (itaúba), 3: 9; *S. itaúba* (itaúba), 3: 9
- Silybum marianum*, 2: 702
- Simaba* sp., 6: 467, 478
- Simacu*, 6: 270
- Simaku*, 5: 490
- Simaraca*, 4: 352
- Simaruba* sp., 6: 467, 478
- Simbiria River, 3: 688
- Simeno*, 3: 304
- Simiga*, see *Semigae*.
- Simigae* of Curary, 6: 248 (list)
- Simigae* of Tigre, 6: 248 (list)
- Simijaca, 2: 897
- Simiñaque, Perú, 2: 576
- Simiranch*, see *Simirinche*.
- Simirich*, 3: 536
- Simirinche*, 3: 536, 539, 540
- Simón, Fray Pedro, 2: 897, 950, 956; 4: 369, 386, 450, 476, 478
- Simou*, see *Sumo*.
- Simplicidentata (rodents), 6: 370
- Simpson, Captain E., explorer, 1: 49
- Simson, Alfred, on javelins, 5: 258
- Simu*, see *Sumo*.
- Simulidae (gnats), 6: 419
- Simulium* sp., 6: 419
- Simurga*, 2: 945
- Sin, beliefs regarding, 2: 304-305; punishment for, 4: 266
- Sinabo*, 3: 398, 449, 450; language, 6: 267
- Sinabu*, 3: 567; language, 6: 266
- Sinaloa, México, 6: 508
- Sinamamadihá*, see *Oulina*.
- Sinanthropus*, 6: 15
- Sinaruco River, 4: 456
- Sinchi, native chief, 5: 307
- Sinchi Roca, Inca ruler, 2: 202, 204, 318, 350
- Sinchi Rocca, see *Sinchi Roca*.
- Sindagua*, 2: 911, 912, 913, 971; 6: 182
- Sindico (trustee), 2: 926, 945, 946
- Sinew, use as thread, 1: 148
- Singacuchuscas* (cut-noses), 3: 641; language, 6: 270. See also *Urarina*.
- Singers, male, 1: 538
- Singing, 1: 53, 157, 339-342; 2: 720, 731, 739, 743, 935; 3: 590, 853; 4: 313, 381, 534, 561; 5: 503; as a healing rite, 5:

- 626, 627, 637; connection with initiations, 5: 376, 382; curing by, 4: 30, 284; group, 4: 227, 534; leader of, 3: 171
- Singu (game), 5: 519
- Sinineiri*, see *Mashco*.
- Sinipé*, see *Vilela*.
- Sinipi*, see *Vilela*.
- Sinkers, 1: 21, 62, 68; 2: 607; stone, 2: 522, 537, 581, 589, 591
- Sinners, 2: 310, 311
- Sínodos, payment to curates, 2: 404
- Sino-Tibetan element, 6: 13
- Sins, confession of, 5: 580
- Sinsiga* dialect, 6: 179, 183
- Sinú*, 2: 61; 4: 158; 5: 44
- Sinú region, Colombia, 5: 222, 462, 464; culture, 2: 53, 826 (map), 827, 831, 841-842
- Sinú River, Colombia, 2: 51, 841; 4: 297, 301, 330, 331; 5: 44, 177
- Sinuses, opening of, 5: 638
- Sinusinu, settlement, 3: 449
- Si'nyáx, used as food, 1: 247
- Siona*, see *Sioní*.
- Sioní*, 3: 530, 737, 739, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745; 5: 7, 547, 555. See also *Encabelado*.
- Sipa, see Zipa.
- Sipapo River, 3: 814; 5: 536, 554
- Siphonaptera (fleas), 6: 417
- Sipibo*, 5: 324, 582
- Sipinipoco Island, 3: 195
- Sipó*, 3: 661
- Siquirres, Costa Rica, 4: 174
- Siquisaye*, 4: 354
- Siracua*, see *Tsirakua*.
- Sirapo (bead belt), 4: 372
- Sireneire*, see *Sirineri*.
- Sirenia (manatees), 6: 381
- Sirgará*, 4: 352
- Sirineri*, 3: 535, 541, 542, 546, 657
- Sirineyro*, see *Sirineri*.
- Sirini*, see *Asurini*.
- Sirionó*, The (Allan Holmberg), 3: 455-463
- Sirionó* (*Sironó*), 1: 436; 3: 6, 12, 30, 48, 362, 363, 455-463, 861, 883, 897, 898, 899; 5: 4, 15, 55, 69, 79, 82, 96, 97, 154, 155, 230, 232, 233, 323, 346, 384, 526, 541, 542, 629, 632, 675, 681, 683, 690, 694; 6: 29, 87, 238
- Siriva palm (*Cocos* sp.), 3: 10
- Sirvinacuy (trial marriage), 2: 455
- Sisal hemp, 5: 105
- Sisa River, 3: 599
- Sisinpari*, 3: 596, 597
- Sister-in-law, 1: 311
- Sister-marrying custom, 2: 894
- Sisyrrinchium* sp., 2: 702
- Siteromkwá, social title, 1: 503
- Stitibo*, see *Setebo*.
- Sitio Conte, Panama, burial ground, 4: 147, 167, 256
- Sitowa, September festival, 2: 310-311, 399
- Sítua feast, magico-religious ceremony, 5: 576, 586
- Situfa*, 4: 393, 394; 6: 181, 258
- Situja*, see *Betoi*.
- Siusti*, 3: 29, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 41, 47, 48, 50, 52, 766; 5: 94, 95, 242, 251, 346, 366, 373, 511, 544, 632
- Sivinipi*, see *Vilela*.
- Siwaro*, see *Jivaro*.
- "Siwash," 1: 556
- Siyobocono*, 3: 408
- Skeletal remains of South American Indians (T. D. Stewart and Marshall T. Newman), 6: 19-55
- Skeletons, 2: 91; 6: 19, 75 (table); beliefs regarding, 2: 170; coloring of, 2: 154; degenerative changes, 6: 50-52; human, 1: 20; human, fossil, 1: 399, 400
- Skewers, bone, 2: 224; placed in flesh, 5: 687, 691, 752; wooden, 1: 355
- Skin color of South American Indians, 6: 85-88, 113, 123, 125, 128, 134
- Skinner, Joseph, 3: 601; on Montaña culture, 3: 515; on stone axes, 3: 580
- Skins, chewing of, 1: 89; clothing from, 1: 51, 213; cow, uses of, 4: 211; feline, 2: 165; goat, 1: 271; human, as trophies, 4: 305, 316; 5: 705, 723; human, offered to gods, 5: 726; jaguar, uses of, 1: 266, 272, 275, 299, 325, 376, 412, 428; 2: 243; 4: 211, 287, 553; 5: 263; preparation for clothing, blankets, bags, 1: 52, 68, 89, 96, 112-113, 119, 148, 153, 173, 188, 291, 292; 2: 166-167, 243, 535, 536, 717, 881; 3: 622, 732, 754, 844-845; 4: 211, 305, 316, 371; 5: 769; presents of, 1: 325; tanning of, 2: 44, 482, 881; 5: 750; trade in, 5: 652; used as bedding, 4: 41, 211
- Skirts, 1: 271-272, 525; 2: 9, 31, 32, 96, 168, 235, 438, 532, 622, 804, 807, 852, 941, 942, 968; 3: 207, 213, 302, 353, 373, 432, 454, 515, 520, 571, 572, 577, 610, 617, 621, 641, 670, 694, 709, 731, 743, 744, 890; 4: 22; 5: 119, 694; caraguatá fiber, 1: 456; cotton, 1: 272, 485; feather, 1: 271, 279; fiber, 1: 561; fringed, 1: 485; infant's, 2: 532, 550; llama-wool, 2: 579; men's, 1: 271, 272; multiple, 2: 930, 963; netted, 4: 37; rhea-feather, 2: 658; skin, 1: 213; women's, 4: 34, 38, 201, 208, 209, 210, 222, 238, 254, 258, 270, 279, 283, 286, 333, 403, 471, 545; woolen, 2: 930, 963; wrap-around, 4: 9, 32, 38, 222, 238, 270, 286; 5: 112, 113
- Skull, Lagoa Santa, 6: 73, 74 (measures)
- Skulls, 3: 35, 54, 126, 236, 291, 528, 587, 628, 647, 757, 876, 890, 895; basion-bregma height, 6: 31 (table); beliefs regarding, 2: 465; capacity, 6: 24, 34

- (table); coloring of, 2: 154; cranial index, 6: 22, 32 (table), 134; cranial module, 6: 22-24, 25 (map); dental mutilation, 6: 43, 46-47; deformation, 2: 31, 36, 137, 606, 623, 641, 658, 957, 4: 5, 9, 17, 23, 201, 285, 287, 310, 341, 485, 526, 545, 552; 5: 632, 638; 6: 43-45, 53-55; dolichocephalic, 6: 54, 123; dolichocranic, 6: 22, 132; enemies', treatment of, 3: 126; fossil, human, 2: 782; fractures, treatment for, 2: 174; 6: 46; height from basion, 6: 21-22; jaguar, exhibited, 1: 417; maximum breadth of, 6: 21, 30 (table); maximum face breadth, 6: 24, 35 (table); maximum length of, 6: 19-21, 29 (table); mean height index, 6: 22, 23 (map), 33 (table); mesocranic, 6: 123, 126, 132; nasal breadth, 6: 27, 40 (table); nasal height, 6: 26-27, 39 (table); nasal index, 6: 27, 41 (table), 116 (table), 123, 134; orbital breadth, 6: 26, 37 (table); orbital height, 6: 26, 36 (table); orbital index, 6: 26, 38 (table), 135; orthocranic, 6: 128; painted, 1: 33, 431; Paracas, 6: 44, 46; prehistoric, 6: 47; reburial of, 4: 442; rolling, 3: 54; symbolic use of, 5: 385, 572; trephined, 2: 96, 313, 314; 5: 638; 6: 43, 45, 46; trophies, 2: 893, 933, 957; 3: 35; 5: 403, 406, 407, 408, 687, 705, 712, 713, 723, 730; undeformed, 6: 22, 28-29 (table); upper face height, 6: 24, 34 (table); upper facial index, 6: 24-26, 35 (table); used as cups, 1: 195, 315; 2: 279; Zavaleta Collection, 6: 24. *See also* Crania; Craniology and osteology.
- Skunks, 1: 142, 143, 144, 261; 2: 212; 3: 448, 482; (*Conepatus* sp.), 6: 375
- Sky, beliefs about, 1: 515; 4: 266
- Sky-dwellers (the marét), 1: 394, 395, 539-540
- Sky God, 3: 762
- Skyring Sound, 1: 61
- Slabs, carved stone, 4: 27, 133 (fig.), 134; 5: 418, 420 (fig.), 421 (fig.), 424 (fig.), 759; Manabí-type stone, 4: 10; stone, 2: 117
- Slander, 1: 117
- Slash-and-burn farming, *see* Farming.
- Slate, 2: 114, 153, 166
- Slaughtering, methods of, 2: 521
- Slave labor, 5: 772
- Slave raids, Spanish, 4: 548
- Slavery, 1: 119, 153; 2: 729; 3: 73, 113, 481, 511, 528, 548, 582, 583, 698, 705, 710, 786, 887, 888, 890; 4: 308; 5: 765; debt, 4: 290; motive for war, 5: 386, 399, 686
- Slaves, 1: 53, 119, 163, 217, 239, 284, 304, 307-308; 2: 56, 496, 541, 547, 727, 729, 731; 4: 16, 20, 22, 24, 28, 29, 33, 35, 37, 40, 202, 227, 246, 255, 261, 263, 317, 376, 401, 454, 470, 487, 530; 5: 360, 756, 758, 760; breeding of, 4: 204, 317; children of, 4: 25, 33, 317; classes of, 5: 701, 722, 729, 735, 758; concubine, 1: 164; duties of, 1: 308; 5: 348, 349; female, 4: 202; insignia of, 4: 255, 259; marks worn by, 5: 348; Negro, 2: 817; 4: 50, 196, 300, 331, 548; 5: 765, 772; 6: 47, 105, 107, 111, 511; punishment of, 4: 202; relation to society, 5: 348, 349, 715, 722; relation to war, 5: 701, 713; sacrifice of, 1: 183, 331; 2: 907; 4: 16, 30, 33, 34, 37, 202, 204, 246, 263, 311, 317, 318, 319, 559; 5: 577, 713, 722; sale of, 1: 316; 4: 40, 317, 318, 319, 452, 454, 473, 485, 487; 5: 705; treatment of, 5: 704; women and children, 1: 316
- Slave trade, effect on war, 5: 399
- Slaying, ceremonials connected with, 1: 498-499
- Sleeves, half-, 5: 122
- Sleight-of-hand, practiced by shamans, 1: 364
- Slingers, 2: 278
- Slings, 1: 14, 52, 70, 91, 94, 100, 114, 148, 162, 163, 182, 194, 210, 298 (fig.); 2: 23, 24, 43, 48, 56, 138, 147, 212, 213 (fig.), 217, 243, 273, 275, 283, 284, 294, 333, 387, 553, 555, 580, 603, 607, 617, 703, 730, 731, 796, 798, 800, 801, 807, 904, 923, 931, 944, 950; 3: 84, 85, 109, 205, 249, 302, 354, 401, 444, 454, 458, 460, 474, 517, 521, 527, 531, 544, 548, 587, 590, 613, 647, 658, 735, 754, 758; 4: 5, 9, 17, 25, 31, 35, 41, 220, 312, 318, 327, 336, 362, 489; 5: 131, 132, 229, 230, 248 (map), 252-253, 391, 504, 638, 678, 695, 711, 714, 728, 730, 741, 755, 757; baby, 1: 212, 319, 439, 440, 457, 487, 526, 535; 4: 360, 378, 459, 488, 554; 5: 107, 132, 133, 371; burden-carrying, 1: 422; cotton, 5: 252; cradle of, 5: 252, 253; distribution, 5: 248 (map), 252; infant carrying, 3: 84, 109, 205, 249, 302, 354, 401, 444, 454, 458, 460, 474, 521, 544, 575, 622, 642, 695, 717, 732, 743, 746, 836, 842, 851; plaited woolen, 2: 519, 535, 577, 580, 615, 627; toy, 1: 298 (fig.); 5: 695; weapons, 3: 85, 517, 527; wool, 5: 252
- Slingshots, stone, 1: 173, 194, 405
- Slingstones, 2: 275, 279, 295, 517, 520, 547, 670; 4: 25, 41, 546; 5: 391
- Slip, applied to pottery, 2: 536; bichrome, 5: 157; four-color polychromes, 5: 157; red and black on white, 5: 158; trichrome, 5: 157
- Slippers, 2: 963; single-piece hide, 2: 531
- Slogget Bay, 6: 124
- Sloths, 1: 22 (*Bradypus* sp.), 3: 263, 569, 730, 741, 751, 827; giant, 1: 19; ground, 1: 19; hunters of, 1: 21
- Smallpox, 1: 83, 109, 131, 138, 159, 202, 217, 219, 224, 374, 410; 2: 174, 695, 925; 3: 97; 4: 370, 380, 383, 518; 5: 632; caused by demon, 1: 351; treatment for, 1: 538

- Smelters, primitive, 2: 615
 Smelting, 1: 292; 2: 246, 718, 900, 981, 957; 3: 544, 545; 5: 206-208, 222, 225, 231, 710, 727, 758
Smilax (*Smilax aspera*), 6: 334, 485
Smilodon sp., 6: 11
 Smith, Elliot, on "Heliolithic civilization," 6: 12
 Smithies, modern, 1: 292
 Smoke, offerings of, 2: 562; provision for, 2: 876
 Smoke hole, 4: 525
 Smoke swallowing, 2: 757
 Smoking, 1: 157, 158, 378, 469; 3: 368; ceremonial, 2: 741; cure for disease, 1: 396, 483; 4: 37, 284, 325; pleasure of, 4: 366; tobacco, 2: 292, 556, 741, 757
Smoo, see *Sumo*.
Smou, see *Sumo*.
Snu, see *Sumo*.
 Snails, 1: 261; buried with dead, 2: 800; edible, 2: 150, 156, 161, 163, 936; land, 6: 423
 Snakebite, antidotes for, 6: 486; beliefs about, 1: 364; charms against, 1: 355; treatment for, 1: 471, 513; 4: 228, 320, 348, 455, 563; 5: 627, 682
 Snakes, 2: 295, 569, 795, 805; 3: 362, 569, 602, 826; 5: 494, 629, 637; (Ophidia), 6: 400, 406-407; beliefs regarding, 4: 398, 412; cipó, 3: 247; clay, 5: 424, 425 (fig.); coral (*Micrurus* sp.), 6: 407; eaten as food, 1: 375, 451; 4: 394, 448, 504, 524; eaten by shaman, 1: 360, 361; figure of, in stone carving, 2: 84, 228, 244, 506, 558, 853, 858, 862; in sculpture, 5: 443; mythical figure, 1: 379, 540; 2: 571, 906, 908; myths about, 4: 347, 368, 410; present of, to newborn baby, 4: 213; venom, use of, 4: 374, 489; worship of, 6: 358. *See also* Rattlesnakes.
 Snakewood (*Brosimum aubletii*), 6: 473; (*Piratinera guianensis*), 5: 231
 Snares, 1: 143; 2: 217, 703; 3: 488, 517, 616, 639, 714, 730, 771, 827; 4: 8, 31, 220, 233, 482; 5: 266 (fig.), 267 (map), 268, 741; 6: 388, 406; bird, 1: 70, 89, 110; catch-loop, 5: 268; clog, 2: 703; 5: 266; noose, 1: 110; perch, 2: 703; 5: 266; pole, 1: 61, 77, 84, 85 (fig.), 110; 2: 731; spring-pole, 2: 703; 5: 266 (fig.), 267 (map), 268, 269; tether, 1: 84; 5: 266; toggle, 5: 268; tossing-pole, 2: 703; 5: 266. *See also* Traps.
 Sneezing, 1: 428
 Snethlage, Emil Heinrich, 3: 140, 141, 398
 Snethlage, Emilia, 3: 219, 221, 297
 Snipes, seed (*Attagis*, *Thinocorus*), 6: 396
 Snowshoes, 1: 111
 Snuff, 3: 378, 747, 759; 4: 409, 537, 561; ceremonial use of, 4: 24, 35, 41, 411, 546; cohoba, 5: 536; curupa, 5: 536; narcotic, 5: 696; parica, 2: 39; 4: 41, 455, 532, 534; 5: 536, 682, 691, 697; *Piptadenia*, 5: 531, 537 (map); ritual use, 5: 708; tobacco, 2: 39, 292; 5: 531, 538, 635; vilca, 5: 536
 Snuffboxes, 2: 375
 Snuffing, 2: 741; tube for, used by shaman, 3: 49, 378
 Snuff tablets, 1: 40; stone, 2: 115; wood, 2: 37, 42, 602, 612, 618
 Snuff tubes, 2: 604, 612, 618; 4: 25, 128, 409
 Soap, 1: 376; horse blood used as, 2: 756; manufacture of, 2: 359; substitute for, 4: 526
 Soares, Father José, 3: 138
 Soares de Sous(z)a, Gabriel, 1: 445; 3: 111; on chiefs, 3: 114
 Sobadors (maul-shaped objects), 1: 41
Sobobo, see *Soboibo*.
Soboibo, 3: 566; language, 6: 264
Soboybo, see *Soboibo*.
Soboyo, 3: 555, 567. *See also* *Soboibo*.
 Sochabamba, Perú, 2: 433
 Social and economico-political evolution of the communities of Central Perú (Hildebrando Castro Pozo), 2: 483-499
 Social and political organization of the Andean peoples, The (Paul Kirchhoff), 5: 293-311
 Social and political organization of the Tropical Forest and Andean tribes (Robert H. Lowie), 5: 313-350
 Social classes, 1: 163; 2: 375-376; 5: 720-722, 729
 Social culture, 2: 32-34, 36, 37, 660
 Socialism, 2: 273, 274
 Social life, 1: 149-150, 163-164
 Social organization, 1: 71, 180, 183, 185, 302, 461-462, 490-498; 2: 42, 63, 103, 140, 249-257, 364-379, 441-443, 538-546, 581-582, 588, 683, 727, 800, 801, 805, 882-883; 4: 202-203, 212-213, 225, 245-246, 260-261, 323, 327, 342-344, 363, 374-375, 388, 442, 486-487, 505
 Social organization of the Tropical Forest and Marginal tribes (Robert H. Lowie), 5: 313-350
 Social status, 2: 541, 542; 4: 3; and prestige; 5: 346-350
 Social units, types of, 5: 326-335
 Social usages, 3: 194
 Societies, 1: 14, 116, 150, 163; festive, 5: 339; jaguar, 1: 515; men's, 5: 351, 377, 378, 509, 752; men's, admission to, 5: 378-382, 705; military, 1: 309; tribal, 1: 391; tribal, for men, 5: 336, 337; warrior, 5: 339; women admitted, 5: 339
 Sociopolitical and religious patterns, 5: 682-691, 711-713, 729-30, 733-739, 750-751
 Sociopolitical culture, 1: 52-53
 Socks, 5: 137
Socomba, 4: 355
Socorino, 1: 245

- Socoro Island, 6: 502
Socratea durissima, 6: 472; *S. exorrhiza*, 5: 250; 6: 472
Socré, 1: 449. See also *Caingang*.
 Sodalities, lay organizations, 2: 405
 Sodium carbonate, salt substitute, 4: 356
 Sodomy, 1: 160; 2: 400, 750
 Sodorifics, plants as, 2: 753
 Sods, construction with, 5: 59
 Softwoods, 6: 332
 Sogamoso, Colombia, Indian town, 2: 896, 902, 903; 4: 367
 Sogamoso River, 2: 888
 Soil, conservation methods of, 2: 21, 56; fertilization of, 4: 542
Soina, 3: 750
 Soinidi, native spirit, 5: 565
 Sojapata, Perú, 2: 576, 578
 Solana, see Sullana.
 Solanaceae, 6: 519
 Solano, Father Francisco, 1: 201
 Solano, Juan, 3: 77
Solanum acaule, 6: 516, 517; *S. ajanhuiri*, 6: 515, 516, 517; *S. andigenum*, 2: 5, 918; 6: 514, 516; *S. ascasabii*, 6: 515; *S. cardenasii*, 6: 515; *S. curtilobum*, 6: 516; *S. goniocalyx*, 6: 515, 517; *S. grandiflorum*, 6: 481; *S. inmitte* (tajacará), 3: 692; *S. juzepczukii*, 6: 516; *S. Kisselbrenneri*, 6: 515; *S. lycocarpum* (frutas de lobo), 3: 5, 325; *S. maglia*, 6: 513; *S. meloncillo*, 1: 247; *S. muricatum*, 2: 5; 6: 520; 3: 4; *S. nigrum*, 2: 702; *S. phureja*, 6: 515; *S. quitense*, 6: 520; *S. rybinii*, 6: 515; *S. sp.*, 3: 653, 751; 6: 513, 517, 520; *S. stenotomum*, 6: 515, 516, 517; *S. tuberosum*, 2: 5, 513, 700; 4: 355; 6: 513, 515, 517; *S. t. andigenum*, 6: 515, 517; *S. t. chilganum*, 6: 515
 Solar-lunar beliefs, 1: 509, 545
 Soldering, 2: 28, 91, 160, 167, 246, 247, 348; 4: 158, 255; 5: 217-219, 222, 223, 224, 225, 231
 Soldiers, foot, 5: 391; service rendered to, 2: 280. See also Warriors.
Solenodon cubanus, 6: 364; *S. paradoxus*, 6: 364; *S. poeyanus*, 6: 364; *S. sp.*, 6: 361
 Solenodontidae (solenodons), 6: 364
 Solentiname Islands, Lake Nicaragua, 4: 55
Soliman, 3: 705
 Soliman tree (*Hura crepitans*), 3: 443, 505, 518
 Solimões River, 3: 255, 256, 257, 267, 398, 708, 713; 6: 397
 Solis Expedition, 1: 199; 3: 75
 Soloists, 1: 341
Solodé, 3: 362
Soloti, see *Choroti*.
Soloto, eastern Yuracaré, 3: 485, 486, 503
 Solstices, 2: 572, 754; observations of, 5: 609, 610
 Somatology, 6: 121-123, 124-125, 127-128, 130-132
 Sombra, Luiz, 3: 658
 Sombrero Negro Mission, Protestant, 1: 222, 224, 365
 Somondoco emerald mine, 2: 896, 901
 Somondoco-Garogoa drainage, 2: 895
 Sonche, Perú, 2: 433
 Song-composers, 2: 738
 Songs, 1: 74, 75, 102, 122, 155, 157, 339, 468, 529, 538, 540, 545; 3: 126, 143, 174, 194, 262, 343, 262, 360, 405, 678, 793; 2: 276, 320, 321, 322, 392, 400, 555, 737, 738, 966; 4: 313, 324, 561; 5: 397; ceremonial, 4: 534; dance, 1: 538; drinking, 1: 529; epic, 1: 341, 468; feast, 1: 341, 443; funeral, 1: 99, 121, 331, 332, 443; love, 2: 535; magic, 1: 339, 341; significance of, 5: 363, 379, 380, 381; subjects of, 2: 738, 951; war, 1: 117, 122; work, 4: 324. See also Music.
 Son-in-law, 1: 93; 2: 452, 453, 722; 5: 346, 702, 761; care of parents by, 1: 325; direct relations with mother-in-law taboo, 4: 461; position in family, 5: 342
 Sons, rules of succession, 5: 346, 367
 Sonsonate, 6: 530
 Sonyó, mythical person, 3: 504
Soomoo, see *Sumo*.
Soomu, see *Sumo*.
 Soothsayer, 4: 212, 216
 Sopay (evil spirits), 2: 297
Sope, 6: 254. See also *Macu*.
Sophora sp., 6: 335; *S. tomentosa*, 6: 480
 Sopire River, 3: 486
Soppia, see *Zopia*.
Sora, 2: 262
Sora, fermented drink, 2: 394
Sora River, 1: 222
 Soras Province, 2: 184, 185, 188, 206, 264
 Sorata, Spanish settlement, 2: 510
 Sorcerers, 1: 328, 329, 350, 365, 388, 396, 513, 530, 550; 2: 292, 298, 299, 302, 312, 313, 314, 398, 400, 408, 443, 447, 459, 463, 469, 470, 737, 751, 752; 3: 92, 280, 498, 532, 593, 605, 626, 682, 703, 747, 857; 5: 344, 352, 623, 624, 632, 641 (fig.); functions of, 4: 250; inferior, 2: 469; superior, 2: 469. See also Shamans.
 Sorcery, 1: 329, 330, 364, 512-514, 558; 2: 314, 398, 399, 443, 450, 456, 464, 469, 734; 3: 174, 177, 253, 764, 797, 881; 4: 391, 467, 491-493; cause of disease, 5: 623-624, 627, 634; homicidal, 2: 726; methods, 2: 314, 398; punishment of, 2: 726; 5: 649; survival of, 5: 767. See also Magic; Shamanism.
 Sores, curative measures for, 1: 422
 Sore throat, 5: 636
 Sorghum, 1: 251; (*Sorghum vulgare*), 3: 99, 470, 692
 Soria, Pablo, explorer, 1: 231

- Soriano, 3: 662
Soriba, see *Chaliva*.
 Soricidae (shrews), 6: 364
 Soroche (galena, or lead sulfide), use in smelting, 5: 207
 Sorocotá, Colombia, 2: 901
 Soronotoa language, 6: 249; 3: 631. See also *Semigáe*.
 Sororate, 1: 149, 389, 492; 2: 544, 882; 3: 461, 721; 5: 317, 318, 325; practice of, 4: 225, 460, 558
 Sororoca (*Ravenala guianensis*), 3: 229
 Sorva (*Couma utilis*), 3: 664
Sotalia brasiliensis (boto), 3: 261; *S. pallida*, 6: 347, 380; *S. sp.*, 6: 380
 Sotará River, 2: 972
 Sotará Volcano, Colombia, 2: 917, 970
Sotegaraik, see *Ashluslay*.
Sotiagai, see *Ashluslay*.
 Soul, belief regarding, 1: 79, 99, 121, 394, 395, 396, 467, 512, 513, 528, 529, 538-539, 544, 545, 550, 551, 566; 2: 465, 552, 735-737, 959; 4: 204, 228, 264, 275, 284, 289, 290, 313, 320, 323, 347, 380, 381, 491, 535, 561; 5: 570-572
 Soul-intrusion, 1: 513
 Soul-loss, beliefs regarding, 1: 211, 395, 471, 512, 513, 538-539; cause of disease, 2: 568; 5: 623, 624, 634
 Soumidoro River, 3: 349
Soumou, see *Sumo*.
 Soup, 4: 550; mixed vegetable, 2: 938, 939; potato, 2: 482; preparation of, 1: 453
 Soursop (*Annona muricata*), 2: 5; 4: 314, 332
 Sousa, Lópes de, Portuguese explorer, 3: 59
 Sousa, Pero Lópes de, 1: 186, 193
 South, mythical spirit, 1: 124
 South Amazon Marginals, 3: 883
 South America, arid west coast, 6: 337; climates, 6: map 9, opposite p. 323; geognostic map, 6: map 7, opposite p. 322; relief map, 6: map 7, opposite p. 322; vegetation, 6: map opposite p. 338, 342-344, 466-486, 487-543
 South America, Geography of (Carl O. Sauer), 6: 319-344
 South American camelids and lamoids, 6: 429-454
 South American cultures, an interpretative summary, 5: 669-772
 South American cultures, history of, 5: 742-747
 South Andean style, 5: 169 (fig.)
 South Coast Early Periods, 2: 75, 92-96, 97
 South Coast Late Periods, 2: 78-80, 136-138
 South Coast Middle Period, 5: 167
 Southeastern Panoans, 3: 449-452, 892
 Southern Andean tribes, 5: 670 (map); ecological basis of, 5: 711; sociopolitical and religious patterns, 5: 711-713; technology and material culture, 5: 713-714; Tropical Forest and, 5: 697-714
 Southern Coastal tribes, 1: 13, 14, 15 (map)
 Southern Colombia, The highland tribes of (Gregorio Hernández de Alba), 2: 915-960
 Southern Cross, myths regarding, 1: 365; 2: 472; 3: 348, 483, 595, 684
 Southern Highlands, Panama, 4: 46-48, 121
 Southern Hunters, The (John M. Cooper), 1: 13-15
 Southern Plains, La Plata Basin, 6: 324-325
 South Highlands and Bolivia Early Periods, 2: 76, 109-121; Late Periods, 2: 142
 South Perú-Bolivian Polychrome tradition, 5: 193
 Souza, Canon André Fernandes de, 3: 256
 Souza, João de, 3: 310, 312
 Souza, Lt. Pyrreus de, 3: 307, 308, 311
 Souza, Torquato Antonio de, 3: 218
 Souzel, settlement, 3: 218
Sówa, see *Ashluslay*.
 Sowing, 2: 419, 420, 517
Sówuash, see *Ashluslay*.
Soyboibo, see *Soboibo*.
 Soychu, Supreme Being, 1: 157, 167
 Soychuhèt, "men that dwell with god," 1: 158
 Spades, 1: 210, 376; copper, 5: 207; iron, 2: 873; wooden, 1: 252, 294 (fig.); 2: 56, 606
 Spain, expeditions, 3: 79
 Spain, King of, 2: 925; 3: 78
 Span (k'apa), measuring unit, 2: 323, 754
 Spangles, bead, 1: 210; shell, 2: 670; shell bead, 1: 210
 Spaniards, 1: 23, 135, 136, 138, 163, 164, 167, 170, 182, 183, 192, 196, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 215, 216, 217, 219, 220, 224, 225, 227, 230, 231, 232, 236, 245, 262, 265, 266, 278, 279, 285, 292, 299, 301, 308, 312, 315, 316, 317; 2: 11, 23, 24, 25, 26, 32, 34, 42, 43, 44, 54, 181, 183, 185, 201, 203, 217, 239, 240, 245, 246, 248, 260, 263, 273, 274, 275, 276, 291, 293, 294, 296, 330, 335, 342, 358, 364, 366, 367, 374, 377, 381, 383, 384, 387, 389, 395, 407, 487, 546, 596, 633, 637, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 682, 683, 696, 700, 710, 712, 728, 729, 761, 763, 814, 815, 841, 872, 895, 896, 915, 923, 924, 931, 935, 945, 950; 4: 46, 50, 51, 53, 55, 57, 63, 195, 196, 197, 201, 203,

- 247, 255, 256, 275, 305, 306, 318, 320, 327, 330, 331, 336, 350, 357, 358, 364, 368, 370, 397, 401, 408, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 476, 482, 483, 484, 486, 489, 495, 501, 503, 505, 518, 519, 520, 522, 525, 529, 530, 531, 536, 548, 551; 5: 305, 310, 383, 391, 392, 394, 395, 399, 403, 405, 407, 512, 513, 686, 765, 767; 6: 105, 106, 107, 111, 138, 378, 379, 424, 433, 455, 487, 494, 497, 507, 509, 524, 527, 528, 531, 539, 541, 542, 543;
 beliefs regarding, 2: 380; eating of, 2: 958; effect on native culture, 2: 242, 246, 321, 322, 494, 495, 511, 697, 879, 897; looting by, 2: 287, 483, 896, 903; seizure of land by, 2: 487, 492, 493, 897; torture by, 2: 958, 960; war with, 2: 730, 895-897, 960
- Spanish and *Aymara* language, 2: 412 (table)
- Spanish and *Quechua* language, 2: 412 (table)
- Spanish captives, 1: 187
- Spanish caste, 2: 377, 378
- Spanish cavalry, 1: 182, 297
- Spanish colonists, 3: 98, 485, 505; 5: 521
- Spanish Conquest, 1: 169; 2: 13, 22, 24, 26, 27, 30, 41, 43, 44, 49, 50, 54, 57, 73, 80, 142, 145, 147, 189, 199, 210, 229, 231, 244, 247, 248, 264, 270, 273, 274, 280, 289, 313, 322, 323, 325, 329, 487, 529, 530, 590, 662, 755, 807, 829, 859, 861; 4: 195, 196, 198, 199, 210, 246, 253, 330, 346, 469, 470, 517; 5: 716, 731, 734, 747, 755, 760, 763, 769, 772; 6: 168, 197, 271, 378, 417; history of, 2: 509, 812-815, 895-897; *Inca* culture at time of, 2: 183-330, 253, 257, 260, 302, 319, 320
- Spanish Crown, 2: 404, 926
- Spanish currency, 2: 373; 5: 767
- Spanish expeditions, 1: 230, 231, 232, 234; 3: 75-76, 409, 431, 467, 486, 552, 630, 870
- Spanish frontier, 1: 221, 229, 234, 313
- Spanish government, imposed on Indians, 5: 767
- Spanish influence on gambling, 5: 515
- Spanish language, 1: 371; 2: 412 (table), 461, 575, 606, 914; 6: 181, 197, 200
- Spanish missionaries, 2: 270, 292, 293, 294, 302, 321, 322, 914
- Spanish Period, 5: 497; early, 5: 37, 308, 432, 449, 450, 453
- Spanish settlements, 1: 223; attacks on, 2: 764
- Spanish sports, adoption of, 1: 336
- Sparrow, English, 6: 426
- Sparus* sp., 2: 705
- Spas, use of by *Inca*, 5: 637
- Spatulas, 2: 91, 717; bone, 2: 91 (fig.), 92, 114, 153, 156, 159, 166, 604, 616, 618; 4: 499, 509; wooden, 2: 42, 128, 614; 4: 509, 551
- Spear butt, pointed, 1: 297
- Spearheads, bone, 1: 387, 414; iron, 1: 292, 297, 460 (fig.); serrated wood, 1: 387; shark tooth, 1: 573
- Spearman, position in battle, 1: 314; use in war, 5: 391
- Spear points, 1: 32, 37, 69, 194, 297
- Spears, 1: 14, 52, 53, 59, 60, 62, 69, 71, 84, 91, 100, 110, 114, 186, 194, 195, 203, 256, 257, 258, 267, 297, 301, 316, 336, 387, 411, 415 (fig.), 440, 461, 464, 522, 558, 564, 573; 2: 56, 103, 276, 278, 627, 634, 730, 766, 794, 796, 798, 800, 807, 856, 936, 950, 957; 3: 33, 101, 276, 291, 316, 335, 336, 417, 425, 519, 526, 556, 569, 587, 597, 602, 603, 609, 612, 620, 622, 623, 628, 639, 640, 641, 643, 647, 653, 654, 656, 674, 692, 697, 714, 716, 721, 727, 730, 732, 733, 735, 741, 744, 746, 748, 752, 754, 756, 771, 827, 828, 848, 852, 870, 888; 4: 4, 8, 17, 19, 22, 31, 32, 35, 220, 255, 257, 260, 308, 336, 362, 363, 489; 5: 229, 257, 365, 391, 392, 394, 396, 398, 573, 638, 695, 699, 711, 728, 730, 741, 750, 769;
 bone, 1: 52, 110, 387, 414; buried as token of peace, 5: 389, 398; decorations on, 1: 461; fish, 1: 62, 69, 256, 452, 525; 2: 220, 516 (fig.), 522; 3: 13, 101, 471, 519, 580, 617, 624, 828; 4: 32, 33, 220, 233, 257, 269, 281, 465, 483, 524; 6: 415; fish, thorn-pronged, 2: 220, 516 (fig.), 522, 577; fish, three-pronged, 2: 705; fish and bird, 5: 257, 692; guanaco, 5: 257; handles, wooden, 2: 581; hunting, 6: 451; iron-pointed, 1: 460 (fig.), 461; metal-headed, 2: 276; multipronged, 4: 220, 465, 483; saw-toothed, 1: 21, 61; shellfish, 1: 60, 63, 72; single-barbed, 1: 52; single-pronged, 4: 220; staves, wooden, 6: 473; symbolic, 5: 389; throwing, 5: 257; thrusting, 1: 391; toy, 1: 319; wooden, 2: 23, 48, 147, 904, 936
- Spearthrower hooks, 5: 245
- Spearthrower pegs, stone, 4: 130 (fig.)
- Spearthrowers, 1: 37, 52, 179, 182, 186, 189, 554 (fig.), 564; 2: 23, 40, 42, 48, 56, 103, 143, 163, 168, 275, 648, 649, 772, 776 (fig.), 778, 794, 796, 800, 801, 807, 844, 904, 931, 944, 950; 3: 335, 336, 340, 417, 425, 426, 452, 526, 556, 578, 587, 612, 617, 622, 623, 628, 643, 697, 704, 752, 890, 892; 4: 4, 8, 17, 20, 23, 25, 31, 255, 260, 308, 312, 318, 327, 362, 489, 532; 5: 229, 244, 245 (fig.), 247, 671, 695, 709, 714, 728, 730, 741, 752, 755, 757;
 "Amazonian" type, 5: 246; bone, 4: 147; dart heads of (Perú, Ancón-Supe level), 5: 234; Peruvian and Colombian type, 5: 245
- Species, definition of, 6: 432
- Spegazzini, Carlos, explorer, 1: 139, 149
- Speletia* sp., leaves of, 4: 357
- Spelling, 16th-century Spanish, 2: 185

- Spells, cast by shaman, 1: 365; magic, 5: 363
- Spencer, Baldwin, 1: 19
- Speothos venaticus*, 6: 377, 378
- Speotyto cunicularia*, 6: 398
- Speoxenus cundalli*, 6: 371
- Sphenisciformes (penguins), 6: 385
- Spheniscus humboldti*, 6: 385; *S. magellanicus*, 6: 385; *S. pendiculus*, 6: 385
- Spider, mythical character, 1: 368, 465
- Spider diviners, 2: 304
- Spiders, bird (*Avicularia* sp.), 6: 422; bites, antidotes for, 6: 486; black-widow (*Latrodectus* sp.), 6: 422; eaten by Indians, 4: 524; poison of, 4: 374; use in divination, 5: 585
- Spier, Leslie, 1: 1
- Spies, system of, 5: 648; use of, 2: 627
- Spikes, 3: 880
- "Spinach," 1: 142
- Spindles, 1: 385, 413, 421, 487; 2: 623, 715, 881, 940; 3: 109, 354, 365, 428, 434, 444, 452, 458, 477, 495-496, 544, 553, 575, 603, 610, 622, 695, 749, 839, 888, 890; 4: 223, 373; 5: 98, 99, 100, 103, 381; Andean drop, 3: 374; 5: 100; bow-drown, 2: 881; drop, 4: 241, 361; use of, 2: 29, 166, 241, 431, 534, 590, 943; 5: 100, 101, 103; wooden, 4: 555
- Spindle shaft, 1: 283 (fig.), 288, 422; 2: 42, 534, 613; 5: 53, 100, 103
- Spindle whorls, 2: 29, 42, 51, 91, 97, 98, 102, 104, 112, 128, 141, 166, 534, 590, 623, 658, 833, 845, 862, 863; 4: 103, 223, 509; 5: 98, 99, 100, 103; bone, 2: 128, 249, 613, 658, 659; clay, 2: 128, 241, 244, 431, 534, 658, 681, 780, 836, 841, 844, 856, 881; metal, 2: 613; pottery, 1: 36, 172, 288, 422, 487; 4: 128, 527; shell, 1: 413, 422; stone, 1: 172, 487; 2: 128, 537, 648, 658, 782, 844, 881; wooden, 1: 288, 413; 2: 241, 431, 580, 581, 612, 613, 618; 4: 241
- Spinning, 1: 457-458; 2: 31, 241, 269, 288, 431, 590, 714, 715, 841, 877; 3: 84, 109, 230, 288, 302, 331, 354, 365, 374, 402, 417, 428, 434, 444, 452, 458, 477, 495-496, 544, 622, 642, 695, 744, 839; 4: 304, 305, 373; 5: 97-105; "Bacair" method, 5: 100; "Bororo" method, 5: 100; cotton, 5: 97-102; division of labor, 5: 105; plant fibers, 5: 103-105; thigh, 3: 109; 5: 126; wool and hair, 5: 102-103; and plaiting, 1: 422; and weaving, 1: 413-414
- Spinning-bee, 1: 431
- Spirit Helper, shaman's, 4: 38; 5: 724
- Spirit images, wooden, 4: 38
- Spirit intrusion, cause of disease, 5: 622
- Spirit of the Casava, 5: 565
- Spirit of the Maize, 5: 565
- Spirits, 3: 48, 91, 145, 176; 4: 535; 5: 623, 624, 626, 724, 738; animal, 4: 8; anthropomorphic, 3: 649, 878; beliefs concerning, 1: 78, 852, 359, 369, 379, 380, 443, 470, 512, 544, 566; 2: 462-465; 5: 567, 568, 625; bush, 3: 48, 91; communion with, 1: 512; disease causing, 4: 30, 228, 284, 289, 290; evil, 1: 213, 352, 353, 362, 432, 443; 2: 560, 746, 885, 954; 3: 91; 4: 30, 38, 39, 250, 267, 275, 284, 290, 382, 391, 398, 535, 553, 554, 560, 561, 562; exorcising, 4: 39, 250, 275, 284, 291; fermented, 2: 375; fertility, 2: 560, 567, 568; fire, beliefs regarding 1: 367; forest, 3: 145; fortune and prosperity, 2: 518; friendly, 1: 470; good, 2: 746; 4: 275, 284, 290, 561, 562; guardian, 1: 470; 4: 24, 38, 39, 273, 275, 562; house, 2: 559, 585; invocation of, 1: 378, 394; lake, 2: 559; nature, 4: 24, 37, 535; offerings to, 4: 562; place, 4: 8, 19, 20, 37; place, offerings to, 2: 518, 559, 560, 566, 567, 583; tutelary, 4: 34, 275
- Spirodonomys jamaicensis*, 6: 371
- Spits, 1: 185, 421, 452, 482, 525
- Spitting, purificatory rite, 5: 634; sign of contempt, 2: 547
- Spix, J. B. von, and Martius, Karl, 3: 43, 44, 691
- Spleen, 6: 149 (table), 150
- Splints, use for fractures, 1: 125
- Spondias, fruit trees, cultivated, 4: 355
- Spondias dulcis*, 6: 481; *S. lutea*, 4: 332; 6: 481, 530; *S. monbim*, 6: 481, 530; *S. purpurea* (acajá), 3: 99; 6: 530; *S. robe*, 6: 481; *S. sp.*, 6: 530; *S. tuberosa* (imbú tree), 1: 533, 561; 3: 99; 6: 481
- Spondylus pictorum*, 2: 163
- Sponges (*Parmula batesii*), 3: 417; vegetable (*Luffa*), 6: 504
- Sponsors (assigned to candidates for initiation), 1: 97, 98, 99
- Spools, wooden, 4: 21
- Spoonbill, feathers of, 1: 275
- Spoons, 1: 143; 2: 245, 833; 3: 268, 303, 543, 578; 716; bivalve shell, 2: 706; bone, 2: 635; 2: 245, 249; 4: 508; calabash, 2: 874; 4: 373, 555; copper, 2: 245; gold, 4: 309, 310; gourd, 1: 293; horn, 1: 264; mettle, 1: 459; pottery, 2: 163; rawhide, 1: 264; shell, 1: 264, 421; 2: 719; wooden, 1: 210, 264, 283 (fig.); 2: 42, 44, 244, 245, 432, 482, 536, 604, 612, 614, 706, 881; 4: 222, 224; 5: 22
- Sports, 1: 100, 122; 5: 503, 514-516; gambling games and, 5: 512-521; games and, 1: 100-102, 122, 334-342; 2: 288-289, 302; 4: 366, 533. *See also* Games.
- Spotted fever, carried by ticks, 6: 422
- Sprains, treatment for, 2: 570
- Springs, sacred, 5: 724
- Sprinkling, curative treatment, 4: 284
- Spruce, Richard, on *Guárahito* death customs, 3: 864; on *Guárahito* huts, 3: 863
- Spurs, 1: 145 (fig.), 146, 266, 267, 283 (fig.); 2: 720; wooden, 2: 704

- Squashes, 1: 186; 3: 168, 181, 769, 826; 5: 698, 753; 6: 519; (*Cucurbita maxima*), 2: 5, 9, 20, 48, 63, 74, 102, 156, 210, 356, 606, 700, 797, 801, 899, 918, 938; (*Cucurbita* sp.), 3: 4, 138; brown-seeded Colombian, 6: 504; cultivated, 4: 205, 206, 220, 253; 6: 356, 504-505; Hubbard, 6: 504; summer, 6: 505; turban, 6: 504; white-seeded Mexican, 6: 504
- Squeezers, cassava, 5: 79, 83-84; manioc, 4: 403, 527
- Squid hook, copper, 2: 589, 597
- Squids, 2: 103
- Squier, George, 2: 177, 531, 556, 557, 558
- Squirrels, 2: 868; 3: 569; 4: 257, 482; 5: 257; tree (*Sciuridae*), 6: 374
- Ssabela*, 3: 747, 748; 5: 229, 258
- Ssemigáde*, see *Semigáde*.
- Ssenssi*, see *Sensi*.
- Ssetebo*, see *Setebo*.
- Ssimaku*, 5: 270, 272, 372. See also *Urarina*.
- Ssipipo*, see *Shipibo*.
- Ssuawakwak*, God, 3: 379
- Stachytarpheta jamaicensis*, 6: 486
- Staff-clubs, 5: 341
- Staff heads, bone, 2: 847; silver, 2: 932
- Staffs, 1: 189; 3: 275, 732, 761, 789; ceremonial, 1: 501; chief's, 4: 239; shaman's, 4: 266, 275; symbol of authority, 5: 398; symbols of office, 2: 444, 932, 946, 953; wooden, 2: 128, 212
- Stairs, stone, 4: 85, 108
- Stairways, 2: 52, 89, 110, 137, 144, 145, 164, 845, 878; 5: 56
- Stakes, poisoned, 5: 704; sharpened, 4: 34, 364
- Stamme (group), 3: 756
- Stamping tube, 3: 43, 89, 127, 345, 436; 6: 583, 696, 710; construction of, 3: 127. See also *Ground pounder*.
- Stamps, cylindrical, 4: 128, 137; 5: 146, 150, 159, 191; flat, 5: 146, 150, 159; for applying body paint, 1: 486; 2: 941; 4: 508; 5: 678; pottery, 2: 153, 836, 841, 844; 4: 80, 93, 95, 128, 137, 513; 5: 146, 153, 174; roller, 2: 843, 845, 901; stone, 2: 843; wooden, 2: 613; 3: 578; 4: 270, 460; 5: 68
- Standard bearer, 4: 544
- Standards, military, 2: 276
- Stands, pottery, 4: 136, 138, 171; stone, 4: 129 (fig.), 136
- Stann Creek, British Honduras, 4: 548
- Star-apples (caimitos) (*Chrysophyllum cainito*), 4: 303, 332, 355; 6: 532
- Starch, manufacture of, 4: 212
- Starfish, 6: 423
- Starnoenus cyanocephala*, 6: 396
- "Star people," see *Susi*.
- Stars, 5: 495, 707; myths about, 1: 434, 444; painting designs, 1: 282, 284; supernatural beings, 2: 295, 327, 935; 4: 368, 462, 564; time reckoned by, 2: 754; worship of, 4: 4, 227, 320
- Star Woman (Venus), myths relating to, 1: 365, 397, 552
- State, population grouping, 5: 734
- Staten Island, 6: 385
- Statues, 2: 857, 959; 4: 132-133; 5: 209, 443, 444 (fig.), 446, 447 (fig.), 449, 465 (fig.), 474; alter ego, 4: 10, 27, 104, 176; carved stone, 2: 53, 108, 110, 111, 112, 117, 120, 121, 128, 135 (fig.), 558, 805, 829, 848, 852, 853; 4: 15, 27, 87, 122, 123 (fig.), 124, 131, 132-133, 140, 164 (fig.), 176; Chacmool type, 4: 10, 132; Chontales style, 4: 176, 190; "Chorotegan" type, 4: 142; clay, 2: 959; feline, 4: 104, 105 (fig.); gold, 2: 248, 293; Lake Nicaragua type, 4: 140; memorial, 5: 491; monolithic, 2: 111, 558, 858; peg, 4: 176, 185, 190, 191, 192; pillarlike, 2: 111, 853; stone, 2: 834, 849, 852, 859, 936, 950, 959; wooden, 2: 56, 959. See also *Figures*; *Figurines*.
- Stealing, 1: 93, 119, 300; punishment for, 4: 317
- Steam baths, treatment for disease, 1: 530; 5: 691
- Steatornis steatornis*, 6: 398
- Steatornithidae (oilbirds), 6: 398
- Steel, 5: 212; flint and, used in firemaking, 1: 212, 299; 2: 537, 718, 944; lack of knowledge of, 5: 54
- Steelyard, weighing device, 2: 805
- Steere, Joseph Beal, 3: 153, 154, 165, 658
- Steggerda, Morris, 6: x, xiii; (Anthropometry of South American Indians), 6: 57-69; (Mestizos of South America), 6: 105-109; (The pigmentation and hair of South American Indians), 6: 85-90
- Stegophilus* sp., 6: 409
- Steinen, Karl von den, 3: 219, 223, 321, 322, 323, 344, 350
- Steinen River, 3: 307, 321
- Stelae, carved, 5: 419 (fig.), 424 (fig.), 434, 443, 444 (fig.), 458; stone, 4: 104, 122
- Stenella* sp., 6: 380
- Stenodelphis blainvillei*, 6: 379
- Stenomesson variegatum*, 6: 486
- Step-daughter marriage, 1: 339
- Steppe-mountain formations, 6: 356-358
- Steppes and deserts, climate, 6: 336-338, 355; fauna, 6: 355 (list)
- Steps, stone, 2: 230
- Sterility, 2: 546, 721; beliefs regarding, 1: 317
- Stevens, Albert W., 3: xxi
- Steward, Julian H., 3: xxiii; 4: xix; 5: xxi, 140; acknowledgment to, 6: 463; (Circum-Caribbean tribes, The; an introduction), 4: 1-41; (Culture areas of the tropical forests), 3: 883-899; (Introduction, Handbook of South American Indians), 1: 1-9; (Native population of South America, The), 5: 655-

- 668; (Preface), 6: x-xii; (South American cultures: an interpretative summary), 5: 669-772; (Tribes of the Montaña), 3: 507-533; (Western Tucanoan tribes), 3: 737-748; (Witotoan tribes, The), 3: 749-762
- Steward, Julian H., and Métraux, Alfred (The *Peban* tribes), 3: 727-735; (Tribes of the Peruvian and Ecuadorian Montana), 3: 535-656
- Stewart, T. Dale, 6: x, xiii; (Deformity, trephining, and mutilation in South American Indian skeletal remains), 6: 43-51; (Pathological changes in South American Indian skeletal remains), 6: 49-52
- Stewart, T. D., and Newman, Marshall T. (Anthropometry of South American Indian skeletal remains), 6: 19-41
- Stick-dice, gambling game, 5: 516, 521, 522
- Stick game, 4: 250, 251; 5: 521, 523
- Sticks, ceremonial, 1: 356, 358, 360; digging, 4: 219, 232, 340, 343, 443, 448, 457, 460, 482, 522, 528, 532; inclined, traveler's guide, 1: 105; notched, for counting time, 5: 613; notched, means of communication, 1: 105, 125; painted, 4: 30; painted, memory devices, 2: 326; 5: 613; poisoned, 4: 454; scratching, 4: 38, 273; 5: 691, 708; swallow (spatulas), 4: 509, 516, 536, 537; three-pronged, 1: 84
- Stick-throwing, game, 1: 297; 2: 589, 591
- Still, post-Columbian, 3: 648
- Stilts, 2: 740 (fig.); 3: 41, 358, 555, 590, 604, 613, 701, 753, 790; 5: 508, 523. *See also* Games.
- Stilt-walking, *see under* Games.
- Stimulants, 1: 393, 509; 3: 175, 176, 191, 447, 529-531, 746, 747; 4: 366, 381-382, 455, 534; 5: 635, 714; 6: 467
- Stimulants and narcotics, 5: 525-558, 696-697, 710, 728, 750
- Stimulants and narcotics (John M. Cooper), 5: 525-558
- Stingrays, 1: 245, 318, 355, 369, 482; (*Potamotyrgon histrix*), 3: 171, 462; fresh water (*Hypotremata*), 6: 408; points, used as tools, 4: 147, 463; spines, use of, 6: 408; wounds, antidotes for, 6: 486
- Stipa ichu*, 2: 529; 6: 344; *S. sp.*, 6: 338, 344
- Stiquitetu, Thunder God, 3: 390
- Stirling, Matthew W., 3: xxi, 513; *on* defense methods, 5: 396
- Stirrers, wooden, 1: 411
- Stirrups, 1: 145 (fig.), 146, 266; 2: 364, 704 (fig.); toe, 1: 146, 266; triangular great-toe, 2: 704 (fig.); wooden, 4: 211
- Stock, breeding, 2: 39; raising, 1: 202
- Stockades, 3: 82, 852
- Stockings, 2: 361, 375; protective, 1: 256
- Stocks, used for punishment, 2: 946
- Stolpe, Hjalmar, 3: 39
- Stone, Doris, 4: xvii, xix, 56, 57, 60, 61-63; (The basic cultures of Central America), 4: 169-193; (The Northern Highland tribes: the Lenca), 4: 205-217
- Stone, carved, 4: 81, 87; dressing techniques, 5: 60; honey-colored, used in knives, 4: 83; moving of, 2: 271; used in construction, 2: 39, 63, 69, 70, 110, 117; 5: 60, 61, 62
- Stone carvers, 5: 651
- Stone dump heaps, 4: 174, 176, 181, 183, 185
- Stone masonry, 2: 48, 56, 63, 64, 83, 89, 91, 96, 108, 110, 112, 117, 121, 130, 132, 140, 142, 143, 144, 145, 164, 287, 828, 878-879; classification of, 2: 145-146; devices of, 2: 26, 37, 82, 83, 108, 110, 117, 121, 131, 145, 146, 226, 248
- Stone missiles, 4: 308
- Stone objects, trade in, 4: 531
- Stone-plover (*Oedinenemus dominicensis*), 6: 347
- Stones, 1: 68, 302; ceremonial, 4: 500, 505; construction, 2: 182; elbow, 4: 510, 541; grooved, 4: 417; hot, used in cooking, 1: 51, 110, 143, 469, 470; hot, used in sickness, 1: 530, 538; hot, used in sorcery, 1: 329; mammiform, 4: 540; offerings of, 4: 367; polishing, 4: 102, 147; rubbing, 4: 424; sacred, 2: 281, 296, 297; sharpening, 4: 147; sling, 5: 263; three-cornered, worship of, 5: 725; three-pointed, 4: 510, 512, 514, 535, 536, 540, 542, 543, 544; throwing of, 1: 100; white, buried with dead, 2: 161
- Stone shafts, grave markers, 4: 181
- Stone-throwing, game, 1: 100; 5: 523
- Stonework, 2: 616, 671 (fig.), 718, 844; 5: 476, 483
- Stoneworking, 1: 21, 23, 27, 31-32, 37, 52, 89, 113, 191, 386, 487; 2: 248-249, 537, 581, 648, 659, 828, 841; 4: 7, 8, 81, 85, 128-131, 137-138, 243, 280, 305, 424, 426, 427, 500, 528
- Stools, 2: 280, 844, 899; 3: 578, 612, 641, 715, 731, 742, 753, 776, 784, 786, 872, 875; 4: 35, 163 (fig.), 208, 530, 551; 5: 474, 703, 721, 735; carved, 1: 412; 2: 239; 4: 25, 163 (fig.), 224, 484, 525, 533; carved wooden, 5: 22, 25, 360, 720, 741; ceremonial, 4: 387, 388; clay, 5: 150; figurines on, 4: 80, 163 (fig.), 528; four-legged, 2: 828; jaguar-form, 4: 10; 5: 759; painted, 4: 313; royal, 2: 258; skin-covered, 4: 403; stone, 4: 5, 9, 25, 27, 32, 33, 192, 525; 5: 476, 479, 728, 759; three-legged, 4: 224; tortoise, 4: 237; turtle-shell, 5: 25; wooden, 2: 244, 877; 4: 5, 9, 17, 23, 25, 33, 35,

- 37, 38, 222, 224, 236-237, 403, 484, 486, 525, 528, 533, 543, 552, 555; 5: 25, 709, 727, 741. *See also* Benches; Footstools.
- Storage, 1: 5, 411, 525; bins, 2: 37, 221, 528, 535, 607, 608; nooks, 2: 530, 708; pits, 2: 221; platforms, 3: 641, 669, 694; 4: 551, 552; rooms, 2: 928
- Storehouses, 2: 200, 227, 231, 266, 267; 4: 2, 525, 530; government, 2: 267, 272; military, 2: 280; public, 2: 486
- Stores, distribution of, 2: 267
- Storks, 3: 181; European, 6: 426; "jabiru" (*Mycteria americana*), 6: 387; skins of, 1: 272
- Storms, beliefs regarding, 2: 737
- Stout, David B., 4: xix; (The Choco), 4: 269-276; (The Cuna), 4: 257-268
- Stoves, clay, 2: 223, 244, 530, 536, 578; 5: 22, 26, 150; pottery, 3: 16, 519, 742, 749, 752, 888
- Strainers, 3: 185, 871, 887; basketry, 3: 18; 4: 555; 5: 73 (fig.), 75
- Strait of Magellan, 1: 14, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 45, 46, 52, 55, 56, 57, 64, 125, 127, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 139, 140, 146, 151, 159, 181; 2: 589, 692; 5: 155, 196, 283, 503; 6: 325, 337; culture sequence, 1: 19-20
- Strait of Yucatán, 6: 330
- Strangers, feeling toward, 2: 443, 453, 456
- Straps, 3: 845; bell-studded, 1: 154; carrying, 2: 591; 597, 614, 717
- Stratification along the Xingú, 3: 216-217, 418, 698, 893
- Strawberries, 1: 142, 165; 5: 542; (*Fragaria chilensis*), 2: 700, 741
- Streets, 2: 52, 140, 229; 4: 2; 5: 756
- Streptogyne crinita*, 6: 475
- Stretchers, 3: 699
- Strigiformes (owls), 6: 398
- Strike-a-lights, 1: 488; 5: 753
- String, 1: 274, 279, 413, 456, 548; cotton, 4: 471; fiber, 2: 874; 4: 241, 361, 460; knotted, used to convey dates, 5: 387
- String, trade, 4: 259
- Stringed instruments, 1: 345; 2: 392
- Stringmaking, 1: 89, 112, 286, 413, 535, 543, 549
- Strobel, Father Matías, 1: 140
- Strombus galeatus*, 2: 163, 168, 171, 173 (fig.); *S. pugilis*, 3: 107; 6: 422; *S. sp.*, 4: 424, 425, 429; 6: 347, 422, 423
- Strong, R. P., on Carrion's disease, 6: 419
- Strong, Wm. Duncan, 4: xix; 5: 669; (The archeology of Central America: an introduction), 4: 69-70; (The archeology of Costa Rica and Nicaragua), 4: 121-142; (The archeology of Honduras), 4: 71-120
- Strong, William Duncan, and Johnson, Frederick (Anthropological needs and possibilities in Central America), 4: 293-296
- Strongylocentrotus sp.*, 2: 705
- Strophocheilus sp.*, 6: 423
- Structures, religious, 2: 65, 92, 112; 5: 29-51; surface, 2: 634
- Strychnos cogens*, 6: 483; *S. crevauzi*, 6: 483; *S. medeola*, 6: 483; *S. pseudoquina*, 6: 485; *S. sp.*, 4: 409; 5: 242; 6: 483; *S. tozifera* (curare), 3: 7, 355; 6: 483
- Stuccoing, technique of, 2: 164
- Stupors, artificially produced, 2: 313, 314
- Suagupepora, village, 3: 193
- Suapure River, 3: 807; 4: 400
- Suarez, Father Felipe, 3: 383
- Suárez River, 2: 889, 890 (map), 891, 892, 893
- Suárez township, Colombia, 2: 861
- Suarraga River, 4: 302
- Suasimi*, 6: 177. *See also Dorasque.*
- Subachoque, 2: 897
- Sub-Andean and Circum-Caribbean tribes, 5: 714-717, 765-766
- Sub-Andean mountains, 1: 197
- Sub-Andean tribes, 5: 669, 671, 673, 698, 701, 703, 704, 705, 714, 715, 716, 717, 731, 734, 735, 736, 737, 740, 746, 754, 760, 762; Northeastern, 4: 18-21; of Eastern Bolivia, 5: 728-730; of western Colombia, 4: 15-18; population densities, 5: 663 (table); sociopolitical and religious patterns, 5: 729-730; technology and material culture, 5: 730
- Sub-Andean tribes of the Cauca Valley (Gregorio Hernández de Alba), 4: 297-327
- Subandino*, 6: 67 (table)
- Subchiefs, 1: 377; 4: 16, 22, 24, 334, 487, 528, 529, 543
- Subereca*, 3: 384
- Suberiono*, 3: 408
- Subincision, 3: 556, 585
- Subirana, Honduras, 4: 115, 118
- Subsistence activities, 1: 5, 50-51 (*Ohono*); 58-63 (*Alacaluf*); 83-84 (*Yahgan*); 109-110 (*Ona*); 142-143 (*Tehuelche*); 160 (*Poya*); 162 (*Puelche*); 170-171 (*Huarpe*); 179 (*Guaraní*); 187-189 (*Timbrí*); 192 (*Charra*); 246-264, 373-375 (*Chaco*); 382-383 (*Eastern Brazil*); 410-411 (*Guato*); 420 (*Bororo*); 436-438 (*Guayaki*); 450-453 (*Caingang*); 480-482 (*Ge*); 532-533 (*Botocudo*); 542-543 (*Mashacali*), 548, (*Camacan*); 2: 20-23 (*Inca*); 150, 156, 162-163 (*North Coast of Perú*); 210-221 (*Inca*); 354-359, 414-430 (*Quechua*); 512-528 (*Aymara*); 577-578 (*Uru*); 582-583 (*Chipaya*); 606-607 (*Atacameño*); 620 (*Puna and Quebrada*); 657 (*Chaco-Santiagoño*); 664 (*Candelaria*); 676-677 (*Comechingón*); 699-706 (*Mapuche-Huilliche*); 793-794 (*Cara*); 795

- (*Panzaleo*); 797 (*Puruhá*); 799 (*Oañari*); 801 (*Palta*); 804 (*Manta*); 806 (*Huancavilca*); 872-875 (*Sierra Nevada*); 898-899 (*Chibcha*); 927-928, 938-939, 956 (*Highland tribes, South Colombia*); 3: 200-201 (*Amanayé*); 4: 200 (*Meso-American*); 205-207 (*Lenca*); 219-221 (*Caribbean Lowland tribes*); 231 (*Talamanca*); 253-254 (*Southwest Panama*); 257-258 (*San Blas Cuna*); 269 (*Choco*); 278-279 (*Cayapa*); 285-286 (*Colorado*); 303 (*Lile*); 309, 314-315, 322, 326 (*Cauca Valley tribes*); 332-333 (*North Colombia Lowlands*); 339-341 (*Patón-goro*); 355-357 (*Timotean*); 370-371 (*Goajiro*); 386 (*Guayupé and Sae*); 394 (*Betoi*); 402 (*Achagua*); 440 (*Otomac*); 447-449 (*Guahibo and Chiricoa*); 456-458 (*Yaruro*); 465-466 (*Guamo*); 470 (*Northwestern Venezuela*); 476-477 (*Caracas*); 481-483 (*Tribes north of Orinoco River*); 503-504 (*Oiboney*); 522-524 (*Taino*); 550-551 (*Carib*); 5: 679-680 (*Marginal tribes*)
- Sub-Taino* culture division, 4: 496, 516, 517 (table), 521, 522, 542, 543
- Subtiaba*, 4: 64, 67, 141, 186; language, 6: 173, 197
- Subtiaba*, Nicaragua, 4: 128, 176
- Subtribes*, 4: 306, 311, 317, 472. *See* Tribal divisions.
- Succession, nepotic*, 1: 388; to rulers, training for, 2: 903
- Succulents, spiny*, 6: 334, 336
- Suchiche*, *see* *Suchichi*.
- Suchichi*, 3: 593, 599
- Suchuna*, ruins of, 2: 178, 179, 180
- Suckerfish* (*Echeiis naucrates*), 6: 347, 362, 381, 413-415; (*Remora* sp.), 4: 543; semidomesticated, 6: 414
- Sucking, curative practice*, 1: 78, 158, 362, 363, 396, 432, 433, 471, 512, 530, 566; 2: 35, 104, 313, 752, 935, 967; 4: 17, 21, 23, 24, 26, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 284, 320, 347, 391, 411, 474, 537, 563; 5: 626, 627, 632, 637, 642, 690, 707, 739, 751, 755
- Sucre, settlement*, 3: 465, 562
- Sucre, State of*, 4: 424
- Sucre Basin*, 2: 17, 18, 192, 575
- Sucumbio*, 3: 628, 652; 6: 249
- Sucumbios River*, 3: 652, 741
- Sucuri* (boas) (*Eunectes murinus*), 1: 411; 3: 324
- Sucuriu-na River*, 3: 349
- Sueltos, hired workers*, 2: 819
- Suerre*, 4: 55, 65, 171, 236; language, 6: 178, 182
- Suerre, Suerre chief*, 4: 55
- Suertes* (lots or sections), 2: 420, 421
- Suesca*, 2: 895, 896
- Suffrière Mountain, Bequíá Island*, 6: 107
- Sugamuxi, Colombia*, 2: 891, 908, 909
- Sugamuxi-Iracá temple*, 2: 907
- Sugamuxi-Sogamoso*, 2: 892
- Sugar*, 2: 469, 873, 938; 4: 371, 374; brown, 2: 944
- Sugarcane*, 1: 212, 251, 524; 2: 54, 333, 356, 357, 416, 863, 873, 936, 952; 3: 3, 80, 99, 181, 225, 273, 412, 442, 453, 470, 516, 517, 542, 568, 570, 602, 608, 653, 664, 692, 730, 741, 751, 769, 825, 862, 870; 5: 541, 542, 544; (*Saccharum officinarum*), 2: 356, 938; domesticated, 4: 195, 205, 220, 232, 257, 258, 269, 278, 285, 287, 288, 321, 322, 355, 370, 440, 551; drink, fermented, 4: 290; juice, 2: 881, 884, 885, 952; mills, 2: 371, 873, 880; molasses, 2: 952; plantations, 1: 205, 234, 236, 246
- Sugarcane press*, 3: 570, 578
- Sugar factories*, 1: 349
- Suhin-Chunupí*, 6: 202
- Suhin* language, 6: 280. *See also* *Ash-luslay*.
- Suicides*, 1: 95, 500; 2: 734; 3: 114, 498, 583, 586, 716, 734; burial of, 2: 552; reasons for, 4: 34, 202, 225, 368, 377
- Suin, Pérez chief*, 2: 945
- Suin River*, 2: 943
- Suisi*, 5: 590
- Suit, homespun*, 2: 532; velvet, 2: 363
- Suitors, eating of rejected*, 4: 202
- Suka game*, 3: 482
- Sulaco River, Honduras*, 4: 181, 186
- Sula-Jicaque*, 4: 27, 74, 118, 177, 178, 179, 181, 187, 188
- Sula-Ulúa Plain, Honduras*, 4: 170, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185, 186, 188, 191, 192
- Sula variegata*, 6: 385
- Sullana, Inca town*, 2: 191
- Sullano*, 6: 358
- Sulphur, use in ointments*, 5: 637
- Sulphur springs of Putumarca*, 5: 637
- Sumaúma trees* (*Ceiba pentandra*), 3: 262
- Sumé, culture hero*, 3: 131, 132, 702
- Sumerians*, 6: 12
- Sumidoura Cave, Lagoa Santa, Brazil*, 1: 399, 400
- Sumo*, 4: 10, 11, 27, 30, 57, 58-59, 60, 61, 66, 199, 219, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 294; 5: 72, 82, 84, 97, 98, 100, 104, 107, 122, 124, 125, 722, 723, 759; 6: 67 (table), 177; *Northern*, 4: 222, 224
- Sumo-Mosquito linguistic group*, 6: 67 (table)
- Sumu*, *see* *Sumo*.
- Sun*, 5: 495, 565, 580, 592, 634, 690, 724, 738; calculations on, used in *Inca* calendar, 2: 471; figures of, 2: 294, 363, 392; gateway of, at *Tiahuanaco*, 5: 245; influence on moieties, 1: 462, 510; lands of the, 2: 421, 486; mythological

- character, 1: 124, 168, 175, 351, 361, 363, 366, 367, 396, 397, 434, 490, 497, 510, 516, 540, 551; 5: 564, 707, 738; myths about, 1: 434, 509, 515, 545, 551; 2: 315, 327-328, 471, 472, 753, 908; 4: 266, 564; protection against, 1: 274, 351; sacrifices to, 5: 400, 739; supernatural being, 2: 265, 273, 282, 294, 295, 298, 301, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 309, 310, 311, 313, 327, 396, 463, 465, 471, 472, 483, 487, 585, 654, 685, 759, 857, 906, 907, 935, 953; 4: 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 35, 37, 40, 215, 227, 320, 346, 363, 390, 398, 410, 412, 462, 474, 491, 538; 6: 457; temple of, 5: 308, 576; time reckoned by, 2: 754; 4: 412; wife of, 2: 299; worship of, 2: 34, 117, 265, 654, 793; 3: 90, 93; 4: 4, 17, 21, 29, 31, 215, 313, 320, 410, 474; 5: 609, 713; worship of by *Inca*, 5: 576
- Sundials, use of, 2: 327, 471; 5: 609
- Sun gods, 5: 560, 564, 572, 573, 725, 726; sacrifices to, 6: 447
- Sun priests, 5: 306, 587
- Sun temples, 2: 294, 299, 483, 811, 907
- Sun worship, *Inca* wars believed undertaken to spread, 5: 387
- Suncho stems, used for arrows, 1: 295
- Sunesua*, 4: 350, 352, 353, 353, 361
- Sungaro fish, 3: 542
- Sungaroyacu River, 3: 564
- Sungaru River, 3: 660
- Suño*, see *Seño*.
- Suno, village, 3: 638
- Suno River, 3: 653
- Sunshades, palm-leaf, 4: 441
- Sunu*, 3: 511
- Sunu River, 3: 690
- Suo, see *Chao*.
- Supanec*, 6: 173
- Supaya (evil spirits), 2: 560, 796
- Supe, zone, 5: 123, 165, 424, 431
- Supe Middle Period, 2: 78, 123
- Supernatural beings, 1: 350-353; 2: 103, 293-295, 298, 304, 313, 462-465, 553-560, 562, 885; 4: 30, 38, 227, 228, 564; 5: 707, 751; material representations of, 5: 572-575; worship of, 4: 20, 24, 26, 30
- Supernaturalism, 1: 394-397, 509-515; 3: 241; 4: 390-391, 468. See also *Magic*.
- Superstitions, 4: 554; native, 5: 766; toleration of, 2: 401, 402
- Supe Valley, 2: 74, 78, 88, 123, 125, 191
- Supia*, see *Zopia*.
- Supinu*, 3: 629
- Supinu River, 3: 631
- Suppaye*, 3: 811
- Supports, tetrapodal, used in pottery, 5: 145, 176 (fig.), 184, 192
- Suppuration, means of prevention, 1: 442
- Supreme Being, 1: 120, 121, 123, 350; 2: 750, 752, 759; 4: 37, 250; 5: 560, 561, 562, 564, 578, 579, 583, 589, 713, 738; attributes of, 2: 742; beliefs about, 1: 95, 99, 102, 103, 104, 157, 167; cult of, 2: 742-747; Highest One, 1: 103; names for, 2: 742, 745, 746, 747, 758, 759; "The Powerful One," 1: 103
- Supreme Divinity, 2: 171, 172 (fig.), 742; attributes of, 2: 171; court of, 2: 171, 172
- Supreme Ruler, 2: 167
- Suquadie River, 3: 823
- Surgeons, rules relating to, 5: 639, 642
- Surgery, 2: 174; 5: 631, 637-638; primitive, 4: 228, 268; 6: 26
- Suriche*, see *Suchichi*.
- Surimena Mission, 4: 401
- Surinam, 5: 483; 6: 410, 483
- Surinamé, 3: 16, 34, 35, 36, 799, 811, 812, 824
- Surinam hat, 5: 77
- Surround, hunting method, 2: 217, 519; 4: 257
- Surubijú River, 3: 199, 200
- Surucusi*, 3: 383. See also *Socorino*.
- Surumú River, 3: 808, 809, 823
- Sur Yungas Province, 2: 504
- Susaca*, 4: 353
- Suspension bridges, construction of, 5: 101
- Sus scrofa*, 6: 382
- Sussuhy River, 1: 542
- Sutlija River, 3: 536
- Suttee, 2: 287
- Suyá*, 1: 385, 477, 478, 486; 3: 223, 321, 323, 325, 328, 331, 335, 336, 338, 339, 345, 361; 5: 153, 255, 384, 631; 6: 73, 76, 239, 294, 296, 473
- Suysuy, evil spirit, 3: 500
- Suyu, division of farm work, 2: 265, 266, 540
- Suyu, *Inca* division of the Empire, 5: 302, 303, 304
- Swans, 1: 62; 2: 703
- Svastika, use of, 5: 494
- Sweating, curative method, 1: 106, 395; 4: 216, 228
- Sweetia elegans*, 6: 343
- Sweetmeats, offerings of, 2: 562, 933
- Sweetpotatoes (*Ipomoea batatas*), 1: 225, 245, 251, 361, 382, 383, 469, 480, 510, 532, 542, 543; 2: 5, 9, 21, 49, 102, 163, 210, 481, 701, 793, 810, 873, 899, 918, 938; 3: 3, 80, 99, 102, 127, 273, 274, 285, 308, 313, 325, 351, 399, 412, 442, 453, 456, 470, 487, 516, 517, 542, 568, 570, 602, 653, 664, 691, 730, 741, 751, 769, 825; 4: 4, 31, 220, 232, 253, 257, 314, 326, 332, 338, 355, 366, 370, 386, 470, 481, 551; 5: 541, 542, 680, 693, 717, 744; 6: 507, 509, 510; fermented drink from, 1: 469, 551; 4: 561
- Sweet River (Río Dulce), Argentina, 2: 656
- Sweetsop (*Annona squamosa*), 4: 332
- Swellings, treatment for, 4: 391
- Swietenia macrophylla*, 6: 343
- Swifts (Micropodi), 6: 399
- Swimmers, 2: 739, 957
- Swimming, 1: 100, 157, 385, 422, 565

- Swimming pools, 2: 182
 Swine, domesticated, 4: 237, 550
 Swinging, children's play, 1: 100, 122; 2: 740
 Swings, game, 5: 523; used in initiation, 1: 74, 78
 Swordbean (*Canavalia gladiata*), 6: 499
 Sword-clubs (macana), 2: 278
 Swords, 2: 24, 731; battenning, 5: 127; club, 1: 428; metal, 1: 152; steel, 2: 944; two-bladed, 2: 56; wooden, weapons, 2: 923; 3: 656; wooden, weaving, 1: 288, 289, 414; 2: 29, 42, 141, 241, 613, 623, 943, 964; 5: 115, 127, 255
Sylvilagus fulvescens, 2: 918; 4: 309, 314; *S. sp.*, 6: 347, 370
 Symplegades motif, 1: 566
 Synonyms, 3: 218, 219, 221, 222, 223, 225, 255, 266, 271-272, 283
 Syphilis, 1: 83; 2: 174, 568; 4: 538; 5: 634; 6: 49, 50, 140, 363; congenital, 6: 140; organic, 6: 140; "Pest of the noblemen," 5: 634
 Syringes, 2: 292, 754; 3: 28, 51, 696, 702, 887, 888; enema, 2: 754; 5: 637; rubber, 5: 228, 630 (fig.), 637, 710; 6: 479
 Syrinx (panpipes), 2: 289
 System, family-hunting-ground, 1: 95; land-tenure, 1: 95; "lineal," 4: 281
 Taba (mestizos' gambling game), 3: 482; 5: 512, 513, 514, 516, 519, 522; method of play, 5: 513; die, used in game, 5: 513 (fig)
 Tabaconas River, 3: 615
 Tabajara, 3: 95
 Tabalosa, 3: 598, 599
 Tabalosas, town, 3: 598, 599
 Tabancal, 3: 615, 616
 Tabanidae (horseflies), 6: 419-420
 "Tabaque," herb, 4: 319
 Tabaré, 3: 77
 Tabaréus (mixed breed), 6: 114
 "Tábatci," see Taba
 Tabatinga frontier, 3: 256
 Tabay, 4: 354
 Tabay, Mérida, 4: 429, 430, 437
 Tabayara, 3: 96, 97. See also *Tupinakin*.
Tabebuia chrysantha, 1: 459; 5: 230; *T. impetiginosa*, 1: 459, 481, 543; *T. longipes*, 3: 10, 871
Tabernaemontana sananho, 3: 594, 602
Tabi(i)ca, 3: 383
 Tabio, Colombia, 2: 903
 Tables, 2: 706, 708; 4: 304, 371, 551; 5: 22, 25; basketry, 4: 555; stone, 2: 625, 646, 845, 847; 4: 76, 83; wooden, 4: 552
 Tablets, 5: 454; carved stone, 2: 612; carved wooden, 2: 603, 612, 626, 628, 629 (figs.); engraved stone, 1: 23; offertory, 2: 653
 Tablón, Nicaragua, 4: 122
 Tablón River, Colombia, 2: 852
 Taboos, 1: 54, 63, 92, 93, 102, 123, 158, 244, 261, 362, 397, 428; 2: 749; 3: 52, 88, 115, 126, 129, 132, 142, 357, 420, 423, 428, 457, 459, 460, 479, 488, 491, 497, 528, 531, 555, 557, 623, 651, 676, 698, 699, 718, 751, 781, 787, 588, 827, 851, 857, 880; 4: 225, 368; 5: 579, 586, 587, 595, 682; birth of first-born, 5: 370; food, 1: 63, 261, 282, 302, 313, 317, 318, 319, 323, 362, 378, 379, 382, 423, 437, 442, 452, 463, 465, 499, 528, 549, 550, 559; 4: 262, 273, 289, 365, 368, 461, 550, 557; 6: 405; on names and words, 1: 333, 465; parents-in-law, 1: 537; postnatal, 5: 370-374; prenatal, 5: 370; regarding musical instruments, 5: 336; relating to child-birth, 1: 318, 319, 378, 391, 428, 442, 549, 559; relating to death, 1: 550; relating to disease, 5: 633; relating to menstruation, 1: 313, 323, 324, 392, 442; relating to pregnancy, 1: 317, 318, 463, 499, 528; 5: 370; relating to puberty, 1: 323; relating to relatives, 5: 321, 322; relating to war, 1: 313; 5: 389, 397; relating to women, 1: 313, 421, 428, 544; 5: 336, 337, 389, 683, 689, 706, 707, 730; transgressions, cause of disease, 5: 623, 680, 681; wearing apparel, 1: 318, 545; work, 1: 318
Tabpinima, 3: 217
Tabuya, 4: 314
 Tacacatani, 2: 576
 Tacalzhapa Period, 2: 778
Tacame, 2: 789, 803
Tacana, 3: 440, 441, 443, 444, 447, 465; 5: 366, 662 (table), 704, 707; 6: 163, 209, 220 (table), 218-221, 263, 266, 282; dialects, 3: 439, 453; language, 6: 219-221, 274; speaking tribes, 3: 4, 438-449, 447, 449, 453, 505, 506, 507, 511, 519, 520, 527, 892, 893; 5: 539
 Tacanaco, native game, 2: 288
Tacanan Chama, 6: 263
 Tacanti-manu River, 3: 540
 Tacape, see Swords, wooden.
Tacarigua, 4: 475
 Taccagalé, 1: 205, 222
Tachia guianensis, 6: 485
Táchira, 4: 352
 Táchira, State of, Venezuela, 4: 429, 437
 Táchira River, 4: 352
Tachyeres brachypterus, 6: 388; *T. patagonicus*, 6: 388; *T. pteneres*, 6: 346, 388
 Tacks, metal, use of, 5: 212
 Taclla (digging stick), 2: 21, 265, 418
 Tacna Department, Chile, 2: 504, 575, 599, 600; language groups, 2: 412 (table), 413
Taconhapé, see *Tacunyapé*.
Taconhapé, see *Tacunyapé*.
Taconhapez, see *Tacunyapé*.
 Tacon-ieba (other daughters), 5: 326
 Tacon-toro (other sons), 5: 326

- Tacon-uanece-ieba (senior daughter), 5: 326
 Tacon-uanece-toro (senior son), 5: 326
 Taco River, 3: 566
 Tacoronvi, *Quimbaya* chief, 4: 311
 Tacoyape, see *Tacunyapé*.
 Tacuana, 3: 223
Tacuñape, see *Tacunyapé*.
 Tacuapi, see Reeds (*Arundo donax*).
 Tacuaremboti Mission, 3: 468
 Tacuary River, 1: 215, 216
 Tacuatí River, 1: 240, 241
Tacumbiacu, 3: 382
Tacumbú, see *Payaguá*.
 Tacuna, 6: 87
 Tacunga, Ecuador, 2: 795
Tacunhapé, see *Tacunyapé*.
Tacunyapé, 3: 213, 214, 215, 218, 221, 222-223, 223, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 235, 243; 5: 7
 Tacurú Mission, 3: 468
 Tacurumbi River, 4: 308
 Tacutú River, 3: 801, 802, 804, 808, 809
 Tade, 3: 439
 Tadpoles, figures of, 2: 853
 Taé, goddess, 3: 717, 723
Taenia echinococcus, 6: 142; *T. solium*, 6: 142
 Tafor, Bernardino, explorer, 1: 139
 Taga, see *Twahka*.
 Tagana, 2: 870
 Tagnani, 6: 87; 3: 362. See also *Nambicuara*.
 Tagua, nuts, 4: 281
 Tagua, see *Twahka*.
 Taguaca, see *Jicaque*; *Twahka*.
 Taguaco River, 3: 562
 Taguaigba, *Tupinamba* spirit, 3: 128
Taguanhape, see *Tacunyapé*.
 Taguanigua River, 3: 566
 Taguari, 3: 816
 Taguau, 2: 576
 Tahami, 4: 298, 307, 326, 327
 Tahua, see *Twahka*.
 Tahuamanú River, 3: 438, 439
 Tahuantinsuyo, old name for Perú, 2: 483, 484, 487, 645
Tahuantinsuyo dialect, 6: 197, 198
 Tahulgi, see *Phoi*.
 Tai (rush basket), 1: 68
 "Taia," 4: 60
 Taiá (*Xanthosoma* sp.), 3: 99, 102, 664
 Taibá River, 4: 302
 Tain, 6: 292. See also *Ingain*.
 Tainan ware, 5: 181
 Taino, 5: 31, 71, 87, 97, 227, 229, 245, 254, 265, 407, 476, 483, 495, 506, 514, 522, 570, 572, 578, 579, 586, 599; 6: 479, 483, 502; *Arawakan*, 4: 21, 516, 522-539, 540, 542, 543, 544, 545; culture division, 4: 516, 517 (table), 521, 522, 540, 545
 Taíoba, see *Guarani*.
 Taíoba, see *Taiá*.
Taipe-shishi, 3: 295
Taipō-chichi, see *Taipe-shishi*.
 Taira, 3: 811
Tairona, 2: xxvii, xxviii, xxix, 53, 55, 828, 830, 844-848, 865, 866, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 878, 880, 885; 4: 14, 20, 350, 360, 366, 372; 5: 6, 8, 18, 32, 44, 45, 47, 54, 56, 174, 175, 462, 463; 6: 187; culture, 2: 52, 53, 58, 826 (map), 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 844-848, 846 (figs.); language, 6: 179
 Taitacantín, ruins, 2: 123, 128
 Taitao Peninsula, 1: 47, 49, 50
 Taja-cara (*Solanum immite*), 3: 692
 Tajape River, 2: 912
Tajuanich, see *Mbayá*.
Takai-mbucú, see *Taipe-shishi*.
 "Takar" (bassoon), 3: 238
 Taki (ritual dance), 2: 290
 Tá/ki, megaphone, 3: 718
Takó-mbucú, see *Taipe-shishi*.
Takraat, 1: 372
Takruk-kruk, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 532
Takshik, 6: 67 (table). See also *Toba*.
Takuapi (*Merostachys clausenii*), 1: 437, 441, 443
Takwatib Eriwahun, 3: 300, 301, 304
Takwatip, see *Takwatib Eriwahun*.
 Tálaga, 2: 945
 Tálaga cliff, battle at, 2: 924
 Tálaga Parish, Colombia, 2: 925, 945
Talamanca, 4: 5, 26, 27, 29-30, 31, 32, 65, 183, 240, 244, 246; 5: 72, 97, 105, 718, 719, 720, 723, 727; 6: 176, 177, 178, 180, 182; tribes of, 4: 29-30, 32, 33, 51-56, 65 (table), 196, 200, 201, 231-251, 253. See also *Bribri*.
Talamanca-Barbacoa group, 2: 922; subgroup, 6: 183, 232
 Talamanca Plain, Panamá, 4: 46, 134, 170
 Talavera, Gran Chaco, 1: 371
 Talavera, Perú, 2: 433
 Talc, 4: 81
 Talca, Chile, 6: 338
 Talcaguano region, 2: 718
 Taliri (doctors), 2: 569
Talisia esculenta, 5: 280; *T. squarrosa*, 5: 280
 Talismans, 5: 582, 583; lucky objects, 2: 397, 748-749
 Tallán, 2: 16; language, 6: 195, 196
 Tallana, Ecuador, 6: 196
 Tallana, language, 2: 803
 Talleres (workshops for flint tools), 1: 27
 Tallow, candles of, 2: 355, 356
 Taltal, Chile, 2: 41, 587, 589, 590, 592, 593
Taluhet, 1: 133, 157; 2: 693. See also *Puelche*.
 Tama, 2: 918, 921; 3: 737; 4: 394
Tamacoc(s)i, 1: 200, 241; 3: 382, 384
 Tamacuri, culture hero, 3: 685
 Tamajuncosa, Antonio, 3: 469

- Tamalameque*, 4: 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 336
Tamales, 4: 206, 221, 340, 465
Tamanac, 3: 31, 811; 5: 314, 316, 317, 318, 376, 531, 532
Tamanaco, 3: 811; 4: 400. See also *Tamanac*.
Tamanaco River, 3: 809
Tamanak, see *Tamanac*.
Tamandua sp., 6: 369; *T. tetradactyla* (anteaters), 3: 142
Tamango, snow boot, 2: 710
Tamao, see *Tama*.
Tamarind, introduced, 4: 220
Tamarugal, Chile, 6: 328
Tamaunga, 3: 311
Tamaya River, 3: 562, 565, 567, 660
Tambagui fish, 3: 263
Tambillos (rock structures), 1: 40
Tambo, storehouses and shelters, 2: 231, 379, 507, 508, 531, 777, 809; royal, 2: 231; 5: 390, 649. See also *Tampo*.
Tambo Colorado, ruins, 2: 137
Tambo de Mora, ruins, 2: 137
Tambo de Vilcas, see Vilcas Province.
Tambopata, 6: 67 (table)
Tambopata-Guarayo, see *Tiatinagua*.
Tambopata River, 3: 438, 440, 453
Tambo Real aqueduct, 2: 162
Tambo Real Hacienda, 2: 164
Tambo River, 2: 503; 3: 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 562, 566
Tambor-yacu River, 3: 737, 738, 740
Tambourines, 2: 32, 170, 276, 290, 392; 4: 409; 5: 713, 742, 752, 757
Tame, see *Tunebo*.
Tamendonar, culture hero, 3: 133
Tame River, 4: 393
Tamitotoala River, see Batovi.
Tamoco, 4: 352
Tamocom, 3: 816
Tamodore, village, 4: 472
Tamoi, Great Ancestor, 3: 131, 431, 436, 437; 5: 562
Tamoyo, 1: 521; 3: 96. See also *Tupinamba*.
Tampa, see *Campa*.
Tampers, wall builders, 2: 964
Tampirapé, 5: 345
Tampitawa, 3: 169
Tampo, 2: 189, 192, 231, 261. See also *Tambo*.
Tamprun, 1: 523
Tampumachay, Baths of, 2: 173, 180
Tamuá, see *Jirasara*.
Tamu fish, 1: 428
Tamuripa River, 3: 300
Tamuzo, 4: 475
Tanafimi, *Achagua* god, 4: 410
Tanagers, 5: 129
Tanasurú, *Achagua* god, 4: 410
Tanáti, see *Dyai*, culture hero.
Tanco, see *Sanco*.
Tangas (public covering), 3: 157-158, 670; 5: 150, 182, 484, 485 (fig.)
Tangua, *Quillactinga* settlement, 2: 961
Tanimboka, see *Opaina*.
Tanks, water-storage, 4: 19, 356, 357
Tanners, 5: 651
Tannin, from trees, 1: 204; from vegetation, 6: 335
Tanning, 1: 291; 2: 243, 434; 5: 570
Tanning industry, 1: 371, 373, 376
Taño, 1: 235
Tañopica, 3: 383
Tanquihua, 2: 188
Tantalus cristatus, 1: 365
Tantoco, a good god, 3: 500
Tantomio, Ecuador, 2: 806
Tant-tarrh (spear), 1: 71
Tanyguá, 3: 71, 94
Tao, 3: 383; 4: 66; dialect, 3: 383. See also *Tivahka*.
Taoca, 3: 662
Tapacud, 1: 478
Tapacuare, 4: 408
Tapacura, 3: 383, 388, 397, 398
Tapatunacú, 3: 311
Tapajó, 1: 556; 3: 38, 216, 254, 824; 5: 488
Tapajóz Basin, 3: 299, 307, 322
Tapajóz drainage, 5: 155
Tapajóz-Madeira region, 5: 688
Tapajóz River, 1: 478; 3: 1, 11, 26, 149, 151, 162, 221, 222, 245, 246, 253, 271, 272, 273, 283, 284, 295, 296, 297, 299, 310, 311, 399, 818, 824, 897; 5: 58, 182, 196, 238, 257; 6: 78, 226, 421
Tapakará, see *Parintintin*.
Tapana, Thunder-god, 3: 702
Tapanhona, 3: 310
Tapanhonauhun, 3: 310, 311
Tapanahony River, 3: 809, 811
Tapanhuna River, 3: 311
Tapanyuna, 3: 295, 310-311, 318, 362
Tapanyuna, *Cayabi*, and *Apiaca*, The (Curt Nimuendajú)
Taparita, 4: 399, 439, 446, 463-468; 5: 681. See also *Taparito*.
Taparito, 3: 811
Tapauá River, 3: 661, 662, 663, 664
Tapay, see *Tabay*.
Tapé, 6: 83. See also *Guarani*.
Tapera, Mission, 3: 468
Tapé region, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, 1: 448; 3: 70, 78
Taperinha, 3: 162; 5: 182
Tapestries, 2: 112, 127, 128, 137, 141, 147, 287; 5: 117; kelim (kilim) or slit-type, 1: 289; 5: 117; production, 2: 268
Tapestry, technique, 2: 29, 30, 94, 138, 238 (fig.), 242, 590
Tapestry-weaver (Qompi-kamayok), 2: 268
Tapia, building material, 2: 137, 140; puddled clay, 5: 59. See also *Clay*.
Tapia, Diego de, explorer, 2: 923
Tapicari, 3: 811
Tapiche (i) (o) River, 3: 552, 564, 565, 567
Tapicosique, 1: 222. See also *Toba*.

- Tapieté*, 1: 210, 211, 235, 238, 244, 301, 372, 376; 5: 80, 133, 137, 383, 384; 6: 163, 203, 238. See also *Ashluslay*.
- Tapii*, 1: 238, 242, 243; 3: 381, 395, 396; dialect, 1: 241; language, 6: 283. See also *Tapieté*.
- Tapii-tin*, see *Apiacá*.
- Tapü-un-uhu*, see *Tapanhouanahum*.
- Tapio*, see *Tapii*.
- Tapioca*, 3: 147, 308, 769
- Tapirage*, 1: 265, 275, 424; 3: 102, 414; 6: 384, 397
- Tapirapé*, 3: 29; 49, 53, 144, 167-178, 180, 897, 898, 899; 5: 70, 75, 82, 155, 246, 247, 504, 535, 539, 596, 597, 661 (table), 681, 685, 688, 694, 696; 6: 475
- Tapirapé*, The (Charles Wagley and Eduardo Galvão), 3: 167-178
- Tapirapé River*, 3: 167, 168
- Tapiraua*, 3: 203, 204-205
- Tapirella bairdi*, 6: 381; *T. sp.*, 6: 347
- Tapir hide*, rings of, 1: 299; shirts of, 1: 299
- "*Tapiri*," see *Tapiraua*.
- Tapirs* (Tapiridae), 1: 259, 299, 373, 420, 431, 437, 439, 441, 452, 453, 467, 471, 474, 549; 2: 868, 874; 3: 101, 142, 146, 273, 285, 287, 300, 314, 569, 609, 619, 665, 730, 741, 751, 827; 6: 381; (*Tapirus roulinii*), 4: 257, 314, 394, 402, 403, 465, 470, 476, 482; (*T. terrestris*), 3: 139; (*T. sp.*, *Tapirella sp.*), 6: 347; domesticated, 4: 234; form, assumed by shaman, 1: 433; use of, 5: 251, 259, 263, 362, 372, 373; value of, 6: 381; windpipe, consumed by hunter, 1: 452
- Tapirupán*, settlement, 3: 350
- Tapirus americanus*, 6: 381; *T. bairdi*, 6: 381; *T. roulinii*, 4: 314; *T. sp.*, 1: 399; 6: 347; *T. terrestris*, 3: 139; 6: 381
- Tapoaya*, 3: 406
- Tapoyer*, see *Tapuya*.
- Tapuá*, 1: 225; 3: 77
- Tapuá*, 1: 372
- Tapuia*, see *Tapuya*.
- Tapüja*, see *Tapuya*.
- Tapura quinenensis*, 5: 280
- Tapuri*, 3: 381
- Tapuüa*, see *Tapuya*.
- Tapuya*, 1: 12 (map), 381, 384, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 394, 395, 396, 397, 407, 521, 522, 553-556, 554 (fig.), 563; 3: 97, 98; 697, 700, 862; 5: 154, 247, 341, 343, 345, 527, 542, 678, 691, 703, 753; 6: 73, 74, 76, 84, 163, 286, 287, 288, 289, 300
- "*Tapuya*," The (Robert H. Lowie), 1: 553-556
- Tapuyo*, see *Tapuya*.
- Tapuytaperá*, 3: 95
- Taquara* (*Chusquea sp.*), 6: 467
- Taquara da frecha* (*Gynerium sagittatum*), 1: 459, 461, 482, 527; 5: 238; (*Saccharum sagittatum*), 1: 527
- Taquara-agu*, used for cooking, 1: 525
- Taquarí River*, 1: 450, 519
- Taquete*, see *Vilela*.
- Taqui*, Goaca and (allyus), 5: 304
- Taquies*, religious ceremonies, 2: 934, 935
- Taquina temple*, 2: 871
- Taquiyaqui*, see *Guaicuru*.
- Tará*, 3: 397
- Taraba River*, 3: 566
- Tarabita* (rope bridge), 4: 361
- Tarabuco*, settlement, 3: 465
- Taracum*, see *Terecuná*.
- Tarahumara*, 5: 513
- Tarairi Mission*, 3: 468
- Tarairiu*, 1: 385, 485, 556, 563-565; 5: 703, 706, 707; culture, 1: 564-565; language, 6: 232; 302
- Tarairiu*, The (Robert H. Lowie), 1: 563-565
- Tarairyou*, see *Tarairiu*.
- Tarairyouc*, see *Tarairiu*.
- Tarajuaca Basin*, 3: 565, 566
- Tarama*, see *Tarma Province*.
- Taramaina*, 4: 475, 476
- Taramembés*, see *Teremembé*.
- Tarantula*, 1: 361
- Tararu*, 3: 439
- Tarapacá Province*, Chile, 2: 192, 575, 576, 590, 599; 5: 493; 6: 133, 386, 490
- Tarapecosi*, 3: 383, 465, 467. See also *Chiquito*.
- Tarapita language*, 6: 256
- Tarapote tree* (*Iriarte ventricosa*), 3: 640
- Tarapoto*, see *Encabellado*.
- Tarapoto*, settlement, 3: 598, 600, 740
- Tararyou*, see *Tarairiu*.
- Tarata*, settlement, 3: 431
- Tarauacá River*, 3: 659, 661, 663, 664
- Taravira*, 2: 945
- Taravira*, Páez chieftainess, 2: 945
- Tarawasi*, Limatambo Valley, 2: 178, 182
- Tarayruck*, see *Tarairiu*.
- Target shooting*, 1: 167, 505
- Tariaca*, 4: 65; dialect, 6: 177, 182. See also *Bribri*.
- Tariana*, 3: 27, 47, 767, 779, 865; 5: 78; 6: 79, 82, 87
- Táriba*, 4: 352
- Tarica*, Perú, 2: 432, 433
- Taricaya lagoon*, 3: 690
- Tarija settlement*, 1: 263; 3: 467, 468
- Tarija Basin*, 2: 17
- Taringui*, 1: 238
- Tariquea Valley*, 3: 467
- Tarma*, 2: 206; 4: 475
- Tarma Province*, 2: 187, 392, 416, 432
- Tarma Revolt*, 2: 385
- Taro*, cultivated plant, 3: 516, 517, 542, 563; 5: 693
- Taroqueo*, 3: 633

- Tarpon, marine, 6: 413
 Tarpuntay ayllu, 5: 587
 Tartars, 6: 12
 Taruma, 3: 70, 351, 803, 804, 834; 6: 67 (table), 218
 Tarupayu, burial site, 3: 468
 Tarwi, grain, 2: 210, 481
 Tashuite, see *Nambicuará*.
 Tasi (*Morrenia odorata*), 1: 246, 247, 262
 Tasio, 3: 537
 Tasmag, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
 Tatorinchi, mythical beings, 3: 550
 Tassels, 2: 138, 258; bead, 1: 275, 278, ear, worn by llamas, 2: 239, 521, 533; feather, 1: 279; seed, 6: 476; wool, used in hunting, 2: 519; yarn, 2: 554
 Tastevin, Father Constant, 3: 658, 683, 866
 Tatahi (little fire), *Turiwara* chief, 3: 193
 Tatchila, see *Colorado*.
 Tate, G. H. H., 3: xxiv
 Tattooing, 1: 51, 87, 99, 112, 146, 163, 179, 193, 195, 245, 280-282, 281 (fig.), 375, 384, 439, 485, 526, 534; 2: 31, 166, 237, 532, 623, 642, 711, 803, 804, 879; 3: 20, 108, 116, 126, 183, 229, 275, 278, 287, 302, 309, 315, 328, 353, 435, 521, 553, 574, 610, 622, 671, 709, 715, 743, 753, 834, 873; 4: 9, 23, 32, 84, 38, 201, 223, 240, 254, 259, 373, 403, 477, 526; 5: 581-582; as adornment, 5: 671, 695; connection with cannibalism, 5: 402; method of, 1: 280, 281, 526; prophylactic measure, 5: 632
 Tatuí, 4: 353
 Tatusio, God, 3: 392
 Tatú-tapuyo, see *Pamoa*.
 Tatutunpa (armadillo god), 3: 484
 Tatuyo, see *Pamoa*.
 Taud, village, 3: 204
 Tauachka, see *Twahka*.
 Tauaquéra Mission, 3: 218, 222
 Tauarc, see *Tawari*.
 Tauari bark, 3: 274. See also *Embira*.
 Taubelve, Honduras, 4: 215
 Tauca, 3: 816. See also *Twahka*.
 Tauca, sacred grove at, 2: 187, 897, 899
 Tauca River, 3: 805
 Tawitê, see *Nambicuará*.
 Taulipang, 1: 516; 3: 17, 20, 30, 37, 40, 41, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 56, 808, 811, 825, 827, 831, 847, 850, 861, 863, 864, 867; 5: 8, 233, 238, 249, 252, 265, 287, 288, 290, 292, 318, 319, 320, 323, 341, 352, 358, 363, 376, 391, 397, 504, 505, 506, 509, 536, 542, 547, 565, 566, 570, 571, 583, 584, 590, 592, 594, 595, 597, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 629, 630, 632; 6: 80, 86; dances, 3: 41; puberty customs, 3: 37. See also *Arecuna*.
 Taumalin (sauce), 4: 550
 Taumoca, 3: 383
 Tauni, see *Tayni*.
 Taupanc, see *Jicaque*.
 Taurepáng, see *Arecuna*.
 Tauri, see *Atorai*.
 Tauri (*Couratari* sp.), 3: 238, 288, 289
 Tâ'utishn, *Tehuelche* dialect, 1: 130
 Tauzka, see *Twahka*.
 Tavalosa, see *Tabalosa*.
 Távara River, 3: 440
 Taven, 1: 446, 447; 6: 292
 Tavenapii-va-ya, see *Epi*, 3: 724
 Tavo, Colombia, 2: 971
 Tawantiñ-soyo, *Inca* Empire, 2: 262
 Tawantinsuyu, *Inca* town, 2: 473
 Tawari, 3: 663, 670, 671, 674, 675
 Tawari tree (*Couratari* sp.), 3: 144, 290
 Tawasca, see *Twahka*.
 Tawira, see *Mosquito*.
 Tawkwax, mythical character, 1: 368
 Taxation, agricultural, 2: 265-267; exemption from, 2: 261; labor, 2: 212, 265, 270, 272; use made of, 2: 265, 267
 Tax collection, 2: 266, 267
 Tax collectors, 2: 34, 263
 Taxonomic system, McKern, 4: 415; Midwestern, 4: 343
 Taxpayers, 2: 263, 265, 267, 268, 271, 285, 286; fairs held by, 2: 270; military duties of, 2: 278
 Tay, see *Fay*, P. Daniel.
 Tay (*Descourainaea canescens*), 1: 110
 Tayacaja Province, 2: 416
 Tayao region, 1: 436
 Tayassu peccari (peccary), 1: 257; 3: 169, 827; 6: 347, 382; *T. sp.*, 1: 399; *T. tajacu*, 3: 169, 289, 827; 4: 234; 6: 347, 382
 Tayassuidae (peccaries), 6: 382
 Tayatomo, 4: 350, 354, 359
 Tayni, 1: 234, 235
 Taynoa, see *Tayni*.
 Taypeheh-shishi, see *Taipe-shishi*.
 Tayra, see *Taira*.
 Tayra sp., 6: 375
 Tayras, see *Iraras*.
 Tazé language, 6: 289
 Tcenalóra, child's game, 1: 100
 Tchélouelche, see *Tehuelche*.
 Tchiguebo, see *Eyibogodegi*.
 Tchonek, see *Tehuelche*.
 Teuipah root, narcotic, 4: 463
 Tea, wild, 2: 519
 Teams, sport, 5: 339
 Tebyregá, *Guayaná* chief, 1: 445
 Teca, bread made from, 2: 700, 705; winter cereal, 6: 495
 Techbi, see *Terraba*.
 Techí, see *Terraba*.
 Technonomy, 3: 460
 Techo, Father Nicolas del, 1: 48, 183, 185, 189, 190, 206, 219; 2: 641, 651, 654; 3: 72
 Tecoma conspicua (pau d'arco bow wood), 3: 141, 289; 6: 474; *T. impetiginosa* (pao d'arco), 3: 100; *T. sp.* (pau d'arco), 3: 9, 335, 674; 6: 473

- Tecoma wood, 5: 230
Tecuna, 5: 632
 Teeth, 2: 570, 804, 806, 958; 6: 124, 126, 129, 133; ablation of, 6: 47; blackening of, 4: 285, 485; chipping of, 4: 30, 32; 6: 46, 47; decay of, 1: 261; deformation of, 1: 280; fling of, 3: 427, 521, 574, 654, 694, 834; 6: 46, 47; first, celebration of, 1: 154; inlaying of, 6: 47; mutilation of, 4: 240, 247; 6: 47; staining of, 3: 473, 521, 544, 556, 557, 574, 610, 622, 641, 654, 671, 676, 694, 732, 743, 748, 753, 890, 892; worn as amulets, 1: 422
 Teething, beliefs regarding, 1: 559
 Tefé de Aisuaris Mission, 3: 705
 Tefé River, 3: 151, 166, 256, 663, 705
 Téginénapii-va-ya, *see* Dyai.
Teguaca, *see* *Twahka*.
 Tegucigalpa, Honduras, 4: 48, 61, 103, 110, 178, 180, 181, 186, 211; 4: 110-111
Teguelche, *see* *Tehuelche*.
 Tehuantepec, Mexico, 4: 43
Tehuelche, 1: 12 (map), 13, 14, 15, 18, 20, 50, 107, 108, 129-131, 132, 133, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141-160, 161, 162, 163, 165, 168, 181, 185, 271, 526; 2: 698, 718, 758; 5: 3, 4, 25, 27, 30, 79, 102, 230, 233, 243, 252, 253, 254, 256, 257, 259, 263, 288, 343, 352, 370, 507, 513, 516, 526, 530, 531, 532, 539, 573, 582, 586, 632, 674, 680, 681, 685, 686, 691, 692, 694, 695, 752; 6: 57, 67 (table), 86, 88, 89, 305, 308, 309, 310, 373, 382, 423, 450; culture, 1: 123, 140-168; early, 1: 141; foot, 1: 141; horse-using, 1: 141, 153; later (*see* *Tehuelche* horse-using); linguistic family, 1: 128, 129; 134; *Northern*, 1: 129, 130, 134, 150; *Southern*, 1: 129, 130, 150; synonyms of, 1: 129
Tehuelchean-Onan dialect, 1: 49
Tehuelche-Araucanian, 5: 534
Tehuelche of the North, *see* *Puelche*.
Tehuelci, *see* *Tehuelche*.
Tehuelcto, *see* *Tehuelche*.
Tehuelhet, *see* *Puelche*; *Tehuelche*.
Téhuesh, *see* *Tä'uüshn*.
Téhueshen, *see* *Tä'uüshn*.
Téhueshenk, *see* *Tä'uüshn*, 1: 130
Tehuüliche, *see* *Tehuelche*.
 Teive, Atáida, governor, 3: 245
 Tejada, Tristan de 2: 633
 Tejetó, mythical character, 1: 473
 Tejo River, 3: 564, 565, 566, 659
Tejuca, *see* *Tuyuca*.
 Teknonymy, 3: 187; 5: 326; practice of, 4: 558
 Tele, culture hero, 3: 500
 Telegraph, native (cambarysú), 3: 679; 4: 409
Telembi, 6: 180
Tellina sp., 2: 705
 Temáukel (Temáukil'), Supreme Being, 1: 120, 121, 123, 124; 5: 561
Tembé, 3: 135, 137, 138, 193, 199, 200, 208, 293, 294; 5: 560; 6: 67 (table)
Tembé (Guilielma insignis), fruit, 3: 488
Tembé-Guajajara, 3: 204
 Tembetás (lip plugs), 1: 173, 193, 230, 376
Tembé-Tenetehara, 3: 137
 Tembey River, 1: 436
Tembia, 5: 405
Tembio, 2: 920
 Tembío, village, Colombia, 2: 970
Temomöyümbö, *see* *Guinau*.
 Tempers, use in pottery, 5: 143, 144
 Temple and Convent of the Virgin of the Sun, 4: 367
 Temple cults, *see* *Cults*.
 Temple mounds, 5: 754
 Temple of the Moon, at Moche, Perú, 5: 36
 Temple of the Sun, 2: 226, 233, 248, 279, 294, 298, 300, 307, 310, 317, 558, 809, 812, 906; 5: 576; at Moche, Perú, 5: 34-36
 Temple-priest complex, 4: 34
 Temple rites, 5: 715
 Temples, 2: 9, 25, 57, 108, 122, 135, 144, 145, 164, 200, 227, 298, 508, 529, 558, 618, 628, 811, 849, 853, 871, 875, 877, 893, 906, 928; 4: 2, 3, 7, 8, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 33, 35, 36, 74, 200, 308, 315, 320, 332, 333, 337, 357, 367, 474; 5: 29-51, 40-41, 499, 704, 706, 712, 725, 730, 738, 740, 750, 755, 761; construction of, 2: 164, 853, 876; furnishings of, 2: 877-878; semisubterranean, 2: 120, 135; stone, 2: 853; three-storied, 2: 131
 Temuco, Chile, 6: 93, 95
 Tenachtitlan, 5: 346
 Tenaguasa, Colombia, 2: 903
 Tenampua, Honduras, 4: 28, 30, 33, 108, 109 (map), 110, 117, 181
 Tena River, 3: 653
 Tena, village, 3: 638
 Tendons, used for string, 1: 295
 Tenente Marqués River, 3: 362
Tenetehara, 3: 29, 30, 49, 53, 897, 898, 899; 5: 662 (table), 688, 696, 702, 707; history of, 3: 138
Tenetehara, The (Charles Wagley and Eduardo Galvão), 3: 137-148
 Tenguel, Ecuador, 2: 789, 806
 Teniente corregidor, substitute ruler, 5: 648
 Teniente político, government official, 4: 288
 Teno, Chile, 6: 143
 Tenochtitlan, México, 2: 902
 Tensa, Colombia, 2: 895
Tenti, 6: 263. *See also* *Sensi*.
 Tents, 1: 163, 268; ceremonial, 1: 104; skin, 1: 144, 160, 171; 2: 43, 223, 756, 758, 765. *See also* *Toldo*.

- Teófilo Otoni, 1: 532
 Teosinte (*Euchlena*), 6: 491, 492, 494
 Tepeu Period, 5: 192, 198
Tephrosia cinerea, 5: 280; *T. nitens*, 5: 280; *T. sp.*, 3: 518, 542, 741; 5: 277; 6: 484; *T. tovicaria* (*tephrosia*), 3: 5, 101, 518, 568, 828; 5: 277, 280; 6: 484
 Tepqui, 3: 596, 597, 600; 6: 272
Tepualia stipularis, 1: 70
 Teputini River, 3: 690
Teque, 4: 460, 475, 476, 477
 Tequendama Falls, 2: 889, 894, 908
Tequia, 4: 352, 357, 362
Terecumbé, 3: 811
Teremembé, 1: 12 (map), 391, 553, 554, 573; 3: 95, 97; 5: 661 (table); 6: 302; culture, 1: 573-574
Teremembé, The (Alfred Métraux), 1: 573-574
Teremembé tarairiu, 1: 12 (map)
Teremembés, see *Teremembé*
Tereno, 1: 239, 240, 241, 280, 302, 310, 311, 319, 324, 326, 331, 332, 333, 339, 345, 346, 351, 357, 358, 361, 362, 364, 367; 3: 2; 5: 332, 348, 371, 594, 597, 704, 752; 6: 205
Terenohé, see *Tereno*
Terenohé, see *Pañ*
Termítes, 3: 247; (Isoptera), 6: 416
 Terpuntaí, *Inca* clan, 5: 306
Terraba, 4: 29, 51, 53, 64, 65, 231, 236, 238, 240, 246, 247; 5: 722; language, 6: 178, 182
 Terraba Plain, Costa Rica, 4: 47, 48, 53, 54, 122, 124, 170, 174, 180
 Terracais, see *Turtles*
 Terra Cativa settlement, 3: 768
 Terraces, 2: 118, 137, 145, 164, 200, 210, 211, 227, 278, 515, 620, 640; 5: 56-57, 732, 740, 760; adobe, 2: 93, 100, 101, 103; stepped, 2: 620; stone-faced, 2: 52, 145, 211, 515, 780, 878, 879; 4: 13, 19, 20, 28, 85, 108, 356, 429
 Terracing, 2: 39, 43, 74, 210, 415, 515, 701
Terrebe, see *Terraba*
 Terrero, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
 Territory, *Inca* division of, 2: 262-263
 Tertiary Isolation Period, 6: 3, 15, 348, 350, 351, 353, 400, 462; Tertiary vertebrate fauna, 6: 350 (list), 352 (graph)
 Tescual, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
Teshvi dialect, 6: 177
 Teso de Severino, mound, 3: 154, 158
 Teso do Gentios, mound, 3: 155
 Tessmann, Günter, 3: 514, 551, 562, 563, 567, 601, 619, 631, 633, 653, 691, 729, 751
Testuca rigescens, 2: 535
Testudo sp., 6: 350; *T. tabulata* (tortoise), 3: 178, 288; 6: 400
Tetragastis balsamifera (Almecega) 3: 7, 365
 Tetrapods, 2: 771. See also Supports, tetrapodal.
Tetraprothomo argentinus, 6: 11; *T. sp.*, 6: 3
 Teuco River, 1: 198, 222, 233
 Téuesh, see *Tá'uúshn*
 Téuesson, see *Tá'uúshn*
Teuko, see *Tawahka*
 Teusacá Lake, Colombia, 2: 906
 Teusatquillo, Colombia, 2: 896, 903
Teuta, 1: 234
 Tevego, 1: 216
Teweya, 3: 811
 Texcoco, México, 2: 902
 Textile industry, 2: 166, 200, 363, 371, 816
 Textile patterns, 2: 66, 94-95, 111, 112, 117, 128, 129, 130, 138, 140; 5: 119-123, 442
 Textiles, 1: 172, 173, 211, 239, 385, 413, 414, 423 (figs.), 440, 519; 2: 29, 64, 65, 67, 69, 88, 93, 94, 95, 96, 103, 104, 109, 112, 123, 127, 129, 130, 141, 143, 147, 153, 159, 166, 217, 242, 243, 431, 437, 482, 537, 538, 553, 580, 590, 618, 642, 658, 681, 763, 843, 881, 900, 901, 930, 931; 3: 185, 458, 522; 4: 198, 201, 335, 361, 371, 373; 5: 119, 230, 414, 415, 427, 432, 434, 450, 457, 485, 488, 740; broadloom, 2: 534; Chimu, 5: 432; Conquistadors', 5: 122; cotton, 2: 431, 843, 900, 931; 4: 17, 23, 361, 414; dyed, 2: 431; *Inca*, 5: 450; "lawn," 2: 159; loom-woven, 5: 697, 709, 714; Pachacamac, 6: 387; painted, 2: 95, 900; 5: 709, 727; Paracas, 5: 436, 437 (fig.); 6: 502, 542; printed, 2: 901; techniques for making, 2: 153, 431, 535; Tiahuanaco style, 5: 439 (fig.), 441 (fig.); wool, 2: 431, 642, 658; woven 4: 19, 23, 32; 5: 714. See also Fabrics.
 Teyte (chief), 4: 203
 Teyucuaré River, 1: 436
Thadou Kuki, 5: 266
Thampa, see *Oampa*
 Thatch, cactus, 4: 371
 Thatkiy (about 4 feet), measuring unit, 2: 324; 5: 603
 Thaumaturgy, 6: 46
 Theater, Indian, 2: 407
 Theft, 2: 726, 882, 883; 5: 344, 634; punishment for, 1: 119; 4: 530, 556; 5: 344
Theguet-che, see *Tehuelche*
Tehuelche, see *Tehuelche*
 Theism, 1: 102, 103, 122, 123; 2: 742-747, 758; beliefs in, 1: 14
Theobroma bicolor (cacao), 3: 751; 6: 481, 539; *T. cacao* (chocolate bean), 2: 5; 3: 4; 4: 232; 5: 549; 6: 481, 538; *T. c. criollo*, 6: 539; *T. c. lagarto*, 6: 539; *T. calabacillo*, 6: 540; *T. grandiflorum* (cupuassú), 3: 8; 6: 481; *T. leiocarpa*, 6: 539; *T. pentagona*, 6: 539; *T. speciosum*, 6: 481; *T. sylvestre*, 6: 481

- Therapeutic practices, superstitious, 2: 402
- Thereza Christina, village, 1: 419
- Theristicus melanotis*, 2: 703
- The-ushene, see Tã'ũshn.
- Thevet, André, 3: 131, 133; on marriage, 3: 111
- Thevetia ahouai*, 3: 127; 5: 280; 6: 483; *T. bicornuta*, 6: 483; *T. nerifolia*, 5: 280; *T. peruviana*, 5: 280; 6: 476, 483; *T. sp.*, 3: 722; 6: 486
- Thieves, 2: 212, 902; 3: 479, 583; laws regarding, 4: 225; treatment of, 1: 96
- Thigh, deformation of, 2: 237
- Thinocorus sp.*, 6: 396
- Thinouia paraguayensis*, 5: 280
- Third Culture Period, 1: 20, 22, 28, 32
- Thompson River, North America, 5: 266
- Thongs, braided rawhide, 2: 243, 580; seal-hide, 1: 89; skin, 1: 213
- Thorasque*, see *Dorasque*.
- Thorn trees, 1: 251; scrub, 6: 334, 335, 336, 338, 342
- Thorns, bundles, use of, 2: 616; needles made from, 2: 616
- Thöta, 3: 765
- Thread, article of commerce, 2: 581; buriti palm, 1: 385; caraguatã, 1: 292; cotton, 1: 385, 413, 487; 4: 361, 367, 472; fiber, 1: 543; hair, 1: 385; plant fiber, 1: 385, 413; sinew, 1: 148; waxing of, 6: 477; wool, 2: 29; wool, used on quivers, 5: 243
- Threadmaking, 1: 285, 286; 2: 166, 241; 3: 84; 4: 201, 361; 5: 651
- Threshing stick, 2: 418, 515, 516 (fig.), 517
- Thrombosis, 6: 142, 143-144
- Thrones, 2: 103, 213 (fig.); 5: 754
- Thrushes, 6: 384
- Thuaco*, see *Twahka*.
- Thumb forceps, copper, 5: 638
- Thumbnails, extra long, mark of chief, 5: 341
- Thunder, associated with gods, 5: 730; beliefs regarding, 2: 737; 4: 491, 562, 564; myths relating to, 1: 366, 368, 515; supernatural spirit, 4: 20, 34, 39, 227
- Thunderbirds, myths regarding, 1: 366, 367, 368, 396, 559; 3: 55, 90, 484
- Thunder god, 3: 369, 497; 5: 564, 690, 707, 738; (Ilyap'a), 2: 212, 273, 294-295, 297, 301, 303, 306, 480, 654
- Thunnupa, mythical being, 2: 570
- Thuruand*, 3: 811
- Thyme, wild, 2: 706
- Thymelaeaceae, 6: 473
- Thyroid goiter, 6: 143
- Tiaca (*Caldcluvia paniculata*), 2: 712
- Tiahuanaco, Bolivia, ruins of, 2: 26, 35, 72, 73, 76, 80, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 117, 118, 121, 127, 135, 199, 295, 315, 316, 505, 531, 570, 571, 612; 5: 38, 39 (fig.), 40, 41, 57, 58, 61, 63, 64, 224, 230, 244, 305, 332, 333, 414, 415, 432, 433, 438, 439, 440, 442, 443, 446, 450, 607, 609, 756, 757; Highland, sites, 5: 34, 42; cult, 2: 407
- Tiahuanaco culture, 1: 169, 173; 2: 17, 18, 22, 28, 39, 41, 72, 73, 77, 81, 98, 109, 121, 122, 125, 142, 162, 175, 505, 590, 593, 610, 633; 5: 756, 762; 6: 498; Tiahuanaco period, 2: 20, 21, 24, 26, 29, 30, 58, 73, 75, 97, 108, 109, 129, 132, 275, 777-779; 3: 411; 5: 11, 34, 41, 47, 58, 149, 166, 167, 172, 174, 177, 230, 407, 408, 416, 440, 443, 728, 750
- Tiahuanaco sculpture, 5: 441 (fig.), 442 (fig.), 464, 465, 466
- Tiatinagua, 3: 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 893; 5: 366, 704; 6: 61, 67 (table), 220-221 (table)
- Tiawanako, see Tiahuanaco.
- Tibacuno*, see *Tihuacuna*.
- Tibagy River, 1: 446, 447
- Tibilo*, see *Tivilo*.
- Tibirita, 2: 895
- Tibitibi*, see *Warrau*.
- Tichibi*, see *Terraba*.
- Ticks (Ixodidae and Argasidae), 6: 363, 422
- Ticomeri*, 3: 409; language, 3: 409
- Ticoporo*, 4: 354
- Ticumbinia River, 3: 541
- Ticuna*, 3: 606, 706; 5: 251, 509, 536; 6: 163. See also *Tucuna*.
- Tides, beliefs regarding, 4: 564
- Tierra del Fuego, Argentina, 1: 4, 6, 13, 18, 19, 21, 23, 55, 61, 81, 107, 297, 441; 4: 40; 5: 2, 5, 21, 23, 77, 97, 102, 131, 153, 200, 239, 240, 252, 253, 259, 336, 379, 383, 497, 539, 563, 564, 570, 589, 595, 597, 626, 679, 692, 695, 749, 750, 751, 768; 6: 12, 14, 21, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 91, 92, 94, 121, 127, 137, 325, 376, 383, 385, 388, 390, 410, 447
- Tierra del Fuego Island, 1: 107, 108, 131
- Tierra de los Indios, 4: 436
- Tierradentro, Colombia, 2: 53, 55, 824, 826 (map), 827, 828, 834, 849, 851, 852, 854, 856, 859, 916, 917, 923, 938, 945, 969, 970; 4: 15, 18; 5: 41, 463, 499; 6: 93; tombs at, 5: 48 (fig.), 50
- Tierradentro, Colombia, The archeology of San Agustín and (Gregorio Hernández de Alba), 2: 851-859
- "Tierra rica," 3: 75
- Tieté River, 1: 448, 462; 3: 70, 77, 96
- Tiger, skin used as armor, 1: 299; used in Eléle rite, 1: 166
- Tigre River, 3: 557, 621, 632, 633, 634, 636, 637, 638, 729
- Tigriacu River, 3: 630
- Tiguind*, 4: 353
- Tihuacuno*, 3: 747; 6: 251
- Tihuanacu, see Tiahuanaco.
- Tijamuchi River, 3: 398
- Tilcara, Argentina, 2: 622

- Tiles, 2: 434; roof, 2: 433
 Tiliacea (*Apeiba cimbalaria*), 5: 68
Tillandsia sp., 6: 482; *T. usneoides*, 6: 486
 Tilling the fields, 2: 169
 Tiltit, Chile, 2: 589
Timaná, 2: 917, 920, 921, 923, 936, 945; language, 6: 232
Timaná, Colombia, 2: 920, 922, 923, 924, 936, 943, 951, 957
Timaoana, 3: 310
Timauán, 3: 310, 311
Timayo, 3: 596
Timba, 4: 298, 303; language, 6: 179, 183
 Timbal (cup), 2: 771
 Timber wood, use of, 6: 473-474
Timbia, 6: 180
Timbío, Colombia, 2: 864, 971
Timbío River, 2: 971
Timbira, 1: 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 396, 397, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 492, 493, 494, 497, 498, 499, 500, 504, 509, 513, 515, 516, 564, 565; 3: 137; 5: 5, 7, 23, 24, 27, 54, 55, 104, 153, 313, 316, 317, 320, 323, 333, 353, 358, 661 (table), 678, 681; *Eastern*, 1: 384, 385, 477, 481, 485, 487, 510, 513; 5: 95, 127, 318, 681; *Western*, 5: 318
Timbó (*Dahlstedtia pinnata*), 3: 101; (*Paullinia pinnata* or *Serjania* sp.), 3: 7, 169; (*Paullinia pinnata*), 5: 625; (*Serjania* sp.), 3: 139; use of, 3: 13, 181, 274, 351, 664
 Timbo Blanco River, 1: 187
 Timbo Colorado River, 1: 187
Timbó creeper (*Paullinia* sp.), 1: 482, 533
Timbó Mission, 1: 220
 Timbo River, 1: 449
 Timbozal, settlement, 3: 204, 205
Timbú, 1: 177, 179, 186, 187-190, 188 (figs.); 3: 59; 5: 5, 247, 703; 6: 305, culture, 1: 187-190. See also *Mojo*.
 Time, divisions of, 1: 105, 516; 5: 605-607; measurement of, 2: 325, 754; 4: 229, 474, 493, 559, 564; methods of reckoning, 1: 516; 3: 183, 857, 881
Timimino (*Tomomymo*), 3: 96
Timinaba, see *Timiniha*.
Timiniha, see *Timiniha*.
Timiniha, 1: 241, 243, 244. See also *Tumerahā*.
Timirém, see *Arara*.
 Timoni Island, 3: 707
Timote, 2: 52; 4: 18, 19, 351, 353, 354, 358, 360; 5: 395, 717, 718, 720, 723, 724, 725, 727, 728; linguistic family, 6: 28, 163, 164, 176, 188-191 (list); tribes, 4: 12, 19, 21, 40, 350, 355, 356, 357, 359, 360, 361, 362, 365, 366
 Tin, 2: 28, 54, 69, 246, 536, 615, 646; 5: 205, 208, 211, 212 (table), 213 (table), 215, 216, 219, 225, 431
 Tinajani, ruins, 2: 236
 Tinamiformes (tinamous), 6: 384-385
 Tinamou (*Nothoprocta perdicaria*), 2: 703; 6: 384; eggs, used in witchcraft, 2: 217; flesh and eggs, eaten at death rites, 1: 195; method of hunting, 2: 520
 Tinder, materials used for, 1: 91, 115, 299, 459; 2: 249, 537; 3: 612, 642; 4: 212, 244; 5: 292
 Tinder boxes, for flint and steel, 1: 212, 299
 Tineo, Father Lorenzo, 3: 559
 Tingan, 3: 511, 561, 564, 596, 597
 Tinganes, see *Cholón*.
Tingo Maria, 3: 601
 Tingui (*Tephrosia towarica*), 3: 101
Tinigua language, 6: 255
 "Tinklers," shell, 4: 423, 425
 Tinkuchi, trade custom, 2: 478
 Tinsel, silver and gold, offerings of, 2: 464
 Tin stone (Cassiterite), smelting of, 5: 208
 Tinta capichaba, dye, 1: 535; 5: 125
 Tinta Province, 2: 364, 503
 Tinta Volcano, 2: 316
 Tinto River, 4: 60
 Tinya (drum), 2: 392
 Tiobamba, Perú, 2: 480
 Tiocajas, Ecuador, 2: 811
 Tip, see *Soul*.
 Tipcat (game), 5: 523
 Tipis (huts), conical, 1: 66, 86, 111; 5: 5, 6, 13, 30; construction of, 1: 111
 Tipiti, basketry press, 3: 6, 24, 102, 258, 508, 519, 666, 730, 742, 752, 754, 773, 779, 839, 871, 873, 887; 4: 25, 26, 37, 402, 452; manioc squeezer, 5: 698. See also *Basketry press*; *Manioc equipment*.
 Tiple, stringed instrument, 2: 934, 940
 Tipo Nepeña style, see *Pottery*, *Gallinazo*.
 Tipoyas, woman's dress, 1: 272, 456; 3: 19, 24, 82, 472; 473, 520, 894; 5: 112, 113, 114 (map), 119
 Tipuani River, 3: 505
Tipuna, 3: 706
Tiputini, 3: 629; 6: 249, 251
 Tiputini River, 3: 636, 747, 748
 Tiquié River, 3: 19, 24, 28, 763, 764, 865, 866; 5: 252, 349, 511, 539, 554
 Tiquizambi, Ecuador, 2: 811
 Tiradera (spear thrower), 2: 904
Tirandá, 4: 354
 Tirapara, 4: 352
 Tiri, mythical character, 3: 503
 Tiririca (*Scleria* sp.), 3: 207
Tirribí, 4: 65; 6: 182. See also *Terraba*.
Tiruaca, 4: 354
Tirub, see *Terraba*.
 Tiruel, Father José, 1: 228
 Tisquesusa, *Chibcha* chief, 2: 895
 Titicaca, shrine of, 2: 247, 316

- Titicaca Basin, 2: 19, 203, 206, 207, 262, 270, 480, 502, 503, 506, 507; 5: 443, 458; 6: 339
 Titicaca Island, 2: 114, 247, 315, 318
 Titicaca region, 1: 172
 Titicaca, *Uru* ayllu, 2: 581
 Titikaka, cliff, 2: 180
 Tiubutuli-hauthe (*Carib* chief), 4: 555
Tiverighotto, 3: 811
Tivito, 3: 558, 606
Tivitiva, see *Warrau*.
Tivitivi, see *Warrau*.
 Tjaxo, evil god, 3: 592
 Tlacopan, México, 2: 902
Tlapanec, 6: 173
 Tlascala, México, 2: 902
 Tlatelulco, México, 2: 902
Toaca, see *Twahka*.
 Toad, supernatural being, 4: 368
 Toads, 1: 382, 434; 2: 111; 3: 144, 146, 826; 5: 629; eaten by shaman, 1: 360; giant (*Bufo marinus*), 6: 407; gift at birth, 4: 213; kururu (*Bufo* sp.), 3: 147; used in sorcery, 2: 314
Toba, 1: 202, 203, 204, 205, 207, 208, 211, 213, 214, 215, 219, 220, 221-223, 224, 225, 226, 229, 230, 231, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 248, 251, 256, 262, 263, 264, 267, 268, 270, 271, 272, 274, 276, 277, 278, 280, 283, 284, 285, 289, 295, 296, 297, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 312, 313, 314, 315, 317, 318, 319, 320, 323, 324, 326, 330, 331, 333, 337, 338, 342, 343, 345, 347, 349, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 360, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 372, 374, 375, 379; 3: 133; 5: 4, 6, 7, 75, 80, 94, 108, 113, 119, 122, 133, 135, 137, 144, 156, 232, 233, 253, 263, 266, 268, 303, 409, 532, 565, 581, 583, 590, 597, 623, 626, 627, 632, 633, 685, 691, 752; 6: 67 (table), 92, 93 (table), 205, 280
 Tobacco, 1: 14, 100, 122, 157, 192, 225, 250, 251, 346-349, 373, 376, 393, 420, 428, 509, 513, 529, 542, 559, 564; 2: 21, 39, 43, 63, 291, 292, 344, 356, 606, 607, 612, 741, 873, 874, 899, 905, 934; 4: 6, 17, 21, 22, 23, 33, 34, 38, 200, 205, 220, 257, 269, 278, 355, 366, 370, 374, 386, 452, 472, 474, 476, 534, 544, 546, 557, 561; (*Nicotiana rustica*), 2: 5; (*N. sp.*), 3: 516; (*N. tabacum*), 2: 5; 3: 5, 43, 44, 89, 99, 127, 144, 175, 191, 202, 238, 274, 345, 346, 368, 412, 436, 442, 447, 452, 481, 500, 530, 532, 548, 555, 556, 590, 592, 593, 604, 613, 623, 625, 648, 650, 664, 679, 680, 702, 711, 718, 722, 735, 747, 749, 759, 854, 856, 858, 880, 888, 889, 890, 892, 895, 897, 898; 5: 323, 371, 373, 525-536, 557, 592, 625, 626, 628, 678, 696, 698, 710, 726, 728, 741, 750, 761; ceremonial use, 5: 377, 388, 535, 691; chewing of, 2: 741, 905; 4: 249, 325, 561; cultivated, 6: 346, 356, 522-524; inhaling, 4: 490, 492, 537; magico-religious use of, 5: 536, 626; methods of use, 5: 527, 531; mixed with calafate, 1: 157; pipe, 5: 531; preparation of, 1: 346; 2: 884; receptacles, for 2: 881, 884; ritualistic use, 5: 726; smoking, 2: 292, 556, 741, 757; snuffing of, 2: 741; 5: 531, 533 (map), 536; snuffing tubes, 5: 532 (fig.); substitutes for, 2: 741; 5: 532; treatment for disease, 1: 396, 512; 2: 292, 356, 556, 884, 955, 956; 5: 535, 629, 707; use as antiseptic, 4: 228, 325, 383; use as money, 4: 556, 561; use in divination, 4: 21, 35, 338, 390, 473, 489, 492
 Tobacco box, 1: 271
 Tobacco ceremony, 3: 756
 Tobacco chewing, 1: 347-349; 5: 532, 533 (map), 696
 Tobacco drinking, 5: 533 (map), 534, 536, 593
 Tobacco jelly, 4: 20, 366
 Tobacco juice, 5: 534, 535, 554, 590, 593, 594, 625; medical use of, 6: 485
 Tobaccoless zone, 5: 527
 Tobacco licking, 5: 533 (map), 534, 536
 Tobacco smoke, function in healing, 5: 595; religious use of, 1: 397; ritualistic use of, 1: 528, 559, 565, 566; 2: 556, 562, 741, 747, 749, 752
 Tobacco snuff. See *Snuff*.
 Tobacco wrappers, 5: 523
 Tobago Island, W. I., 4: 495, 496; 6: 329
Toba-guazú, 1: 222
Tobajara, see *Tabayara*.
Toba-miri, 1: 222
Toba-Pilagá, 5: 399, 515
Tobatin, 3: 70. See also *Guarani*.
Tabayara (*Tupi*-speaking Indians of Maranhão), 3: 96, 97, 98. See also *Tupina*.
Tobí (Great Snake), 3: 241
 Toboima, see *Togoima*, Colombia.
Toca, see *Twahka*.
 Tocache, settlement, 3: 601
 Tocantins River, 1: 335, 477, 478, 515; 3: 11, 135, 193, 197, 199, 200, 203-208, 209, 224, 225, 273, 897; 6: 76, 87, 321; drainage of, 5: 155, 239, 265, 273
 Tocantins River region, Little-known tribes of the lower (Curt Nimuendajá), 3: 203-208
 Tocantins-São Francisco watershed, 1: 478
Tocague, see *Calchaquí*.
 Tocavi, 2: 576
 Tocay Capac, *Ayamarca* chief, 2: 257
Tocka, see *Twahka*.
Tocó, 4: 352
Toco'it, see *Toba*.
 Tocarón mounds, 4: 420
Tocoyen, 3: 803, 804
Tocoyós, 1: 541
Tocoytus, see *Toba*.
Tocuyo, 4: 483
 Tocuyo district, Venezuela, 6: 533

- Tocuyo River, 4: 469
 Todaquiribo, village, 4: 472
 Todos os Santos Falls, 3: 296
 Todos os Santos River, 1: 531
 Todos Santos, fiesta of, 2: 552
 Toebehé, see *Parintintin*.
 Toelche, see *Tehuelche*.
 Toelchi, see *Tehuelche*.
 Toelchi, see *Tehuelche*.
 Toepehe, see *Parintintin*.
 Toes, mutilation of, 1: 190
 Tofai, *Ashkustay* chief, 1: 374, 380
 Togaia, 4: 355
 Toggles, wooden, 2: 604, 607, 612, 635
 Togoima, Colombia, 2: 945
 Tohallo Grande River, 3: 737
 Toituna, 4: 352
 Tojar, 4: 53, 65; dialect, 6: 177. See also *Terraba*.
 Tojar Island, Panama, 4: 53, 64
 Toki-ax, war symbol, 2: 730, 732
 Tokón (sky spirits), 1: 539
 Tokoyrikog, inspectors, 2: 264
 Tola bush (*Lepidophyllum quadrangulare*), 6: 338, 339, 344; use as fuel, 6: 440
 Tola Island, 5: 461
 Tolas (mounds), 2: 771
 Tolderia, household, 1: 150, 151; 5: 686, 687
 Toldo de Chapecó, Paraná, Brazil, 1: 449
 Toldo las Lontras, Paraná, Brazil, 1: 448
 Toldos, skin huts, 1: 144, 146, 149, 150, 154, 159, 165, 171, 193, 194; 2: 757, 758, 766; 5: 4-5, 12, 13, 681; care of, 1: 153; construction of, 1: 144
 Tolê dance, 1: 571
 Toledo, Francisco de, Viceroy of Perú, 2: 184, 195, 254, 270, 337, 345, 360, 368, 370, 371, 373, 394, 447, 509, 510, 511, 546, 815, 816; 3: 467
 Toledo, fort, 3: 468
 Tolima, 4: 355
 Tolima, Colombia, 2: 916
 Toloma, Ecuador, 2: 803
 Tolombon, 2: 651
 Tolosa, Licenciado Juan Pérez de, 4: 471
 Toltec, 4: 100, 107
 Toltec-Chichimec tribes, 4: 199
 Toltén, Chile, 6: 130
 Toltén River, 2: 691, 713, 725, 733
 Tolú, 4: 16, 329, 330, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338; 5: 720
 Tolu balm (*Toluidifera* sp.), 6: 335
 Tolypeutes sp., 6: 369
 Tomar, town, 3: 707, 708
 Tómarha, 1: 372
 Tomatoes, 2: 210, 701, 899; 3: 568; (*Lycopersicum esculentum*), 6: 346, 520-521; cherry (*Lycopersicum esculentum cerasiforme*), 6: 521; cultivated, 4: 220; tree (*Cyphomandra betacea*), 6: 521
 Tombs, 2: 92, 150, 182, 227, 286, 769, 835 (fig.), 854; 4: 333; 5: 42-51, 499, 738; 6: 372; beehive-shaped, 2: 143, 199, 277 (fig.), 286; bottle-shaped or pot-shaped, 5: 46, 51; box, 5: 46-47, 50, 51; burial, 5: 721; cavern, 2: 95; circular pit, 5: 45, 50, 51; clay and log, 4: 22; Coast Chavín, 5: 45; conical pit, 5: 46, 51; covers for, 2: 853; deep-shaft, 2: 49, 95, 769; 5: 721; doors of, 2: 286; gallery, 5: 49 (fig.), 50, 51; painted, 2: 950; pit, 2: 780; rectangular, 4: 161, 162, (fig.); Recuay style, 5: 49 (fig.); rock-lined, 4: 19, 429; rooms, 5: 49, 51; rounded, 4: 161; shaft-and-chamber, 5: 47-48, 50, 51; 5: 46 (fig.), 50, 51; simple pit, 5: 45, 50, 51; slab-covered pit, 5: 45, 51; stone, 2: 52, 91, 92, 131, 286, 844, 849, 853; stone-lined box, 2: 161, 849, 853; stone-slab, 2: 161; stone-walled, 4: 161; subterranean, 2: 850, 857, 859; 5: 48 (fig.), 49, 50, 51; tower, 5: 50, 51. See also *Graves*.
 Tomebamba, Ecuador, 2: 777, 800, 811
 Tomina Province, 2: 337
 Tomiristi, 3: 536
 Tomoeno, 1: 241, 242
 Tomomyno, see *Timimino*.
 Tomorita sp. (guanani), 3: 285
 Tomtom, 3: 42
 Tonantins River, 3: 706
 Tonayena, 3: 811
 Tone, *Catio* chief, 4: 317
 Tonga, see *Tunla*.
 Tonga, stupefying drink, 4: 311; 5: 555
 Tonga, bamboo, 4: 222; wooden, 1: 292
 Tongues, 6: 145-146; mutilation of, 1: 355; piercing of, 4: 10, 33, 34, 36, 201
 Tongula, see *Tunla*.
 Tonic, see *Tehuelche*.
 Tonina, beliefs regarding, 4: 457
 Tonjagua River, Honduras, 4: 74
 Tonocoté, 1: 201, 209, 210, 227, 228, 232; 2: 657, 663; 5: 622, 629; 6: 203, 207, 208, 304; language, 2: 657
 Tonocote-speaking *Matara*, 1: 227
 Tonofó, 4: 354
 Tononó, 4: 352
 Tono River, 3: 539, 541
 Tonquini Fort, 3: 540
 Tonsure, 1: 51, 87, 112, 121, 146, 279, 324, 447, 448, 456, 511, 523, 526, 548; 3: 83, 353, 433, 521, 553, 863; chief's, 5: 341; clan significance, 5: 362
 Tontaqui, Ecuador, 2: 792
 Tools, 1: 28, 91, 114-115, 119, 216, 293, 440-441, 526, 535; 2: 225, 234, 877, 964; 4: 413; bone, 2: 118, 143, 198, 199, 286, 616, 626, 682; bone flaking, 1: 20, 32, 37; bronze, 2: 247, 287; carpenter's, 5: 207; carving, 1: 293; chopping, 1: 20; copper, 1: 293; 2: 29, 247; European, 5: 386; flint-chipping, 1: 32;

- grinding, 1: 28; horn, 1: 37; iron, 1: 301, 386, 435; 2: 247, 511; knifelike, 2: 603; metal, 1: 487; 2: 286, 604, 943; metal, introduced, 4: 195; pounding, 1: 28; shell, 1: 52; 2: 628; steel, 1: 14; steel, introduction of, 5: 764; stone, 1: 52; 2: 589, 591, 592, 626, 662, 681-682, 782; 4: 430; wooden, 2: 898; 4: 255
- Toongla*, see *Tunla*.
- Toosie* language, 6: 280
- Toothache, 5: 636; treatment for, 2: 569; 6: 486
- Toothle*, 1: 237. See also *Macá*.
- Topa Inca Yupanqui, *Inca* ruler, 2: 202, 203, 204, 207, 208, 233 (fig.), 240, 257, 260, 264, 268, 282, 296, 316, 330
- Topa Inga Yupangue, see *Topa Inca Yupanqui*.
- Topasayri, tobacco substitute, 5: 532, 533
- Topehë*, see *Parintintin*.
- Topo, distance measure (about $4\frac{1}{2}$ miles), 2: 231, 324, 422, 423, 424, 572; 5: 603; 5: 604
- Topo, Ecuador, 2: 808
- Tops (toys), 1: 393, 443, 469, 505; 2: 277 (fig.), 288, 553; 3: 41, 88, 144, 340, 482, 500, 531, 548, 555, 590, 604, 613, 647, 656, 735, 746, 758, 790, 851, 879, 891; 4: 283; 5: 505, 510, 523; humming, 1: 505; musical, 4: 274 (figs.); spinning of, 2: 740
- Toquilla Urcu, 3: 737
- Toqueoreo*, see *Gualpayo*.
- Toqui (war chief), 5: 392, 398
- Toquistiné*, 1: 229
- Torá*, 3: 255, 267, 269, 284, 285, 397, 398, 399, 407; language, 6: 277
- Toraz*, see *Torá*.
- Torbes Valley, 4: 352
- Torches, 1: 51, 52, 115, 258; 2: 652, 719; 3: 18, 111, 128, 208, 580, 612, 755, 827; 4: 220, 345, 452, 483, 488, 524; 5: 228; 6: 409; bark, 1: 52, 91, 115; use of, 5: 202; wax, 1: 536; wood, 1: 441
- Tordesillas treaty, 3: 78
- Tordo birds, 1: 251
- Toribio, Colombia, 2: 923, 971
- Tori-paru, village, 1: 419
- Toro*, 4: 5, 308, 314, 315, 316, 320
- Torococi*, 3: 409
- Torococy*, subtribe, 6: 220
- Torolluc River, 3: 659
- Toromona*, 3: 440, 441, 442; language, 6: 219
- Torondoy*, 4: 353, 362
- Torondoy River, 4: 353
- Tororó*, 4: 352
- Torote, Fernando, Indian chief, 5: 538
- Torote, Ignacio, son of Fernando, 3: 538
- Torquato, Father, see *Souza*, Antonio de.
- Torres, Father Diego de, 2: 685
- Torres, L. M., 3: 60, 61, 73
- Torres, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, 1: 400, 402 (figs.), 406
- Torresque*, see *Dorasque*.
- Torrupan*, see *Jicaque*.
- Tortillas, 2: 482, 705, 944; 4: 206, 221, 315, 332; 6: 133
- Tortoise (*Testudo tabulata*), 3: 178, 826; 4: 332, 370, 456, 482, 563; 6: 400; important as food, 6: 400-405; land (*Testudo tabulata*), 6: 400
- Tortoise shell, trade in, 4: 51
- Tortuga Island, 6: 361
- Torture, ants used for, in initiations, 6: 421; bravery under, 2: 958; method of punishment, 2: 271
- Tostó*, 4: 354
- Total palm, wild fruits of, 1: 248; 3: 456
- Totapostes, see *Tamales*.
- Tote*, 4: 352
- Totemism, 1: 302, 389, 427; 2: 253, 254, 255; 3: 528; 5: 329, 687
- Totems, 2: 617; 5: 495
- Toto*, 4: 400
- Totomaco*, 4: 400
- Totonac*, 5: 477
- Totonicapán, Guatemala, 6: 99, 100
- Totoral, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
- Totora reeds, cattails (*Scirpus tatora*), 1: 170, 172; 2: 140, 432, 519, 520, 522, 525, 535, 577, 580, 609; balsams of, 2: 163, 432, 579, furniture of, 2: 432; mats of, 2: 430, 432, 523, 529, 530, 581; roofs of, 2: 164, 432, 578; roots, used as food, 2: 578, 580; walls of, 2: 432
- Totoró*, 2: 920, 922, 923, 969, 972; dialect, 2: 971; language group, 6: 179, 183
- Totoró, Colombia, 2: 923
- Totumas (drinking cups), 4: 403
- Toucan people, see *Tucano*.
- Toucans (*Ramphastidae*), 3: 364, 451, 772; 5: 359; 6: 347, 384, 399-400; beaked (*Ramphastos toco*), 3: 142; beaks used as decoration on headdress, 1: 314; beaks used in initiations, 5: 376; feathers, used in headdress, 1: 456
- Touco*, see *Twahka*.
- Touppart, native God, 1: 396, 559
- Touquistiné*, 1: 227
- Tournaments, 1: 312
- Tourniquets, 5: 637
- Tovirsimi, Ecuador, 2: 803
- Towa*, see *Twahka*.
- Towcka*, see *Twahka*.
- Towers, 2: 157, 178, 179, 182, 223; 5: 396; burial, 2: 142, 145, 226, 505, 506, 507, 511, 529, 552, 571, 578; 5: 50, 735; time markers, 2: 327, 328, 471
- Towka*, see *Twahka*.
- Towns, 2: 137, 144, 200, 228-229, 359-360, 439-440, 529; 4: 200, 357; fortified, 2: 640; hilltop, 2: 507, 529; walled 2: 899
- Towothli*, 6: 202, 203, 280. See also *Macá*.

- Tomodon* sp., 6: 12
Toveri, 3: 540
Toupehd, see *Parintintin*.
 Toys, 1: 78, 119, 167, 338-339, 469;
 2: 799; 3: 584, 613, 656, 718, 758, 879,
 891; 4: 274, 288; 5: 150, 356, 742; balls,
 2: 288; bows and arrows, 2: 275, 884;
 pottery, 2: 168, 169; tops, 2: 288
 Tracajá (turtle) eggs, 3: 268
 Trade, 1: 6, 210, 301, 376-377, 522; 2: 49,
 270-271, 434-435, 485, 537-538, 607, 682,
 794, 795, 798, 800, 802, 803, 804-805,
 806, 807, 901, 931; 3: 33, 276, 545, 581,
 603, 644, 654, 697, 755, 850, 874; 4: 25,
 158-159, 160, 201, 244, 306, 316, 317,
 318, 335-336, 360-361, 374, 406, 452,
 460, 472, 485-486, 530-531; foreign,
 4: 51, 244, 374; increase of, 2: 415, 817;
 results of, 5: 386; under missions,
 5: 652
 Traders, 2: 41, 434, 435
 Traffic, *Inca* regulation of, 2: 233
 Trails, 1: 486; 2: 712, 878, 929; 4: 210,
 233; paving of, 2: 878
 Traira fish (*Erythrinus* sp.), 3: 331
 Traits, cultural, Lower and Middle Xingú
 River, 3: 213-214; Río de la Plata and
 lower Paraná River, 1: 178, 179 (table)
 Trances, 4: 30; diagnostic use of, 5: 625,
 626, 635; method of producing, 5: 538,
 593, 595, 625; Shaman's, 2: 752
 Trancozo, 1: 541
 Transformer (Maira-monan), culture
 hero, 3: 131, 132; mythical, 1: 368;
 See also Creator.
 Transmigration, 3: 627
 Trans-Pacific voyages, 5: 771
 Transport, army, 2: 280
 Transportation, 1: 5, 51-52, 66-68, 88-89,
 112, 146, 160, 163, 171-172, 180, 193,
 284-285, 385, 412, 422, 439, 457, 486-
 487, 526, 535; 2: 24-25, 37, 43, 56, 63,
 166, 237-240, 238 (figs.), 479, 481, 511,
 532-534, 712-713, 880, 929, 941; 4: 201,
 210-211, 223, 240-241, 259, 271, 280,
 304-305, 310, 316, 334, 341, 360-361,
 387, 395, 403, 451, 459, 467, 471-472,
 485-486, 504, 527, 553-554; 5: 630-631,
 727, 733, 741, 754, 769; 6: 354; animal,
 2: 239, 280, 479, 481; cargo, 6: 438-
 439; human, 2: 237, 238 (fig.), 239,
 280, 479, 481, 929, 941
 Transvestites, male, 2: 544, 710, 750;
 4: 379, 478
 Transvestitism, 5: 757; connection with
 war, 5: 723
 Trapiche (sugarcane mill), 2: 873, 880,
 943
 Trapping, 2: 517, 702, 703
 Traps, 1: 258 (fig.), 259 (fig.), 482, 524,
 571; 2: 874; 3: 81, 101, 109, 351, 442,
 488, 517, 542, 569, 609, 620, 639, 654,
 674, 714, 730, 741, 749, 752, 772, 827,
 828, 839, 870, 871, 886, 887, 888, 890;
 4: 8, 31, 220, 233; 5: 265-276, 371, 396,
 699, 752, 769; automatic bow-and-
 arrow, 5: 272, 273; automatic gun,
 5: 273; automatic spear, 5: 272 (fig.),
 273; basket, 3: 14; 4: 483, 486; bee-
 hive, 5: 270; bird, 1: 258 (fig.); 2: 516
 (fig.); 4: 206; bird and mammal,
 5: 266-273; box, 4: 233; 5: 272; cage,
 5: 270, 271 (fig.); cylinder-fall, 5: 275,
 276 (fig.); deadfall, 4: 18, 280; door,
 5: 272; fall, 3: 488; 5: 270 (fig.), 271;
 fall, basketlike, 5: 270; fish, 1: 253; 2:
 522; 3: 109, 471, 508, 665, 828; 4: 23,
 32, 39, 220, 233, 285, 402; 5: 69, 73, 75,
 86, 273, 274 (fig.), 275; fish, conico-
 cylindrical, 5: 275; fish, cylinder-fall,
 5: 275, 276 (fig.); fish, gill-nets and
 night-lines, 5: 275; fish, spring-basket,
 5: 273, 274 (fig.), 275; fox, 1: 259
 (fig.); guillotine, 5: 272 (fig.); jaguar,
 1: 258 (fig.), 260 (fig.); 3: 101; mam-
 mal and bird, 5: 266-273; miscellane-
 ous, 5: 273; pit, 2: 520; 6: 372, 381, 382,
 383; rodent, 2: 516 (fig.), 519; snare, 1:
 62, 110; spring-basket, 5: 273, 274 (fig.),
 275; spring-hook, 5: 273, 274 (fig.);
 springpole, 1: 258 (fig.), 259 (fig.); 2:
 519. See also Deadfalls; Pitfalls;
 Snares.
 Tratado de Limites, 3: 79
 Travel, methods of, 1: 18; 2: 49, 56, 270-
 271, 379; 4: 360-361, 387, 441, 467, 527,
 554; restrictions on, 2: 271, 379
 Travesia, Honduras, 4: 85, 88, 92, 181
 Tray, see Fay, P. Daniel.
 Trays, 2: 433; 3: 24, 354, 417, 776, 779,
 839, 864, 878; 5: 69, 160; basketry,
 2: 714 (fig.); 4: 259; gourd, 2: 719;
 parching, 2: 536; pottery, 2: 845;
 4: 150 (fig.); shallow-spouted, 4: 170;
 wicker, 2: 534; 5: 73, 84; wooden,
 2: 635
 Treason, crime of, 2: 726; punishment
 for, 2: 271
 Tree game, 1: 338
 Tree of Life, folklore theme, 1: 369
 Tree sloths, three-toed, 6: 368; two-toed,
 6: 368
 Trees, calabash, 6: 542; chicle-producing,
 6: 532; designs, 4: 136; embauba,
 6: 368; fruit, 4: 339; latex-bearing,
 6: 342, 343; leguminous, 6: 343; locust
 (*Hymenaea courbaril*), 6: 480; man-
 gaba, 6: 465; nut-bearing, 6: 342, 343;
 pepper, 6: 542; piqui, 6: 465; sacred,
 5: 724; urucú, 6: 465; willow, 6: 542
 Tree spirits, 5: 707
 Trejo, Francisco de, Spanish officer,
 2: 924
Tremarctos ornatus, 6: 376; *T. o. majori*,
 2: 918; 4: 314
Tremembé, see *Teremembé*.
Teremembé, see *Teremembé*.
 Trenches, 2: 179, 730; 3: 647; used as
 protection, 4: 345

- Trepanation, practice of, 2: 313, 314, 570
 Trephining, 2: 36; 5: 637, 638, 642, 744; 6: 43, 45-46; methods used, 5: 638; 6: 46
 Trephining, deformity, and mutilation in South American Indian skeletal remains (T. D. Stewart), 6: 43-52
Treponema pallidum, 6: 436
 Tres Casas, settlement, 3: 285
 "Tres Marias" (Orionis), myths regarding, 1: 865
 Trespassing, cause of feuds, 1: 117, 118, 119, 151; punishment for, 4: 487; 5: 385
 Trials, conducting of, 2: 272
 Triangle, equilateral, use of, 5: 62
Triatomas infestans (disease), 6: 141
Triatoma sp. (carrier of Chagas' disease), 6: 417
 Tribal divisions, 1: 6, 82, 108, 169-170, 177-178, 191-192, 217-218, 219, 220, 417, 419, 445-448, 521, 523-524, 531-532, 541-542, 557-558; 2: 673, 690-694, 792, 795, 796, 919-921; 3: 179, 349-350; 361-362, 371-372, 381-383, 396, 397-399, 408-409, 430, 438-440, 449, 453, 485-486, 535-536, 557-567, 598-601, 605-608, 614-616, 618-619, 629-639, 659-664, 687-691, 707-708, 728-729, 737-741, 749-751, 764-767, 801-817, 861-862, 864-865; 4: 49-68, 352-355
 Tribal locations, *Achagua* and their neighbors, 4: 399-400; *Betoi* and their neighbors, 4: 393-398; Cauca-Atrato region, 4: 313-314; North Central Venezuela, 4: 475-479; North Colombia Lowlands, 4: 329-330; Northwestern Venezuela, 4: 469-474; Upper Cauca River, 4: 302-303
 Tribal names and synonyms, 1: 6-7, 82
 Tribes, Bermejo Basin, 1: 231-232; Cauca-Atrato region, 4: 313-321; canoeing, 3: 1; Chile and Northwest Argentina, 2: 638 (map); equestrian, 5: 391; historic, of the lower and middle Xingú River, 3: 217-243; of the Montaña and Bolivian East Andes, 3: 507-656; native, of Ecuador, 2: 767-768, 868-870; Patagonian and Pompean, 1: 128-138; Province of Aburrá, 4: 326-327; social and political organizations, 5: 313-350; southern South America, 1: 15 (map); unidentified, of *Muscoi* region, 1: 227; unidentified, of Upper Paraguay River, 1: 245; unilateral, 5: 331; Upper Cauca River, 4: 302-327
 Tribes, Social and political organization of the Tropical Forest and Marginal (Robert H. Lowie), 5: 313-350
 Tribes and languages, The native, of Southwestern Colombia, (Sergio Elias Ortiz), 2: 911-914
 Tribes, Marginal, distribution, 1: 12 (map)
 Tribes north of the Orinoco River (Paul Kirchhoff), 4: 481-493
 Tribes of Matto Grosso and Eastern Bolivia, The (Alfred Métraux), 3: 349-506
 Tribes of North Central Venezuela (Gregorio Hernández de Alba), 4: 475-479
 Tribes of North Colombia Lowlands (Gregorio Hernández de Alba), 4: 329-338
 Tribes of Northwestern Venezuela (Gregorio Hernández de Alba), 4: 469-474
 Tribes of the Guianas and the left Amazon tributaries (John Gillin), 3: 799-883
 Tribes of the Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta, Colombia (Willard Z. Park), 2: 865-886
 Tributario, taxpayer, 2: 815
 Tribute, 1: 306, 307; 2: 370-371, 374, 377, 495, 814, 928; payment of, 2: 57, 495, 814; 4: 336
 Tribute payers (*hatunrunus*), 2: 34
Trichechidae (manatee), 6: 381
Trichechus inunguis (manatee), 3: 609; 5: 699; 6: 347, 381; *T. manatus*, 6: 347, 381
Trichilia catigua, 3: 84
Trichodectes breviceps, 6: 436
Trichostigma octandrum, 6: 475
 Trickster, mythical character, 1: 368-369; 5: 752
Trigona jati (bee), 3: 13, 351; 6: 420
 Trinidad, W. I., 3: 869; 4: 399, 435, 437, 481, 484, 487, 489, 495, 496, 501, 507, 510, 511, 516, 519, 520, 521, 545-546, 547; 5: 181, 184, 243, 244, 536; 6: 329, 361, 364, 366; ethnography of, 4: 545-546
 Trinidad Mission, 3: 408, 410, 428, 455
 Trinidad River, 3: 689
Trio, 3: 808, 811, 829
Tripa de zorro (*Phascolus caracalla*), 1: 247
Triplaris sp., 6: 473
 Tripods, 2: 771, 772, 775, 828, 857; 5: 145, 159, 172, 174, 175, 177, 179, 184, 190, 191, 192, 461, 462, 470; with hoja de cabuya legs, 2: 779
Tripotthomo sp., 6: 11
Tripsacum sp., 6: 491, 492, 494
Tripterodendron felicifolium, 5: 280
Triticum sativum (wheat), 2: 355
 Triumph River, 3: 219
Trobrianda, 5: 321
 Trocará Mountains, 3: 224
 Trocha del Mecaya, 3: 741
 Trochili (hummingbirds), 6: 399
 Trogons, 6: 400
 Trojans, 6: 12
 Trombetas River, 3: 245, 256, 806, 807, 808, 810, 811, 814, 815, 816, 817, 820, 821, 824; 6: 80
Trompetero, 3: 567; 6: 266
 Troncoso, Father Gaspar, 1: 242
Tropaeolum sp., 2: 899; *T. tuberosum*, 2: 5, 416, 513, 918; 5: 717; 6: 518

- Trophies, 1: 315, 316; 2: 279; 3: 81, 188, 204, 214, 236, 278, 291, 309, 481, 528, 556, 587, 613, 628, 640, 647, 656, 701, 735, 746, 757, 852, 888, 889, 890, 895; 5: 702; arms, 4: 16, 19, 319, 408; bone, 4: 8, 25, 560; captured women, 2: 280; faces, 2: 893; feet, 4: 306; fingernails, 4: 30, 227; flayed-skin, 4: 10, 16, 306, 316, 319; hands, 4: 306; heads, 1: 179, 183, 315, 378; 2: 24, 279, 628, 649, 731, 852, 943, 950; 4: 8, 19; 5: 346, 390, 396, 397, 402, 406, 407, 408, 494, 678, 689, 705, 712; head, designs of, in art, 2: 94, 108; heads, preserved as symbol of magic power, 2: 628; hearts, 4: 408; horse heads, 2: 950; human, 2: 168, 279-280, 731, 933; 4: 3, 7, 15, 16, 20, 23, 30, 35, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 312, 316, 319, 332, 337; 5: 406-409, 703, 705, 711, 715, 723, 730, 737, 750, 754, 765, 769; human bone flutes, 5: 689, 713, 723, 737; human bones, 5: 409; human feet, 5: 723; human hands, 5: 723; human skins, 2: 933, 950; 5: 723, 737, 758; intestines, 4: 307; jaguars, 5: 346, 730; legs, 4: 16, 19, 319, 408; scalps, 1: 315, 316, 378; 5: 897, 409; shrunken heads, 5: 384, 397, 406, 407, 408; skull cups, 2: 279; 5: 406, 408, 713, 737; skulls, 1: 528; 2: 893, 933, 957; 4: 16, 312, 315, 319; 5: 403, 406, 407, 687, 689, 705, 712, 713, 723, 758; stuffed corpses, 5: 408, 409, 723; teeth, 2: 236, 279; 4: 30, 227; tooth necklaces, 5: 409, 723, 737; value of, 5: 346, 347; war, 3: 236, 4: 313
- Trophies, human, Warfare, cannibalism and (Alfred Métraux), 5: 383-409
- Tropical Forest and Marginal tribes, Social and political organization of the (Robert H. Lowie), 5: 313-350
- Tropical Forest area, 2: 824; 3: 1, 3, 883-899; 5: 763-765
- Tropical Forest culture, 1: 28, 31, 45; 2: 53; 3: 883
- Tropical Forest horticulture, 1: 25
- Tropical forests, Culture areas of the (Julian H. Steward), 3: 883-899
- Tropical forests of the Amazon, 2: 50
- Tropical Forest tribes, 1: 3, 28, 381; 2: 45, 893; 4: 14, 15, 19, 34-40, 197, 198, 231; 5: 396, 669, 670 (map), 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 677, 678, 680, 681, 682, 683, 687, 688, 691, 692, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698-710, 711, 712, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 739, 743, 746, 750, 753, 755, 757, 759, 760-763, 764, 765, 766, 771, 772; ecological basis, 5: 698-699; population densities, 5: 658-660, 662-663 (table), 664; property among, 5: 351-367; social and political organization of, 5: 313-350; sociopolitical and religious patterns, 5: 699-708; technology and material culture 5: 708-710; Tropical Forest tribes, The (Robert H. Lowie), 3: 1-56
- Tropical Lowlands, 2: 824
- Tropical rain forest, 6: 331-333, 340
- Tropical savanna, climate, 6: 334-336, 340
- Tropophytic scrub, 6: 336
- Troughs, beer, 1: 285, 349, 469, 470, 472; chicha, 4: 6, 10, 237, 241; 5: 543 (fig); wooden, 1: 488; 3: 18, 578
- Trousers, 2: 880; 3: 670; 5: 122; homespun, 2: 438, 579, 879, 962, 963; men's 4: 238, 239 (fig.), 258, 372
- Trout, introduction of, 6: 412; brook (*Salvelinus fontinalis*), 6: 412; lake (*Cristivomer namaycush*), 6: 412; rainbow (*Salmo gairdnerii*), 6: 412
- Trowels, 2: 964
- Trujillo, Honduras, 4: 74, 114, 425, 426, 429, 430, 436, 470
- Trujillo, Perú, 2: 100, 123, 139, 191, 229; 5: 249, 255, 438; 6: 328, 337
- Trumat, 3: 30, 33, 53, 321, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 330, 331, 332, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348; 5: 15, 230, 246, 255, 601, 632; 6: 67 (table), 286, 482; language, 6: 286
- Trumbiculidae (mites), 6: 422
- Trumpet bells, human bone, 5: 409
- Trumpeters, in war parties, 1: 343
- Trumpeters (*Psophia* sp.), birds, 6: 346, 384, 395
- Trumpets, 1: 157, 314, 332, 357, 393, 431, 460 (fig.), 468, 509; 2: 170, 290, 548, 618, 653, 701, 884, 950, 951, 958; 3: 38, 43, 122, 127, 144, 238, 293, 305, 345, 357, 358, 368, 377, 394, 405, 420, 446, 508, 530, 548, 555, 557, 604, 625, 628, 647, 678, 681, 718, 722, 749, 759, 761, 788, 793, 795, 852, 853, 878, 889; 4: 21, 22, 36, 37, 38, 313, 324, 337, 409, 442, 490, 544; 5: 150, 390, 391, 393, 570, 576, 696, 710, 714, 730; armadillo skin, 1: 388; bamboo, 1: 506 (figs.), 507; calabash, 4: 490; clay, 2: 32, 104, 106, 168, 276, 290; composite, 1: 528; conch-shell, 4: 542, 561; construction of, 3: 127; cowhorn, 1: 506 (fig.), 507, 527 (fig.), 528; 2: 556, 738; 4: 249, 365; end-blown, 1: 506 (fig.), 507; gourd, 1: 388, 430, 432, 508; 2: 290, 654, 884; 5: 742; human bone, 1: 529; mourning, 4: 407, 473; "Polyglobular," 1: 432; pottery, 4: 409; sacred, 5: 336, 377, 673, 671, 702, 710, 730; sacred, cult of, 5: 378, 576, 577, 708, 762; shell, 2: 32, 104, 168, 170, 276, 290, 738, 951, 958; 4: 6, 17, 20, 23, 25, 26, 33, 83, 227, 249, 337, 365, 473, 489, 509, 546; 5: 425, 728, 742; side-blown, 1: 507; skull, 1: 529; taboo to women,

- 5: 730; war, 2: 168; wood, 1: 343;
2: 290, 556; 5: 742
Trunks, bathing, 5: 113; storage, 5: 25
Trupialis sp., 2: 749
Trutruka (wind instrument), 2: 738
Tryanosomiasis, horse, carried by vampires, 6: 365; human, carried by redsids, 6: 417
Tsahatsaha, 3: 767
Tsaina, 3: 764
Tsantsas (shrunk heads), 3: 625;
5: 406, 407, 408
Tsatchela, see *Colorado*.
Tschama, 3: 555; 5: 265. See also
Chama.
Tschand, see *Chand*.
Tschopik, Jr., Harry, 2: xxxi; (The
Aymara), 2: 501-573
Tschopik, Marion, 2: xxxiii, 537, 553; on
archeology, 2: 505-507
Tschudi group, ruins, 2: 140
Tshahui, see *Chayawita*.
Tshenikauré (blue jaguar), 3: 359
Tshon family, 1: 108
Tsimshian, 5: 321
Tsirakua, 1: 198, 243, 244, 261, 271, 274,
297; dialect, 1: 241
Tsüloa, 3: 764; 5: 258
Tsoloti, see *Choroti*.
Tsoneca, see *Tehuelche* linguistic family.
Tsoneka, see *Tehuelche* linguistic family.
Tsonik (people), 1: 129. See also
Tehuelche.
Tsontikro (*Chontaquiro*). See *Arawa-*
kan tribes.
Tsotna-katos ("deer teats"), eaten,
1: 247
Tsuka, game, 1: 337 (fig.); 5: 519, 520
(fig.), 521
Tsukoc (game), 5: 520
Tsukok, see Tsuka.
Tsuva, see *Suyá*.
Tuaca, see *Twahka*.
Tuaco, see *Twahka*.
Tuahuantisuyu, *Inca* confederation,
5: 389
Tuama, 3: 439
Tuapu River, 5: 395
Tuaya, see *Tupinikin*.
Tubaca River, 1: 243
Tubacica, 3: 383
Tubará, 4: 330, 334
Tuberculosis, 1: 224; 4: 370, 383; 6: 49,
50, 139-140
Tubers, 4: 219, 258; planting of, 2: 517,
927; wild, 1: 262, 451, 505, 522; 2: 583,
702, 874, 875; 6: 479
Tubes, 2: 42, 120, 165, 240; bamboo,
1: 393, 443, 465, 529; bone, 2: 117, 147,
654, 847; cane, 2: 805; 4: 452; clay,
2: 121, 782; copper used in metallurgy,
5: 210; drinking, 1: 74, 84, 99, 104;
5: 379, 691, 752; forked, 4: 536; gold,
4: 484; metal, 2: 303; ornamental,
2: 165, 258; pottery, found in graves,
5: 150; silver, 1: 278; snuff, 2: 21, 37,
42, 612, 616, 635; 4: 25, 128, 535, 536;
5: 454, 531, 532 (fig.); stamping,
1: 443, 468, 469, 472, 474, 538, 545, 571;
5: 583, 696, 710; wooden, 2: 628, 629
(figs.), 635; Y-, 4: 25
Tubing, copper, 4: 281
Tubulares (fire-dogs or pot rests), 1: 36;
5: 150
Tucabaca River, 1: 245; 3: 395
Tucana, 5: 573, 702
Tucandeiros (*Paraponera*, *Grandipon-*
era), 6: 421
Tucandira, celebration of, 3: 250, 252
Tucane, 3: 817
Tucaní, 4: 353, 359
Tucaní River, 4: 353
Tucano (*Tucanoan*), 1: 6; 3: 2, 3, 23, 25,
29, 31, 32, 35, 37, 45, 51, 507, 520, 627,
628, 629, 633, 635, 636, 638, 697, 704, 713,
737-738, 749, 751, 753-757, 760-768,
772, 778-780, 789, 794, 795, 796, 798, 849,
865, 866, 889; 5: 7, 72, 73, 80, 91, 104,
105, 124, 125, 126, 129, 251, 261, 329, 331,
350, 352, 356, 360, 384, 490, 570, 573,
623, 701; 6: 81 (measurements), 82, 86,
90, 163, 180, 181, 218, 219, 261; culture
elements, 5: 531, 576, 663 (table), 702,
707, 708, 709, 752; *Eastern*, 3: 645, 745,
746, 763, 764, 888; 6: 259-260 (list);
language, 2: 8, 922; 3: 728, 738, 749,
764-767, 783, 789, 794; 4: 393; 6: 246,
252, 257, 258, 259-260 (list), 270, 271;
tribes, 3: 764-766 (list); 4: 37, 394,
404, 410; *Western*, 3: 508, 520, 521, 522,
524, 526, 527, 528, 529, 532, 628, 737-
748, 763, 764, 896; 5: 100, 663 (table),
701; 6: 260 (list)
Tucanoan Betoya, 6: 181
Tucanoan Cubeo, 3: 29
Tucanoan tribes, *Western* (Julian H.
Steward), 3: 737-748
Tucano-Decana, 6: 81 (measurements),
82
Tucano-Dyapa, see *Tucun-Dyapa*.
Tucano-Pano language, 6: 249
Tucano-Tariana, 6: 82 (measurements)
Tucape, 4: 352
Tucapuya, 4: 352
Túcirres, 2: 919
Tucoa, see *Twahka*.
Tuco tuco (*Otenomys* sp.), small rodent,
1: 107, 110, 111, 142; 6: 347, 373, 450;
liver, use of, 1: 118; skin mantles,
1: 111
Tucuco, 4: 352, 355
Tucujá, 3: 817
Tucum (*Astrocaryum* sp.), Brazilian
palm, 1: 412, 527, 535; (*Bactris* sp.),
3: 141; fibers, 1: 412, 413, 414,
481; fibers (*Astrocaryum campestre*),
3: 100; nuts, use of, 5: 250; (*Astro-*
caryum vulgare), 5: 103, 104, 105, 126,
129, 131, 133, 135, 137, 233; use of,
3: 18, 24, 351

- Tucumã (*Acrocomia officinalis*), 3: 10, 24, 81, 101; (*Astrocaryum tucuma*), 3: 10, 24, 81, 101; (*Bactris setosa*), 3: 10, 24, 81, 101
 Tucumandua River, 3: 200
 Tucumanfét, 3: 300
 Tucumán Province, Argentina, 1: 31, 137, 138, 201, 203, 204, 206, 209, 220, 221, 222, 227, 228, 229; 2: 38, 39, 208, 230, 637, 639, 645, 652, 658, 661, 662, 663, 675, 683, 691; 5: 455; 6: 2, 326, 339, 377, 533; canals of, 3: 662; conquest of, 2: 652; geography of, 6: 339
 Tucuna, 1: 9; 3: 31, 33, 38, 40, 294, 643, 644, 654, 697, 713-725, 728, 888, 889; 5: 7, 20, 24, 25, 67, 233, 242, 250, 251, 258, 259, 261, 315, 317, 323, 329, 330, 332, 333, 334, 335, 377, 574, 575, 576, 595, 702, 707; 6: 67 (table), 218; language, 3: 713, 728
 Tucuna, The (Curt Nimuendajú), 3: 713-725
 Tucunapeua, see *Tacunyapé*.
 Tucunapeuas, 3: 220
 Tucun-Dyapa, 3: 29, 42, 658, 663, 665, 667, 669, 670, 673, 674, 675, 679. See also *Mangeroma*.
 Tucuo, 4: 353
 Tucupí, 3: 486; 4: 354, 359. See also *Mosetene*.
 Tucupido River, 4: 354
 Tucurres settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
 Tucurrike, 6: 182
 Tucurumbá, *Quimbaya* chief, 4: 311.
 Tucurussú River, 1: 541
 Tuelche, see *Tehuelche*.
 Tuel language, 3: 639
 Tuelche, see *Tehuelche*.
 Tuelchu, see *Tehuelche*.
 Tueno Lagoon, 2: 913
 Tueré River, 3: 817
 Tueréné River, 3: 816, 817
 Tugare (moiety), 1: 426, 427
 Tug-of-war, game, 1: 392, 505; 3: 701, 722
 Tuguridó River, 4: 321
 Tuichi River, 3: 439, 440, 506
 Tute, 3: 639
 Tuijillo, Perú, 2: 429
 Tuiuca, see *Tucano-Decana*.
 Tujetge, see *Mascoi*.
 Tukaca, see *Twahka*.
 Tukuna, see *Tucuna*.
 Tukutzual, "God," 1: 167
 Tulcan, 2: 919
 Tulcán Basin, Ecuador, 2: 46, 47
 Tule, 5: 72, 77, 80, 87, 101, 113, 122, 126, 127, 129; 6: 67 (table), 177. See also *San Blas Cuna*.
 Tullpas (hearths), 2: 967
 Tulumayo River, 2: 233
 Tulú, see *Tolú*.
 Tulumayo, 3: 596, 597; 6: 272
 Tulumayo River, 3: 538, 596, 597
 Tumapasa, 5: 269
 Tuma River, 4: 140, 177
 Tumas (stone ornaments), 4: 372
 Tumba, see *Tunla*.
 Tumbabiro, Ecuador, 2: 792
 Tumbachí lagoon, 2: 953
 Tumbaco settlement, Ecuador, 2: 788, 792
 Tumbaga, metal alloy, 2: 56, 635, 838, 843, 847, 900, 943, 944; 4: 158, 160; 5: 205, 211, 214, 215, 217, 220, 222, 223, 224, 225, 431, 463, 468, 470, 758, 759
 Tumbez, see *Tumbez*.
 Tumbez, Perú, *Inca* town, 5: 55; language groups of, 2: 412 (table)
 Tumbez Valley, 2: 16, 191
 Tumbez, 2: 16, 191, 768, 789, 807
 Tumbez Province, Perú, 2: 203, 230, 804, 807, 809, 810; 6: 328, 336, 393, 535
 Tumbia, see *Tunla*.
 Tumbo, 2: 21
 Tumerschā, 1: 241, 243, 244, 250, 307, 321, 351, 352, 360, 363; 3: 383; 5: 680
 Tumi (crescent-shaped knife), 2: 635, 647 (fig.)
 Tumors, 6: 49, 50, 51; brain, treatment for, 5: 638; removal of, 2: 174; treatment of, 3: 44
 Tumpí, see *Tumbez*.
 Tumpiz, see *Tumbez*.
 Tumplines, 1: 112, 171, 284, 291, 385, 422, 439, 457, 486, 526, 535; 2: 237, 533, 596, 607, 712; 3: 21, 108, 454, 474, 494, 544, 716, 753, 836; 5: 80, 257; carrying device, 4: 210, 223, 240, 259, 459; plaited, 3: 21, 108, 622, 695
 Tumuc-Humac Mountains, 3: 800, 809, 811, 814
 Tumuli, burial mound, 1: 465, 466 (fig.)
 Tumulo Prehistórico de Campana, 3: 60
 Tumupasa, 3: 440, 441, 448
 Tumupasa Mission, 3: 440, 441, 506
 Tumusa, 4: 481
 Tuna (fruit), 2: 21, 657; cultivated, 4: 481
 Tunaca, 1: 242
 Tunacho, 1: 241, 242
 Tunaco, see *Tunacho*.
 Tunantins, 3: 708
 Tunas (Barbary figs), 1: 246, 249
 Tunas River, 1: 199
 Tunayana, see *Tonayena*.
 Tuncahuán, Ecuador, 2: 772, 779
 Tuncahuán Period, 2: 771, 773 (fig.), 779, 781, 782, 783, 828, 829
 Tundama, Colombia, 2: 890 (map), 891, 892, 893, 896, 897, 902, 904
 Tundra, 6: 344, 356
 Tundo, 2: 893; 5: 536; 6: 86, 178, 179, 183, 258, 477; skull, 6: 7
 Tunga penetrans, 6: 417
 Tungla, see *Tunla*.
 Tungolá, see *Tunla*.

- Tungurahua*, 2: 767
Tungurahua Province, Ecuador, 2: 771, 772, 788, 795; 5: 10, 174, 461; 6: 94
Tungurahua, volcano, Ecuador, 2: 796
Tungurahua-Chimborazo Region, Ecuador, 2: 48, 771-777
Tunja, 2: 970, 972; language, 2: 971
Tunja, village, Colombia, 2: 970
Tunics, 1: 272, 375; 2: 361, 641, 680, 681; 3: 385, 427, 432, 472, 492, 520, 641, 670, 694; 5: 67, 68, 113, 122, 261, 262 (map), 741; cotton, 4: 19, 21, 34, 201, 222, 358, 359; cowled, 4: 359; decorations of, 2: 234, 681; painted, 4: 359; quilted cotton, 2: 274; sleeveless, 2: 234, 236, 531; 4: 34, 201, 358; wool, 2: 285, 641
Tunja, Colombia, 2: 51, 842, 895, 896, 901, 906, 908, 909
Tunkini River, 3: 541
Tunla, 4: 59, 66
Tunnels, 2: 230; 5: 55
Tuno, 3: 439
Tupa, god, 3: 482, 483, 484
Tunu, remote ancestor, 2: 539, 543, 544
Tunuhy, village, 3: 766
Tunuvallá, Colombia, 2: 972
Tupã, *Guarani* divinity, 3: 86, 90, 91, 128
Tupã, *Tupinamba* divinity, 3: 128
Tupa feuillei, 5: 280
Tupac, Sayri, 2: 365 (fig.)
Tupac Amaru, execution of, 2: 510; rebellion associated with, 2: 339, 407, 510
Tupac Inca, see *Topa Inca Yupanqui*.
Tupac Yupanqui, *Inca* Emperor, 2: 49, 504, 508, 696, 777, 808
Tupambae (God's acre), 5: 650, 651, 652
Tupan, Christian God, 5: 564
Tupan, culture hero, 3: 147
Tupari, 3: 16, 372, 373, 374, 375, 377; 5: 630; language, 6: 276
Tupá, 1: 6, 381, 382, 385, 386, 387, 391, 445, 448, 450, 457, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 487, 513, 522, 526, 549, 553, 555, 559, 573; 2: 658; 3: 25, 31, 34, 45, 47, 53, 72, 96, 97, 98, 111, 127, 128, 131, 138, 144, 145, 168, 170, 178, 180, 199, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 214, 215, 217, 222, 241, 246, 257, 284, 289, 294, 296, 299, 322, 361, 372, 507, 519, 520, 521, 522, 524, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 557, 568, 627, 664, 687, 692, 713, 747, 749, 767, 805, 807, 814, 823, 885, 888, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899; 4: 6, 25; 5: 13, 16, 25, 94, 97, 98, 129, 133, 232, 265, 275, 322, 326, 331, 486, 531, 567, 623, 632, 633, 658, 661 (table), 662 (table), 687, 688, 700, 701, 702, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 754, 761, 762; 6: 61, 82, 83, 87, 89, 118, 163, 168, 203, 238-239 (list), 257, 288, 289, 291, 293, 305, 468, 474, 475, 479, 480, 485, 499, 507, 508, 542; Coastal, 6: 238 (list); 482; dialect, 3: 193, 323, 371, 455; Guiana, 6: 238-239 (list); language, 1: 445, 3: 214, 217, 246, 307, 313, 704; 6: 168, 175, 217, 222, 237, 238-239 (list) 241, 246, 270, 275, 282, 285; linguistic group, 6: 63 (table), 64 (table), 65 (table), 66 (table), 67 (table), 89, 209, 226, 241, 275, 276, 286; migrations, 3: 97; Southern Amazon, 6: 239 (list), 240; Upper Amazon, 6: 240 (list). See also *Tupinakin*; Tupi-speaking tribes.
Tupí, The coastal and Amazonian, 3: 57-348
Tupian Cocamilla, 3: 558
Tupian Miranya, 3: 629
Tupian Omagua, 3: 749
Tupí-Cawahib, 3: 17, 283, 299-305, 362, 394, 398; 5: 8, 16, 19, 20, 30, 55, 71, 79, 84, 86, 129, 154, 155, 237, 241, 242, 314, 317, 508, 526, 702, 708; 6: 465, 483
Tupí-Cawahib, The (Claude Lévi-Strauss), 3: 299-305
Tupiguac, see *Tupina*.
Tupí-Guaraní, 1: 331, 401, 445, 457, 464, 521; 3: 2, 43, 47, 137, 217, 218, 313, 465, 470, 484, 650, 687, 698; 5: 158, 188, 196, 197, 265, 277, 371, 383, 400, 402, 541, 564, 575, 578, 662 (table), 707, 709; linguistic family, 1: 238, 381, 573; 3: 95, 137, 167, 406, 407, 687; 6: 61, 72, 82, 83 (measurements), 84, 201, 276, 300, 507; 6: 73, 220, 236-237, 237-240 (list), 243, 244, 247, 276, 292, 300
Tupina, 3: 97, 98
Tupinakin (*Tupiniquin*, *Tupí*, *Tabayara*), 3: 70, 96
Tupinamba, 1: 6, 445, 516, 521, 522, 555, 556, 558, 573; 3: 3, 4, 11, 13, 16, 17, 20, 25, 29, 30, 31, 34, 35, 37, 38, 47, 55, 73, 80, 83, 88, 89, 93, 95-133, 138, 146, 170, 203, 204, 293, 313, 319, 437, 438, 478, 691, 701, 702, 894, 895; 5: 7, 19, 27, 91, 100, 124, 155, 187, 188, 232, 233, 238, 240, 244, 255, 256, 259, 261, 270, 314, 315, 317, 343, 360, 361, 364, 371, 384, 385, 388, 389, 391, 392, 393, 394, 396, 397, 399, 400, 402, 404, 407, 527, 560, 573, 579, 580, 582, 593, 594, 596, 597, 601, 632, 658, 707; 6: 83, 238, 334, 397, 471, 473, 474, 477, 478, 482; culture, 3: 99-133
Tupinambarana, 3: 98, 245
Tupinambarana Island, 3: 98, 99
Tupinambis sp., 6: 406
Tupinagui, 1: 531, 558
Tupiniquin, see *Tupinakin*; *Tupinikin*.
Tupinikin (*Tupiniquin*, *Margaya*, *Tu-aya*), 3: 96, 97, 98; *Guarani*-speaking, 1: 445
Tupirapé, 5: 74
Tupí-speaking tribes, 3: 96, 97, 128, 203, 224, 271, 285, 335, 339, 749, 894; 5: 230, 273; 6: 61, 82, 83, 87. See also *Tupí*.
Tupitini, 3: 631

- Tupiza, Bolivia, 2: 230
 Tupus (pins), 1: 15; 2: 146, 182, 234, 235, 236, 247, 363, 364, 579, 581, 616, 623, 635, 641, 647 (figs.), 648, 708, 711, 772, 775, 794, 796, 899; 5: 224
Tupy, see *Tupí*.
 Túquerres, Colombia *Pasto* settlement, 2: 917, 961
Tura, see *Torá*.
Turamona, language, 6: 219
Turbaco, 4: 329, 330, 332, 333, 336, 337
 Turbans, 2: 96, 141, 165, 166, 710; 4: 527; decorated, 2: 165, 167; identifying, 2: 165
Turca, 2: 919
 Turca settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
 Turiapo River, 3: 505
Turipana, 4: 330
Turiwá, see *Turiwara*.
Turiwá, see *Turiwara*.
Turiwara, 3: 193-194, 199, 200, 204; 5: 662; language, 3: 193
Turiwara and *Arúa*, The (Curt Nimuendajá), 3: 193-198
 "Turkey hawk people," see *Setebo*.
 Turkeys (Meleagridae), 2: 657, 874, 928, 938; 3: 101; 6: 384, 392; (*Meleagris gallopavo*), 6: 346, 393; designs of, 2: 439; 4: 126; domesticated, 4: 9, 23, 31, 206, 314, 357, 483; 5: 718; 6: 423; North American domesticated, 6: 392; ocellated (*Agriocharis ocellata*), 6: 393; wild, 4: 332
 Turks Island, 4: 515
 Turmequé, Colombia, 2: 891, 896, 897, 901
 Turnips, 2: 356; wild, 4: 523
 Turocapi, 2: 801
 Turquoise, 2: 153, 159, 165, 166, 635
Turricia, see *Suerre* language.
Turrike, 6: 178
Tursiops sp., 6: 380
 Turtles, 1: 411; 3: 14, 169, 181, 200, 213, 226, 258, 325, 399, 442, 453, 517, 518, 556, 568, 569, 665, 679, 730, 751, 826, 827, 828; 4: 332, 402, 405, 440, 456, 457, 458, 504, 524, 543; 5: 247, 372, 373, 494, 699; 6: 354, 400, 411, 413, 414; bones, use of, 5: 239; cooking of, 1: 375; decoys for catching, 4: 257 (fig.); designs, 4: 127, 372, 423; enemies of, 6: 402-403; freshwater, 4: 314; hunting of, 6: 403-405; importance as food, 6: 400-405; kept in stockades, 4: 221, 524; land, 1: 261; 4: 550; marine, 6: 405; river (*Podocnemis expansa*), 6: 400-405; (*Podocnemis* sp.), 6: 347, 381; sea, 4: 221, 253, 257, 550; shells, 1: 413; shells, rattles of, 1: 342; shells, stools of, 5: 25; shells, used as musical instruments, 4: 249; shells, used in ritual, 2: 937; tracañá (*Podocnemis*), eggs of, 3: 268
Turuaco, see *Turbaco*.
Turucaca, 6: 173. See also *Boruca*.
 Tury River, 1: 573; 3: 193
 Tusca, 3: 470; (*Acacia aroma*), 5: 542; (*A. moniliformis*), 1: 246, 247, 262, 280, 349; beer, 1: 349
 Tuscae (*Ephedra triandra*), used for firemaking, 1: 299
 Tusco, Ecuador, 2: 803
Tushá, 1: 553, 561; language, 6: 302
Tushinawa, 3: 659
Tutapischo, 3: 737. See also *Coto*.
Tutunú, 3: 817
 Tuyles settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
 Tuy River, 4: 469
Tuyuca, 3: 29, 43, 44, 764, 774, 865; 5: 536, 538
Tuyuneri, 3: 535, 541, 657; 6: 221, 273
 Tuza, Ecuador, 2: 811, 919
Twahka, 4: 59, 60, 66, 330
Twa'ka, see *Twahka*.
Twaaka, see *Twahka*.
 Tweezers, 3: 473, 574; copper, 2: 642; gold, 2: 839; 4: 310; horn, 1: 280; metal, 2: 248, 532, 537, 604, 609, 616, 635, 711; 5: 740; shell, 1: 87, 280; 2: 711; substitutes for, 6: 475; tin, 1: 280; used for depilation, 1: 280; wooden, 4: 403
 Twilling, basketry technique, 1: 386, 487, 501
 Twin culture heroes, 1: 395, 397
 Twine, 2: 91, 312, 559
 Twining, 5: 694; technique, 5: 132, 679; used in hammockmaking, 5: 126, 127; weaving technique, 1: 385, 413 (figs.)
 Twins, beliefs regarding, 2: 548; marriage of, 2: 544; myths of, 3: 47, 484, 627, 650; Siamese, 2: 174; treatment of, 1: 320; 2: 733; 3: 36, 419, 529, 645, 676, 699, 745; 4: 225, 406
 Typhoid fever, 6: 138-139; epidemic of, 1: 83
 Typhus fever, abdominal, 6: 141; exanthematic, 6: 139; transmission of, 6: 417
Typotherium sp., 6: 12
Tyto osteologa, 6: 398
 Tzoneka, see *Tehueltche* linguistic family.
Uacá, 5: 265, 275
Uacá (settlement), 3: 197
Uacá River, 3: 195, 197, 802, 803; 5: 275
Uaca (*Ecclinusa ramiflora*), wood used for paddles, 6: 473
Uacu, see *Uara-Guacu*.
Uaharibo, see *Guaharibo*.
Uah-miri, see *Waimiry*.
Uatana Yurit-tapuyo, 3: 765
Uaiara, 3: 135, 138
Uatca, see *Waica*.
Uaika, see *Waica*.
Uaikena, see *Piratapuyo*.
Uaima, see *Uainumá*.
Uaimará, see *Wayumara*.
Uaimaré, 3: 349, 350; 6: 87
Uaimiry, see *Waimiry*.
Uaintagu, see *Nambicuará*.

- Uainumá*, 3: 707, 708, 709, 710, 711; 5: 258, 259
Uaiquire, see *Wöciare*.
Uaiudá, see *Uainumá*.
Uatumaré, see *Wayumara*.
Uaiupia, *Tupinamba* spirit, 3: 128
Uajana, see *Oyana*.
Uajapi, see *Oyampi*.
Uajaribo, see *Guaharibo*.
Uakys, see *Auaké*.
Uambori, 1: 523
Uanabe River, 3: 811
Uanana, 3: 765, 768, 866
Uanapú River, 3: 203
Uape, 3: 768
Uaquiri, 3: 256
Uara-Guaçu, 3: 815
Uarau, see *Warran*.
Uarauno, see *Warran*.
Uarekena, see *Arekena*.
Uariba, see *Guaharibo*.
Uariquena, see *Arekena*.
Uarira River, 3: 707
Uariua, 3: 817
Uarow, see *Warran*.
Uarupá, 3: 310, 399
Uashmiri, 5: 232
Uásona, 3: 766
Uassahy, 3: 812
Uatadeo, see *Guetiadegodá*.
Ua-teo-te-uo, see *Guetiadegodá*.
Uatumá River, 3: 805, 810, 811, 816
Uauacu nut (*Bertholletia excelsa*), 3: 226
Uauí, 3: 439
Uaupés-Caquetá region, 3: 3, 4, 5, 34, 40, 43, 763-797, 889; 5: 184, 663, 702
Uaupés-Caquetá region, Tribes of the (Irving Goldman), 3: 763-797
Uaupés River, 3: 2, 40, 44, 805, 854; 5: 67, 84, 93, 148, 250, 286, 384, 528, 536, 538, 554; 6: 397, 472. See also *Vaupés River*.
Uaupés Valley, 5: 528, 572
Uaxactún, Guatemala, 4: 184
Uaya, 3: 135
Uaynumí, see *Uainumá*.
Uayoru, 3: 817
Uaypi, see *Uainumá*.
Uazale, mythical ancestor, 3: 359
Ubaque, Colombia, 2: 890 (map), 891, 895, 902, 906
Ubá reeds (*Gynerium parviflorum*), 1: 414, 536; 5: 246; used for arrows, 5: 238
Ubaté, 2: 891, 892, 893
Ubina, 2: 503, 504; 6: 200
Ubiragara tree (*Ficus doliaria* or *Cavendishia arborea*), 3: 109
Ubirajara, 1: 553
Ubutu (war chief), 4: 555
Uca sp., 6: 415
Ucataquerri, 4: 399, 404
Ucayali, 3: 688
Ucayali-Madeira region, 5: 663
Ucayali River, 3: 2, 508, 510, 511, 512, 513, 521, 535, 537, 539, 540, 541, 551, 552, 556, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 572, 594, 597, 600, 657, 660, 687, 688, 689, 690, 885, 890, 896; 5: 184, 237, 255, 283, 399, 436, 531, 554, 700, 702; 6: 324, 401
Ucayali Valley, 3: 555
Uchicacao, Ecuador, 2: 806
Uchiri, 5: 632
Uchpa, see *Uspa*.
Uchumi, see *Uru*.
Uchupa, see *Uspa*.
Uchupiamona, 3: 440, 441
Uchuri (*Picramnia lindeniana*), 3: 506
Uchuva (cherry), 2: 956
Ucuuba nut trees, 6: 342
Uerequena, see *Arekena*.
Uéua fish, 5: 373
Ugaráño, 1: 242, 243; 3: 383; dialect, 1: 241
Ugarte, Father Ruben Varvas, 2: 193
Ugonino, 3: 536
Ugunitšeri, 3: 536
Uhaiuariru, tribal heroine, 3: 360
Uinini River, 3: 256
Uiquiare, see *Wöciare*.
Uiquire, see *Wöciare*.
Uiracocha, see *Viracocha*, Inca ruler.
Uirauasú-Tapuyo, see *Bora*.
Uitoto, see *Witoto*.
Uiua Tapuyo, 3: 765
Ukelele, armadillo-carapace, 2: 581
Ukupi, 3: 159
Ulakte-Uni, 3: 820
Ulawa, see *Ulva*.
Ulba, see *Ulva*.
Ulcers, 6: 142
Ule, mythical person, 3: 502
Ulloa Expedition, 1: 48
Ulloma, Bolivia, 2: 551
Ullrich, C. O., 3: 73
Ulluco (*Ullucus tuberosus*), 2: 5, 21, 163, 210, 416, 481, 513, 918, 938; preparation of, 2: 430
Ullucos River, Colombia, 2: 939
Ullucus tuberosus, 2: 5, 416, 513, 918; 4: 355; 5: 717; 6: 518
Uloa, 4: 10
Ulpo, fermented drink, 6: 495
Última Esperanza, 1: 19
Ulua, 5: 759. See also *Ulva*.
Ulua-Chamelicón Valley, 4: 61
Ulua-Comayagua Valleys, 4: 88
Ulua River, Honduras, 4: 71, 72, 80, 84 (map), 85, 86, 87, 88, 91, 99, 100, 101, 102, 107, 108, 112, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119; 5: 191
Ulua Valley, Honduras, 4: 79, 84 (map), 85, 91, 92, 98, 104, 180, 187, 190
Ulua-Yohoa style, 5: 191, 195
Ulua-Yohoa region, Honduras, 4: 27, 28, 71, 72, 79, 80, 84, 85-103, 112, 113 (chart), 116, 190
Uluri, woman's garment, 3: 828
Uluwa, see *Ulva*.

- Ulva*, 4: 27, 32, 59, 61, 66, 141, 179, 180, 189, 190, 192, 220, 224
Ulva laticuca, 2: 702; *U. latissima*, 2: 702
Ulva-Matagalpa, 4: 187, 189
Ulva, 5: 539. See also *Ulva*.
 Umaca-Igarapé River, 3: 766
Umacaro, see *Umucaro*.
 Uma Raymi, water festival, 2: 472, 473
 Umari, 3: 769
 Umasuyu road, 2: 530
Umaua, 3: 767; 5: 255; 6: 67 (table)
Umbauba (*Cecropia* sp.), 1: 459
 Umbilical cord, 1: 72, 463; 2: 457, 549, 732, 733; 3: 459, 460, 583, 717, 787, 851, 875; disposal of, 1: 463; 4: 213, 225, 247, 378; used as medicament, 5: 637
 Umbilicus, 3: 757
Umbra, see *Ancerma*.
 Umbria, *Ancerma* chief, 4: 317
 Umbú tree (*Phytolacca dioica*), 1: 190, 248
Umotina, 1: 419
Umuampa, see *Omoampa*.
Umucaro, 4: 354
Umuquena, 4: 352
 Umuquena River, 4: 352
Unápe, 3: 396
 Unare River, Venezuela, 3: 809; 4: 22, 484; 5: 720
 Uncle, kinship term, 1: 311, 417, 463; 2: 452
 Uncleanliness, punishment of, 5: 639
 Uncles, 5: 346, 366, 381; maternal, 1: 492, 493, 498; 4: 375, 379; part in ceremonies, 2: 282, 284; paternal, 1: 493, 494; relations with family, 1: 92; 4: 375; 5: 320, 321, 323, 325, 366; responsibility to family, 1: 92
 Unco (u), men's garment, 2: 363, 579
Unconino, 3: 537
 Undachi, Indian religious leader, 2: 955
 Undergarments, men's, 2: 963; women's, 1: 144; 2: 531, 963
 Undershirts, sleeveless, 2: 165
 Underskirts, men's, 2: 165; women's, 2: 532
 Underworld, beliefs about, 1: 515
 Undumo River, 3: 439
 Une, district, 2: 895
 Unguents, 6: 477
 Ungulates, 6: 363; odd-toed (*Perissodactyle*), 6: 381-382
 Unilineal bands, 5: 682-685, 687, 688, 703
 Unini River, 3: 566
Unio sp., 6: 422
 Units, sociopolitical, 4: 40; unilateral and bilateral, 3: 31
 Univerrenais, totemic group, 4: 404
Univerrenay, 4: 399
 Universe, beliefs regarding, 1: 366-367
Univitsa, see *Comobo*; *Mochobo*.
 Uoriniuera, *Jacundá* chief, 3: 206
Upatarinavo, 3: 539
 Up de Graf, Fritz W., 3: 619
 Upia-Meta-Orinoco drainage, 2: 891
 Upiaré (female assistant), 1: 442
 Upia River, 2: 890 (map), 891
 Upi River, 3: 708
 Upland zone, Panamá, 4: 46
 Ñpóre, spirit, 3: 145
 Upper Cauca culture, 2: 53, 826 (map), 827, 828, 830, 831, 834, 835 (figs.), 836, 837 (figs.)
 Upper Cuzco, 2: 179, 180, 300
 Upper Marañón drainage, Art of, 5: 446, 449
 Upper Miocene, 6: 11
 Upper Pliocene, 6: 11, 16 (diag.)
 Upper Rimac River, 6: 413
 Upper World, 3: 723
Upuri, see *Oyana*.
Upurui, 3: 812. See also *Apurui*.
 Urabá, San Sebastián de, explorer, 4: 299
Urabá, 4: 18, 298, 314, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337
 Urabá, 5: 255, 577
 Uracozorizo, god, 3: 389
 Urahiulu, mythical ancestress, 3: 359
 Uralian element, 6: 13
 Uramá Grande, 4: 301
 Urama roots, 3: 769
 Uramita, 4: 301
 Urañ family, 6: 224
Uranico, 3: 439
 Urapo Stiquitetu, Thunder God, 3: 390
 Uraricapara River, 3: 810, 816, 861, 862, 863
 Uraricoera River, 3: 807, 809, 811, 816, 861, 862, 867
Urarina, 3: 522, 525, 556, 557, 568, 570, 571, 572, 574, 575, 577, 578, 580, 582, 584, 586, 587, 590, 592, 593, 594, 608, 635, 641; 5: 229, 372; 6: 270
 Urarina River, 3: 558
 Urasaña, god, 3: 389, 390
 Urawan River, 3: 822
 Urbanization, introduced, 2: 228, 359-361
 Urhfo, Colombia, 2: 971
 Urcon, *Inca* leader, 2: 204
 Urcos, shrine at, 2: 316, 411
 Urcosuyu road, 2: 530
 Urcuni-uma, 2: 576
 Urcuquí, Ecuador, 2: 771, 792
 Uré, 4: 324
 Urejola family, 1: 232
Uren, 4: 65; dialect, 6: 177. See also *Bribri*.
 Urena, 4: 430
Urena lobata, 6: 486
 Uren River, 4: 54
Urera baccifera, 1: 440; *U. grandifolia* (nettle), 3: 84
Urezo, 4: 18, 301, 307, 326, 327, 358
 Uriañ sib, 4: 374
 Uribán River, see Uribante River.
 Uribante Basin, 4: 352
 Uribante River, 4: 393, 399

- Uribe Ángel, Manuel, 4: 314, 320
 Uricuri (*Attalea excelsa*), 3: 664
 Urinama, dialect, 6: 177
 Urine, used as fertilizer, 4: 522; used as hair wash, 2: 579; used in curing, 2: 470, 757; 5: 637; used in dyeing, 2: 534; 5: 125; used in gilding, 5: 220; used to counteract witchcraft, 2: 565, 566; used to soften building stone, 2: 537
 Uritu-yacu River, 3: 635
 Urizar, Esteban de, *see* Urizar y Arespacochaga, Esteban.
 Urizar Expedition, 1: 221, 223, 232, 235
 Urizar y Arespacochaga, Esteban, Governor of Tucumán, 1: 204, 227, 229, 231
 Urns, 1: 209; 2: 123, 129, 642, 643 (figs.), 646; 3: 66, 74, 84, 87, 159, 160, 165, 397, 469; 5: 156; Amaicha, 2: 644; Andalguala, 2: 644; annular-based, 4: 429; anthropomorphic funerary, 5: 182; Belén style, 2: 644, 645; 5: 456; boat-shaped, 4: 124; boot-shaped, 4: 124, 141; burial, 1: 209, 210, 459, 528; 2: 642, 643 (figs.), 658, 660, 661, 662, 664, 665, 666 (fig.), 667 (figs.), 669, 670, 671, 672, 845; 3: 66, 74, 84, 87, 157, 159, 160, 165, 198, 216, 397, 469, 710, 820, 821; 4: 127, 141, 174, 311, 380; 5: 50, 145, 149, 171, 179, 182, 183, 184, 187, 455, 487 (fig.); circular, 4: 124, 429; composite, 5: 157; cylindrical, 2: 839, 850; Draconian, 2: 644; effigy, 2: 828; Fuerte Quemado, 2: 644; globular, 2: 660, 665; handled, 2: 665; modeled, 5: 174 (fig.), 177; Pampa Grande, 2: 644; round-bottomed, 4: 422; San José, 2: 644, 645; Santa María, 2: 642, 643 (figs.), 644, 645, 659, 662; subglobular, 2: 658; Veleroson, 2: 644; zoomorphic, 3: 160. *See also* Vases.
 Uro, 1: 172; 6: 68 (table), 134, 194, 224, 273, 277. *See also* Uru.
 Uro-Chipaya, 3: 133; language family, 2: 575
 Urocolla, *see* Uru.
 Urocyon cinereopectus, 6: 377; *U. guatemalae*, 6: 377; *U. sp.*, 6: 424
 Urogenital system, 6: 150 (table)
 Uropsalis lyra, 6: 399; *segmentata*, 6: 399
 Uroquilla, *see* Uru.
 Urquiza, Pedro de Legui, 3: 505
 Urrao District, 4: 301
 Ursidae (bears), 6: 376
 Ursula, Pedro de, 3: 510, 598, 689
 Urtu, 3: 384
 Urtues, *see* Urtu.
 Uru, 2: 6, 12, 20, 128, 502, 575-582, 583, 596; 5: 13, 131, 137, 254, 731; 6: 208, 224, 225; culture, 2: 577-582; language, 2: 575, 576, 583; 6: 224
 "Uruanayes," *see* Mayope.
 Uruapiara Lake, 3: 285
 Urubamba Basin, 2: 14
 Urubamba River, 2: 144, 177, 233, 279, 286, 306; 3: 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 565, 566; 6: 46, 106, 339, 413, 490, 493; drainage, 6: 197
 Urubamba Valley, 2: 178, 206, 237, 306, 424, 432, 433, 481; 6: 542
 Urubashi River, 3: 707
 Urubichá Mission, 3: 430, 431
 Urubú, 3: 135, 136, 137, 193; dialect, 3: 193
 Urubuquara Mission, 3: 815
 Urubú River, 3: 196, 209, 813
 Uru-Chipaya, 2: xxvii, 8, 17; 5: 11, 26, 59, 102, 115, 118, 135, 542, 552
 Uru-Chipaya, The (Weston La Barre), 2: 575-585
 Uru-Chipaya-Pukina group, 6: 224-225
 Urucú, berries used for red paint, 1: 212, 251, 265, 277, 279, 282, 284, 301, 307, 384, 394, 422, 428, 430, 431, 457, 486, 488, 500, 501, 519, 526, 534, 535, 549, 558, 565; 3: 5, 20, 83, 99, 108, 172, 174, 181, 194, 201, 220, 226, 268, 278, 285, 288, 302, 309, 315, 353, 356, 363, 365, 372, 416, 432, 436, 444, 487, 506, 568, 717; 4: 355, 360, 552, 554, 555, 557; 5: 123, 124, 373, 582, 596, 678; (*Bixa orellana*), 6: 467, 471, 477-478; oil, protection against mosquitoes, 1: 534; preparation of, 6: 477, 478. *See also* Bixa.
 Urucuena, 6: 63 (table)
 Urucutana, *see* Oyana.
 Urucurin River, 3: 816
 Urucurí palm (*Attalea excelsa*), 3: 10
 Urucú River, 1: 532
 Urucurú River, 3: 806
 Urufu, Botocudo tribe, 1: 531
 Uruguayan Pampa, 6: 325
 Uruguay River, 1: 177, 191, 192, 194, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450; 3: 69, 77, 78, 79; 5: 546, 646; 6: 72, 322, 325
 Urunamac(h)an, 3: 397; 6: 279
 Urundal (*Astronium juglandifolium*), 1: 294; 5: 230
 Uropá, 3: 215, 397, 399
 Urupaya, *see* Arupai.
 Urupazes, *see* Uropá.
 Urupére River, 4: 400
 Urupuca River, 1: 532
 Uru-Puk(qu)ina language, 6: 208, 224
 Usa Tapuya, 6: 260
 Uscamayta (5th Inca), 5: 304
 "Usca Paukar," play attributed to European author, 2: 407
 Usciimata, ceremony, 3: 699
 Usé (Moon), 3: 595
 Useless Bay, 1: 107
 Use of wild plants in tropical South America, The (Claude Lévi-Strauss), 6: 465-486
 Ushikring language, 6: 289
 Ushuaia group, 1: 94
 Usi, cultivated, 4: 220

- Usicohor*, 3: 631
Uspa, 3: 634, 637
 Uspallata Pass, Chile, 2: 687, 710
 Uspallata Valley, 1: 40
 Usulután, Department of El Salvador, 4: 189
 Uta, disease, 6: 49
 Utani, household head, 2: 540
Utaztecan language, 6: 173, 174
 Utubamba River, 3: 615
 Utensils, 1: 63, 143; 2: 718, 946; 3: 18; bark, 3: 752; cooking, 4: 508, 554
Uterpe oleracea, 3: 442
 Utiáriti settlement, 3: 349, 350
Utibara, 4: 329
 Utibara, native chief, 4: 337
 Utoquina River, 3: 562
Utschpa, see *Uspa*.
Utucali, see *Urarina*.
 Uucúba (*Myristica sebifera*), 3: 108
Uvaria febrifuga, 6: 485
 Uva River, 4: 393
 Üwan, spirit, 3: 145
 Uyame, see *Auyama*.
 Uyuni swamps, 2: 502
 Ūzäre spirit, 3: 145

Vacaa, see *Vilela*.
Vaccaria dialect, 6: 300
 Vagina dentata, 5: 752
 Vaicupli (soul), 1: 446
Vaikoakóre, see *Nambicuará*.
 Vajada, 1: 220
 Valbuena Fort, 1: 223, 229
 Valbuena River, 1: 232
 Valcárcel, Luís E., 2: xxxi, xxxiii; (Cuzco archeology), 2: 177-182; (Indian markets and fairs in Perú), 2: 477-482; (The Andean calendar), 2: 471-476
 Valdés, Pedro García, 4: xix; (The ethnography of the *Ciboney*), 4: 503-505
 Valdivia, conquistador, cup made from skull of, 5: 408
 Valdivia, Father Luis de, 1: 169; 2: 688, 724, 726, 746, 762
 Valdivia, Pedro de, explorer, 2: 603, 696, 697, 698, 704, 707, 731, 741
 Valdivia Province, Chile, 2: 690, 692, 696, 718, 725; 6: 130, 342
 Valdivia, settlement, 4: 301
 Valença, village, 1: 524
 Valera, Blas, Jesuit missionary, 2: 196, 272, 295, 395
 Valichu, evil spirit, 1: 158
Valiente dialect, 6: 177, 182. See also *Northern Guaymí*.
Valientes, see *Bribri*.
 Valkyrie helmet, 1: 275
 Valladao, P. João, 3: 245
 Valle, João Velho do, Captain-General of Gurupá, 3: 218

 Valle del Cauca Department, Colombia, 2: 50, 834, 916; 4: 297, 300, 302
 Valledupar, 2: 870
 Valle General, Costa Rica, 4: 47, 171, 173, 174
 Valle Lile, 4: 303
 Valle Longitudinal, Chile, 6: 326, 328
 Valley-disease (leishmaniasis), disease, 5: 634
 Valley of Lerma, Argentina, 2: 644, 661
 Valley of México, 2: 902
 Valley of San Francisco, Argentina, 2: 661
 Valley of Tinta, Argentina, 2: 644
 Valparaíso, Chile, 2: 42, 589, 594, 596; 6: 142, 342, 385, 386, 509
 Valparaíso River, 3: 659, 660
 Valtoleme, 1: 231
 Value, standards of, 2: 435 (list)
 Valverde, Vicente, explorer, 2: 813
 Vampires, anthropomorphic, 2: 171
Vandellia sp., 6: 409, 485
Vanilla sp., 6: 474
Vaniva, see *Baniva*.
 Vapor treatment, use for respiratory ailments, 2: 569
 Vara (staff), badge of office, 2: 444, 445; 5: 648
Varaa, see *Warrau*.
 Varas tiraderas, 5: 247. See also *Spear throwers*.
 Varayocc, staff-bearer, 2: 443, 445, 446
 Vargem do Bento da Costa, 1: 400
 Varista, 5: 648
 Varnish, native, 2: 930, 934, 943; 6: 467
Varohio, 6: 495
 Vasconcello, V. P., 3: 284, 296
 Vases, 1: 209; 2: 91, 94, 102, 115, 116 (fig.), 182, 862; 3: 110, 671; 5: 188, 209, 245, 246, 408; aryballoid, 2: 646; basketry, 1: 173; Chimn, 5: 249; elongated, 2: 611; figurine, 2: 843; flat-based, 2: 611; 4: 101, 107; florid, 5: 489 (fig.); gold, 2: 838; marble, 4: 79, 83, 100-101; Nazca, 5: 408; pottery, 1: 194, 330; straight-walled cylindrical, 4: 89, 90, 96; thick-walled, 4: 107; thin-walled, 4: 107; tripod, 4: 89; Ulua marble, 4: 83. See also *Urns*.
 Vassalage, 1: 239
Vaulapiti, 3: 322
 Vaults, burial, 2: 844, 845; corbeled, 2: 143, 228; dressed-stone, 5: 47; mound-enclosed, 5: 721; stone, 2: 844
 Vaupés River, 3: 2, 17, 18, 43, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 775; 5: 102, 104
 Vaupés-Yapurá-Rio Negro district, 3: 2
 Vayru aclla (nuns), 5: 310
 Vázquez, Padre Francisco, 4: 61
 Yeados, village, 3: 430
 Veal, 2: 481
Veceita, see *Bribri*.
 Vega, Diego Vaca de, 3: 630, 691

- Vega, Pedro Vaca de, son of Diego, 3: 630
- Vegetable dyes, 2: 241, 431, 512, 534, 642, 717, 881, 943
- Vegetable marrow, 6: 505
- Vegetable pear, cultivated, 4: 205
- Vegetables, 1: 58; 2: 944, 962; 4: 465; cooking methods, 1: 383; green, 6: 479; offerings of, 2: 553, 562
- Vegetation, South American, 6: 331-334, (map opposite 338), 342-344, 354, 356
- Veigl, Father Franz Xavier, 3: 513, 567, 691, 704
- Veindal, Ecuador, 2: 806
- Veios settlement, 3: 217, 222
- Vejos, 1: 233, 234, 235; language, 6: 202, 203. See also *Mataco*.
- Velarde mound, Bolivia, 3: 410, 411; 5: 145, 184, 187
- Velasco, Juan de, Jesuit missionary, 2: 790, 792; 3: 691
- Vélez, 2: 895, 896
- Velho, M. F. Valois, 3: 307
- Velliche*, see *Huilliche*.
- Vellard, Jehan Albert, 3: 72, 73, 90
- Velloso, Father Francisco, 3: 138
- Venegara*, 4: 352
- Venegas, Father, Jesuit missionary, 1: 48, 50
- Veneral diseases, 1: 224, 374; 4: 370; treatment for, 6: 486
- Venezuela, The archeology of (Alfred Kidder II), 4: 413-438, 416 (map)
- Venezuela, tribes of North Central, culture of, 4: 476-479
- Venezuela, Tribes of north central (Gregorio Hernández de Alba), 4: 475-479
- Venezuela, tribes of northern, 4: 22-23
- Venezuela, tribes of northwestern, 4: 21-22, 469-474; culture of, 4: 470-474
- Venezuela, Tribes of northwestern (Gregorio Hernández de Alba), 4: 469-474
- Venezuela-Guiana art, 5: 474-475
- Venezuelan llanos tribes, Culture of, 4: 447-468
- Venezuelan llanos, Food-gathering tribes of (Paul Kirchhoff), 4: 445-468
- Venison, 1: 184; 2: 874
- Venteguebo*, see *Gotocogegodegi*.
- Ventilation, methods of, 2: 164
- Ventriloquism, use of, 2: 303
- Ventuari River, 3: 803, 807, 808, 809, 811, 812, 813, 814, 816, 817, 867; 5: 250, 554
- Venturello, Batista, 3: xxi; 4: xvii
- Venus, mythological character, 1: 510, 511, 513, 515; 2: 295; myths relating to, 1: 365
- Vera, Don Alonzo de, 1: 232
- Veracruz, México, 4: 127; 5: 477
- Veraguas Province, Panama, 4: 30, 32, 52, 143, 158, 159-160, 162, 163, 164, 167, 249; 5: 190, 217, 222
- Verbena erinoides*, 6: 486
- Verde River, 2: 802
- Vermelho Lake, 3: 205
- Vermelho River, 1: 419, 420, 421, 422, 427
- Verrill, John, 4: xvii
- Verruga, disease, 6: 49, 363, 419
- Vertebrates, 6: 357
- Vespucci, Amerigo, 4: 481
- Vessels, 2: 123, 152, 858; 5: 488, 489; angular-bodied, 2: 135; annular-based, 4: 182, 189, 422, 424, 425, 426, 437; 5: 156, 160, 191; aryballoid-shaped, 2: 137, 138, 144; asymmetrical, 2: 666; bailer-shaped, 2: 666; bamboo, 1: 432; barrel-shaped, 2: 137; 4: 160; based, 5: 157, 179; bell-shaped, 2: 94, 163; bird, 2: 104; boat-shaped, 4: 136; 5: 157, 191; boot-shaped, 2: 611, 666; bottle-necked, 4: 106, 417; bottle-shaped, 2: 665, 668 (figs.); bowl-shaped, 2: 94; bulges, 2: 665, 668 (figs.); carved, 2: 536
- ceremonial, 2: 101, 115, 154, 536; 5: 149, 150; clay, 3: 18; compartmented, 5: 157; constricted-mouth, 2: 836, 837 (fig.); cooking, 2: 101, 120, 142, 154, 199, 221, 244, 877, 881; covered, 2: 244; cup-shaped, 2: 665, 668 (fig.); double, 2: 536, 666, 668 (figs.); 5: 153, 175; double-spout, 2: 98, 127, 131, 141, 839; drum-shaped, 1: 173; earthen, 1: 210, 211; effigy, 4: 127, 150 (fig.), 160, 170, 171, 175, 178, 179, 182, 184, 186, 437; 5: 160, 192; effigy-supported, 4: 182, 184, 188, 189; flat-bottomed, 4: 98, 99, 160, 422; fluted, 4: 178; footed, 5: 145, 157; funeral, 2: 507; globular, 2: 95, 102, 138, 152, 665; 4: 437; gold, 2: 376; handled, 5: 191; hanging, 2: 665, 668 (figs.); intercommunicating, 2: 666, 668 (figs.); metal, 2: 261; miniature, 4: 128; modeled, 2: 98, 102, 106, 115, 141; mold-made, 5: 146; monkey-handled, 4: 90, 111, 189; painted, 2: 102; pan-shaped, 5: 149; pear-shaped, 4: 79; pedestal, 2: 836; 5: 175; plainware, 2: 611; pointed, 2: 137; portrait, 2: 170; pottery, 2: 154, 781; 4: 131, 287, 309, 361, 395, 403, 429; shoe-shaped, 2: 843, 845; 4: 170, 171, 175, 178, 182, 184; 5: 191; silver, 2: 376; spouted, 2: 104; 4: 170, 171, 175, 178, 182, 184, 446; 5: 192; stirrup-spout, 2: 89, 90 (fig.), 92, 95, 101, 104, 106, 138, 141, 144, 158, 839; stone, 5: 449; storage, 4: 18, 310, 472; subglobular, 4: 171, 175; symmetrical, 2: 665; tapering-spout, 2: 141; tetrapod, 2: 828, 839, 845; 4: 171, 175, 179, 182, 184, 189, 437; tripod, 2: 107, 772, 839, 849, 855 (fig.), 856; 4: 92, 93, 108,

- 110 (fig.), 111, 136, 160, 165 (fig.), 166, 170, 171, 175, 178, 187, 426, 430, 437; truncated cones, 2: 152, 158; tubular-collar, 2: 137; water, 2: 144; wood, 1: 185; 2: 304, 625, 881; zoomorphic, 2: 666, 668 (figs.)
- Vestal virgins, 4: 37
- Vests, European, 4: 279, 281
- Via, *Quimbaya* chief, 4: 311
- Viabu, 3: 567; 6: 266
- Viacha, town, 2: 531
- Viana, Father Juan de, 1: 201
- Viatan, 3: 97
- Vicacha, 5: 636
- Vicaquirao, *Inca* general, 2: 203, 204
- Vicaquirao (6th *Inca*), 5: 304
- Vicario, assistant missionary, 5: 648
- Vicoita, 4: 54; dialect, 6: 177
- Viceroy, Government officials, 2: 492
- Vichada River, 4: 393, 399, 445, 446; 5: 536, 554
- Vicia faba, 2: 356, 416, 513; 6: 498, 500
- Victims, sacrificial, 2: 299
- Victoria, 3: 61; 4: 301
- Victorica, General, 1: 223
- Victorio, Governor José Joaquim, 3: 804
- Victory celebration, 2: 731, 739; 5: 396-398
- Vicugna vicugna*, 6: 347, 430, 451-454
- Vicuñas (*Lama vicugna* or *Vicugna vicugna*), 2: 563, 607, 619, 620; 5: 566, 636, 637; 6: 347, 353, 429; conservation of, 6: 453-454; description, 6: 451-453; distribution, 6: 451, 452 (map), 453; domesticated, 6: 346, 432, 453; ethnozoology of, 6: 453-454; hunting methods, 2: 519, 567, 578; 6: 376, 450, 453, 454; offerings of, 2: 562, 584; skins, used in clothing, 2: 615; used in dance, 2: 567; wild, 2: 54, 69, 217, 448, 463, 503, 519, 520, 521, 583; 6: 383, 429, 430; wool, use of, 2: 94, 166, 217, 240, 534, 622, 623, 641; 6: 365, 453; wool, woven, 5: 102, 415, 714
- Vidal, Father Gaspar, 3: 634
- Vidaurre, Gómez de, 1: 160
- Vidriera (condiment), 1: 263
- Viedma, Antonio de, explorer, 1: 139, 146, 149, 150, 151, 152
- Viedma, Father Francisco de, Franciscan missionary, 3: 562
- Vieira, Father Antonio, 3: 195, 196
- Vieja Island, Bay of Independencia, 6: 386
- Vieques Island, 4: 544
- Vigna* sp., 6: 500, 503
- Vignati, 1: 140
- Vilcabamba, 2: 189, 344, 345, 389, 390, 406, 407, 433. *See also* Vilcapampa.
- Vilcañota Peak, 2: 296, 530
- Vilcañota River, 6: 399
- Vilcañota Valley, 2: 190, 261, 503; 6: 490
- Vilcapampa*, 6: 197
- Vilcapampa, Province, 2: 189, 206, 341, 366
- Vilcapasa, *Aymara* leader, 2: 510
- Vilcas, *Inca* capital city, 2: 188; 5: 55
- Vilcasguaman, *see* Vilcas Province.
- Vilcashauman, *see* Vilcas Province.
- Vilcashaumán, site of, 5: 36
- Vilcas Province, 2: 188, 204, 206, 230, 232, 264
- Vilcasquaman, *see* Vilcas Province.
- Vilela, 1: 202, 203, 207, 213, 229-231, 232, 235, 249, 256, 277, 280, 311, 321, 331, 332, 333, 356, 366; 5: 593; 6: 207, 208, 303, 304, 307; language family, 6: 207, 307
- Vilela-Chulupí, 6: 198, 207, 208, 303
- Vilela-Lule phylum, 6: 307
- Vilmutuche, *see* *Araucanians*, Argentine, subdivisions of.
- Villa Azara, 1: 446; 3: 70
- Villa de Ampudia, 4: 299
- Villa de Belmonte, 1: 548
- Villa de Mato Grosso, 3: 350
- Villa de Obidos, 3: 210, 211
- Villa de San Pedro, 1: 225
- Villa de San Pedro de Alcantara, 1: 547
- Villa de Sobral, 1: 573
- Villa Franca, 3: 253
- Village council, organization of, 5: 337
- Villages, 1: 84, 143, 178, 179, 268-270, 383-384, 388, 420-421, 482-484, 534; 2: 37, 38, 39, 44, 48, 56, 63, 65, 93, 99, 100, 118, 144, 229, 439-440, 488, 484, 523, 529, 608, 617, 621, 639, 794, 795-796, 804, 844, 845, 871, 876-877, 940; 3: 16, 82, 103, 136, 139-140, 169-170, 182-183, 186, 201, 227-228, 233, 247-248, 258-259, 267-268, 274-275, 286, 308, 326-327, 353, 363-364, 373, 385, 407, 414-415, 427, 443, 472, 527, 545, 553, 570-571, 581, 582, 612, 617, 621, 645, 654, 693, 697-698, 731, 744, 745, 752, 753, 773, 829-834, 863, 872, 887, 893; 4: 2, 4, 6, 14, 16, 23, 30, 33, 35, 36, 39, 40, 200, 207-208, 221-222, 234-237, 254, 258, 269, 279, 286, 304, 308, 309, 315, 327, 333, 341, 357, 371, 386, 394-395, 402, 434, 441, 470-471, 483, 504, 524-525, 551-552; 5: 754; abandonment of, 4: 551; autonomous, 1: 488; circular, 2: 120, 528; extended, 4: 375; fortified, 3: 103; 4: 364; guarding of, 4: 477, 489; list of *Aymara*, 2: 528; matrilineal, 5: 750; "old," 2: 621, 622; palisaded, 4: 9, 10, 17, 19, 22, 29, 34, 37, 234, 254, 304, 309, 315, 333, 402, 477, 483, 489; 5: 703, 715, 718, 729, 759, 760; pattern of, 5: 13, 14 (fig.), 16 (fig.), 17, 18, 30, 720, 729, 733, 756; tropical forest, 5: 15; walled, 2: 603, 608
- Villa María, Córdoba Province, 1: 41, 216
- Villa Mercedes, 2: 764
- Villamontes, 1: 199, 235, 238
- Villano River, 3: 631
- Villa Prado, 1: 541
- Villa-Real, 1: 216, 225
- Villa Real, Tomas de Souza, 3: 193, 206

- Villa Rica, 1: 523; 2: 687, 696, 698; 3: 78
 Villarrica, 1: 240
 Villa Vieja, Colombia, 2: 924
 Vilca, Nicolas, Indian cleric, 2: 404
 Vilca humu, *see* Pontifex Maximus.
 Vilcas, *see* Vilcas.
 Villegaignon, cannibalism forbidden by, 5: 385
 Villegas, General Conrado, 1: 140
 Vilquechico, ruins, 2: 506
 Viltipoco, Humahuaca chief, 2: 626
 Viluco, northern Mendoza Province, 1: 38, 39, 40, 41, 170
 Vinagre River, 2: 969
 Vinaza, Cipriano Muñoz y Manzano, 3: 195
 Vines River, 2: 789
 Vines, used in basketry, 5: 72
 Vineyards, 2: 371
 Violence, crimes of, 2: 882, 883
 Violins, 1: 345; 3: 252, 625, 854, 879; introduced, 2: 32; three-stringed, 4: 290
 Viracocha, greeting term for whites, 2: 547
 Viracocha, *Inca* god, 2: 117, 273, 281, 293, 294, 301, 304, 305, 306, 307, 309, 311, 313, 315-316, 318, 511, 558; 3: 437; 5: 560, 561, 572, 580, 738; 6: 447; legends of, 2: 570-571
 Viracocha, *Inca* ruler, 2: 89, 194, 202, 203, 204, 319, 506, 508, 528
 Viracocha, legendary tribe, 3: 550
 Viracocha, Temple of, 2: 222, 227
 Virgin del Carmen, feast of, 2: 474, 479, 480
 Virgin Islands, Lesser Antilles, 4: 511, 516, 517; 6: 330; ethnography of, 4: 544-545
 Virginity, 1: 492; 2: 454, 544; 3: 116; 4: 202, 311, 317, 486; destruction of, 2: 947
 Virgin Mary, 2: 583
 Virgin of Bethlehem, feast of, 2: 473
 Virgin of Rosario festival, 2: 417, 466, 473, 480
 Virgin of Sorrows, 2: 467
 Virgins, vestal, 2: 809
 "Virgins of the Sun," chosen women, 2: 269, 811; 5: 309; 6: 454
Virola sebifera, 6: 342; *V. sp.*, 6: 477, 485
 Virú culture, 2: 155
 Virú-Moche-Chicla region, 2: 77
 Virú Valley, 2: 16, 33, 72, 76, 80, 89, 100, 104, 123, 128, 139, 149, 155, 161, 191; 5: 165, 427; 6: 28; ruins in, 5: 34, 35 (fig.) 36, 44
 Viscachani, ruins, 2: 506
 Viscachas (*Lagostomus maximus*), large rodents, 3: 484; anthropomorphic, 2: 175; extinct plains, 6: 373; hair used in textiles, 2: 217, 240; 6: 373; hunting methods, 2: 520; mountain, 6: 347, 373; plains, 6: 347, 373, 450; skin of, 2: 615; wild, 2: 69, 217, 519
 Viscashuaman, 2: 361
 Viscera, animal, used as food, 1: 143; used in divination, 5: 585
 Vision seeking, 5: 687
 Visions, restricted to men, 5: 362
 Visits, etiquette connected with, 1: 311, 312, 339, 377, 378, 390, 467-468, 497, 527
Vismia guianensis, 3: 10, 26
 Visors, protection against sun, 1: 274
 Vitcos, city, 2: 189, 343, 344 (map)
Vitex montevidensis, 6: 480
Vitis sicyoides, 6: 479; *V. sp.*, 6: 482; *V. tiliifolia*, 6: 475
 Vito, 3: 739, 740
 Vitocuru, 3: 739
 Vitogauge, *see* Vito.
 Vitor River, 2: 192
 Viutvaquen, 3: 566
 Viverridae, 6: 375
 Vivisapa leaves, 3: 442
Vivivakeu, 6: 266
Vmasuyu, *see* *Omasayo*.
 Vocados, 4: 303
 Vocations, 5: 589-590
Vochysia tetraphylla, 6: 474
 Vogt, Father P., 3: 72
 Voladores, game, 4: 10, 33, 34, 204; 5: 511
 Volcán de Chiriquí, Panamá, 4: 53
 Volcan de Copiapó, Chile, 6: 327
 Volcán Range, Argentina, 2: 693
 Volta Grande do Xingú, 3: 205, 213, 216, 217, 218, 219, 222, 223
 Voluntad, 1: 374
 Vomiting, artificially produced, 4: 490, 492, 499, 509, 524, 534, 536, 537, 563; 5: 579; part of couvade, 5: 371; practiced in connection with cannibalism, 5: 404
 Voqui (*Boquila trifoliata*), 2: 713
 Voto, 4: 55, 65; language, 6: 178, 182
 Votóro, subgroup of *Caingang* moiety, 1: 461
Vouacapoua americana, 6: 480
 Vua River, *see* Uva River.
Vuencanevi, 3: 739
Vultur gryphus, 6: 347, 390
 Vulture, minor deity, 6: 391
 Vultures, 1: 481; 3: 602; black (*Coragyps atratus*), 6: 392, 396, 426; bones, use of, 2: 658; king (*Sarcoramphus papa*), 6: 390-391
Vulva, *see* *Uva*.
Vulva, *see* *Uva*.
Vulwa, *see* *Uva*.
Vuta Huilliche, *see* *Huilliche*.
Wacawai, *see* *Acawai*.
Wachipetri, 2: 207.
Wadyo-Paraniñ-Dyapa, *see* *Tarari*.
Waámara, *see* *Wayumara*.
 Waetipu Mountains, 3: 823
 Wafers (beijú), 3: 102, 666

- "Wage," crew of, 1: 48
 Wage-laborers, 2: 416
 Wager Island, 1: 52
Wagla-Yunga, 2: 16
 Wagley, Charles, 3: xxi, xxiii
 Wagley, Charles, and Galvão, Eduardo (The Tapirapé), 3: 167-178; (The Tenetehara) 3: 137-148
Wáhai, see *Parintintin*.
Wai, 3: 812
Waiapi, see *Oyampi*.
Waiapy, 3: 824
Waica, 3: 5, 21, 23, 812, 814, 826, 861, 862, 863, 896; 4: 40, 445; 5: 156
Waica, *Waika*, see *Acawai*.
 Waifs, begging privileges, 4: 388
Waiká dialect, 6: 254. See also *Waica*.
Waikeri, 6: 252
 Waikomóné, mythical hero, 3: 356, 359, 360
 Waikuru (evil spirit), 1: 432
Waimaré, see *Uaimaré*.
Waimiry, 3: 812
 Waini River, 3: 806, 877
Waintazú, 6: 285
Waiomongo, see *Guaynungomo*; *Yecuaana*.
 Waist bands, 2: 112, 147; woven, 3: 24, 873. See also Belts.
 Waistcoats, red, 1: 354
Waitacá, 6: 296
Waitacazes, see *Guaitacá*.
Waitaka, 3: 97.
Waiwai, 3: 809, 812, 822; 5: 75, 83, 90, 91, 124, 275; 6: 68 (table)
Waiwe, see *Waiwai*.
 Waiwen (south wind), 1: 48
Waiyamara, see *Wayumara*.
 Wak'a (shrines), 2: 560
Wakóna, 1: 557
 Walichu, evil spirit, 1: 158; 5: 586
 Walking leader, 3: 171
 Walking stick, 1: 112
 Walks, paved, 4: 507
 Wallaba tree (*Eperua*), 3: 51
 Wallace, Alfred Russell, 3: 17, 768
 Wallets, 3: 779
 Wallis, G., 3: 658
 Wallis, Samuel, explorer, 1: 139
 Wall-painting, 2: 140, 146, 288
 Walls, 2: 228; adobe, 2: 151, 164, 223; construction of, 5: 62, 63, 64; decoration, 5: 424 (fig.), 425 (fig.), 427 (fig.), 454 (fig.), 455 (fig.); dry-masonry, 2: 531, 620, 634, 639; plastered, 2: 222; protective, 2: 278, 608, 640; retaining 2: 230, 233; sod blocks, 2: 223, 515; stone, 2: 182, 148, 146, 151, 164, 182, 190, 223, 515, 608, 849; 4: 28, 74, 85, 108, 356; village, 2: 877
 Walnut trees (*Juglans australis*), 2: 654
 Wamani, measuring unit, 2: 324
 Wanapiari River, 3: 812
 Wands, 3: 143; magical, 1: 396; shaman's, 2: 615, 618
 Wañka (field guardians), 2: 297
Wanki, 4: 58, 66
 Wanks River, 4: 59, 60
 Wanquibilla, Honduras, 4: 74
 "Wantons," social position of, 1: 389, 492, 493, 499
Wantuya, 6: 260
Wanyam, modern name for *Pawumwa*, 6: 277, 278, 279 (list), 285
Wapishana, 3: 17, 20, 27, 30, 43, 802, 804, 808, 809, 810, 823, 831, 834, 835, 839, 849, 853, 854, 887; 5: 8, 69, 70, 73, 75, 78, 83, 86, 90, 93, 95, 98, 100, 101, 104, 105, 133, 135, 137, 231, 317, 377, 633, 702; 6: 68 (table), 78, 79 (measurements), 80, 108 (table)
Wapishana-Nambicuará-Ashluslay languages, 5: 171
Wapishana × *Macushi*, 6: 108 (table)
Wapishana, 5: 270. See also *Wapishana*.
 Waracikoy (puberty ceremony), 2: 283, 288, 308-309, 402
Waranyoka, 6: 283
Waraweete, see *Warrau*.
 War booty, 1: 315
 War chief, 1: 194, 313, 378; 3: 277, 278; 4: 204, 363, 388, 477, 559; 5: 392; selection of, 2: 730
 War clubs, 1: 391, 558; 2: 295; metal heads for, 2: 248, 276; stone, 2: 248, 276, 356; wooden, 1: 296 (fig.), 297
 War cry, 2: 730, 739, 752; 5: 393, 512
 War dances, 3: 368, 612, 613, 624, 852, 887; performed by warriors, 5: 388, 392
 Warehouses, 5: 740
Warchéna, see *Arekena*.
 Warfare, 1: 6, 71, 95, 97, 117-118, 152-153, 164, 183, 189, 194-195, 312-315, 378, 391, 418, 428, 467, 498-499, 528; 2: 102, 168, 274-282, 379-380, 547-548, 627-628, 651-652, 683-684, 729-732, 807, 933-934, 937, 950, 957-958; 3: 34, 35, 119-126, 188, 235-236, 251, 262, 268-269, 277-278, 290-291, 304, 309, 318-319, 367, 480-481, 528-529, 547-548, 554, 586-587, 613, 624, 647, 656, 700-701, 721, 735, 746, 748, 756-757, 786, 852-853, 878, 887, 889, 890, 893; 4: 204, 226-227, 247, 255, 263, 282, 306-307, 312, 318-319, 336-337, 344-346, 364, 377-378, 397, 408-409, 442, 454, 467, 472-473, 478, 489, 532-533, 559-560; 5: 383-400, 689, 702, 704-705, 712, 719, 722-723, 729-730, 731, 736-737, 754, 758, 765;
 cannibalism in relation to, 5: 703, 705, 722, 725; causes of, 1: 313; 4: 204, 467, 532; ceremonial aspects, 2: 280-281, 937; declaration of, 1: 71, 313, 378, 470; 4: 204, 377, 378; 5: 389; development of, 4: 3, 7, 16, 20, 21, 22, 24, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 204, 226-227, 255, 307, 337; diplomacy in, 2: 281-282; etiquette of, 5: 389; gas and flame attacks, 5: 394; human trophies of, 5:

- 705, 737; magico-religious rites connected with, 5: 387-389, 722, 723; methods of attack, 4: 533; 5: 393; motives for, 2: 274, 800; 5: 384-387, 686, 705, 722, 736, 737, 764; objectives of, 4: 28, 33, 204; omen relating to, 5: 388, 389; palisades, value in, 5: 394-396; preparations for, 1: 378; 2: 730; psychology of, 3: 34; return of warriors and victory feasts, 5: 396-398; slavery in relation to, 5: 705, 722; strategy and tactics, 5: 391-394; summons to, 5: 387; supplies for army in, 5: 389-391; symbols of submission, 5: 398; towers, use in, 5: 396; training and tactics, 2: 273-279, 730; 3: 34; treatment of prisoners, 5: 398-400, 722; trophies of, 3: 35; women's role in, 4: 36, 307, 336-337, 486, 489
- Warfare, cannibalism, and human trophies (Alfred Métraux), 5: 383-409
- Wari, famous oracle, 2: 302
- Wari, statues found at, 5: 42
- Warnes, settlement, 3: 398
- War of the Pacific, 2: 340, 353
- Warouwen*, see *Warrau*.
- Warow*, see *Warrau*.
- Warpeshana*, see *Wapishana*.
- War prisoners, see *Captives*; *Prisoners*; *Slaves*.
- Warrau*, see *Warrau*.
- Warrau*, 1: 516; 3: 18, 30, 31, 33, 37, 38, 40, 47, 54, 55, 322, 800, 801, 815, 826, 828, 831, 834, 835, 841, 847, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 860, 869-881; 4: 1, 445, 446, 449, 463; 5: 7, 20, 54, 67, 70, 78, 80, 91, 92, 93, 129, 131, 137, 231, 249, 261, 273, 283, 323, 370, 376, 511, 663 (table); 6: 469, 470, 476, 479; language, 3: 870; linguistic family, 6: 252-253 (list)
- Warrau*, The (Paul Kirchoff), 3: 869-881
- Warrau*, see *Warrau*.
- Warray*, see *Warrau*.
- Warriors, 1: 164, 195, 222, 275, 305-306, 309, 494; 2: 737; 3: 112, 117, 119, 124, 278; 4: 16, 21, 227, 263, 489, 533; 5: 348, 385, 388, 389, 390, 393, 402, 701; as captives, 5: 403, 404; beliefs of future life, 3: 117; body painting, 1: 282, 314, 315, 439; 2: 237, 800; burial of, 1: 331; ceramic designs of, 2: 173 (fig.); ceremonials connected with killing, 1: 498-499; class of, 2: 57, 99, 103, 256, 284; 4: 29, 39, 227, 247, 472, 477; 5: 701, 704, 712, 715, 719, 721, 758, 760, 761; council of, 1: 310, 544; 5: 689; cremation of, 2: 735; dress of, 1: 314, 315; 2: 168, 213 (fig.), 276; 3: 119; female, 4: 16, 22, 338, 544; 5: 719, 723; headdresses of, 4: 439, 526; initiation as, 4: 35; metal figures of, 5: 466, 468 (fig.); notice of death, 1: 315; ornaments of, 4: 489, 533; part in execution of prisoners, 3: 124; privileges of, 1: 561; 3: 112; 4: 558, 560; societies of, 1: 309; tests given, 4: 227; victory feasts of, 5: 396-398
- Warrow*, see *Warrau*.
- War songs, 1: 117, 316, 378
- War trophies, see *Trophies*.
- Warts, 5: 637
- Warucádu*, 3: 817
- Wasabane*, see *Twahka*.
- Washing, clothes, 2: 880; ritual, 2: 561; sacrificial, 5: 739. See also *Bathing*.
- Wasmannia* sp., 6: 421
- Wasp frame, ceremonial, 5: 94, 376
- Wasp people, 5: 329
- Wasps, 1: 422, 474; 6: 363, 420; honey-producing, 1: 249; myths about, 1: 511; use in initiations, 5: 376, 377, 590; use in ordeals, 5: 581
- Watauinéwa* (*Watauinéwa*), Supreme Being, 1: 99, 102, 103, 104
- Watches, made by Jesuits, 5: 651
- Watchtowers, 2: 627
- Water, beliefs regarding, 4: 554, 564; boiling, used in warfare, 4: 34, 318, 345; boiling, with hot stones, 5: 753; hot, curative measure, 1: 444; disputes over, 2: 417; origin myth, 1: 540; storage devices for, 2: 640; 4: 315, 356; supernatural being, 6: 457
- Water bottles, 3: 696; gourd, 1: 293
- Watercraft, 2: 712; 4: 280
- Water-dwellers, supernatural beings, 1: 352, 379
- Waterfowl, eggs eaten, 2: 519, 577; down, spun, 2: 534
- Water hens, 2: 577
- Water hogs, 3: 569
- Waterholes, 2: 640
- Water jugs, gourd, 4: 211
- Waterlily tubers, 1: 373
- Watermelons, 1: 212, 246, 251, 349, 373, 548; 3: 80, 181, 313, 470, 487, 517, 568, 692, 870; 4: 370, 440; 5: 542
- Water snakes, 3: 569
- Water system, 1: 198-199, 249-250
- Waterways, artificial, 4: 76, 356
- Waterwhithe (*Vitis* sp., *Entada polystachya*), 6: 482
- Waterworks, 2: 233
- Watusso skins, use of, 4: 211
- Wau*, 3: 639
- Wauki*, guardian spirit, 5: 569
- Waura*, 3: 321, 322, 323, 325, 332, 335, 339, 348; 5: 601; 6: 78, 79 (measurements)
- Wax, 1: 459, 488; adhesive, 1: 416; images of, 1: 501, 505; laurel, 2: 944; torches of, 1: 536; used as antiseptic, 4: 223; used on baskets, 1: 435, 439, 457; whistles of, 1: 443
- Wax-casting, 5: 463
- Waxplant (*Myrica cerifera*), 4: 212
- Wayai*, see *Paumary*.
- Wayana*, 3: 98; 6: 292; dialect, 6: 292

Wayannaz, see *Guayana*.

Wayapi, see *Oyampi*.

Wayena River, 3: 806

Wayla-Yunga, 2: 16

Wayoro, 3: 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 378;
5: 630

Wayru (game), 5: 516

Waytampo, larval stage eaten, 2: 217

Wayumara, 3: 812, 861

Wazazara, see *Guaja*.

Wealth, 1: 119; 4: 3, 33, 245

Wealthy class, social group, 2: 727

Weaning, 1: 98

Weapons, 1: 6, 52, 69-70, 91, 95, 96, 113-114, 119, 148, 162, 166, 173, 180, 182, 184, 185, 189, 194, 216, 294-299, 313, 387, 391, 414-416, 425-426, 440, 459-461, 519, 527, 535-536, 543-544, 549, 558, 564; 2: 23-24, 43, 56, 274, 580, 613, 616, 617, 649, 659, 683, 713, 730-731, 755, 756, 760, 766, 793, 800, 856, 901, 904, 931, 934, 943, 944, 946; 3: 11, 12, 33, 34, 100, 141, 171, 186, 201, 205, 232-233, 248, 260, 268, 276, 289, 303, 316, 335-336, 354-355, 365-366, 374, 385, 402-404, 417-418, 423, 434, 458, 526-527, 545, 578-580, 603, 612, 622-623, 643-644, 672-675, 697, 716, 732-733, 744, 754, 845-848, 894, 898; 4: 5, 9, 23, 25, 34, 36, 212, 224, 243, 255, 257, 260, 272-273, 280, 308, 343, 344, 361-362, 364, 373-374, 391, 395, 397, 403, 408-409, 451, 454, 460, 472-473, 486, 489, 559; 5: 229-263, 358, 376, 695, 709-710, 714, 728, 740-741;

arsenal of, 4: 489; blow gun, 3: 11; bone, 2: 682; bow and arrows, 3: 12, 33, 100; chipped stone, 1: 27, 41; clubs, 3: 34; combat, 1: 440; defensive, 1: 95, 113, 148, 152, 162; gold, 2: 776 (fig.); hunting, 1: 52, 95, 113, 148, 162; 2: 103, 217, 275, 613; 5: 358, 741; iron, 2: 944; long-range, 2: 275; magic, used by shamans, 5: 593; shields, 3: 34; spears, 3: 33; steel, 1: 14; stone, 2: 681-682; wooden, 1: 488. See also under individual weapons.

Weasels (*Mustela* sp.), 6: 375

Weather, beliefs regarding, 1: 79

Weather God, 2: 294-295

Weavers, 1: 288; 2: 95, 102, 803, 817, 819, 820, 964; 6: 14; commercial, 2: 964

Weaving, 1: 6, 89, 112, 146-147, 153, 163, 173, 193, 202, 212, 213, 225, 239, 265, 286-289, 413-414, 422, 440, 458, 526, 549; 2: 9, 27, 29-30, 31, 35, 36, 37, 40, 41, 44, 48, 51, 56, 63, 64, 69, 91, 94, 99, 102, 106, 112, 114, 128, 137, 141, 147, 238 (fig.), 240-243, 269, 283, 299, 431-432, 534-535, 539, 590, 593, 614-615, 623, 624, 633, 713-716, 766, 819, 820, 841, 856, 877, 931, 942, 943, 944, 964; 3: 24, 25, 84, 109, 140, 170, 208, 230-231, 288, 302, 316, 331, 354, 365, 374, 402, 417, 428, 434, 444, 477, 496-497, 544,

553, 575-577, 603, 610, 622, 642, 654, 672, 695, 732, 744, 749, 754, 779, 873, 887, 888, 898; 4: 7, 15, 25, 35, 37, 41, 201, 211, 223, 241, 259, 271, 280, 282, 290, 305, 310, 316, 361, 373, 403, 443, 477, 527, 555; 5: 105-118, 436, 651, 672, 694, 703-709, 711, 714, 727, 732, 740, 755, 757, 771;

alpaca wool, 6: 446; basketry, 1: 487; belt, 2: 534, 535, 590; brocaded, 5: 117, 119; close-weft, 2: 166; cotton, 4: 39, 241, 334, 361; damask, 5: 116; decoration, structural and surface, 5: 119-123; division of labor, 5: 116; done by women, 2: 166, 715; double-cloth, 2: 29, 129; experts in, 2: 432; finger, 1: 274, 289; 3: 25; 5: 679, 692, 709; 5: 679, 692, 709; fringed aprons, 5: 68; geometric, 2: 147, 716; hammockmaking, 5: 105, 126-127 (fig.), 128 (fig.); ikat technique, 5: 744; implements used in, 2: 147, 181, 612-613, 623, 881; interlocking, 2: 128; loom, 1: 487, 549; 3: 24, 84; 4: 5, 8, 20, 32, 41, 223; 5: 672, 678, 679, 691, 694, 708, 710, 715, 727, 750, 758, 761, 762, 769;

narrow, 5: 105, 106; open-mesh, 2: 166; patterns, 2: 166, 431, 615, 715, 716, 5: 117 (fig.), 120 (fig.), 121 (fig.), 709; pile, 5: 118 (fig.); pile-knot or velvet, 2: 128, 615; rep technique, 2: 29, 147, 615; tapestry, 5: 117; techniques of, 1: 385, 458, 549; 2: 65, 67, 128, 137, 141, 147, 716; 5: 116-118, 136 (fig.); textile, 4: 38; twined, 3: 109; vertical loom, 3: 24; warp-dyeing technique, 2: 29, 128; warp-pattern, 2: 141, 147, 615; wide, 5: 105, 113

Weaving sword, 1: 288, 289, 414; 2: 29, 42, 141, 241, 613, 623, 943, 964; 5: 115, 127, 255

Weciare, see *Wöciare*.

Weddell, Hugues Algernon, 3: 469

Wedding feast, 1: 115, 149; 2: 545, 720, 933

Wedding gifts, 1: 422; customs regarding, 2: 545, 720

Wedding rite, 1: 92, 115

Weddings, church, 2: 455, 545

Wedges, 1: 21, 91, 115, 293; bark-peeling, 5: 21; shell, 4: 528

Weeding, 2: 419, 420

Weidyénge, see *Mundurucú*.

Weights, 1: 96, 105, 125, 159; 2: 902, 944; stone, 2: 845

Weights and measures, system of, 4: 18, 320, 486; 5: 601-610

Weirs, 1: 84, 110, 253, 373, 420; 2: 522; 5: 69, 86, 355, 359, 711; fish, 1: 62, 252, 420; 2: 220, 577, 580, 657, 705; 4: 25, 257, 524, 550; 6: 409, 413; stone, 1: 62; use of, 3: 14, 101, 247, 286, 413, 488, 542, 569, 609, 620, 714, 749, 752, 771, 772, 784, 785, 828, 887, 888

- Wejwos*, see *Vejos*.
 Wekufü, native evil spirits, 2: 748
 Welan, tree spirits, 1: 352
 Welding, 1: 292; 2: 91, 848; 4: 158; fusion, 5: 217
 Wellington Island, 1: 57, 61
 Wells, 1: 249, 437; 4: 18, 333, 371
 Wera cocoya, offerings of, 2: 427
 Were-beast, belief in, 1: 514
 Were-jaguar concept, 3: 760, 888, 891; 5: 707
 West, Robert, 6: xii; plants of South America, 6: 342-344 (list)
Western Arara, 3: 224
 Western Cordillera, 2: 17, 19; 6: 325-331
 Western lowlands, 2: 802; 6: 325-331
 Western Marginals, 3: 883, 885
 West Indies, 3: 2; 4: 495-565, 507, 516; 5: 159, 179, 181, 196, 199, 202, 250, 266, 403, 495, 499, 503, 525, 527, 539, 543, 572, 595, 599; 6: 494 500, 511, 512, 528, 530, 535, 539; climate of, 6: 334-335
 West Indies, The: An introduction (Irving Rouse), 4: 495-496
 West Patagonia, 6: 325-326
 Wetmore, Dr. Alexander, 4: xvii
 Whalebone, 1: 89; use of, 2: 731; 5: 257, 263, 468
 Whale oil, 1: 84
 Whales, 1: 50, 59, 72, 73, 84, 94, 95, 100, 105, 110, 119; 5: 259, 351, 357, 378, 583, 612, 681; (Cetacea), 6: 379-380; sinews of, 1: 89, 91; southern bowhead (*Eubalaena australis*), 6: 380; sperm (*Physeteridae*), 6: 380
 Whale song, 1: 74, 75
 Whale tooth ivory, 5: 468
 Wheat, 1: 160; (*Triticum sativum*), 2: 355, 357; 4: 205; 5: 542, 651, 767; introduced, 2: 22, 54, 333, 354, 355, 357, 358, 416, 423, 481, 513, 514 (table), 652, 701 741, 812, 938, 962; preparation of, 2: 430, 701
 Wheel, pre-European use unknown, 5: 53; pre-Columbian use unknown, 6: 438
 Wheelk, purple, 1: 59
 Whetstones, 1: 21, 68; 2: 616, 670; 4: 243; 5: 21
 Whiffen, Thomas W., on warfare, 5: 385
 Whipping, 2: 903, 946; ceremonial, 4: 282, 284, 402, 408; initiation rite, 4: 35; part in ordeals, 5: 375, 376, 397, 682, 705, 787
 Whips, 4: 234, 368; used in curing, 2: 469, 470; (*Bromelia*), used in initiations, 5: 377; used to punish children, 2: 458
 Whirling Beam festival, 3: 761
 Whirling disks, 3: 758
 Whirlwinds, supernatural, 1: 351, 352
 Whistlers, at celebrations, 1: 359
 Whistles, 1: 276 (fig.), 342, 343, 350, 359, 393, 481, 544, 545; 2: 171, 654, 833, 845; 3: 43, 345, 357, 368, 372, 386, 394, 481, 500, 639, 647, 701, 735, 853, 864; 4: 33, 215, 337; 5: 146, 150, 158, 159, 191, 678; animal skull, 1: 343; armadillo's tail, 1: 538; bird, 2: 782; 4: 176; bird-bone, 1: 340 (fig.), 344, 361; bone, 1: 340 (fig.), 358; 4: 220, 249; calabash, 1: 443; cylindrical, 1: 443; double, 1: 507; double-reed, 4: 249; figurine, 4: 172, 175, 176, 179, 184, 187; flat, 1: 343, 344 (fig.); gold, 4: 313; gourd, 1: 507; human bone, 1: 315, 359; oblong, 1: 376; pottery, 1: 39 (fig.); 4: 80, 93, 108, 128, 136, 138, 167; reed, 4: 249; resonator, 1: 507; round, 1: 376; serere, 1: 343; toys, 2: 163; wooden, 1: 211, 343, 344 (fig.), 353; 4: 249
 Whistling, connection with spirits, 1: 394, 395; means of communication, 4: 348
 White contact, 1: 138, 212
 White culture, effect on Indians, 1: 212, 425
 White demon, supernatural being, 1: 351
 White-Indian-Negro crosses, 6: 112
 White-Mestizo population, 2: 411, 478
 White potatoes, see Potatoes, white.
 White-Quechua cross, 6: 106 (measurements)
 Whites, 1: 119, 122, 152, 153, 198, 199, 201, 202, 204, 212, 221, 231, 243, 244, 250 265, 303, 312, 382, 391, 393, 432, 433, 448, 449, 457, 461, 467, 482, 509, 523, 525, 532, 533, 542; 2: 547, 952; 4: 195, 351, 352, 377; 6: 108, 109, 111, 112, 113, 114, 116, 138; effect on Indians, 1: 109, 131, 138, 201, 202, 203, 239, 288, 372, 420, 479, 513, 524; 6: 105; intrusion into South America, 6: 352, 361; of Bahia, 6: 111, 112, 113
 White X Black crosses, 6: 111, 112, 113, 118, 119
 White X Indian crosses, 6: 111, 114, 118, 119, 120
 White X Negro crosses, 6: 113
 White women, treatment by Indians, 1: 317
 Whooping cough, epidemic, 1: 83
 Whorls, spindle, 5: 98, 99, 100, 146, 150, 157, 158, 159; wooden, 4: 211
Wiaüene, see *Curuaya*.
Wiaunyen, 3: 272
 Wichavala, Colombia, 2: 972
 Widowers, 3: 117, 446, 547, 877; mourning customs of, 3: 117, 446; 4: 364, 395; 5: 133; regulations regarding remarriage, 1: 550
 Widow-inheritance, 5: 317, 318, 367; by prisoners, 5: 401; nepotic, 5: 318, 367
 Widows, 3: 112, 113, 117, 386, 446, 461, 547, 874, 877; 4: 442, 486; community support of, 5: 409; hairdressing, 1: 332; inheritance rights, 2: 883; mourning customs, 3: 117; 4: 226, 364, 397, 462; regulations regarding, 1: 550; relation to prisoners, 5: 397; remarriage

- of, 3: 112, 113; ritual connected with, 1: 328, 331, 332, 379; rules regarding, 2: 252, 719, 721, 722, 883
- Wiener, Charles, 2: 177
- Wigs, horsehair, 1: 319
- Wigwam, 1: 86
- Wildcats, 1: 144, 210, 261, 355; 3: 142; skins of, 1: 801; 2: 717
- Wild food, see Food.
- Wil'ka, narcotic, 2: 291, 292; use of, 2: 292, 302
- Wilkawain, ruins, 2: 131
- Wilkes, Charles, explorer, 1: 139
- Wiley, Gordon R., 1: 9, 11; 2: xxx, xxxiii; 5: xxii, xxiv, 669; (The archeology of the Greater Pampa), 1: 25-46; (Ceramics), 5: 139-204; (The culture of La Candelaria), 2: 661-672
- Williams, Llewelyn, 3: xxi; 4: xvii
- Willkawain, temple of, 5: 36, 37 (fig.), 88 (fig.)
- Willow tree (*Salix humboldtiana*), 3: 58; 6: 542
- Wilson, Elsie A., 6: x, xlii; (The basal metabolic rates of South American Indians), 6: 97-104
- Wimples, woven woolen, 2: 579
- Winá, see *Desana*.
- Wina Wayna, ruins, 2: 228
- Wind, beliefs regarding, 4: 227, 564; supernatural being, 2: 296, 967; 1: 443
- Windbreaks, 1: 110, 143, 182, 192; 4: 236, 504; 5: 3-4; construction of, 1: 110, 454 (fig.), 534; mat, 1: 179, 182, 268, 438; skin, 1: 179, 182
- Wind god, 5: 573
- Wind instruments, 2: 519
- Windows, 2: 145, 223, 608, 609, 940; 4: 525
- Windpipes, used as containers, 1: 91
- Wine, 2: 965; cornstalk, 6: 494; introduced, 2: 357, 375; offerings of, 2: 464, 562, 948
- Wine industry, 2: 356, 357
- Wings, feather, dance accessories, 2: 554
- Winnowing, 2: 517
- Winnowing cloth, 2: 533
- Winter's bark (*Drimys winteri*), 1: 81, 88
- Wiracocha, supernatural being, 2: 487
- Wirafed, 3: 299
- Wire, 5: 463
- Wire-drawing, 5: 463
- Wiru charm, 5: 534
- Wise, John, 2: xxxi
- Witchcraft, 1: 78, 117, 329, 304-365, 530; 3: 92, 345-346, 549-550, 647; 4: 23, 37, 204, 275, 291, 325, 391, 411; 5: 689, 751; practice of, 2: 217, 566, 650, 953, 955; revenge for, 5: 385
- Witch doctors, 1: 355. See also Magicians.
- Witches, 2: 525, 552, 558, 564, 565, 566, 650, 654; 4: 311, 324, 411; belief in, 2: 954; burial of, 2: 566
- Withes, used in basketry, 5: 72
- Witontom, myths of, 3: 243
- Witoto(an), 2: 937; 3: 2, 6, 14, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38, 42, 43, 44, 46, 51, 54, 508, 628, 697, 727, 737, 749, 750, 751, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 777, 779, 888, 889; 5: 7, 24, 25, 27, 55, 67, 74, 80, 96, 102, 112, 126, 129, 133, 184, 258, 270, 283, 316, 325, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 346, 361, 404, 491, 506, 534, 539, 562, 566, 567, 568, 570, 573, 583, 595, 601, 603, 604, 612, 622, 623, 625, 633, 660, 663 (table), 702, 705, 707, 710; 6: 62, 68 (table), 243, 244, 245 (groups), 246, 247, 257, 258, 261; language family, 6: 181, 236, 243, 244, 245 (list)
- Witotoan tribes, The (Julian H. Steward), 3: 749-762
- Witoto-Bora-Miranya group, 3: 763
- Witoto-Bora-Záparo phylum, 6: 236, 243, 244, 247
- Witoto-Caimito, 3: 631
- Witoto-Tucano region, 6: 246
- Wives, 2: 283, 945; 5: 720; adulterous, 4: 343, 478, 556; adulterous, punishment for, 2: 271, 721; authority of, 4: 261; barren, treatment of, 5: 319; beating of, 1: 149, 442; chief's, 4: 16, 317, 318, 486, 530, 532; deserted, 2: 722; erring, 5: 319; exchange of, 1: 495; 4: 343; first, 2: 252, 257, 269, 285, 721; inheritance of, 4: 380; lending of, 2: 722; legitimate, 1: 464; multiple, 2: 252, 721, 904; polygynous, 3: 112; position of, in family, 1: 93; 2: 721, 932; 4: 202, 317, 558; principal, 2: 285, 286; privileges of, 1: 492; rights of, 2: 947; sacrifice of, 2: 259, 286, 553, 907, 933, 949; 4: 3, 24, 25, 28, 145, 146, 311, 318; sale of, 2: 904; secondary, 2: 252, 257, 261, 269, 285, 286; stealing of, crime, 2: 726
- Wöciare, 3: 812
- Woi, poisonous drug, 5: 628
- Wolf, true (*Canis nehringi*), 6: 377
- Woman stealing, practice of, 1: 441
- Women, adoption by victors, 1: 467; admission to societies, 5: 339; age status, 1: 494; body painting, 1: 282, 284; burdens borne by, 2: 941; cannibalistic ceremonies of, 3: 122, 124; 5: 401, 402, 404; captives, treatment of, 2: 280; 3: 112, 113; 4: 3, 25; capture of, 5: 336, 715; ceremonial weeping, 3: 114, 115, 117; clothes, 1: 111, 112, 144, 163, 171, 186, 193, 271, 272, 375, 456; 2: 9, 31, 32, 165, 235, 363, 438, 531, 532, 579, 609, 641, 658, 708, 709 (fig.), 794, 796, 797, 799, 804, 806, 807, 879, 880, 899, 929, 942, 963; 4: 201, 208, 209 (fig.), 210, 222, 238, 239, 270, 279, 286-287, 304, 315-316, 322, 341, 358, 359, 372, 403, 451, 458-459, 477, 484-485;

death ceremonies, 3: 117; divers for shellfish, 1: 51, 53, 60; division of labor, 5: 318; etiquette for, 2: 706, 874, 875, 877; face painting, 1: 171, 375; games, played by, 1: 337; 5: 506, 507, 509; government control of, 2: 269; hair styles, 1: 146, 171, 185, 186, 193, 279, 280, 439, 457; 2: 236, 532, 579, 609, 711, 796, 799, 880, 930, 966; 4: 209, 222, 280, 287, 304, 323, 372, 485, 526, 552; hatred of war prisoners, 5: 397; headgear, 2: 363; healers, 2: 174; houses for, 4: 552;

influence in quarrels, 4: 377, 380, inheritance rights, 2: 456, 546, 883; in petroglyphs, 5: 494; makers of poison, 4: 345, 409; malevolent influence of, 4: 404; membership in moieties, 1: 491; mourning customs, 1: 330, 331, 417; 2: 236, 286, 734; 3: 117; myths regarding, 1: 366, 367, 369, 559; old, beliefs regarding, 1: 472; old, practice of magic, 3: 129; old, privileges of, 1: 561; ornaments worn by, 1: 146, 245, 376, 422, 439, 486, 487; 2: 236, 439, 711, 712, 718, 796, 804, 880, 930; 3: 21, 108; 4: 259, 270, 280, 304, 323, 459, 553; part in peacemaking rite, 1: 118; part in sham battles, 1: 469;

part in war, 1: 378, 391, 519; position in community, 1: 93, 116, 327; position of, in the family, 3: 30; position of, under *Inca* law, 5: 297; pot makers, 3: 111; pregnant, activities of, 2: 282, 457; 4: 378; pregnant, beliefs regarding, 4: 213, 220; prohibitions relating to, 1: 350, 359, 360, 379, 428, 429, 431, 442; property rights, 5: 319, 353, 356, 366; relation to moon, 4: 443-444; relation to war preparations, 5: 387, 389, 390; respect for, 4: 380; respect shown to husbands, 4: 406; sacred, 5: 738; sacrifice of, 2: 269, 796, 798, 800, 805, 806; 4: 311, 336, 532;

settlement of disputes, 1: 152, 327, 536; shamans, 2: 174, 750; social position of, 2: 541, 904; 5: 338; society of, 1: 390, 497; status in family, 1: 116, 327; 4: 323; songs of, 1: 341; subjugation of, 5: 378; taboos, observed by, 1: 313, 421, 428, 544; 3: 129; 5: 337; tasks of, 1: 53, 59, 96, 119, 153, 247, 248, 268, 284, 292, 330, 373, 420, 439, 451, 452, 453, 481, 487, 533, 542; 2: 166, 169, 211, 212, 241, 292, 418, 419, 420, 426, 481, 495, 517, 534, 581, 701, 717, 728, 729, 741, 796, 799, 804, 873, 874, 875, 876, 880, 881, 928, 929, 941, 943; 4: 219, 232, 280, 282, 283, 321, 340, 356, 361, 373, 396, 402, 406, 443, 448, 451, 460, 486, 522, 531, 558;

tattooing, 1: 245, 280, 281 (fig.), 282, 324, 439; 3: 20, 108; treatment of prisoners by, 3: 120; undergarments,

1: 144; unmarried, 2: 722. *See also* Chosen Women.

Wondermakers, legendary characters, 1: 368

Wood, John, explorer, 1: 138, 139

Wood borer, edible, 2: 936

Woodcarving, 1: 100; 2: 9, 30, 63, 114, 604, 618, 628, 629 (figs.), 737, 823; 3: 341, 417, 497; 4: 533; 5: 416, 427, 476, 479, 480 (fig.), 482; tool for, 3: 612

Woodcutters, 1: 374

Woodcutting industry, 1: 376

"Woodpecker," *see* *Arapaso*.

Woods, perfumed, beads carved from, 6: 474

"Woodskin," *see* *Canoes*.

Woodworking, 1: 68-69, 148, 293; 2: 117, 244-245, 432, 536, 581, 635, 682, 881; 3: 578; 4: 243, 280, 528, 555; 5: 22, 457, 479, 483

Wool, 2: 408, 426, 537, 810; 5: 740, 755; alpaca, 5: 102, 131, 132, 740; bat, 5: 740; buried with the dead, 2: 96; clothing, 2: 233, 438; distribution of, 2: 267; dyeing of, 2: 615, 717; llama, 5: 131, 132, 740; sheep, 1: 288, 373; 2: 425, 426, 481, 534, 713, 943; 5: 103, 727; use in weaving, 2: 29, 63, 64, 69, 94, 219, 241, 534, 590, 591, 715, 881; vicuña, 5: 102, 740; weaving of, 5: 711; 6: 439; 453

Woolwa, *see* *Uwa*

Wopi River, *see* *Bopi* River.

Work, ceremonially performed, 2: 392-393; habits of, 2: 394

Workbaskets, 1: 173, 174 (figs.); basketry, 2: 614; covered, 5: 75, 90, 122

"Work groups," 3: 171

Working hours, regulated, 5: 639

"Working in aine," lending of labor in group work, 2: 419

Workshops, 2: 871

World-fire, myth of, 1: 397

World Tree, myth of, 4: 267, 275

Worms, 1: 382, 396; 2: 425, 936; eaten by Indians, 4: 524; intestinal, 6: 141-142

Worship, gestures of, 2: 300; local, respected by *Inca*, 5: 737, 738

Wound powders, 5: 636

Wounds, taboos regarding, 5: 398; treatment of, 2: 754; 3: 130; 4: 391; 5: 637; 6: 477, 485

Woyamana, *see* *Wainai*.

Wreaths, 3: 83, 242; feather, 3: 83; gold, 4: 527; head ornaments, 2: 852

Wrestlers, status of, 1: 383

Wrestling, 1: 100, 101, 102, 118, 122, 392, 431, 469, 505, 565; 2: 554, 739, 740; 3: 175, 191, 340, 531, 548, 590, 647, 701, 735, 746, 758, 853; 4: 381, 533, 560; 5: 504; group, 1: 100, 102, 122; holds used, 5: 504; teams, 5: 504

- Wristbands, 1: 422, 526; 3: 85, 170, 302, 622; 5: 137; bead, 4: 280; woven wool, 2: 439
- Wrist guards, 1: 296, 413, 416, 422, 426, 437; 4: 362, 374; 5: 132, 242; human hair, 3: 85; metal, 2: 635; wooden, 5: 242
- Wristlets, 3: 776; 5: 132; gold, 2: 180; grass, 1: 112; sinew, 1: 88, 112, 115
- Writing, 2: 35; 4: 7; 5: 744; ideographic, 2: 170; lack of, 2: 325, 326
- Wuamare*, see *Wayumara*.
- Wulua*, see *Ulva*.
- Wy, Jan de, "*Tapuya*" king, 5: 343
- Xaguetéo*, see *Lichagotegodí*.
- Xamaro*, 3: 383
- Xamawuna*, 1: 523
- Xamundi*, see *Jamundí*.
- Xamundí River*, 4: 302
- Xantho* sp. (macabo), 3: 516
- Xanthosoma belophyllum*, 6: 511; *X. brasiliensis*, 6: 511; *X. caracu*, 6: 511; *X. jacquinii*, 6: 511; *X. mafafa* (man-gara), 3: 99; 6: 511; *X. sagittifolium* (yautia), 3: 3; 4: 355; 6: 511; *X. sp.* (cacabo), 3: 4, 80; *X. sp.* (macabo), 3: 568; *X. sp.* (tafa), 3: 99; *X. sp.* 5: 798; 6: 511; *X. violaceum*, 6: 511
- Xanxeré region, Brazil, 1: 449
- Xaquixaquana, see *Jaquijahuana*.
- Xaragua Province, Hispanola, 4: 517, 528, 529 (map)
- Xaray(e)*, 1: 245, 246; 3: 383, 384, 394, 982; 4: 13; 5: 704, 710
- Xarayes marshes, 1: 215, 224; 3: 409, 430
- Xauxa, Perú, 2: 188; 6: 358. *See also* Jauja.
- Xauxa Valley, 5: 408
- Xayares*, see *Xaraye*.
- Xébero*, see *Chébero*.
- Xegua*, 4: 330
- Xél'ás, native god, 5: 561
- Xequetepeque, see *Jequetepeque Valley*.
- Xerez, 1: 215
- Xerophytic flora, 1: 246
- Xévero*, see *Chébero*.
- Xibitana*, 3: 817
- Xibita*, see *Hibito*.
- Xibitaona*, 3: 688, 689, 702
- Xié River*, 3: 763, 766, 767
- Xikiana*, 3: 817
- Xikomuk, Guatemala, 4: 184
- Xinca*, 4: 189, 205; 6: 174; language family, 6: 174
- Xingú Basin, 3: 213, 216, 217
- Xingú River, 1: 478, 479, 486; 3: 2, 4, 5, 11, 25, 27, 33, 38, 40, 45, 47, 48, 49, 54, 149, 162, 186, 203, 207, 209, 210, 213-245, 271, 273, 297, 307, 321-348, 398, 399, 825, 897, 898; 5: 4, 16, 78, 154, 227, 230, 233, 234, 246, 247, 249, 255, 372, 415, 503, 539, 574, 629; 6: 61, 73, 76, 78, 80, 90, 208, 210, 226, 391, 465, 468, 475; Lower, 5: 7, 8, 15, 127, 154, 182, 183, 242, 403, 409, 544, 573, 702, 707; Middle, 5: 183; Upper, 5: 4, 7, 9, 17, 25, 54, 58, 69, 73, 78, 79, 80, 84, 86, 95, 100, 104, 126, 129, 132, 135, 137, 141, 155, 239, 277, 323, 343, 352, 356, 357, 364, 384, 491, 528, 574, 601, 661, 681, 688, 689, 692, 694, 695, 696
- Xingú River, The tribes of the Upper (Claude Lévi-Strauss), 3: 321-348, 396
- Xingú River, Tribes of the Lower and Middle (Curt Nimuendajú), 3: 213-245
- Xingú-Tapajós area, 5: 658
- Xipotō Nova River, 1: 523
- Xiquimas, 2: 927
- Xiriguandá*, 4: 355, 359
- Xitipo*, see *Setebo*.
- Xitirigiti* language, 2: 971
- Xitoto*, 3: xxi
- Xiura River*, 3: 707
- Xivari*, see *Jivaro*.
- Xixarama, *Ancerma* deity, 4: 17, 320
- Xolas, creator-god, 1: 79
- Xoroca, Perú, 2: 801
- "Xošē ke xámni" (snow shoe), 1: 111
- Xuberesa*, 3: 383
- Xumetto*, 1: 524
- Xumi*, 3: 817
- Xúra*, 3: 750
- Xwévevax*, see *Tucano*.
- Xwiyelax, creeper, 1: 262
- Xylophonelike instruments, 4: 249
- Yaaukanigá*, see *Abipón*.
- Yabahana*, see *Hobacana*.
- Yabarana*, 3: 807, 812
- Yabaypura*, 3: 440
- Yabebirí River*, 1: 221, 227
- Yabotí River*, 1: 450
- Yabuti*, 3: 372
- Yacamora*, 5: 304
- Yacana-cunnees*, 1: 131
- Yacará River*, 1: 239
- Yacaré*, 1: 245
- Yacare Cocha*, 3: 737
- Yacon* (*Polytmia edulis*), 2: 5, 21
- Yacu birds (*Penelope* sp.), 3: 470, 478
- Yacu puma (water wolves), 3: 518
- Yacuana*, 5: 623, 628
- Yacuma River*, 3: 408, 426
- Yagé*, narcotic beverage, 5: 552. *See also* Ayahuasca; Cayapi.
- Yagua*, 3: 513, 524, 525, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 750; 5: 104, 126, 131, 156, 229, 253, 265, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 327, 330, 335, 344, 352, 354, 358, 366, 373, 593, 622, 624, 626, 627, 628, 632, 633; language group, 6: 233-234 (list), 235
- Yaguachi*, Ecuador, 2: 806
- Yagual*, Ecuador, 2: 806
- Yagua-Peba* group, 6: 226, 233
- Yaguar Cocha*, Ecuador, 2: 808
- Yaguar Guaca*, see *Yahuar Huacac*.
- Yaguarmayo River*, 3: 453

- Yaguarú Mission, 3: 430, 431
 Yaguas River, 3: 728
Yahahi, 3: 267; dialect, 6: 285
Yahapé, 6: 486
Yahgan, 1: 13, 18, 21, 47, 55, 56, 57, 61, 62, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 73, 74, 75, 76, 81-106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 116, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 212, 297, 322, 516; 3: 52; 5: 2, 3, 5, 13, 21, 30, 44, 71, 72, 76, 77, 78, 86, 153, 230, 234, 243, 252, 253, 254, 257, 259, 273, 288, 292, 314, 316, 317, 318, 319, 321, 322, 325, 326, 337, 338, 340, 341, 346, 351, 352, 355, 357, 358, 359, 363, 364, 365, 370, 378, 379, 384, 503, 511, 561, 562, 569, 573, 579, 582, 591, 606, 607, 612, 622, 623, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 663, 674, 679, 681, 683, 690, 691, 752, 753; 6: 58, 62, 68 (table), 86, 88, 89, 91, 92, 94 (table), 121, 124-127, 311 (list), 379, 380; culture, 1: 23, 83-105; language family, 6: 311; regional divisions, 1: 94
Yahgan, The (John M. Cooper), 1: 81-106
Yahira, *Guarani* deity, 3: 90
Yahua, see *Yagua*.
Yahuar Huacac, *Inca* Ruler, 2: 202, 203, 319, 321
Yahuna, 3: 33, 46, 765, 779; 5: 259, 536, 623, 629
Yahutia, cultivated, 4: 523
Yainú, 3: 662
Yáio, 3: 812
Yako-borrachero, narcotic, 5: 555
Yalcón, 2: 917, 920, 921, 923, 924, 936, 945; language, 6: 232
Yamamadi, 3: 661, 662, 665, 666, 667, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 683; 5: 8, 70, 93, 94, 124, 251, 258, 265, 275, 285, 531, 627; 6: 68 (table), 78, 79 (measurements), 87, 216
Yámana, see *Yahgan*.
Yambo, 3: 559
Yambui (chica vase), 3: 476
Yameci language, 6: 179, 183
Yameo, 3: 511, 513, 516, 520, 522, 524, 531, 532, 606, 636, 638, 647, 690, 727, 728, 728-729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736; 5: 23, 257, 258, 261, 270, 372; language family, 6: 233, 234 (list), 235
Yamiaca, 3: 453, 454, 516; 5: 73, 355, 366, 704
Yamici, 4: 18, 307, 326, 327, 329
Yaminawa, 3: 659
Yaminawa River, 3: 659, 663
Yami River, 3: 540
Yamorai, 3: 524, 600, 607, 608, 609, 610
Yampará, 2: 18, 192
Yamparaes Province, 2: 270
Yams, 1: 382, 480, 548, 549; 2: 918, 936; 3: 3, 168, 181, 313, 325, 399, 517, 542, 568, 570, 602, 653, 692, 730, 741, 751, 769, 825; 5: 698; 6: 507, 510; cultivated, 4: 220, 257, 278, 285, 326, 355, 551; wild, 4: 457
Yana, see *Tapieté*.
Yana aclla (nuns), 6: 310
Yanacona, social group of semislaves, 2: 25, 34, 261, 268, 342, 343, 354, 377-379, 384, 395, 406, 415, 487, 490, 497, 498, 499, 811-812, 816; 5: 299, 300, 308, 766, 767
Yanaconate, 2: 409
Yanaguara, see *Yanahuara*.
Yanahuara, 2: 189, 261, 270; 6: 197
Yanaiguá, 1: 372; 5: 383
Yanala, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Yananawa language, 6: 265
Yana River, 3: 536
Yanatili Valley, 3: 538
Yanatiri River, 3: 540
Yana villca, see *Priests*.
Yanayacu River, 3: 600
Yanaygua, see *Tapieté*.
Yanduwa (ceremonial pole), 3: 479
Yane abahi araha buwará, see *Mura*.
Yanpará, see *Yampará*.
Yanva, *Quimbaya* chief, 4: 311
Yao, 3: 808, 812, 813
Yaoura River, 5: 389
Yapa (overweight), 2: 538
Yapacoye, 3: 813
Yapakis, August festival, 2: 310
Yapanqui, *Inca*, 3: 430, 465
Yapel, 4: 18, 329, 330, 332, 333, 334, 336
Yaperikuli, tribal hero, 3: 47, 855
Yaperú, 1: 227; 6: 280
Yapeyú, Argentina, 1: 191; 3: 69, 70, 79
Yapitalagá, see *Pilagá*.
Yapóoa, 3: 865
Yapua, 3: 765
Yapura palm, 5: 576
Yapurá River, 3: 2, 17, 19, 28, 33, 44, 767; 5: 329, 334, 491, 536; 6: 323, 324
Yaputá, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Yaputi language, 6: 276
Yaqueese, see *Yaquete*.
Yaqueta, 1: 245
Yara, Cuba, 4: 519
Yara, "Our Lord," 3: 702
Yaraca-yacu River, 3: 636, 638
Yaracuy, State of, 4: 425, 438
Yaracuy River, 4: 469, 475
Yaramal, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Yariña, village, 3: 599
Yariyari, 5: 231
Yarn, colors of, 2: 128; cotton, 4: 288; dyed, 4: 373; making of, 5: 101, 102; storage of, 5: 102
Yaró, 1: 177, 179, 184-185, 186, 191, 192, 193; 3: 79; 5: 687; 6: 305; culture, 1: 184-185
Yaroupi River, 3: 803, 809
Yarrapo, 3: 729
Yarula, 4: 210
Yaruma, 3: 323, 328
Yarumela, Honduras, 4: 110, 181
Yaruqui, Ecuador, 2: 792

- Yaruquies, Ecuador, 2: 797, 810
Yarura (o), 2: 802; 3: 896; 4: 1, 40, 41, 399, 400, 440, 456-463; 5: 16, 70, 74, 78, 97, 104, 133, 314, 317, 321, 324, 328, 330, 331, 332, 334, 345, 346, 352, 356, 536, 563, 680, 681, 688, 694; 6: 68 (table), 87, 187, 255, 256
Yaruru, or paddle wood (*Aspidosperma excelsum*), 6: 473
Yary River, 3: 815
Yasa, 4: 352, 355
Yasca, Huayna-capac's general, 3: 466
Yasual, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
Yasica River, Nicaragua, 4: 140, 177
Yasotoaró, 3: 739, 740
Yasuni, 3: 629, 631
Yasuni River, 3: 747
Yatái-guazú (*Cocos paraguayensis*), 1: 247
Yateras, Cuba, 4: 519
Yatiri (diviners), 2: 563, 584, 585
Yatubá tree, 1: 410, 414, 416
Yauaperi, 3: 808, 813
Yauapiri, see *Yauaperi*.
Yauató, 3: 256
Yauavo, 3: 660
Yaubo, see *Yambo*.
Yauca, 2: 192
Yaulapiti, 3: 321, 322, 323, 325, 328, 329, 338, 339, 343, 345
 "Yaupary" cult, 3: 37
Yauperi, 5: 232
Yautia (*Xanthosoma sagittifolium*), 3: 3
Yauyo, 2: 16, 188, 320
Yauyos Province, 2: 184, 185, 188, 262, 264, 270, 490, 504
Yava, see *Yagua*.
Yavahé group, 6: 286
Yavarate-Paraná River, 3: 766
Yavarete, settlement, 3: 765, 767, 768
Yavari River, 3: 552
Yavero River, 3: 540
Xavi, Argentina, 6: 93
Xavita, Venezuela, 5: 547
Yawabu, see *Yauavo*.
Yawalapiti, see *Yaulapiti*.
Yavaretá-Tapija, see *Parintintin*.
Yaye, see *Yao*.
Ybanoma, 3: 704. See also *Ibanoma*.
Ycahuate, see *Encabellado*.
Ydiama, 3: 440
Yeager, Clark, 6: xii
Year, divisions of, 1: 105; 4: 493
Yecoanita, see *Vilela*.
Yecomita, see *Yecoanita*.
Yeconoampa, 1: 230
Yecuana, 3: 16, 25, 35, 40, 802, 807, 808, 809, 812, 813, 845, 847, 862, 864; 5: 250, 252, 318, 326, 354, 364, 538, 547, 554, 629, 630, 631, 632
Yefäçel (guardian spirit), 1: 102, 103, 104
Yegros, Father Miguel de, 1: 241
Yeguare Valley, Honduras, 4: 179
Yegua River, 1: 283
Yeis, 3: 739
Yékamush (medicine-man), 1: 103. See also Shaman.
Yekán kren-yirugn, spirit ruler, 1: 539
Yekuana, see *Yecuana*.
Yellow fever, 6: 363
Yellow Indians, see *Tushinawa*.
Yerba buena, medicinal herb, 2: 458, 702
Yerba de huaca, narcotic, 5: 555
Yerba maté, beverage, 1: 192, 376, 377; 3: 89; 5: 546, 651; 6: 341
Yerba more (*Solanum nigrum*), 2: 702
Yetäita, evil spirit, 1: 99
Yeté, 3: 690
Yhuata, 3: 690
Yhú River, 3: 70
Yiboya Tapuya, 6: 260
Yikégn (spirit protégés), 1: 539
Yinchihaua, big house, 1: 73, 76
 "Yinchihaua," men's rite, 1: 76, 104
Yiporok language, 6: 299
Yiritua, 3: 383
Yi Tapuya, 6: 260
Ymmunda, 3: 637; dialect, 6: 252
Ynca, 6: 386. See also *Inca* Emperor.
Yncanabacte, see *Toba*.
Ynmuda, see *Ymmunda*.
Ynubu, 3: 560; 6: 264
Yoälox brothers, tribal characters, 1: 99, 105
Yoashilko, mythical person, 3: 595
Yoco (*Paullinia yoco*), intoxicating drink, 3: 7, 45, 530, 590; 5: 525, 547, 548 (map), 549; preparation of, 5: 547
Yocoonaampa, see *Vilela*.
Yocya, Perú, 2: 433
Yofuaha, see *Chorotí*.
Yohoró, 3: 765
Yojoa, Honduras, 4: 102
Yokes, stone, 5: 477
Yolo language, 6: 179, 183
Yoluha, supernatural being, 4: 382
Yoo, see *Vilela*.
Yooç, see *Vilela*.
Yop snuff, 5: 536
Yopa, narcotic snuff, 2: 905; 4: 23, 35, 38, 398, 409, 411, 443; 5: 536
Yoriman, see *Soliman*.
Yorja, see *Yoluha*.
Yoro, Honduras, 4: 60, 61, 116, 179
Yoso(k)o, 4: 59, 66
Yotau Mission, 3: 430, 431
Yoyo, leaves eaten, 2: 216
Ypa, 1: 229, 230. See also *Vilela*.
Ypané River, 1: 217, 218, 240, 241, 247; 3: 70
Ypati River, 3: 486
Ypiti River, 3: 466
Yquiari River, 3: 707
Yracanam River, 3: 636
Ysituu (ca), River God, 3: 390, 392
Ysunagua, 3: 567
Yubamona, 3: 440
Yuberi, 3: 661, 662; language, 6: 216

- Yuca (*Manihot utilissima*), 1: 373; 2: 5, 91, 150, 163, 210, 804, 806, 810, 873, 884, 885, 899, 918, 938, 948, 956; 3: 3, 442, 453, 487, 516, 542, 601, 653; 4: 4, 205, 206, 232, 278, 285, 286, 332, 366, 368, 371; 5: 390, 717; 6: 507, 508, 509; drink from, 4: 249; starch from, 4: 212. *See also* Manioc, sweet.
- Yuca god, 5: 573
- Yucay, Inca village, 2: 210, 224, 225, 226, 227, 313, 333
- Yucayali River, 6: 263, 266
- Yucay Valley, 6: 399
- Yucca elephantipes, 6: 542
- Yuchan tree (*Chorisia insignis*), 1: 369
- Yucunampa, *see* Vilela.
- Yudya, *see* Yuruna.
- Yuku, measuring unit, 2: 323
- Yule, *see* Tule.
- Yulo birds (*Tantalus cristatus*), 1: 355, 361, 365
- Yuma, 3: 223, 439; 5: 266, 270, 491, 492; language, 6: 232, 235
- Yumbanawa language, 6: 265
- Yumbia, settlement, 3: 463
- Yumbo, 2: 789, 807-808
- Yuminahua, 3: 566, 572, 586
- Yuminawa, *see* Yaminawa.
- Yunca language, 6: 193, 194, 195, 196, 198, 250
- Yunca-Huancavilca language group, 6: 193, 195, 196
- Yunca-Puruhá languages, 6: 193-196
- Yunchique, 2: 801
- Yunga, 6: 197
- Yunga-Mochica, 6: 180, 224
- Yunga(s) region, 2: 16, 18; 3: 26, 507; 6: 533
- Yunguyo, Perú, 2: 534, 537
- Yupa, snuff, 5: 536. *See also* Coca.
- Yupanqui, Inca, Inca leader, 2: 204, 389
- Yupanqui, Tupac, Inca Emperor, 3: 509, 540
- Yura, 3: 659
- Yurac aclla (nuns), 5: 310
- Yuracare, 2: 575; 3: 2, 16, 20, 23, 24, 446, 405, 485-504, 507, 509, 519, 520; 5: 23, 31, 67, 68, 69, 73, 84, 97, 100, 106, 123, 126, 238, 244, 318, 319, 335, 355, 624, 626, 629, 631, 632, 633, 704; language, 3: 485. *See also* Uru, Yuracareca.
- Yuracareca, 3: 383
- Yuracnamu River, 3: 636, 638
- Yurana, 3: 228
- Yurayaco, 3: 741
- Yurema cult, 1: 559, 561
- Yurema-root infusion, magic drink, 1: 396, 559, 561; 5: 557
- Yuri language, 6: 232, 235-236. *See also* Juri.
- Yurimagua, 3: 690, 696, 704, 705, 706, 707, 888; 5: 557, 573, 576, 702, 708; language, 6: 240
- Yurimaguas Mission, 3: 705
- Yurimaguas settlement, 3: 599, 639
- Yuriti, 3: 783
- Yuro, *see* Yaruro.
- Yuruari River, 3: 812
- Yurubashi River, 3: 707
- Yurubeth River, 3: 707
- Yurucare, 6: 221, 272, 275 (list)
- Yurucaritia, 3: 383
- Yurumanguí, 6: 164, 173, 175, 188; language, 6: 179, 183, 188, 197
- Yuruna, 1: 479; 3: 32, 35, 56, 203, 213, 214, 215, 217, 218-219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 238, 239, 240, 242, 243; 5: 7, 8, 15, 25, 238, 240, 346, 402, 409, 569, 631
- Yuruna, settlement, 3: 539
- Yurupari, Tupi evil spirit, 3: 128, 145; 5: 567. *See also* Zurupari.
- Yurupa River, 5: 536
- Yurupary, ancestor cult, 3: 763, 793, 795
- Yurupary, dance, 3: 54, 704
- Yurupary Falls, 3: 765
- Yurupati feasts, 5: 576, 577
- Yusi (God), 3: 594
- Yusko, *see* Yoso(k) o.
- Yusku, *see* Yoso(k) o.
- Yuspe River, 2: 685
- Yuyo (*Brassica campestris*), 2: 702
- Yuyo River, 3: 505
- Yuytorocai River, 3: 71
- Yvytyiguá, 3: 71
- Zacate Grande Island, Fonseca Bay, Honduras, 4: 112
- Zacerida, village, 4: 472
- Zacualpa, Guatemala, 4: 184, 188
- Zacuampues, 2: 920
- Zacuampues, village, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
- Zaculea, Guatemala, 4: 185
- Zaediús sp., 6: 369
- Zagoreni, 3: 538
- Zaguaguayu, god, 3: 437
- Zahumeria, childbirth ceremony, 4: 213
- Zaizui-sáu, myths of, 3: 243
- Zaldúa Mission, 1: 234
- Zaluité, tribal hero, 3: 360
- Zamaná, 4: 339
- Zamanuca, 3: 383
- Zama River, 3: 802, 814
- Zamba, 4: 330
- Zambiza, Ecuador, 2: 810
- Zameo, *see* Yameo.
- Zamora, Miguel, Governor, 3: 397
- Zamora, State of, 4: 399
- Zamora River, 2: 801; 3: 618
- Zamua, 3: 729
- Zamuco (an), 1: 198, 202, 222, 241-243, 244, 250, 268, 270, 306, 345, 346; 3: 382, 383, 396; 5: 24, 680; 6: 280-281 (list), 283; linguistic family, 1: 241-246
- Zamuco-Chamacoco language group, 6: 282

- Zamuro, mythical vulture, 4: 368
Zanavirona language, 6: 304, 307
Zanthosoma sp., 6: 479
 Zanzibar, Africa, 6: 414
Zapa, 3: 628, 629, 631, 634, 635, 641, 646, 647; 5: 405; language, 6: 249, 251
 Zapada, Padre, 4: 236
 Zapana, Aymara chief, 2: 508
Zapara, 4: 469, 473. See also *Sapara*; *Záparo*.
Záparo (an), 3: 23, 507, 508, 511, 513, 517, 519, 520, 521, 522, 524, 525, 526, 528, 530, 531, 532, 628-651, 695, 697, 727, 747, 748, 749, 896; 5: 67, 229, 251, 258, 259, 261, 519, 535, 546, 554, 555, 633, 701, 705; language, 6: 222, 236, 243, 247-252; tribes, 3: 628-641, 642
Zapaso, 3: 600
 Zapata, Father Augustin, 3: 425, 426, 427
 Zapatero Island, Nicaragua, 4: 122, 175, 176, 179, 186
 Zapayo, cultivated, 4: 355
Zapazo, 3: 598; 6: 272
 Zapiguas, 4: 482
Zapitolagá, see *Pilagá*.
Zapotec, 6: 194
 Zapotes (*Matisia cordata*), fruit trees, 3: 692; cultivated, 4: 220, 303
Zapua, 3: 739
Zapuzs, 2: 919
 Zapuzs settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
 Zaque, *Chibcha* ruler, 2: 889, 892, 894, 895, 896, 897, 902, 903, 908; dominions of, 2: 890 (map), 891, 892, 893, 896, 909
 Zaquia, Perú, 2: 433
 Zaragoza, Colombia, 4: 301, 330
 Zarapullo, Ecuador, 2: 808
 Zarare River, 4: 464
 Zaré, myth, 3: 406
 Zaruma Basin, Ecuador, 2: 46, 816
 Zarzal, Colombia, 2: 971, 972
Zatieño, 1: 241, 242
Zavire, 4: 464
 Zazaquavi, *Quimbaya* chief, 4: 311
Zé, see *Ge*.
 Zea, Father Juan Bautista de, 1: 241; 3: 467
Zea mays (maize), 2: 5, 513, 700, 918; 3: 3, 516; 4: 232. See also *Maize*.
 Zeballos, Estanislao S., 3: 60
 Zeballos, Estanislao S. and Pico, Pedro P. on Campana, 3: 60, 65
 Zebu, domesticated, 6: 346
 Zegarra, Pedro, writer, 2: 407
 Zegues River, 4: 308
 Zelaya, Nicaragua, Department of, 4: 58
 Zemís (idols), three-cornered stones, 4: 24, 41, 495, 499, 505, 510, 512, 525, 526, 528, 529, 532, 533, 535-537, 543, 545; 5: 476, 479 (fig.), 480 (fig.), 483, 586; worship of, 5: 495, 570, 572, 578, 724
Zemuquica, 3: 383
Zendagua, 4: 329
 Zenone, missionary, 1: 109
Zenú, see *Cenú*.
 Zenufana, Indian god, 4: 334
 Zepita, town, 2: 528
 "Zerbatana," see *Darts*; *Blow gun*.
 Zetábia ceremony, 3: 234
Zeyheria sp., 6: 479
 Zhorquín River Valley, 4: 54
Zibaro, see *Jivaro*.
Zibito, see *Hibito*.
Zipa, *Chibcha* ruler, 2: 889, 892, 895, 896, 902, 903, 908; dominions of, 2: 890 (map), 891, 892, 893, 909
 Zipaquirá district, 2: 889, 890 (map), 891, 894, 899, 901
 Ziphiidae (marine porpoises and dolphins), 6: 380
Ziphius sp., 6: 380
Zizyphus joazeiro, 1: 571; *Z. mistol*, 1: 246; 5: 542
Zollernia sp., 6: 474
Zolota, see *Choroti*.
 Zoogeographic divisions of Neotropica, 6: 353, 359 (map)-362
 Zoöliths, 1: 405, 406 (fig.)
 Zoomorphic, see *Carving*, *Decorations*, *Designs*, *Figures*, *Ornaments*, *Painting*.
Zopia, 4: 314, 317, 320
Zorca, 4: 19, 350, 352, 353, 355, 357, 358, 360, 363, 364
 Zorras, skunks, 4: 448
Zotara, see *Cotara*.
 Zotara, village, Colombia, 2: 970
 Zulia, State of, 4: 469
 Zulia River, 4: 352
Zumbiqui, 3: 384
 Zume Topana, *Omagua* god, 3: 702
Zumi, see *Sumo*.
 Zúñiga, Captain Andrés de, 2: 925
Zuri, 6: 177
Zurimagua, see *Yurimagua*.
Zurina, 3: 450; 6: 267
 Zúrite Valley, 2: 189
 Zuruparí, demon, see *Yuruparí*.
 Zuzuburruco, *Antiochia* chief, 4: 317
Zuzyphus mistol, 6: 482

